





JOHN BROOKS HENDERSON
1916

INDEX
TO THE
NAUTILUS

Vols. 3 to 34, 1889-1921

And to its Predecessor
THE CONCHOLOGIST'S EXCHANGE

Vols. 1, 2, 1886-1888

COMPILED BY
JOHN BROOKS HENDERSON, JR.

ASSISTED BY
MARGUERITE WOODWARD POOLE

EDITED BY
WILLIAM HEALEY DALL

PUBLISHED BY
GEORGE H. CLAPP
AND
BRYANT WALKER

1927

To
JOHN BROOKS HENDERSON

1914

ARDENT LOVER OF NATURE AND INVESTIGATOR OF TROPICAL AMERICAN
FAUNAS, STEADFAST FRIEND; COMRADE OF MANY EXCURSIONS
AFIELD AND NIGHTS AROUND THE CAMP-FIRE, THIS
INDEX, COMPLETED AND PUBLISHED BY
HIS FRIENDS, IS AFFECTION-
ATELY DEDICATED

PREFACE

Two volumes of the Conchologist's Exchange and thirty-two of The Nautilus are indexed herein.

John B. Henderson, Jr., realizing the need of some guide to the contents of a series containing much of the work on American mollusks for the third of a century, undertook the compilation of this index, assisted by his Secretary, Miss Marguerite Woodward. The task was interrupted by his lamented death in 1923. Unwilling to let Henderson's work be lost, Dr. William H. Dall completed and edited it, engaging Mr. S. G. Mason to arrange the references.

More than 80,000 references assembled here give evidence of the arduous labor involved in the compilation and editorial supervision.

Finally, the months of labor devoted to the task would have been fruitless had it not been for the interest of Dr. George H. Clapp and Dr. Bryant Walker, who made the publication possible.

H. A. P. AND C. W. J.



BIBLIOGRAPHY.

ADAMS, CHARLES C.

Mollusks as Cat-fish food. Vol. 5, No. 11, p. 127, 1892.

ALDRICH, TRUMAN H.

On some land-shells in Bermuda. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 9, 1889.

A new Eocene fossil from Texas. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 25, 1890.

A new land-shell from Sumatra. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 90, 1892.

New tertiary fossils from Red Bluff, Mississippi. Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 97, 1894.

Description of two new Eocene *Solariidae* from Alabama. Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 1, 1895.

A new *Cancellaria* from the Alabama Eocene. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 27, 1897.

Some new Eocene fossils from Alabama. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 97, 1898.

Notes on some land and freshwater shells from Sumatra, with descriptions of new species. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 1, 1898.

A Texan oil-well fossil. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 74, 1901.

New species of Tertiary fossils from Alabama, Mississippi, and Florida. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 97, 1903.

A new *Conus* from the Tertiary of Florida. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 131, 1903.

Two new species of Eocene fossils from the Lignitic of Alabama. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 19, 1903.

A new Oyster from the Eocene of Alabama. Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 61, 1904.

A new species of *Somatogyrus* from South Alabama. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 140. 1905.

A new fossil *Busycon* (*Fulgur*) from Florida. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 121, 1907.

Some Eocene fossils from Alabama. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 8, 1907.

A new Eocene fossil from Claiborne. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 13, 1908.

New Eocene fossils from Alabama and Mississippi. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 74, 1908.

A new fossil *Mitra* from West Florida, and a new Eocene *Astarte*. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 121, 1910.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

New Eocene fossils from the Southern States. Vol. 24, No. 7, p. 73, 1910.

Notes on some Pliocene fossils from Georgia with descriptions of new species. Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 131, 1911.

Notes on some Pliocene fossils from Georgia with descriptions of new species. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 138, 1911.

ALLEN, JOHN A.

Shall we be ordered off the beaches? Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 48, 1910

Notes on collecting *Sphaerium* and *Pisidium*. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 140, 1911.

Lymnaea auricularia Linné in Canada. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 60, 1911.

Maine pearls. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 120, 1912.

Shells of Put-in-Bay Island, Lake Erie. Vol. 29, No. 2, p. 18, 1915.

Edibility of *Polygyra* and *Ariolimax*. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 143, 1916.

AMES, FRANK H.

A hybrid between *Margaritana marginata* and *Anodonta undulata*. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 96, 1902.

A reversed specimen of *Mesodon exoleta*. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 119, 1903.

ANCEY, C. F.

Diagnoses of a few subgenera in *Helicidae*. Vol. 1, No. 5, p. 20, 1886.

Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 1, No. 9, p. 53, 1887.

Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 1, No. 11, p. 64, 1887.

Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 1, No. 12, p. 75, 1887.

A Catalogue of the *Bulimini* found in Central Asia. Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 5, 1887.

On the Generic name of a remarkable bivalve shell found in the Congo. Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 22, 1887.

Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 22, 1887.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Description of New Genera or Subgenera of *Helicidae*. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 38, 1887.
- Description of North American shells. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 63, 1887.
- Description of North American shells. Vol. 2, No. 6, p. 79, 1887.
- On Mr. Pilsbry's critics upon some American shells. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 39, 1889.
- Descriptions of some new shells from the New Hebrides Archipelago. Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 90, 1896.
- On some sinistral Land-shells. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 104, 1897.
- Description of three new *Eulotae* (*Helices*) from Central Asia. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 16, 1897.
- On two so-called "*Bulimi*" from the New Hebrides. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 26, 1897.
- On two new species of *Amphidromus*. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 62, 1897.
- Note on two species of *Helicina*. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 87, 1897.
- Description of a new *Helix*. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 21, 1898.
- List of marine shells collected at Port Gueydon, Kabylia, with description of a new *Cyclostrema*. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 52, 1898.
- Nomenclature of some African land-shells. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 72, 1898.
- Notes on the generic names of two groups of *Achatinidae*. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 92, 1898.
- Descriptions of new land-shells from South America. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 17, 1899.
- Description of a land shell from South America. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 42, 1900.
- Descriptions of a new Asiatic species. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 42, 1900.
- Description of new species of Asiatic shells. Vol. 14, No. 7, p. 83, 1900.
- Cypraea citrina* Gray. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 83, 1901.
- Two new *Bulimini* from Central Asia. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 47, 1902.
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Mollusca of Madagascar. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 64, 1902.
- Contributions to the knowledge of the Mollusca of Madagascar. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 80, 1902.
- On some new land mollusca from Middle America. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 56, 1903.



INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New land snails from South America. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 82, 1903.
New land snails from South America. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 89, 1903.
New land snails from South America. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 102, 1904.
Notes on a few shells. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 21, 1904.
Natica intricatoides Hid. on the Algerian Coast. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 34, 1905.
Remarks on some land and freshwater shells from the New Hebrides, with description of new species. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 42, 1905.
Descriptions of two new *Cleopatra* and a *Pisidium*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 45, 1906.
Chloritis edwardi Gude. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 47, 1906.
- ANDREWS, (MRS.) GEORGE.
Shells on Thunderhead Mt., North Carolina. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 120, 1896.
- ARNOLD, DELOS.
An interrogation regarding the fossil shells of San Pedro Bay, Cal. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 33, 1896.
Fossils of Dead Man's Island. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 140, 1897.
- ASHMUN, E. H.
Collecting in Arizona and New Mexico. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 13, 1899.
- BAILEY, ALBERT
Shells of Erie Canal. Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 23, 1891.
- BAILY, JOSHUA L., JR.
Notes on the conchology of Pocono Manor, Monroe Co., Pa. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 67, 1907.
Shells of La Jolla, California. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 92, 1907.
Viviparus in Philadelphia. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 60, 1909.
- BAKER, FRANK COLLINS.
Notes on Floridian Shells. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 53, 1889.
Description of a new species of *Ocinebra*. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 80, 1889.
Remarks on *Urosalpinx perrugatus* Conrad. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 29, 1890.
A catalogue of conchological abbreviations. Vol. 4, No. 8, p. 89, 1890.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A catalogue of conchological abbreviations. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 115, 1891.
- On a collection of mollusks from Grand Tower, Ill. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 28, 1897.
- Notes on mollusks from Arcadia, Missouri. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 36, 1898.
- A day on the Chicago Drainage Canal. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 63, 1898.
- A new *Sphaerium*. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 65, 1898.
- Notes on the mollusks of Lilycash Creek, Illinois. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 30, 1899.
- Mollusca of Owasco Lake, New York. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 57, 1899.
- On a collection of freshwater shells from Rhode Island. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 112, 1900.
- A revision of the *Physae*. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 16, 1900.
- Shell collecting near Rochester, New York. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 69, 1900.
- Mollusks from grass. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 93, 1900.
- New varieties of fresh-water shells. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 17, 1901.
- Limnaea auricularia* in America. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 59, 1901.
- Planorbis bicarinatus striatus* n. var. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 120, 1902.
- Shell collecting on the Mississippi. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 102, 1903.
- Pleistocene mollusks of White Pond, New Jersey. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 38, 1903.
- Marine mollusks of San Salvador. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 57, 1903.
- Note on *Murex marcoensis* Sowerby. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 88, 1903.
- The mollusks of Cedar Lake, Indiana. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 112, 1904.
- New varieties of American *Limnaeas*. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 10, 1904.
- New American *Limnaeas* (2). Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 62, 1904.
- Critical notes on the smaller *Lymnaeas*. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 125, 1905.
- New species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 142, 1905.
- Notes on a collection of shells from Bass Lake, Indiana. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 27, 1905.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new species of *Lymnaea* from Ohio, with notes on *Lymnaea parva* Lea. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 51, 1905.
- A new locality for *Planorbis nautilus* Linne. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 120, 1906.
- Lymnaea hinkleyi* n. sp. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 142, 1906.
- A new *Sphaerium* from Illinois. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 21, 1906.
- Lymnaea danielsi* n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 55, 1906.
- Descriptions of new species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 125, 1907.
- Two new species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 52, 1907.
- Note on *Lymnaea desidiosa* Say. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 20, 1908.
- A new American *Planorbis*. Vol. 22, No. 4-5, p. 45, 1908.
- A new species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 140, 1909.
- Description of a new fossil *Lymnaea*. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 19, 1909.
- Note on *Planorbis binneyi* Tryon. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 41, 1909.
- Range of *Lymnaea umbilicata*. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 80, 1909.
- Mollusks from Kansas and Oklahoma. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 91, 1909.
- A new variety of *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 112, 1910.
- A new variety of *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 125, 1910.
- Description of a new *Lymnaea*. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 58, 1910.
- Mollusks of Unionville, Connecticut. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 68, 1910.
- Mollusks of Wellesley Island, St. Lawrence River. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 66, 1911.
- A new *Planorbis* from Michigan. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 118, 1912.
- A new *Lymnaea* from Montana. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 115, 1913.
- Pseudogalba*, new name for *Simpsonia*. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 120, 1913.
- Notes on post-glacial Mollusca. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 7, 1913.
- Galba ferruginea* in Oregon. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 24, 1913.
- Mollusca from Wyoming County, New York. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 54, 1913.
- Notes on post-glacial Mollusca (2) Waukesha Co., Wis. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 68, 1913.
- Northern Idaho shells. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 104, 1914.
- Mollusks from Michigan. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 8, 1914.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- On the classification of *Lymnaeids*. Vol. 29, No. 2, p. 20, 1915.
Campeloma lewisii Walker in Illinois. Vol. 29, No. 3, p. 36, 1915.
Mollusks from Berrien County, Michigan. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 47, 1915.
Pleistocene mollusks from Illinois. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 87, 1915.
The fresh-water Mollusca of Oneida Lake, New York. Vol. 30, No. 1, p. 5, 1916.
Description of a new variety of *Lampsilis* from Oneida Lake with notes on the *L. luteola* group. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 74, 1916.
Notes on *Acella haldemani* (Desh.) Binney. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 135, 1917.
Notes on the Mollusca of Oneida Lake, New York. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 81, 1918.
Nidification of *Gillia* and *Amnicola*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 19, 1918.
Description of a new species and variety of *Planorbis*. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 94, 1919.
Mollusks infested with parasitic worms. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 97, 1919.
A new species of *Physa* from New York State. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 11, 1919.
A new *Planorbis* from Illinois. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 123, 1920.
A new form of *Amnicola* from the Ohio Pleistocene with notes on a *Physa*. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 125, 1920.
Physa smithiana, new name for *P. smithii*. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 142, 1920.
Animal life in loess deposits near Alton, Illinois. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 61, 1920.
Shells from Alaska. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 67, 1920.
- BAKER, FRED
Cruising and collecting off the coast of Lower Cal. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 25, 1902.
List of shells of San Martin Island, Lower California, Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 40, 1902.
Shell collecting in Puget Sound and Alaska. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 25, 1910.
Shell collecting in Puget Sound and Alaska. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 44, 910.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Correspondence from Brazil. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 37, 1911.

Correspondence from Brazil. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 54, 1911.

Correspondence from Japan and China. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 90, 1914.

Epiphragmophora veatchii on Cerros Island. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 144, 1918.

BAKER, H. B.

Notes on *Circinaria concava* Say from Sheboygan Co., Mich. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 3, 1912.

BALCH, FRANK N.

Remarks on certain New England *Chitons*, with description of a new variety. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 62, 1906.

Two interesting New England *Nudibranch* records. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 13, 1908.

Note on *Cephalopods*. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 59, 1908.

A Spring collecting trip. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 33, 1909.

Rectification of the nomenclature of the *Nudibranchiata* in Lermont's "Shells of Maine." Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 100, 1910.

BALDWIN, D. D.

Description of a new species of *Achatinellidae* from the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 31, 1896.

Hawaiian *Cypraeidae*. Vol. 11, No. 11, p. 123, 1898.

Descriptions of new *Achatinellidae*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 34, 1903.

Description of two new species of *Achatinellidae* from the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 111, 1906.

Description of a new species of *Achatinellidae* from the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 135, 1906.

Descriptions of new species of *Achatinellidae* from the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 67, 1908.

BANKS, NATHAN

The land mollusks of the Cayuga Lake Valley, New York. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 137, 1892.

BARBER, MANLY D.

Helix nemoralis in Knoxville, Tennessee. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 107, 1918.

BARRET, WILLIAM T.

The mussel shell beds need protection. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 61, 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BARTSCH, PAUL

A new *Rissoina* from California. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 9, 1902.

A new *Scissurella* from Patagonia. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 90, 1903.

Limax maximus Linne in California. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 12, 1904.

More notes on the family *Pyramidellidae*. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 54, 1909.

New marine shells from the Northwest coast of America. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 136, 1910.

A new *Teredo* from the West Coast of America. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 47, 1916.

A new land shell from Brazil. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 53, 1916.

Melanella iotoides. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 72, 1916.

Eulimastoma, a new subgenus of *Pyramidellidae* and remarks on the genus *Scalenostoma*. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 73, 1916.

The Missouri River as a faunal barrier. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 92, 1916.

The status of the genus *Subularia* Monterosato. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 133, 1917.

A correction. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 71, 1917.

New landshells from the Philippines. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 15, 1918.

The status of *Loboa brunei* v. Ihering. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 53, 1918.

A new *Epiphragmophora* from the Coast Range of California. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 126, 1919.

Mitra amanda; a correction. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 31, 1919.

BATCHELDER, C. H.

The native *Oysters* of Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire. Vol. 29, No. 3, p. 29, 1915.

Migration of *Ilyanassa obsoleta*, *Litorina litorea*, and *L. rudis*. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 43, 1915.

BEAUCHAMP, WILLIAM M.

Erosion of fresh-water shells. Vol. 1, No. 9, p. 49, 1887.

Notes on American Shells. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 114, 1888.

Notes on Familiar Mollusks. Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 52, 1891.

BECK (MRS.) M. L.

Morning tides. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 89, 1897.

BERRY, SAMUEL STILLMAN

Note on a new variety of *Cerithidea sacrata* Gould, from San Diego, California. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 133, 1906.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 17, 1907.
- Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 34, 1907.
- Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 39, 1907.
- Molluscan fauna of Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 51, 1907.
- Murex carpenteri*, form *alba*. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 105, 1908.
- Molluscan fauna of the San Bernardino Mountains. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 121, 1908.
- Miscellaneous notes on Californian mollusks. Vol. 22, No. 4-5, p. 37, 1908.
- Martyn's Universal Conchology, Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 72, 1908.
- The known Mollusca of San Bernardino Co., Cal. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 73, 1909.
- Mollusks of Unity, Maine. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 61, 1910.
- Note on a new *Abraliopsis* from Japan. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 93, 1911.
- A gigantic Squid from off the California coast. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 117, 1912.
- A list of Mollusca from Musselshell Valley, Montana. Vol. 26, No. 11, p. 130, 1913.
- Another note on Martyn's Universal Conchologist. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 95, 1913.
- Another giant Squid in Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 22, 1914.
- Notes on Mollusca of central Montana. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 124, 1916.
- Note on Mollusca from Winnecook, Montana. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 124, 1916.
- A new *Ovula* from California. Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 144, 1916.
- Additional records of Mollusca from San Bernardino County, California. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 37, 1916.
- San Diego drift shells. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 83, 1916.
- A new *Sonorella* from Arizona. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 14, 1917.
- Note on a preoccupied name in *Polyplacophora*. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 144, 1918.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A further note on the genus *Trachydermon*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 12, 1918.
- Three Alpine *Vertigos* from California. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 48, 1919.
- Turritidae* versus *Turridae*. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 130, 1920.
- Turritidae* versus *Turridae*. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 57, 1920.
- A preoccupied generic name in *Cephalopods*. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 66, 1920.
- BILLUPS, A. C.
- Fossil land shells of the Old Forest Bed of the Ohio River. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 50, 1902.
- Angitrema verrucosa* at Lawrenceburg, Indiana. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 72, 1902.
- Adaptation of mollusks to changed conditions. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 112, 1903.
- Reversed *Polygra profunda* Say in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 119, 1903.
- The land shells of Calhoun Falls, South Carolina. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 125, 1903.
- A proposed study of *Goniobasis*. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 22, 1903.
- BINNEY, WILLIAM G.
- Arion foliolatus* Gould, rediscovered. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 105, 1890.
- Gould's types and MSS. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 95, 1892.
- BLAKE, J. H.
- A giant Squid. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 43, 1909.
- Suckers from the big Squid. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 83, 1909.
- Astarte quadrans* as food for flounders. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 132, 1917.
- Fluke in *Philomycus*. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 105, 1920.
- BLANEY, DWIGHT
- Shell collecting days at Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 109, 1904.
- The land shells of Ironbound Island, Maine. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 45, 1904.
- Shell-bearing mollusca of Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 110, 1906.
- Dredging in Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 128, 1906.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- List of shells from Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 23, No. 5,
p. 62, 1909.
- BOETTGER, C. R.
Physa heterostropha in Europe. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 69, 1914.
- BOYCE, SARAH E.
Cypraea spadicea at Santa Barbara, California. Vol. 4, No. 6,
p. 71, 1890.
- BRADSHAW (Mrs.) M. F.
Haminea virescens. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 100, 1895.
Megatebennus bimaculatus. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 112, 1895.
Extract from a note book. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 82, 1896.
Orange, California. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 9, 1898.
- BROOKE (Mrs.) JOHN M.
The colony of *Helix nemoralis* at Lexington, Virginia. Vol. 10,
No. 12, p. 142, 1897.
- BROOKS, WILLIAM KEITH
The origin of the lung in *Ampullaria*. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 11, 1907
- BROT, AUGUST.
Paludomus palawanicus n. sp. Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 17, 1891.
- BROWN, AMOS P.
The method of progression of some land operculates. Vol. 24,
No. 8, p. 85, 1910.
- BROWN, J. J.
Notes on the Mollusca of the Bahamas. Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 12, 1886
- BRYAN, WILLIAM A.
A Hawaiian form of *Tapes philippinarum*. Vol. 32, No. 4, p.
124, 1919.
- BRYANT, F. W.
Description of a new Californian land shell. Vol. 13, No. 11,
p. 122, 1900.
Epiphragmophora harperi n. sp. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 143, 1900.
A new variety of *Glyptostoma newberryanum*. Vol. 16, No. 6,
p. 70, 1902.
- BRYANT OWEN
Some notes on Bermudian mollusks. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 129,
1905.
A note on the type locality of *Paludestrina salsa* at Cohasset,
Maine. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 82, 1908.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUELL, IRA M.

Notes on California *Pleurotomidae*. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 142, 1911.

BUSH, KATHERINE J.

A new *Bela* from Frenchman's Bay, Maine. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 61, 1909.

On the variation of *Aplustrum amplustre* Linne. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 1, 1910.

BURNS, FRANK

New method of preventing cracking of Anodons. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 57, 1894.

Fossil pearls. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 36, 1898.

Viviparous Miocene *Turritellidae*. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 68, 1899.

A new locality in South Carolina for recent and fossil mollusks. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 60, 1904.

BUTTON, FRED L.

Unionidae in a tunnel. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 130, 1900.

Myoforceps aristatus Dillwyn at San Diego, California. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 131, 1900.

Circinaria hemphilli in California. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 72, 1900.

Note on *Trivia acutidentata* Gaskoin. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 132, 1906.

Note on *Cypraea coxeni* Cox. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 36, 1907.

Note on *Trivia pilula* Kiener. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 59, 1907.

Note on *Cypraea gracilis* Gaskoin. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 10, 1908.

Note on *Trivia maugeriae* Gray. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 10, 1908.

Note on *Trivia galapagensis* Melvill. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 11, 1908.

Note on *Epiphragmophora infumata* Gould. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 59, 1911.

BYNE, ST. GEORGE

On monstrosities in *Cypraea*. Vol. 30, No. 3, p. 34, 1916.

CAFFREY, G. W.

The molluscan fauna of Northampton Co., Pennsylvania. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 26, 1911.

CAMPBELL (Mrs.) E. D. G.

Marine shells on the southern Californian coast. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 56, 1896.

CAMPBELL, JOHN H.

Notes on the genus *Cypraea*. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 10, 1889.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Mollusks of the United States. Vol. 4, No. 9, p. 101, 1890.

An important discovery,—a new fossil *Cypraea*. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 50, 1892.

Description of a new fossil *Cypraea*. Vol. 7, No. 5, p. 52, 1893.

CAMPBELL, JULIA E.

Quaternary fossil shells from Long Beach, California. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, 1898.

CARPENTER, HORACE F.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 1, No. 12, p. 76, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 2, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 18, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 34, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 46, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 61, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 6, p. 77, 1887.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 89, 1888.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 8, p. 101, 1888.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 109, 1888.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 21, 1889.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 32, 1889.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 44, 1889.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 56, 1889.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 69, 1889.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 82, 1889.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 92, 1889.
- Notes on *Valvata (Lyogyrys) brownii*. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 67, 1889.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 22, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island, Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 35, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 46, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 56, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 70, 1890.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 92, 1901.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 104, 1902.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 113, 1902.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 130, 1902.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 17, 1902.
- New locality for *Lyogyrys brownii* Carpenter. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 47, 1905.
- Additions to the "Catalogue of the shell-bearing Mollusca of Rhode Island," 1889. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 47, 1907.
- CASEY, THOMAS L.
- A new genus of Eocene Eulimidae. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 18, 1902.
- CHACE, E. P.
- Possible transportation of *Panopea generosa*. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 47, 1914.
- A repaired shell. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 144, 1915.
- Helix pisana* Mull. in California. Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 72, 1915.
- Mollusks of Anaheim Bay, California. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 129, 1916.



INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Fossil Chitons. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 71, 1916.
Notes on the variation of *Ischnochiton conspicuus*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 37, 1917.
List of shells collected at Anaheim Bay and vicinity. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 103, 1918.
- CHADWICK, G. H.
Notes on *Polygyra appressa* Say. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 54, 1899.
An attempt to define the natural groups of *Strombus*. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 76, 1899.
The natural groups of *Strombus*. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 93, 1899.
List of Wisconsin shells. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 57, 1905.
Shells of Prince Edward Island. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 103, 1906.
List of Wisconsin shells. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 22, 1906.
- CLAPP, GEORGE H.
Vitrina limpida Gould in Pennsylvania. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 94, 1893.
Variations due to station in *Polygyra* (*Stenotrema*) *hirsuta* Say. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 24, 1894.
Zonites cellarius in Western Pennsylvania. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 82, 1894.
Mollusks of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 116, 1895.
Dispersal of shells. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 35, 1895.
Vitrina limpida in Western Pennsylvania. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 94, 1895.
Vallonia pulchella in Pittsburgh. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 143, 1897.
Embryonic shells of *Achatina crawfordi* Melv. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 69, 1897.
Selenites vancouverensis and *Mesodon townsendiana* at Duncan Island. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 24, 1898.
Notes on two varieties of *Pyramidula alternata* Say. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 41, 1899.
Shells collected at Oakdale, Morgan Co., Tennessee. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 70, 1899.
Land Mollusca of Kennebunkport, Maine. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 63, 1900.
Helix hortensis in Newfoundland. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 72, 1900.
An addition to the U. S. land snail fauna. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 130, 1901.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A new Jamaican land shell. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 33, 1901.
"Slugs" as medicine. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 84, 1902.
Vitrina depositing eggs. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 91, 1903.
A new *Omphalina* from Alabama. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 30, 1904.
New forms of *Polygyra* from Alabama. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 85, 1904.
Polygyra decepta n. sp. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 25, 1905.
Descriptions of two new forms of *Polygyra*. Vol. 19, No. 7, p. 73, 1905.
Carychium nannodes n. sp. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 91, 1905.
Notes on *Carychium* and description of a new variety. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 138, 1906.
Epiphragmophora kellettii Forbes and *E. stearnsiana* Gabb. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 13, 1906.
Helix hortensis on Magdalen Island. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 105, 1907.
New species of *Stenotrema* and *Paravitrea* from Alabama. Vol. 20, No. 10, p. 109, 1907.
Epiphragmophora (Micrarionta) hutsoni n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 136, 1907.
Helix hortensis on Bass Island, Maine. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 91, 1907.
Vitrea lewisiana n. sp. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 129, 1908.
New land shells from Arizona and New Mexico. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 76, 1908.
The land shells from Garden Key, Dry Tortugas, Fla. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 91, 1911.
An additional record for *Helix hortensis* Mull. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 94, 1911.
Epiphragmophora infumata in Marin County, California. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 94, 1911.
Polygyra lawae Lewis. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 132, 1912.
Banded *Polygyra mobiliana* Lea. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 120, 1913.
Polygyra (Stenotrema) edwardsi Bland. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 12, 1913.
Land shells collected on the Bimini Islands, Gun and Cat Keys, Bahamas. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 63, 1913.
Gundlachia hjalmarsoni Pfr. in the Rio Grande R., Tex. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 77, 1913.

- Martyn's Universal Conchologist. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 107, 1914.
 A new *Polygyra* of the *Stenotrema hirsuta* group from Georgia.
 Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 78, 1914.
Cochlicopa lubrica in Western Pennsylvania. Vol. 28, No. 8, p.
 96, 1914.
Polygyra inflecta mobilensis Clapp. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 128, 1915.
Caecilioides gundlachi Pfr. in Florida. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 131,
 1915.
Bulimulus schiedeanus Pfr. in Texas. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 132,
 1915.
 Description of a new species of *Vertigo*. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 137,
 1915.
Vitrea cryptomphala n. sp., with notes on the *indentata* group.
 Vol. 29, No. 3, p. 25, 1915.
Polygyra brevipila cherokeënsis, new subspecies. Vol. 30, No. 1,
 p. 3, 1916.
 New land shells from Alabama and Arkansas, with note on
Polygyra albolabris and *P. zaleta*. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 138, 1917.
 New southern forms of *Carychium* and *Thysanophora*. Vol. 31,
 No. 3, p. 73, 1918.
 Cuban mollusks colonized in Florida. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 104, 1919.
 New land shells from Alabama and Tennessee. Vol. 33, No. 1,
 p. 8, 1919.
Vitrea (Paravitrea) multidentata and *lamellidens*. Vol. 33, No.
 4, p. 115, 1920.
 Herbert Huntington Smith. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 136, 1920.
Vertigo ovata and *V. hebardi* in Florida. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 141,
 1920.
 A new species of *Pyramidula* from Alabama and notes on *P.*
cumberlandiana and new varieties. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 23, 1920.
Zonitoides nummus in Indiana. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 71, 1920.
 Land shells of Chokoloskee Key and Cape Sable, Fla. Vol. 34,
 No. 3, p. 108, 1921.
 CLAPP, GEORGE H. and FERRISS, JAMES H.
Praticolella campi n. sp. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 78, 1919.
 CLAPP, WILLIAM F.
 A good collecting ground for small shells. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 80,
 1911.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Collecting from haddock on the George's Banks. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 104, 1912.
- Carychium minimum* Müll. at Quincy, Massachusetts. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 24, 1912.
- Opeas clavulinum kyotoense* Pilsbry at Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 24, 1912.
- Radix auricularia* at Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 116, 1913.
- Reversed *Succinea ovalis* and other shells of Fresh Pond, Cambridge, Mass. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 24, 1913.
- List of land shells from Swan Island, with descriptions of five new species. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 97, 1914.
- A new fossil *Vitrinella* from Boston, Mass. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 38, 1914.
- Viviparous *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 132, 1915.
- A new *Priotrochatella*. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 47, 1918.
- A new *Opisthosiphon* from Cuba. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 86, 1919.
- A new *Camaena* from the Philippine Islands. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 28, 1919.
- The shell of *Philomycus carclinianus* Bosc. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 83, 1920.
- CLARKE, JOHN M.
 George B. Simpson. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 107, 1902.
 The heavenly twins. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 138, 1921.
- COCKERELL, T. D. A.
 The Gibraltar and Tangier forms of *Parmacella*. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 67, 1887.
Patula cooperi in Colorado and Utah. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 8, 1889.
 Notes on the variation of certain Mollusca introduced from Europe. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 86, 1889.
Limax agrestis in Philadelphia. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 95, 1889.
 A list of the Mollusca of Colorado. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 99, 1890.
 New Western Slugs. Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 111, 1890.
 On the generic position of *Arion foliolatus* Gould. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 126, 1890.
Helix hortensis in America. Vol. 3, No. 12, p. 139, 1890.
 Notes on Slugs, chiefly in the collection of the British Museum. Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 4, 1891.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- The Slugs of British Columbia. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 30, 1891.
- A note on Mr. Pilsbry's "Article 4." Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 53, 1891.
- Synopsis of the principal varieties of *Agriolimax agrestis* Linn. Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 70, 1891.
- Notes on the North American species of *Succinea*. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 21, 1892.
- Notes on the North American species of *Succinea*. Vol. 6, No. 3, p. 29, 1892.
- Slugs injuring coffee. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 127, 1893.
- The small gray slug in Jamaica. Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 21, 1893.
- Notes on the North American species of *Succinea*. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 43, 1893.
- Vallonia americana* Ancey MSS. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 94, 1893.
- A list of the *Brachiopoda*, *Pelecypoda*, *Pteropoda*, and *Nudibranchiata* of Jamaica, living and fossil. Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 103, 1894.
- A list of the *Brachiopoda*, *Pelecypoda*, *Pteropoda*, and *Nudibranchiata* of Jamaica, living and fossil. Vol. 7, No. 10, p. 113, 1894.
- Agriolimax campestris* in New Mexico. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 57, 1894.
- The Virginia colony of *Helix nemoralis*. Vol. 8, No. 8, p. 92, 1894.
- Note on the species of *Veronicella* found in Central America. Vol. 8, No. 12, p. 140, 189—.
- California slugs. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 120, 1896.
- Agriolimax campestris* in the Pecos Valley, New Mexico. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 35, 1896.
- Land Mollusca from the rejectamenta of the Rio Grande R., New Mexico. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 41, 1896.
- Vertigo coloradensis* and its allies. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 134, 1897.
- A new form of *Pupa*. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 143, 1897.
- Notes on *Agriolimax*. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 15, 1897.
- Polygyra mearnsii* Dall in New Mexico. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 69, 1897.
- Note on slugs. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 75, 1897.
- Notes on some *Pupidae*. Vol. 11, No. 12, p. 136, 1898.
- Note on *Mariaella dussumieri*. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 9, 1898.
- New *Polygyras* from White Mountain, New Mexico. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 76, 1898.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes on the *indentata* group of *Vitrea*. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 120, 1899.
- Another new snail from New Mexico. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 131, 1899.
- Variations of *Helix hortensis* at Rockport, Mass. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 32, 1899.
- Bifidaria armifera*, var. nov. *ruidosensis*. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 36, 1899.
- Polygyra tridontoides* Bland in New Mexico. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 84, 1899.
- Limax coccineus* Gistel. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 117, 1900.
- Mollusca of the Great Smoky Mountains. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 45, 1900.
- A new *Philomycus*. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 59, 1900.
- Note on *Ashmunella hyporhyssa*. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 72, 1900.
- Navanax inermis* Cooper. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 72, 1901.
- Lucapina crenulata* Sowerby. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 71, 1901.
- A new *Tethys* from California. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 90, 1901.
- Three new species of *Chromodoris*. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 19, 1902.
- Unio popeii* Lea, in New Mexico. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 69, 1902.
- Notes on *Limnaea*. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 95, 1902.
- A new fossil *Ashmunella*. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 105, 1903.
- Note on *Tritonia palmeri* Cooper. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 117, 1903.
- Some homonymous generic names. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 118, 1903.
- Ashmunella thomsoniana cooperae*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 36, 1903.
- Mollusca on Pike's Peak, Colorado. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 130, 1904.
- Snails and slugs in the new International Encyclopedia. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 22, 1904.
- Agriolimax agrestis* in Colorado. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 90, 1904.
- Arion circumscriptus* Johns. (*fasciatus* Nilss., pars.). Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 91, 1904.
- Note on the nomenclature of the snails usually called *Pupa*. Vol. 18, No. 9, p. 103, 1905.
- A new *Oreohelix*. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 113, 1905.
- Californian *Nudibranchs*. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 131, 1905.
- A fossil form of *Oreohelix yavapai* Pilsbry. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 46, 1905.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- The snails of New Mexico and Arizona. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 68, 1905.
- Massachusetts slugs. Vol. 19, No. 7, p. 84, 1905.
- Physa rhomboidea*. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 96, 1905.
- A new Tertiary *Planorbis*. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 100, 1906.
- Subspecies, mutations, and forms. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 58, 1906.
- Helix hortensis* in Newfoundland. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 94, 1906.
- A new *Zonitoid* shell from the Miocene, Florissant, Colo. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 89, 1907.
- Mollusca of La Jolla, California. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 106, 1908.
- Milax gagates* and *Vitrea cellaria* in Colorado. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 131, 1908.
- The Miocene species of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 69, 1908.
- Helix arbustorum*, var. *roseolabiata*. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 72, 1908.
- An apparently new slug from the River Nile. Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 108, 1910.
- Note on *Lymnaea florissantica*. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 24, 1911.
- Land Mollusca at Tolland, Colorado. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 58, 1911.
- Limax maximus* on Nantucket Island. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 60, 1911.
- The name *Glossina*. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 96, 1911.
- Ashmunella thomsoniana* in New Mexico. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 69, 1912.
- The genus *Cryptogirasia* and *Cryptosoma*. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 70, 1912.
- A slug of the genus *Veronicella* from Guatemala. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 1, 1913.
- A *Philomycus* from the Republic of Panama. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 2, 1913.
- Hesperarion hemphilli maculatus*. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 143, 1914.
- Some European Mollusca. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 10, 1914.
- Some slugs (*Agriolimax*) from Guatemala. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 55, 1914.
- Slugs in California. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 83, 1915.
- Tethys* (*Neaplysia*) *californica* Cooper. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 84, 1915.
- The *Solenopsidae*. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 84, 1915.
- Limax arborum* in a Colorado greenhouse. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 120, 1917.
- Henry Melvill Gwatkin. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 119, 1917.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- An arboreal *Polygyra*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 36, 1917.
- Polygyra albolabris maritima* in Massachusetts. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 108, 1918.
- Helix nemoralis* at Knoxville, Tennessee. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 108, 1918.
- Some Philippine shells. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 58, 1918.
- The land Mollusca of the Belgian Congo. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 102, 1921.
- Notes on *Craspedopoma lucidum* and other Madeira shells. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 113, 1921.
- The genus *Plebecula* Lowe. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 133, 1921.
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. and COOPER, MARY
- Notes on *Ashmunella*. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 109, 1902.
- COLLINGE, WALTER E.
- On the occurrence of *Arion fasciatus* Nilss. in America. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 9, 1899.
- COLTON, HAROLD S.
- Land shells of Mount Desert, Maine. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 99, 1904.
- Sexual dimorphism in *Strombus pugilis* Linné. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 138, 1905.
- Some notes on living *Strombus pugilis* Linné. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 85, 1905.
- Results of a statistical study of variation in the blue shells of *Pecten nucleus irradians* found at Atlantic City, New Jersey. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 52, 1914.
- On classification in general, and the genus *Lymnaea* in particular. Vol. 28, No. 10, p. 116, 1915.
- A provisional key to the subgenera and species of North American *Lymnaeidae*, Vol. 28, No. 10, p. 119, 1915.
- CONNER, CHARLES H.
- Margariana margaritifera* in Pennsylvania. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 91, 1904.
- Glochidia of *Unio* on fishes. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 142, 1905.
- The gravid periods of *Unios*. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 87, 1907.
- Supplementary notes on the breeding seasons of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 111, 1909.
- COOKE, A. H.
- In Memoriam,—M. H. Crosse. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 104, 1899.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

COOKE, C. MONTAGUE

A new sinistral *Amastra*. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 68, 1913.

Description of a new species of *Tornatellides*. Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 79, 1914.

COOKE, C. WYTHE

New names for West Indian Tertiary Pectens. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 137, 1921.

COX, JAMES C.

Nautilus pompilius in Southern New South Wales. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 43, 1897.

CRANDALL, O. A.

Physa heterostropha Say. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 20, 1892.

Post Pliocene shells. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 103, 1893.

The American *Physae*. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 25, 1901.

The American *Physae*. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 42, 1901.

The American *Physae*. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 54, 1901.

The American *Physae*. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 69, 1901.

CROZIER, W. J.

Conical bodies in the mantle of certain *Nudibranchs*. Vol. 30, No. 9, p. 103, 1917.

Some structural variations in *Chromodoris zebra*. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 140, 1917.

Sex-correlated coloration in *Chiton tuberculatus*. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 30, 1921.

DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY

Notes on the soft parts of *Trochus infundibulum* Watson, with an account of a remarkable sexual modification of the epipodium. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 2, 1889.

On *Paludina scalaris* Jay. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 8, 1889.

Notes on *Lophocardium* Fischer. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 13, 1889.

Note on two *Helices* new to the fauna of the United States. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 25, 1889.

On the genus *Corolla* Dall. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 30, 1889.

Note on *Crepidula glauca* Say. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 98, 1890.

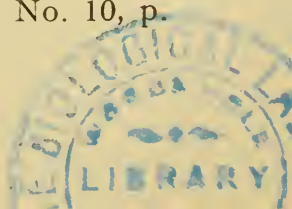
On a new species of *Tylodina*. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 121, 1890.

Conchological notes from Oregon. Vol. 4, No. 8, p. 87, 1890.

Description of a new species of *Hyalina*. Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 10, 1891.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- On a new species of *Meretrix*, with descriptions of two new species from Brazil. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 26, 1891.
- On some marine mollusks from the southern coast of Brazil. Vol. 5, No. 4, p. 42, 1891.
- On some types new to the fauna of the Galapagos Islands. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 97, 1892.
- On the species of *Donax* of Eastern North America. Vol. 5, No. 11, p. 125, 1892.
- On an undescribed *Cytherea* from Gulf of Mexico. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 134, 1892.
- Notes on *Cytherea convexa* Say. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 52, 1892.
- Gould's "North Pacific Expl. Expedition" types. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 84, 1892.
- Additional shells from the coast of Southern Brazil. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 109, 1893.
- Bulimulus proteus* Broderip and its distribution. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 26, 1893.
- On a new species of *Yoldia* from California. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 29, 1893.
- Preliminary notice of new species of land-shells from the Galapagos Islands, collected by Dr. Baur. Vol. 7, No. 5, p. 52, 1893.
- Haeckel's Planktonic studies. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 86, 1893.
- On the species of *Macra* from California. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 136, 1894.
- On some species of *Mulinia* from the Pacific Coast. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 5, 1894.
- Synopsis of the *Macridae* of North America. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 25, 1894.
- Bulimus oblongus* in St. Kitts. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 35, 1894.
- Pupa syngenes* Pilsbry from Beaver Creek, Montana. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 35, 1894.
- Synopsis of the *Macridae* of N. W. America, south to Panama. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 39, 1894.
- Description of a new species of *Doridium* from Puget Sound, Wash. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 73, 1894.
- On a new species of *Holospira* from Texas. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 112, 1895.



INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New species of Land-shells from the Galapagos Islands. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 126, 1895.
- New species of Land-shells from Puget Sound, Wash. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 129, 1895.
- An undescribed *Meretrix* from Florida. Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 10, 1895.
- Description of a new *Vitrea* from Puget Sound, Wash. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 27, 1895.
- Three new species of *Macoma* from the Gulf of Mexico. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 32, 1895.
- Synopsis of the subdivisions of *Holospira* and some related genera. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 50, 1895.
- Notes on the genus *Joannisia*. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 78, 1895.
- On some new species of *Scala*. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 111, 1896.
- New species of *Leda* from the Pacific coast. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 1, 1896.
- Note on *Neritina showalteri* Lea. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 13, 1896.
- On some American species of *Ervilia*. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 25, 1896.
- On some American species of *Cyrenoidea*. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 51, 1896.
- Note on *Leda caelata* Hinds. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 70, 1896.
- List of species collected at Bahia, Brazil, by Dr. H. von Ihering. Vol. 10, No. 11, p. 121, 1897.
- On a new form of *Polygyra* from New Mexico. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 2, 1897.
- Synopsis of the *Pinnidae* of the U. S. and West Indies. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 25, 1897.
- Notes on Land-shells from the Malay Peninsula. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 37, 1897.
- On a new *Holospira* from Texas. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 38, 1897.
- New Land-shells from Mexico and New Mexico. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 61, 1897.
- Editorial correspondence from Oregon. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 66, 1897.
- New species of Mexican land-shells. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 73, 1897.
- New West American shells. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 85, 1897.
- On a new species of *Vitrea* from Maryland. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 100, 1898.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new subgenus of *Coralliophaga*. Vol. 11, No. 12, p. 135, 1898.
On a new species of *Fusus* from California. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 4, 1898.
A new species of *Ceres* from Mexico. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 27, 1898.
On a new species of *Myllita*. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 40, 1898.
A new species of *Terebra* from Texas. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 44, 1898.
A new *Polygyra* from New Mexico. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 75, 1898.
Description of a new *Ampullaria* from Florida. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 75, 1898.
On a new species of *Drillia* from California. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 127, 1899.
A new *Pteronotus* from California. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 138, 1899.
Correspondence. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 82, 1899.
Note on *Sigaretus oldroydii* Dall. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 85, 1899.
Origin of the mutations of *Ostrea*. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 91, 1899.
A new species of *Capulus* from California. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 100, 1900.
Note on *Petricola denticulata*. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 121, 1900.
A new species of *Lima*. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 15, 1900.
A new *Murex* from California. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 37, 1900.
Some names which must be discarded. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 44, 1900.
Note on a new abyssmal limpet. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 48, 1900.
A new species of *Cerion*. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 65, 1900.
On a genus new to the Pacific Coast (*Phyllaplysia*). Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 91, 1900.
A new species of *Pleurobranchus* from California. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 92, 1900.
A new *Lyropecten*. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 117, 1901.
A new species of *Submarginula*. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 125, 1901.
A new *Pinna* from California. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 142, 1901.
Note to the Editor. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 12, 1901.
A gigantic fossil *Lucina*. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 40, 1901.
A new species of *Liomesus*. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 89, 1901.
A new species of *Volutomitra*. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 102, 1902.
Notes on the names *Elachista* and *Pleurotomaria*. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 127, 1902.
Notes on the giant *Limas*. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 15, 1902

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New species of Pacific Coast shells. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 43, 1902.
 Note on *Neocorbicula* Fischer. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 82, 1902.
 A new *Crassatellites* from Brazil. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 101, 1903.
 Hawaiian *Physidae*. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 106, 1903.
Miodontiscus, a new name for *Miodon*. Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 143, 1903.
 Two new mollusks from the West Coast of America. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 37, 1903.
 A new species of *Metzgeria*. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 51, 1903.
 Note on the Family *Septidae*. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 55, 1903.
 A new genus of *Trochidae*. Vol. 17, No. 6, p. 61, 1903.
 Mrs. Henrietta H. T. Wolcott. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 83, 1903.
Gundlachia and *Ancylus*. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 97, 1904.
 Notes on the nomenclature of the *Pupacea* and associated forms. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 114, 1904.
 A new species of *Periploma* from California. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 122, 1904.
 A singular Eocene *Turbinella*. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 9, 1904.
 Notes on the use of Bolten's names. Vol. 18, No. 7, p. 84, 1904.
 Notes on *Lucina* (Miltha) *childreni* Gray, and on a new species from the Gulf of California. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 110, 1905.
 Notes on some preoccupied names of mollusks. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 113, 1905.
 Names in the *Pupillidae*. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 114, 1905.
 New species of mollusks from California. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 123, 1905.
 Note on the genus *Aporema* Dall. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 143, 1905.
 Note on *Trichodina* Ancey. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 143, 1905.
 Two undescribed California shells. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 14, 1905.
 Note on a variety of *Crepidula nivea* C. B. Adams, from San Pedro, California. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 26, 1905.
 A new *Chiton* from New England. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 88, 1905.
 Note on some forgotten mollusk-names. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 104, 1906.
 Note on *Vitrina pfeifferi* Deshayes. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 107, 1906.
 On a new Floridian *Calliostoma*. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 131, 1906.
 Note on some names in the *Volutidae*. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 143, 1906.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Note on the genus *Glabaris* Gray or *Patularia* Swainson. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 39, 1906.
- A new *Scala* from California. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 44, 1906.
- A new *Cardium* from Puget Sound. Vol. 20, No. 10, p. 111, 1907.
- Three new species of *Scala* from California. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 127, 1907.
- Note on the genus *Psilocochlis* Dall. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 128, 1907.
- Note on the *Volutidae*. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 142, 1907.
- A new *Cerithium* from the Florida Keys. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 22, 1907.
- On a *Cymatium* new to the Californian fauna. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 85, 1907.
- Note on *Planorbis magnificus* Pilsbry, etc. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 90, 1907.
- A sinistral *Marginella apicina* Menke from Florida. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 91, 1907.
- Ilyanassa obsoleta* Say in San Francisco Bay, Cal. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 91, 1907.
- Henry Vendryes. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 107, 1908. (Obituary.)
- Subdivisions of the *Terebridae*. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 124, 1908.
- Notes on *Turbonilla castanea* and *Odostomia montereyensis* Dall & Bartsch. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 131, 1908.
- Some new California shells. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 136, 1908.
- A revision of the *Solenomyacidae*. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 1, 1908.
- Some new Brachiopods. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 25, 1908.
- A new West Indian *Nitidella*. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 31, 1908.
- A gigantic *Solemya* and a new *Vesicomya*. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 61, 1908.
- Another large Miocene *Scala*. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 80, 1908.
- A new species of *Pholadomya*. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 115, 1909.
- Some notes on *Cypraea* of the Pacific Coast. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 125, 1909.
- Note on *Pholadomya pacifica* Dall. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 142, 1909.
- Dr. R. E. C. Stearns. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 70, 1909. (Obituary.)
- New species of West American shells. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 133, 1910.
- Note on the Summary of the Mollusca of the Peruvian Province. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 144, 1910.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new Floridian *Amnicola*. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 2, 1910.
- New shells from the Gulf of California. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 32, 1910.
- Two new Mexican land shells. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 34, 1910.
- Notes on *Davisia* and *Malvinasia*. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 47, 1910.
- Notes on Californian shells. Vol. 24, No. 8, p. 95, 1910.
- Notes on Californian shells. Vol. 24, No. 10, p. 109, 1911.
- Notes on Californian shells. Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 124, 1911.
- W. G. H. Harford. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 8, 1911. (Obituary.)
- A giant *Admete* from Bering Sea. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 19, 1911.
- A new *Leptothyra* from California. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 25, 1911.
- Professor Josiah Keep. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 61, 1911. (Obituary.)
- A new genus of bivalves from Bermuda. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 85, 1911.
- A new Brachiopod from Bermuda. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 86, 1911.
- A new Californian *Eupleura*. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 87, 1911.
- New Californian Mollusca. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 127, 1912.
- Note on the genus *Septa* Perry. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 58. 1912.
- Feeding habits of *Ariolimax*. Vol. 26, No. 9, p. 108, 1913.
- Charles W. Gripp. Vol. 26, No. 11, p. 132, 1913. (Obituary.)
- Shells collected at Manzanillo, West Mexico. Vol. 26, No. 12, p. 143, 1913.
- A new genus of *Trochidae*. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 86, 1913.
- Notes on *Clementia obliqua* Jukes-Brown. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 103, 1914.
- Notes on some West American *Pectens*. Vol. 27, No. 11, p. 121, 1914.
- Notes on West American *Oysters*. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 1, 1914.
- Notes on some Northwest Coast *Acmaeas*. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 13, 1914.
- Henry Hemphill. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 58, 1914. (Obituary)
- Notes on West American *Emarginulinae*. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 62, 1914.
- Earliest notice of a species of *Gundlachia*. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 128, 1915.
- A new species of *Modiolaria* from Bering Sea. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 138, 1915.
- Notes on the West American species of *Fusinus*. Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 54, 1915.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes on American species of *Macirella*. Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 61, 1915.
- Two new bivalve shells from Uruguay. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 112, 1916.
- Notes on Californian species of *Adula*. Vol. 30, No. 1, p. 1, 1916.
- Notes on the West American *Columbellidae*. Vol. 30, No. 3, p. 25, 1916.
- Shells of Mt. Monadnock, New Hampshire. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 57, 1916.
- A new *Subemarginula* from California. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 61, 1916.
- Mt. Monadnock shells. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 84, 1916.
- A new species of *Astarte* from Alaska. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 10, 1917.
- Notes on boreal land and freshwater shells. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 12, 1917.
- Mrs. Maria Baldridge. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 34, 1917. (Obituary).
- Notes on the genus *Trachydermon* Carpenter, Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 1, 1918.
- Pleistocene fossils of Magdalena Bay. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 23, 1918.
- Stylobates*, a warning. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 79, 1919.
- Note on *Thyasira bisecta* Conrad. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 103, 1919.
- A new form of *Ampullaria*. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 10, 1919.
- Note on the name *Duplicaria* Dall. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 32, 1919.
- A new species of *Mitra* from California. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 103, 1920.
- A new Alaskan *Chiton*. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 22, 1920.
- Turritidae* versus *Turridae*. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 27, 1920.
- Two new pliocene *Pectens* from Nome, Alaska. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 76, 1921.
- Species named in the Portland Catalogue; (1) American. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 97, 1921.
- Species named in the Portland Catalogue; (2) Exotic. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 124, 1921.
- Two new South American shells. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 132, 1921.
- DALL, W. H. & BARTSCH, PAUL
- A new California *Bittium*. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 58, 1901.
- A new *Rissoa* from California. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 94, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

DALL, W. H. & PILSBRY, H. A.

Terebratulina (unguicula Cpr. var.?) *kiiensis* Dall & Pilsbry,
Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 18, 1891.

DANIELS, LORENZO E.

A new species of *Lampsilis*. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 13, 1902.

Geographic range of *Polygyra tridentata discoidea* in Indiana.
Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 92, 1904.

Note on the Pleistocene shells of Posey Co., Indiana. Vol. 19,
No. 6, p. 62, 1905.

Records of Minnesota mollusks, Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 119, 1909.

Notes on *Oreohelix*. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 18, 1911.

Abnormal shells. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 38, 1912.

Shells from Jamestown, North Dakota. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 29, 1920.

DAVIS, C. ABBOTT

Notes on the Mollusca of the Bermuda Islands. Vol. 17, No. 11,
p. 125, 1904.

DEAN, GEORGE W.

Distribution of *Unionidae* in the three rivers, Mahoning, Cuya-
hoga, and Tuscarawas, Ohio, Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 20, 1890.

On the distinguishing characters of *Unio radiatus* and *Unio*
luteolus. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 77, 1891.

More about *Unio luteolus* and *U. radiatus*. Vol. 5, No. 10,
p. 112, 1892.

DORE, HARVEY E.

Mollusks in the Portland, Oregon, market. Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 58,
1891.

DRAKE, (Mrs.) MARIE

Marine shells of Puget Sound, Washington. Vol. 9, No. 4,
p. 38, 1895.

Notes on some shells of Puget Sound, Wash. Vol. 10, No. 6,
p. 68, 1896.

EDSON, HARRY

Notes on *Ammonitella lunata* Conrad. Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 132,
1911.

The land mollusca of San Mateo Point, California. Vol. 25,
No. 2, p. 17, 1911.

Epiphragmophora californiensis and the shells commonly called
varieties thereof. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 68, 1911.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Two new land shells from California. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 37, 1912.
- Notes on *Helix oregonensis* Lea. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 49, 1912.
- ELLIS, MAX M.
Anodonta danielsi Lea in Colorado. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 116, 1916.
- ELLIS, MAX M. & KEIM, MARIA
The glochidia of *Strophitus edentulus pavonius*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 17, 1918.
- ELROD, MORTON J.
George W. Lichtenthaler (Obituary). Vol. 6, No. 12, p. 141, 1893.
Collecting shells in Montana. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 86, 1901.
Collecting shells in Montana. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 103, 1902.
Collecting shells in Montana. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 110, 1902.
Collecting shells in Montana. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 129, 1902.
Notes on *Pyramidula elrodi*. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 109, 1903.
Correction of note on *Pyramidula elrodi*. Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 44, 1903.
Montana shells. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 1, 1903.
- FARRER, W. J.
Mortality in Mussels at Orange, Virginia. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 141, 1892.
Planorbis multivclvis Case in Newfoundland. Vol. 6, No. 3, p. 36, 1892.
- FERRISS, JAMES H.
How can he clean 'em? Vol. 11, No. 12, p. 135, 1898.
Collecting in the Great Smokies. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 97, 1899.
In search of *Polygyra pilsbryi*. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 25, 1900.
A new *Lampsilis* from Arkansas. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 38, 1900.
The Great Smoky Mountains. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 49, 1900.
Southwestern shells. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 49, 1904.
A new subspecies of *Polygyra ferrissi*. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 67, 1905.
Mollusks of Oklahoma. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 16, 1906.
A new subspecies of *Polygyra multilineata*. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 37, 1907.
A collecting excursion north of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 109, 1910.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Correspondence from Arizona. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 60, 1913.
Camps in the Catalinas and White Mts. of Arizona. Vol. 27,
No. 10, p. 109, 1914.
Notes. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 134, 1914.
Rumina decollata in Texas. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 11, 1914.
Correspondence from Clifton, Arizona. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 48,
1914.
Our New Mexican Expedition of 1914. Vol. 28, No. 10, p.
109, 1915.
A shell hunt in the Black Range, with a description of a new
Oreohelix. Vol. 30, No. 9, p. 98, 1917.
Collecting shells in a corner of the Sierra Nevada. Vol. 31,
No. 1, p. 31, 1917.
Camping in the Sierras and the desert. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 3, 1918.
My journey to the Blue and White Mountains, Arizona. Vol.
32, No. 3, p. 81, 1918.
Lorenzo E. Daniels (Obituary). Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 99, 1919.
Along the Mexican border, 1919. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 37, 1919.
The Navajo Nation. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 109, 1920.
The Navajo Nation. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 1, 1920.
- FLUCK, WILLIAM H.
Shell collecting on the Mosquito Coast. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 94,
1900.
Editorial correspondence. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 48, 1901.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast. of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 1, p. 8, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 2, p. 16, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 3, p. 32, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 5, p. 55, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 19,
No. 7, p. 78, 1905.
Shell-collecting on the Mosquito Coast of Nicaragua. Vol. 20,
No. 1, p. 1, 1906.
- FORD, FRANK J.
Kansas Shells. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 105, 1890.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

FORD, JOHN

A day among the Mollusks. Vol. 1, No. 5, p. 21, 1886.

Helices in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 7, 1887.

The *Succinea obliqua* Say, of Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, with some remarks regarding the relationship of *Succinea totteniana* Lea. Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 23, 1887.

The Freshwater Mollusks of Fairmount Park. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 39, 1887.

Some remarks on the Migration of Mollusca. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 71, 1887.

Description of *Helix (Trachia) dentoni* n. sp. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 17, 1889.

List of shells of the New Jersey coast south of Brigantine Island. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 27, 1889.

Scalaria angulata in New Jersey. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 52, 1889.

On *Crepidula glauca*. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 90, 1889.

A few last words on *Crepidula*. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 128, 1890.

A glance at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 75, 1890.

Description of a new species of *Anctus*. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 81, 1890.

Some American cannibals. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 85, 1890.

Some remarks on New Jersey coast shells. Vol. 6, No. 3, p. 25, 1892.

Description of a new form of *Cypraea*. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 112, 1893.

A description of a new species of *Cypraea*. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 39, 1893.

Some (responsive) remarks relative to *Cypraea greegori* Ford. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 130, 1893.

A new variety of *Olivella*. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 103, 1895.

Note on the reported extinction of the genus *Acharinella* and marvelous development of a Florida *Fasciolaria*. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 123, 1895.

Some references to the genus *Oliva*. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 3, 1896.

Timothy Abbott Conrad (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 110, 1897.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- In Memoriam-----John H. Campbell. (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 117, 1897.
- Description of a new species of *Olivella*. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 66, 1898.
- FOX, WILLIAM J.
- List of Mollusca of Gloucester Co., New Jersey. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 113, 1891.
- The locality of Say's type of *Alasmidonta marginata*. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 47, 1901.
- FRANKENBERGER, ZDENKA
- Physa heterostrophia* in Europe. Vol. 27, No. 10, p. 112, 1914.
- FRIERSON, LORRAINE S.
- Conchological notes from Louisiana. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 3, 1897.
- Unio (Lampsilis) amphichaenus* n. sp. Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 109, 1898.
- How *Uniones* emigrate. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 139, 1899.
- Among the *Unios* of the Sabine River. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 79, 1899.
- A new Alabama *Unio*. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 109, 1900.
- An hour on the Great Raft of the Red River, Vol. 14, no. 6, p. 67, 1900.
- A new *Unio* from Texas. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 75, 1901.
- Collecting *Unionidae* in Texas and Louisiana. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 37, 1902.
- The specific value of *Unio declivis* Say. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 49, 1903.
- Observations on the byssus of *Unionidae*. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 76, 1903.
- Structure of the shell of *Unio*. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 98, 1904.
- Observations on the genus *Quadrula*. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 111, 1904.
- New *Unionidae* from Alabama. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 13, 1905.
- Notes on young *Unionidae*. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 49, 1905.
- Some observations on the ova of *Unionidae*. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 68, 1906.
- Notes on some exotic *Unionidae*. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 49, 1907.
- A new Mexican mussel, *Lampsilis fimbriata*. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 86, 1907.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes on some Australian *Unionidae*. Vol. 21, No. 10, p. 118, 1908.
- Description of a new *Pleurobema*. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 27, 1908.
- Remarks on the subfamilies *Hyriinae* and *Unionidae*. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 106, 1909.
- Description of a new *Anodonta*. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 113, 1910.
- Notes on Oriental *Unionidae*. Vol. 24, No. 8, p. 92, 1910.
- Notes on Oriental *Unionidae*. Vol. 24, No. 9, p. 97, 1911.
- A comparison of the *Unionidae* of the Pearl and Sabine rivers. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 134, 1911.
- Note on *Lampsilis discus* Lea. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 36, 1911.
- Remarks on *Unio varicosus*, *cicatricosus*, and *compertus*, new species. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 51, 1911.
- Notes on *Anodonta couperiana* and *Anodonta gibbosa*. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 129, 1912.
- Unio purpuratus* Say. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 22, 1912.
- Unio jacksonianus* n. sp. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 23, 1912.
- Some criticisms on Dr. F. Haas' Monograph of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 26, No. 12, p. 141, 1913.
- Unio ortmanni* n. sp. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 14, 1913.
- Two new species of *Parreysia* from Kamerun. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 85, 1913.
- Remarks on classification of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 6, 1914.
- Observations on the genus *Symphynota*. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 40, 1914.
- Lasmigona subviridis* Conrad, redivivus. Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 57, 1915.
- On the genus *Harmandia*. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 82, 1915.
- Observations on *Unio cor* Conrad. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 102, 1916.
- Observations on *Unio giganteus* Barnes. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 61, 1916.
- New genera and species of Central American Naiades. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 47, 1917.
- On the rate of growth of pond *Unios*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 49, 1917.
- Remarks on the identity of *Unio fasciata* Rafinesque. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 139, 1919.
- Lasmigona viridis* Rafinesque. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 127, 1920.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

FULTON, HUGH

Note on *Helix sauliae* Pfr. (non Reeve) equals *palumba* Souverbie. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 125, 1895.

New *Bulimulus* and *Spiraculum*. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 87, 1900.

George Brettingham Sowerby (Obituary). Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 137, 1921.

GAINES, MARSHALL R.

A conchological Museum. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 34, 1912.

GARDNER, A. H.

Remarks on *Astiris gouldiana* Agassiz. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 141, 1894.

Polygyra (*Stenotrema*) *hirsuta* on Long Island. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 75, 1894.

Dredging in Long Island Sound. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 119, 1896.

A chapter on methods. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 43, 1896.

GAYLORD, (Mrs.) E. M.

Epiphragmophora kelletii on Santa Catalina Island. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 72, 1901.

GIFFARD, EDWARD W.

Epiphragmophora fidelis Gray in Central California. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 144, 1901.

Epiphragmophora fidelis Gray. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 60, 1911.

GILL, THEODORE NICHOLAS

Rangia the proper name of the Mactroid genus *Gnathodon*. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 102, 1895.

GILMORE, RALPH J.

Notes on reproduction and growth in *Sphaeriidae*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 16, 1917.

GOODRICH, CALVIN

Lymnaea auricularia in Ohio. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 11, 1911.

Spring collecting in southwestern Virginia. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 81, 1913.

Spring collecting in southwestern Virginia. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 91, 1913.

Union of the Wabash and Maumee Drainage Systems. Vol. 27, No. 11, p. 131, 1914.

Pleurocera subulare Lea. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 122, 1917.

Goniobasis in Ohio. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 73, 1920.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

GOUVEIA, J. J.

A collecting trip on the Island of Oahu. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 54, 1919.

Climatic conditions as indicated by land shells on Oahu. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 89, 1920.

GRATACAP, L. P.

A note upon the insufficiency of the operculum as a basis of classification in round-mouthed shells. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 91, 1906.

A note upon the insufficiency of the operculum as a basis of classification in round-mouthed shells. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 103, 1907.

A note upon the insufficiency of the operculum as a basis of classification in round-mouthed shells. Vol. 20, No. 10, p. 113, 1907.

Slooman Rous (Obituary). Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 84, 1907.

Tertiary fossils on Long Island. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 85, 1914.

GREGG, DARLING K.

On the retention of the original color ornamentation in *Brachio-*
pods. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 93, 1914.

Gastropoda of Payne Co., Oklahoma. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 88, 1915.

Pleistocene mollusca from Callaway County, Mo. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 64, 1916.

A color-marked *Euconospira*. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 114, 1917.

Francis Asbury Sampson (Obituary). Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 137, 1918.

Notes on certain *Brachiopod* genera. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 69, 1920.

Brasilica Clark 1913, Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 70, 1920.

GRIER, N. M.

New varieties of *Naiades* from Lake Erie. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 9, 1918.

On the erosion and thickness of shells of the freshwater mussels. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 15, 1920.

Notes on the Naiad fauna of the Upper Mississippi River. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 80, 1921.

GRINNELL, F. JR. AND OSTERGAARD, J. M.

A synonymical note. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 71, 1919.

GRIPP, C. W.

Dredging off San Diego, California. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 134.
1909.

GWYER, C. DAYTON

Ferguson Collection. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 44, 1909.

HADLEY, E. E.

Antiquity of the *Helices*. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 83, 1916.

HALL, E. B. AND AMBROSE, A. W.

Descriptions of new species from the Cretaceous and Tertiary
of Tesla, Pleasanton, San Jose, and Mt. Hamilton quadrangles,
California. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 68, 1916.

Descriptions of new species from the Cretaceous and Tertiary
of Tesla, Pleasanton, San Jose, and Mt. Hamilton quadrangles,
California. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 77, 1916.

HAND, E. E.

Teaching natural history. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 83, 1911.

Vallonia in Chicago, Ill. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 95, 1911.

Sometimes locality adds interest to a shell. Vol. 27, No. 12,
p. 144, 1914.

HANHAM, A. W.

Land Mollusca observed in the Gaspé region. Vol. 7, No. 6, p.
65, 1893.

Notes on the land-shells of Quebec City and District. Vol. 10,
No. 9, p. 98, 1897.

Planorbis nautilus Linne. Vol. 10, No. 11, p. 130, 1897.

Notes on Quebec *Pupidae* and other shells. Vol. 11, No. 10,
p. 110, 1898.

A list of the land and freshwater shells of Manitoba. Vol. 13,
No. 1, p. 1, 1899.

A note on *Isapis obtusa* Cpr. Vol. 24, No. 10, p. 112, 1911.

George W. Taylor (Obituary). Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 83, 1912.

Note on a few British Columbia marine shells. Vol. 26, No. 12,
p. 133, 1913.

Notes on mollusks from British Columbia. Vol. 28, No. 8,
p. 87, 1914.

HANNA, G. DALLAS

The Mollusca of Douglas County, Kansas.—*Gastropoda*. Vol.
23, No. 6, p. 81, 1909.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Mollusca of Douglas County, Kansas,—*Gastropoda*. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 94, 1909.

Three shells not hitherto reported from the District of Columbia. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 24, 1910.

The introduction of *Acanthinula harpa* and *Circinaria vancouverensis* Lea into St. Paul Island, Alaska. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 143, 1919.

Modiolus demissus Dillwyn in San Francisco Bay, Cal. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 91, 1921.

HANNIBAL, HAROLD

Formation of epiphragm by *Lymnaea palustris* Müller. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 33, 1908.

A new *Carinifex* from the Santa Clara Lake beds (Pliocene), California. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 40, 1909.

Valvatidae of the western North America. Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 104, 1910.

Further notes on Asiatic *Viviparus* in California. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 31, 1911.

Note on the classification of the *Ancylidae*. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 23, 1914.

HARPER, GEORGE W.

Albert G. Wetherby. (Obituary). Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 10, 1902.

HARRIS, GILBERT DENNISON

Midway Pernambuco fauna. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 144, 1911.

HARTMAN, W. D.

Catalogue of the genus *Partula*. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 73, 1892.

Catalogue of the genus *Partula*. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 97, 1892.

Melania yokohamensis n. sp. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 41, 1897.

Partula, —notes and corrections. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 44, 1897.

HEATH, HAROLD

The conjugation of *Ariolimax californicus*. Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 22, 1916.

HEDLEY, CHARLES

On the origin of the land-shell fauna of Queensland, Australia. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 124, 1893.

Note on *Endodonta* (*Flammulina*) *infundibulum* Homb. & Jacq. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 35, 1893.

Notes on *Papuina*. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 73, 1893.

A new *Papuina*. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 136, 1894.

Helices carried by birds. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 72, 1894.

A shell hunt forty feet under the Sea. Vol. 8, No. 8, p. 85, 1894.

On the Australian *Gundlachia*. Vol. 9, No. 6, p. 61, 1895.

A day on the Great Barrier Reef. Vol. 15, No. 9, p. 97, 1902.

Notes on Tasmanian and West Indian conchology. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 49, 1902.

William Legrand (Necrology). Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 60, 1902.

La Pere Lambert (Obituary). Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 119, 1904.

W. F. Petterd (Obituary). Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 72, 1910.

The nomenclature of *Harpa*. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 65, 1911.

Conchological chat from London. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 85, 1912.

On the nomenclature of *Drupa*. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 79, 1913.

Notes on operculum evolution. Vol. 30, No. 9, p. 97, 1917.

Henry Suter (Obituary). Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 72, 1918.

HEDLEY, CHARLES AND PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS

Strange names for old acquaintances. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 45, 1912.

HEMPHILL, HENRY

Descriptions of new varieties of North American Land Shells. Vol. 3, No. 12, p. 135, 1890.

An American *Anadenus*. Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 2, 1890.

New varieties of *Patula strigosa*. Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 15, 1890.

New forms of Western *Limniades*. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 25, 1890.

New varieties of Western land shells. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 41, 1890.

Description of a new variety of land-shell from Idaho. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 74, 1897.

A contribution to West Coast conchology. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 109, 1901.

A contribution to West Coast conchology. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 121, 1901.

Notes on *Haliotis rufescens* Sowerby. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 84, 1902.

A second contribution to West Coast conchology. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 5, 1905.

A second contribution to West Coast conchology. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 19, 1905.

HENDERSON, JOHN B. JR.

List of shells collected in Jamaica. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 1, 1894.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- List of shells collected in Jamaica. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 19, 1894
List of shells collected in Jamaica. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 31, 1894
Notes of a conchologist in Japan. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 85, 1895.
Notes on collecting shells in China. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 100, 1896.
B. Schmacker (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 72, 1896.
A list of land and freshwater shells of Enganio. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 13, 1898.
A new Jamaican land shell. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 25, 1898.
Shell collecting at Mt. Desert, Maine. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 73, 1898.
Collecting in Haiti. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 13, 1901.
A new Jamaican *Adamsiella*. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 49, 1901.
Land shells of Fortune Island, Bahamas. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 85, 1901.
Sensitiveness of snails to weather conditions. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 109, 1905.
Mollusks of Cazenovia, N. Y. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 97, 1907.
Land and fresh-water shells of Yemassee, South Carolina. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 7, 1907.
A new *Polygyra* from South Carolina. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 13, 1907.
Some personal recollections of Henry Vendryes. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 107. 1908.
Cuban notes. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 3, 1908.
List of mollusks from Amarillo, Texas. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 9, 1908.
Descriptions of new Cuban land shells. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 50 1909.
An incident in Cuban collecting. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 49, 1911.
Extracts from the log of the *Eolis*. Vol. 35, No. 6, p. 71, 1911.
Extracts from the log of the *Eolis*. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 81, 1911.
Collecting at Antillia, Cuba. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 2, 1912.
Marine shells from Upper Matacumba Key, Florida. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 59, 1913.
Land shells from Ellsworth, Maine. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 95, 1913.
A dredge haul off Key West, Florida. Vol. 27, No. 10, p. 120, 1914.
Cuban collecting: San Diego de los Banos. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 136, 1914.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Volvidens*, new genus. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 40, 1914.
Land shells from Varadero, Cuba. Vol. 28, No. 9, p. 106, 1915.
Microceramus longus n. sp. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 136, 1915.
The Sierra de Cubitas, Camaguey, Cuba. Vol. 29, No. 2, p. 17, 1915.
Land shells from Anafe Hill, in the Habana Province, Cuba. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 135, 1916.
A new Cuban *Zachrysia*. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 49, 1916.
Collecting days about the Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. Vol. 31, No. 32, p. 41, 1917.
HENDERSON, JOHN B. JR. AND CLAPP, GEORGE H.
Cerion (Strophioops) biminiense sp. nov. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 64, 1913.
HENDERSON, JOHN B. JR. AND SIMPSON, CHARLES TORREY
A new Haitien *Chondropoma*. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 88, 1902.
HENDERSON, JUNIUS
Zonitoides alliaria in Colorado. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 144, 1907.
Oreohelix colonies in Colorado. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 9, 1912.
Mollusca from Northern New Mexico. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 80, 1912.
Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia Linné in Colorado. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 84, 1912.
Some Wyoming snails. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 37, 1913.
A new *Oreohelix* from Colorado. Vol. 27, No. 14, p. 38, 1913.
A new *Sonorella* from the Grand Canyon. Vol. 27, No. 11, p. 122, 1914.
A new Pleistocene mollusk locality in New Mexico. Vol. 30, No. 12, p. 134, 1917.
A mollusk hunt in Wyoming. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 40, 1918.
The nomenclature and systematic positions of some North American mollusks. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 60, 1918.
Colorado mollusk notes. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 71, 1918.
Further comments upon the work of Lorenzo Eugene Daniels Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 137, 1919.
Changes in Western Molluscan faunas. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 103, 1920.
The nomenclature and systematic positions of some North American fossil and recent Mollusca. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 118, 1920.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- An amendment. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 142, 1920.
- HETRICH, L. A.
Note on the albino *Oliva angulata*. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 24, 1910.
- HIGGINS, H. C.
A new variety of *Oliva sericea miniacea*. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 58, 1919.
- HINKLEY, A. A.
Notes on the *Strepomatidae* of Illinois. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 93, 1888.
Notes on *Glandina bullata* Gould. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 83, 1889.
Variations of *Pleurocera alveare* Conrad. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 82, 1894.
A new locality for *Unio ellipsis* Lea. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 82, 1894.
Notes on *Meseschiza grosvernorii*, Lea. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 5, 1901.
A proposed study of *Goniobasis*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 32, 1903.
List of Alabama shells collected in Oct. and Nov., 1903. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 37, 1904.
List of Alabama shells collected in Oct. and Nov., 1903. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 54, 1904.
Some shells of Mississippi and Alabama. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 34, 1906.
Some shells of Mississippi and Alabama. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 40, 1906.
Some shells of Mississippi and Alabama. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 52, 1906.
Description of a new Mexican *Pachycheilus*. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 25, 1907.
Shells collected in Northeastern New Mexico. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 68, 1907.
Shells collected in Northeastern New Mexico. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 76, 1907.
A new species of *Pyrgulopsis*. Vol. 21, No. 10, p. 117, 1908.
Meseschiza grosvernorii Lea. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 56, 1908.
Collecting in Mexico. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 133, 1911.
Notes on *Physa gyrina*. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 108, 1912.
New Orleans Mollusca. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 36, 1912.
A new species of *Anculosa*. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 47, 1912.
Mollusca found in the vicinity of Dubois, Illinois. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 14, 1919.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Guatemalan notes. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 79, 1920.
Hodgson collection. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 105, 1920.
Guatemala Mollusca. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 37, 1920.
- HIRASE, Y.
A Conchological Museum for Japan. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 124, 1910.
- HODGSON, C. S.
The rate of growth of *Helices*. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 82, 1894.
A large pearl. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 60, 1902.
- HOWARD, ARTHUR D.
Some exceptional cases of breeding among the *Unionidae*. Vol. 29, No. 1, p. 4, 1915.
- HUMPHREYS, E. W.
Recent freshwater fossils from Bronx Borough, New York City. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 10, 1909.
- IHERING, H. von
Observations on the *Helices* of New Zealand. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 121, 1893.
The *Unionidae* of North America. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 37, 1901.
The *Unionidae* of North America. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 50, 1901.
Description of two new species of *Potamolithus*. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 15, 1910.
Loboa brunoï, a land shell from the Brazilian island of Trinity. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 121, 1917.
- IREDALE, TOM
Some notes on *Pyramidellid* nomenclature. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 52, 1910.
The generic name to be used for *Murex tritonis* Linné. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 55, 1913.
- JACKSON, HENRY JR.
The difference between the two New England species of *Acmaea*. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 1, 1907.
Errata to preceding paper. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 24, 1907.
The Mollusca of North Haven, Maine. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 142, 1908.
- JACOT, ARTHUR
Marine Mollusca about New York City. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 90, 1919.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Land shells of Monroe, Connecticut. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 134.
1919.

The marine Mollusca of Staten Island. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 111.
1920.

Marine Mollusca about New York City. Vol. 34, No. 2, p.
59, 1920.

JARVIS, P. W.

Note on the distribution of species of the *Pleurodonte acuta*
group. Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 137, 1902.

Note on the distribution of species of the *Pleurdonte acuta*
group. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 1, 1902.

Distribution of Jamaican species of *Colobostylus*. Vol. 17,
No. 6, p. 62, 1903.

JOHNSON, CHARLES W.

An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. Vol. 3,
No. 9, p. 103, 1890.

An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. Vol. 3,
No. 10, p. 114, 1890.

An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. Vol. 3,
No. 12, p. 137, 1890.

An annotated list of the shells of St. Augustine, Fla. Vol. 4,
No. 1, p. 4, 1890.

Testacella in Philadelphia. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 83, 1891.

In Memoriam,—Robert Walton (Obituary). Vol. 7, No. 8,
p. 90, 1893.

Editorial correspondence from Alabama. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 74,
1894.

Editorial correspondence from Louisiana. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 77,
1895.

Editorial correspondence from London. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 53,
1896.

Some notes on the collections of shells in the museums of Paris,
Berlin, and Amsterdam. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 61, 1896.

In Memoriam,—Henry Moores (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 11,
p. 128, 1897.

Elwood Pleas (Obituary). Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 114, 1898.

A new Pliocene *Polygyra* from Florida. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 67,
1899.

- Some notes on *Rumina decollata* Linn. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 117, 1900.
- Additional *Chitons* from the Pliocene of the Caloosahatchie River, Florida. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 130, 1900.
- Some notes on the land shells of Western Florida. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 141, 1900.
- Truncatella truncatula* Drap. in the United States. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 35, 1901.
- Alpheus Hyatt (Obituary). Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 142, 1902.
- Notes on the genus *Fulgur*. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 73, 1903.
- Ancyli* adhering to water-beetles. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 120, 1904.
- Description of two new Tertiary fossils. Vol. 17, No. 12, p. 143, 1904.
- On the generic position of *Teredo fistula* H. C. Lea. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 13, 1904.
- Notes on some Cape Cod Mollusca. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 47, 1904.
- Panopea bitruncata* Conrad. Vol. 18, No. 7, p. 73, 1904.
- On the species of *Martesia* of the Eastern United States. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 100, 1905.
- Further notes on the genus *Martesia*. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 112, 1905.
- Edward H. Ashmun (Obituary). Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 121, 1905.
- Samuel Hart Wright (Obituary). Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 105, 1906.
- On the habits of *Praticolella jejuna*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 46, 1906.
- On the distribution of *Helix hortensis* Mueller, in N. Amer. Vol. 20, No. 7, p. 73, 1906.
- Additional localities for *Helix hortensis*. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 95, 1906.
- Shells of the lake region of Maine. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 106, 1908.
- Note on *Helix hortensis*. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 130, 1908.
- False shells. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 70, 1908.
- A large fossil *Trivia*. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 11, 1910.
- Some notes on the *Olividae*. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 49, 1910.
- Some notes on the *Olividae*. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 64, 1910.
- Shells on Mt. Equinox, Vermont. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 72, 1910.
- The Virginia colony of *Helix nemoralis*. Vol. 24, No. 7, p. 84, 1910.
- Notes on *Olividae*. (3) Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 121, 1911.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Spondylus echinatus* Martyn. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 11, 1911.
Notes on the variation of *Strombus pugilis*. Vol. 25, No. 10,
p. 109, 1912.
Modiolus demissus, var. *plicatulus* Lam., in Brookline, Mass.
Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 132, 1912.
Polygyra palliata Say in New England. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 59,
1912.
Murex fulvescens Sowerby. Off Wakulla County, Fla. Vol.
26, No. 10, p. 120, 1913.
Further notes on *Helix hortensis* in New England. Vol. 27,
No. 6, p. 61, 1913.
Helis hortensis: a correction in distribution. Vol. 27, No. 7,
p. 83, 1913.
Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia in Charles R., Boston, Mass. Vol.
27, No. 7, p. 83, 1913.
Petricola dactylus Sowerby. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 95, 1914.
Further notes on the *Olividae*. Vol. 28, No. 9, p. 97, 1915.
Further notes on the *Olividae*. Vol. 28, No. 10, p. 114, 1915.
Helix hortensis from a Maine shell heap. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 131,
1915.
Viviparus malleatus Reeve in Massachusetts. Vol. 29, No. 3,
p. 35, 1915.
Helix hortensis near Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 83, 1915.
The dates of the publication of the American Marine Conchology,
by Timothy Conrad. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 188, 1916.
Viviparus malleatus Reeve. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 48, 1916.
Viviparus contectoides Binney. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 72, 1916.
Popular names of shells. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 87, 1916.
Martyn's Universal Conchologist. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 130, 1917.
Viviparus malleatus and *contectoides* in Massachusetts. Vol. 31,
No. 3, p. 107, 1917.
Henry W. Winkley (Obituary). Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 136, 1918.
The *Avicula candeana* of d'Orbigny, from Bermuda. Vol. 31,
No. 2, p. 37, 1918.
Joseph Willcox (Obituary). Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 101, 1919.
An old collecting ground revisited. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 1, 1919.
Notes on the species of *Fasciolaria*. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 44, 1919.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Some large specimens of *Argonauta*. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 74, 1920.

Distribution of *Litorina irrorata* Say. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 141, 1920.

Fasciolaria papillosa Sowerby. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 142, 1920.

JOHNSON, CHARLES W. and FOX, WILLIAM J.

List of Land and Freshwater Mollusca collected in Jamaica.
Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 32, 1891.

JOHNSON, CHARLES W. AND PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS.

A new American *Helix*. Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 8, 1892.

JONES, J. MATTHEW

The Conchologist in Bermuda, Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 118, 1888.

KEENE, L. A.

Pearl-hunting in the Fox River, Illinois. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 122, 1909.

KEEP, JOSIAH

Summer studies in Conchology. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 54, 1889.

A word to young collectors. Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 115, 1890.

The *Haliotis*. Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 13, 1890.

Mollusks of the San Francisco Markets. Vol. 4, No. 9, p. 97, 1890.

A study of fossil shells. Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 7, 1895.

West Coast species of *Haliotis*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 129, 1896.

A tray of shells from Denmark. Vol. 10, No. 11, p. 124, 1897.

Caring for shells. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 132, 1899.

Pomatia aspersa in California. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 50, 1899.

To West Coast conchologists. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 10, 1890.

Exotic mollusks in California. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 114, 1901.

Helix aspersa increasing in California. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 119, 1902.

KELSEY, F. W.

San Diego, California, as a collecting ground. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 88, 1898.

Dredging in San Diego Bay. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 101, 1900.

Note on *Serridens oblongus* Carpenter. Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 144, 1902.

A healthy colony of *Epiphragmophora tudiculata*. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 61, 1906.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

KENDIG, A. B.

John H. Thomson. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 113, 1900. Biography.
Note to the Editor. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 36, 1901.

KEYES, CHARLES R.

Note on the distribution of *Helicina occulta*. Vol. 3, No. 2,
p. 18, 1889.

Mollusca of Minnesota. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 36, 1889.

Preservation of color in fossil shells. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 30, 1890.

KING, (MRS.) E. H.

Collecting in Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 23,
1897.

Collecting in Southern California. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 23, 1899.

LATCHFORD, F. R.

Note on Canadian *Unio luteolus*. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 34, 1905.

Lymnaea megasoma. Vol. 20, No. 7, p. 83, 1906.

Valvata piscinalis in Canada. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 10, 1914.

Littorina littorea, a fish. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 96, 1915.

LAWRENCE, (MRS.) E. A.

Seeing eyes. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 42, 1897.

LEACH, M. L.

The Isaac Lea Chapter of the Agassiz Association. Vol. 4, No.
3, p. 31, 1890.

Constructed or secreted? Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 60, 1890.

Isaac Lea Chapter, Agassiz Association. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 10,
1894.

LEMON, JAMES H.

Notes on some Ontario shells. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 10, 1896.

Interglacial shells at Toronto, Canada. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 6,
1898.

LERMOND, NORMAN W.

Hygromia hispida Linné in Maine. Vol. 21, No. 10, p. 109,
1908.

Additions to the list of Maine Mollusca. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 18,
1914.

LETSON, JENNIE E.

Sinistral *Ampullaria*. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 33, 1897.

LIND, G. D.

Helix clausa. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 132, 1890

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Food of snails. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 107, 1892.

Dead snails. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 106, 1895.

LONG, BAYARD

Lymnaea auricularia near Philadelphia. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 27, 1912.

Paludestrina salsa in New Jersey. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 85, 1915.

LOWE, HERBERT

My first year studying and collecting shells. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 80, 1895.

Cuttle fishes washed ashore in San Pedro Bay, California. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 11, 1896.

Collecting during the summer of '96. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 80, 1897.

Dredging off San Pedro, California. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 27, 1899.

Notes on the mollusk fauna of San Nicholas Island. Vol. 17, No. 6, p. 66, 1903.

A dredging trip to Santa Catalina Island. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 18, 1904.

Shell collecting on the west coast of Baja California. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 25, 1913.

Shell collecting in the Sierra Nevadas. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 92, 1916.

MAC FARLAND, F. M.

Northern *Opisthobranchiata*. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 23, 1908.

MALONE, J. G.

Albinistic *Epiphragmophora fidelis*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 72, 1917.

MARSH, WILLIAM A.

Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 1, No. 8, p. 42, 1887.

Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 1, No. 9, p. 50, 1887.

Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 1, No. 11, p. 62, 1887.

Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 1, No. 12, p. 74, 1887.

Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 4, 1887.

Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 20, 1887.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 36, 1887.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 48, 1887.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 65, 1887.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 6, p. 80, 1887.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 90, 1888.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 8, p. 103, 1888.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 110, 1888.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 23, 1888.
- Brief notes on land & freshwater shells of Mercer Co., Ill. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 34, 1888.
- Description of two new species of *Unio*, from Arkansas. Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 1, 1891.
- Description of two new species of *Unio* from Florida. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 29, 1891.
- New American *Unio*. Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 91, 1896.
- New American *Unionidae*. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 103, 1897.
- Description of a new *Unio* from Missouri. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 74, 1901.
- Description of a new *Unio* from Tennessee. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 115, 1902.
- Description of a new *Unio* from Tennessee. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 7, 1902.
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM B.
- Notes on the colonization of fresh-water snails. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 133, 1892.
- Littoral land-shells of New Jersey. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 19, 1892.
- Gould's types of *Nassa* and *Columbella*. Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 47, 1892.
- Helices* colonized in Herkimer Co., New York. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 126, 1893.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- A new genus and species of Naiad. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 133, 1916.
Lampsilis ventricosa cohongoronta in the Potomac River. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 40, 1917.
Lampsilis ventricosa cohongoronta in the Potomac Valley. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 51, 1918.
- MARSTON, GEORGE T.
Occurrence of *Helicina occulta* Say in Brown Co., Wis. Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 113, 1890.
- MAURY, CARLOTTA JOAQUINA
Freshwater shells from Central & Western New York. Vol. 30, No. 3, p. 39, 1916.
- MAZYCK, WILLIAM G.
Cochlicella ventricosa Drap., near Charleston, S. C. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 105, 1897.
Helix hortensis on White Bull Island, Maine. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 107, 1914.
Showalter or Schowalter. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 108, 1914.
Oliva litterata Lamarck. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 139, 1915.
- MCATEE, W. L.
Birds transporting food supplies. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 71, 1914.
- MEINECKE, WILLIAM H.
Hunting *Achatinella lehuiensis meineckei* and *Partulina dubia*. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 110, 1921.
- MELVILL, JAMES COSMO
Note on *Cypraea rashleighana*. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 80, 1898.
- MERRIAM, JOHN C.
New species of Tertiary mollusca from Vancouver Island, Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 64, 1897.
- MITCHELL, C. F.
Mollusca of Canandaigua Lake Region, New York. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 87, 1899.
- MONKS, SARAH P.
San Pedro, California, as a collecting ground. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 74, 1893.
- MOORE, CLARENCE B.
On the Northernmost habitat of *Liguus fasciatus* on the Florida East Coast. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 88, 1904.
Liguus at Marco, Florida. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 139, 1921.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

MORRELL, JENNIE H.

The growth of land snails. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 9, 1900.

MORSE, EDWARD S.

Pholas truncata in Salem Harbor, Massachusetts, Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 8, 1902.

Eyes of *Helicodiscus lineatus*. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 73, 1907.

Shells new to the New England fauna. Vol. 22, No. 9, p. 95, 1909.

Homalogyra atomus in Rhode Island. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 83, 1909.

Notes on *Thracia conradi*. Vol. 27, No. 7, p. 73, 1913.

New forms of *Caecum* in New England. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 73, 1919.

A European Mollusk, *Helcion pellucidum*, never before recorded in America. Vol. 32, No. 3, p., 77, 1919.

Pyramidula rupestris in Maine. Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 58, 1920.

NASON, WILLIAM A.

A new subspecies of *Polygyra multilineata* Say. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 12, p. 140, 1906.

NEWCOMBE, C. F.

Some new or rare species of marine Mollusca recently found in British Columbia. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 16, 1896.

NORTON, ARTHUR H.

Pulmonates of the Mantinicus Islands, Maine. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 5, 1907.

NYLANDER, OLOF A.

Shells of Aroostook County, Maine. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 125, 1895.

Freshwater shells in the Northeast of Maine. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 9, 1897.

A list of shells from Northeastern Maine. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 102, 1900.

Correction to list of shells from Northeastern Maine. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 118, 1900.

Shells of the Marl-deposits of Aroostook Co., Maine, as compared with the living forms in the same locality. Vol. 14, No. 9, p. 101, 1901.

The original locality of *Limnaea ampla* Migh. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 127, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

Additional shells found in Aroostook Co., Maine. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 19, 1908.

A note on *Helix hortensis*. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 30, 1908.

Fossil and living shells found in Little Mud Lake, Westmanland, Aroostook Co., Maine. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 105, 1909.

Shells of Aroostook Co., Maine. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 143, 1909.

Lymnaeidae of Aroostook Co., Maine. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 107, 1912.

Shells of the St. John's River, in Maine, New Brunswick, and Quebec. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 139, 1914.

Fresh-water shells in Moose River, Somerset Co., Maine. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 89, 1914.

Lymnaea emarginata mighelsi absent in its old localities. Vol. 28, No. 8, p. 95, 1914.

The type localities of *Lymnaea emarginata* and *L. ampla*. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 77, 1921.

Collecting shells on the east coast of Florida. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 119, 1921.

OLDROYD, (MRS.) IDA SHEPARD

A new variety of *Cypraea*. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 107, 1916.

A new Californian *Sigaretus*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 13, 1917.

List of shells from Angel and Tiburon Islands. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 26, 1918.

A new species of *Cuspidaria*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 28, 1918.

Some rare shells collected in Puget Sound, Wash., July, 1918. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 105, 1919.

New species of West Coast shells. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 135, 1920.

A new Peruvian *Chione*. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 93, 1920.

OLDROYD, TOM S.

Collecting shells from the *Abalone*. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 73, 1911.

A Summer's collection at Friday Harbor, Washington. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 95, 1918.

Olivella biplicata angelena, var. nov. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 34, 1918.

New Pleistocene mollusks from California. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 114, 1921.

Some varieties of western *Olivellas*. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 117, 1921.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

OLNEY, MARY P.

Odor of snails. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 84, 1896.

Young *Pyramidula strigosa*. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 119, 1897.

OLSSON, AXEL

Notes on Miocene correlation. Vol. 27, No. 9, p. 101, 1914.

ORCUTT, CHARLES RUSSELL

West American notes. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 67, 1890.

Helix areolata. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 55, 1918.

Shells of La Jolla, California. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 62, 1919.

ORTMANN, ARNOLD E.

The breeding season of *Unionidae* in Pennsylvania. Vol. 22, No. 9, p. 91, 1909.

The breeding season of *Unionidae* in Pennsylvania. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 99, 1909.

Unionidae from an Indian garbage heap. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 11, 1909.

A new system of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 114, 1910.

The systematic position of the Unionid-Genus *Parreysia*. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 139, 1910.

Soft parts of *Spatha kamerunensis*. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 39, 1910.

The discharge of the glochidia in the *Unionidae*. Vol. 24, No. 8, p. 94, 1910.

The anatomical structure of certain exotic *Naiades* compared with that of the North American forms. Vol. 24, No. 9, p. 103, 1911.

The anatomical structure of certain exotic *Naiades* compared with that of the North American forms. Vol. 24, No. 10, p. 114, 1911.

The anatomical structure of certain exotic *Naiades* compared with that of the North American forms. Vol. 24, No. 11, p. 127, 1911.

The classification of the European *Naiades*. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 5, 1911.

The classification of the European *Naiades*. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 20, 1911.

The use of the generic names *Unio*, *Margaritana*, *Lymnium*, and *Elliptio* and of *Anodonta* and *Anodontites*. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 88, 1911.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- The anatomy of *Hyridella australis*. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 100, 1912.
- Cumberlandia*, a new genus of *Naiades*. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 13, 1912.
- Lampsilis ventricosa* in the Upper Potomac Drainage. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 51, 1912.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 88, 1913.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 20, 1914.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 3, p. 28, 1914.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 41, 1914.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 65, 1914.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 9, p. 106, 1915.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 129, 1915.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 141, 1915.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 63, 1915.
- Studies in *Naiades*. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 54, 1916.
- The anatomy of *Lemiox rimosus* Rafinesque. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 39, 1916.
- The anatomical structure of *Gonidea angulata*. Vol. 30, No. 5, p. 50, 1916.
- The anatomy of the Nayad *Hyriopsis myersiana*. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 85, 1916.
- The anatomy of *Contradens cambojensis* Sowerby (Nayades). Vol. 30, No. 9, p. 106, 1917.
- A new type of the Naiad-genus *Fusconaia*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 58, 1917.
- The anatomy of two African *Naiades*. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 75, 1918.
- The identity of the Naiad-genus *Nodularia* Conrad with *Unio* Retz. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 128, 1918.
- The systematic position of mussels from the Ozarks. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 13, 1918.
- The anatomy of certain mussels from the Upper Tennessee. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 81, 1921.
- A new locality for *Arkansia wheeleri* Ortmann & Walker. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 141, 1921.
- ORTMANN, ARNOLD E. and WALKER, BRYANT
A new North American *Naiad*. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 97, 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

OSTERGAARD, L. M.

A new *Cypraea* from Hawaii, Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 92, 1920.

OVER, W. H.

Mollusca of South Dakota. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 79, 1915.

Mollusca of South Dakota. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 90, 1915.

PEPPER, G. W.

Cerion sagraianum introduced into South Africa. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 143, 1914.

PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS

Notes on some New Orleans Fresh-Water Shells. Vol. 1, No. 5, p. 20, 1886.

Lyogyrus Gill and other American Shells. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 113, 1888.

A new Californian *Helix*. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 14, 1889.

Distribution of *Helicina occulta* Say. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 20, 1889.

Note upon Mr. Ancey's Criticism. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 42, 1889.

Zonites ligerus, var. *stonei*. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 46, 1889.

Helix nemoralis in Virginia. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 51, 1889.

Recent additions to the United States snail fauna. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 61, 1889.

New American shells. Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 95, 1889.

Crepidula glauca versus *convexa* Say. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 106, 1890.

A new American *Bulimulus*. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 122, 1890.

Two new species of U. S. land shells. Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 3, 1890.

Remarks on certain *Goniobases*. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 49, 1890.

Preliminary notices of new *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 52, 1890.

Notices of new *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 63, 1890.

A new species of *Nanina*. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 64, 1890.

A new species of Limpet from Japan. Vol. 4, No. 9, p. 100, 1890.

Forms of American *Carychium*. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 109, 1891.

Notes on *Goniobasis catenaria* Say. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 124, 1891.

Notes on the classification of American Land Snails. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 125, 1891.

A new species of *Arconaia*. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 127, 1891.

On the Genus *Tebennophorus* Binney, or *Philomycus* Raf.

Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 4, 1891. Containing reprints from Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., Nov. 1890—Feb. 1891.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- On the genus *Tebennophorus* Binney, or *Philomycus* Raf. Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 21, 1891. Containing reprints from Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., March, 1891.
- Preliminary notices of new Mexican shells Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 8, 1891.
- On *Helix harfordiana* Cooper and other shells. Vol. 5, No. 4, p. 39, 1891.
- Note on *Pupa muscorum* Linné Vol. 5, No. 4, p. 45, 1891.
- Critical notes on Eastern Texas *Unionidae*. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 74, 1891.
- A new Japanese Limpet. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 79, 1891.
- Acmaea candeana* versus *Acmaea antillarum*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 85, 1891.
- On the use of the generic name *Scutellina*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 88, 1891.
- A new species of *Leucorhynchia*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 91, 1891.
- New Japanese shells. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 93, 1891.
- A new species of *Zonites* from Arkansas. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 99, 1892.
- Littoral land shells of New Jersey. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 141, 1892.
- Preliminary notices of new forms of fresh-water mollusks. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 142, 1892.
- Notes on the group *Panda*. Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 9, 1892.
- Observations on the *Helices* of New Zealand. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 54, 1892.
- On the Amnicoloid genus *Lyogyrus*, with description of n. sp. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 61, 1892.
- Observations on the Helicoid group *Charopa* and allied forms. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 67, 1892.
- On *Acanthopleura* and its subgenera. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 104, 1893.
- A new *Trochid* from Japan. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 105, 1893.
- Description of a new species of *Bulimus*. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 116, 1893.
- Notes on the *Helices* of the Biologia Centrali-Americana. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 117, 1893.
- Notes on the *Helices* of the Biologia Centrali-Americana. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 128, 1893.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes upon Dr. v. Ihering's Observations. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 129, 1893.
- Polygyra subpalliata* n. sp. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 5, 1893.
- Notes on the genera of *Unionidae* and *Mutelidae*. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 30, 1893.
- Notes on the *Acanthochitidae*, with descriptions of new American species. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 31, 1893.
- Preliminary note on the species of *Strobilops*. Vol. 7, No. 5, p. 56, 1893.
- Illustrations of Mexican Melanians. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 61, 1893.
- A new gastropod from New Jersey. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 67, 1893.
- Notices of new *Chitons*. (1.) Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 107, 1894.
- Notices of new *Chitons*. (2.) Vol. 7, No. 10, p. 119, 1894.
- Notices of new *Chitons*. (3.) Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 138, 1894.
- A new species of *Patella*. Vol. 7, No. 10, p. 109, 1894.
- Descriptive notes on certain forms of *Polygyra*. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 139, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 143, 1894.
- Descriptive notices of new *Chitons*. (4.) Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 8, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 9, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 16, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 29, 1894.
- Notices of new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 47, 1894.
- Perostylus*, a new genus of Fusoid gastropod. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 17, 1894.
- On the *Orthalicus* of Florida. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 37, 1894.
- On *Chiton hartwegii* Cpr. and its allies. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 45, 1894.
- Remarks on the status of species and subspecies. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 49, 1894.
- Descriptive notices of new *Chitons*. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 53, 1894.
- The American species of *Carychium*. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 61, 1894.
- Perostylus*, the embryo of *Megalatractus*. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 67, 1894.
- New forms of Western *Helices*. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 81, 1894.
- New forms of American shells. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 102, 1895.
- New American fresh-water mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 114, 1895.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Note on 'Tasmanian *Acmaea* and *Ischnochiton*. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 127, 1895.
- New forms of American *Zonitidae* and *Helicidae*. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 127, 1895.
- On the generic position of *Patulastra?* (*Punctum?*) *pugetensis* and *Pyramidula? randolphii*, with suggestions for classification of American *Zonitidae*. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 17, 1895.
- A new *Teinostoma*. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 52, 1895.
- Index to Conchologist's Exchange. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 57, 1895.
- A new Mexican *Bythinella*. Vol. 9, No. 6, p. 68, 1895.
- On *Dolabella californica* Stearns. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 73, 1895.
- Description of a new Australian *Chiton*. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 90, 1895.
- The *Aulacopoda*; A primary division of the Monotremate land pulmonata. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 109, 1896.
- Sculpture of the apical whorls, a new character for distinguishing groups of *Bulimuli*. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 112, 1896.
- Description of a new *Gastrodonta*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 123, 1896.
- A new variety of *Punctum*. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 21, 1896.
- A new species of *Pomatiopsis*. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 37, 1896.
- A new species of *Bulimus*. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 41, 1896.
- Note on *Bulimus hanleyi* and *B. coronatus*. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 46, 1896.
- Notes on some West American *Chitons*. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 49, 1896.
- Notes on some new species of *Amnicolidae* collected by Dr. Rush in Uruguay. Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 86, 1896.
- New Lower Californian *Bulimuli*. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 103, 1897.
- On the generic position of *Bulimus galericulum* Mousson. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 109, 1897.
- Campeloma decisum* Say, reversed. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 118, 1897.
- A new variety of *Helicina plicatula* Pfr. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 118, 1897.
- Note on the genera of South American *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 119, 1897.
- List of mollusks collected in Maldonado Bay, Uruguay, by Dr. Wm. H. Rush. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1897.
- Helicina rabei* n. sp. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 34, 1897.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A classified catalogue of American land-shells, with localities.
Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 45, 1897.
Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 59, 1897.
Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 71, 1897.
Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 83, 1897.
Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 93, 1897.
Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 105, 1898.
Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 117, 1898.
Vol. 11, No. 11, p. 127, 1898.
Note on a Californian *Helix*. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 54, 1897.
Oxychona unmasked. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 87, 1897.
Polygyra ferrissi n. sp. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 92, 1897.
Description of new American land-shells. Vol. 11, No. 12, p. 133, 1898.
Notices of new species and varieties of American land shells.
Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 22, 1898.
Land shells of Gun Cay, Bahamas. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 26, 1898.
Notes on new and little known *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 42, 1898.
Columbella avara in Brazil and Uruguay. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 45, 1898.
Notes on Uruguay and Argentine fresh-water shells. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 46, 1898.
Note on *Halistylus*. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 46, 1898.
Notes on a few *Chitons*. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 50, 1898.
Notes on the genus *Odontostomus*. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 57, 1898.
Haliotis cracherodii, var. *californiensis* Swainson. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 79, 1898.
Descriptions of new species of and varieties of American *Zonitidae* and *Endodontidae*. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 85, 1898.
New American land-shells. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 101, 1899.
A new genus of *Helices*. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 107, 1899.
Catalogue of the *Amnicolidae* of the Western United States. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 121, 1899.
Description of new American Land Shells. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 140, 1899.
Polygyra richardsoni lingualis n. var. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 144, 1899.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New *Amnicolidae* from Florida. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 20, 1899.
Dr. Babor's rediscovery of *Aspidoporus*. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 32, 1899.
New Southern forms of *Polygyra*. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 37, 1899.
Planorbis rubellus Sterki and *P. harni* Pilsbry. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 51, 1899.
New Jamaican forms of *Lucidella*. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 56, 1899.
Mollusks collected by R. C. McGregor in Northern California. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 64, 1899.
Land shells of Berks County, Pennsylvania. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 70, 1899.
Note on the Mexican shells. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 79, 1899.
Note on *Thysanophora hornii*. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 98, 1900
Some *Zonitidae* collected in Arkansas and the Choctaw Nation. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 107, 1900.
A new American land shell. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 107, 1900.
Species of *Chlorostoma* of Patagonia. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 110, 1900.
New species and subspecies of American land snails. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 141, 1900.
Notes on the varieties of *Epiphragmophora mormonum*. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 128, 1900.
A new *Calliostoma* from Florida. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 128, 1900.
Purpura coronata Lamarck in America. Vol. 13, No. 11, p. 130, 1900.
Notes on some southern Mexican shells. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 139, 1900.
A new N. E. Australian Amnicoloid. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 144, 1900.
A new species of *Sistrum*. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 3, 1900.
A new Guatemalan *Glandina*. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 4, 1900.
Notices of some new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 11, 1900.
Notices of some new Japanese Mollusks. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 32, 1900.
Notices of new American snails. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 40, 1900.
On some Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 59, 1900.
Catalogue of species of *Phenacolepas*. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 61, 1900.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Land snails of Cape May, New Jersey. Vol. 14, No. 7, p. 73, 1900.
- New species of Japanese land mollusca. Vol. 14, No. 7, p. 79, 1900.
- New records of New Mexican snails. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 82, 1900.
- New Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 88, 1900.
- Notices of some new Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 9, p. 107, 1901.
- Notices of some new Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 115, 1901.
- Notices of some new Japanese land snails. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 127, 1901.
- Polygyra stenotrema* without a lip notch. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 135, 1901.
- The subspecies of *Pyramidula alternata* Say. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 6, 1901.
- Polygyra thyroides sanctisimonis* n. var. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- Helicostyla carinata* Lea and *H. dactylus* Brod. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- Note on two species of *Cantharidus*. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- Amphidromus laevis* Müll. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- A new Triassic *Chiton*. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 8, 1901.
- New land shells from the Loo Choo Islands and Japan. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 18, 1901.
- A new Colombian *Pleurodonte*. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 34, 1901.
- A new Colombian *Clausilia*. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 39, 1901.
- Land mollusks of the N. E. Group of the Loo Choo Islands. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 61, 1901.
- Truncatella* on Guadeloupe Island. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 83, 1901.
- Notices of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 116, 1902.
- Truncatella subcylindrica* Linn. Vol. 15, No. 10, p. 119, 1902.
- Notices of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 141, 1902.
- Notices of new land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 4, 1902.
- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 21, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New American land shells. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 30, 1902.
Enteroxenos ostergreni, a new endo-parasitic gastropod. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 36, 1902.
New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 45, 1902.
New land mollusks of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 33, 1902.
A new Florida *Helicina*. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 53, 1902.
Vertigo coloradoensis and *V. ingersolli*. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 58, 1902.
Ashmunella levettei Bld. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 59, 1902.
Pyramidula elrodi and *Epiphragmophora circumcarinata*. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 62, 1902.
Cantharidus peronii Philippi. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 72, 1902.
Helicina japonica and related forms. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 130, 1903.
A new *Pleurotomaria*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 36, 1903.
Land shells of Curacao. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 48, 1903.
The use of the generic name *Helicostyla*. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 59, 1903.
A new Jamaican *Colobostylus*. Vol. 17, No. 6, p. 65, 1903.
New Japanese marine mollusks. Vol. 17, No. 6, p. 69, 1903.
The greatest American *Planorbis*. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 75, 1903.
A new *Guppya* from Florida. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 77, 1903.
Schismope rimuloides Carpenter, at San Diego, California. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 84, 1903.
Shells from Douglas County, Central Washington. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 84, 1903.
A new Floridian *Amnicola*. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 113, 1904.
Note on shells from Arizona. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 131, 1904.
Vertigo andrusiana Pilsbry. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 131, 1904.
A new subspecies of *Polygyra tridentata*. Vol. 17, No. 12, p. 142, 1904.
Notices of six new species of *Unio* from the Laramie Group. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 12, 1904.
Note on the *Venus arakana* Nevill. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 23, 1904.
Plectopylis in the Riukiu Islands. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 58, 1904.
A new Lower Californian *Sonorella*. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 59, 1904.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- New species of *Buccinum* from the Kuril Islands. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 87, 1904.
- New land snails from North Carolina. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 89, 1904.
- Notes on the nomenclature of *Pupillidae*. Vol. 18, No. 9, p. 105, 1905.
- The *Pupillidae* of Risso and Jeffreys. Vol. 18, No. 10, p. 116, 1905.
- A new species of *Succinea*. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 28, 1905.
- Planorbis alabamensis* and *dilatatus* in the Floridian Pliocene. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 34, 1905.
- Land shells of the Florida Keys. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 37, 1905.
- Notes on *Moellendorffia* and *Stegodera*. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 63, 1905.
- Is *Cochliopa rowelli* a Californian shell? Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 91, 1905.
- Vitrea rhoadsi* and *Succinea retusa magister*. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 109, 1906.
- Shells of Grant, Valencia Co., New Mexico. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 130, 1906.
- A new Chinese *Sitala*. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 5, 1906.
- On the generic name *Anostoma*. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 11, 1906.
- Helix jejuna* Say transferred to *Praticolella*. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 32, 1906.
- Note on *Dyakia* and *Pseudopartula*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 47, 1906.
- A synonym of *Brachypodella*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 47, 1906.
- Two new American genera of *Basommatophora*. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 49, 1906.
- Note on *Lepyrium*. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 51, 1906.
- The Urocoptid mollusks from the mainland of America in the Collection of the U. S. National Museum. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 72, 1906.
- On the soft anatomy of *E. (Micrarionta) hutsoni* n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 138, 1907.
- Description of new Mexican land shells. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 26, 1907.
- A new species of *Fluminicola*. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 75, 1907.
- Notes on Plate XI of the Nautilus. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 133, 1908.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- On *Euconulus fulvus* and *E. trochiformis*. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 25, 1908.
- Land shells of the Tangulandang (Tagolanda). Vol. 22, No. 4-5, p. 46, 1908.
- Notes on the genus *Strobilops*. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 78, 1908.
- Type of *Ampulla* Bolten. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 83, 1908.
- Alcadia pusilla intermedia* n. var. Vol. 22, No. 9, p. 96, 1909.
- New mollusks collected by A. A. Hinkley in San Luis Potosi, Mex. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 138, 1909.
- An internal septum in *Holospira bartschi*. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 32, 1909.
- Mollusks from Northeastern Mexico. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 45, 1909.
- Deformed *Cypraea tigris* from collection of A. DaCosta Gomez. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 85, 1909.
- New *Helicina* and *Strobilops* from Florida. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 89, 1909.
- New *Amnicolidae* of the Panuco River System, Mexico. Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 97, 1910.
- Lymnaea cubensis aspirans* n. subsp. Vol. 23, No. 9, p. 120, 1910.
- Notes on the classification of the *Tornatellinidae*. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 122, 1910.
- John Ford (Obituary). Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 126, 1910.
- Albino *Oliva angulata* form *nivea* Pilsbry. Vol. 23, No. 10, p. 132, 1910.
- Note on the genus *Pterides*. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 14, 1910.
- On *Opeas goodalli* Mill. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 31, 1910.
- The distribution of Oahuan species of *Amastra*. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 13, 1911.
- New Japanese *Naticidae* and *Scalariidae*. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 32, 1911.
- New Japanese *Scalariidae*. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 41, 1911.
- Land shells of Atlantic City, New Jersey. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 34, 1911.
- Chiton aureus* Spalowsky. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 36, 1911.
- Land shells of Monroe County, Pennsylvania. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 75, 1911.
- On the type of *Congerina*. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 95, 1911.
- A new species of *Amnicola*. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 1, 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Shells from Quirigua, Guatemala. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 11, 1912.
- A new *Oreohelix* from Colorado. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 29, 1912.
- Note on a variety of *Polygyra fallax*. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 79, 1912.
- Land shells of Carthagena, Colombia. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 84, 1912.
- Two new American land shells. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 88, 1912.
- New Japanese *Ovulidae*. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 114, 1913.
- On some Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 26, No. 11, p. 125, 1913.
- Two new *Achatinellidae* of Oahu. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 39, 1913.
- Note on a new variety of *Epiphragmophora tudiculata*. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 49, 1913.
- Notes on some *Oreohelices* from Wyoming. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 50, 1913.
- Some species of *Clausilia* and *Partula* from the collection of Mr. J. S. Emerson. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 65, 1913.
- Choanopoma (Ramsdenia) mirifica* Preston. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 72, 1913.
- Land shells of Cecil County, Maryland. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 96, 1913.
- A new Cuban land operculate. Vol. 27, No. 12, p. 133, 1914.
- Shells of Duran, New Mexico. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 37, 1914.
- A note on new subgenus *Pseudoclavator* Germain. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 60, 1914.
- A new species of *Leptachatina*. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 61, 1914.
- Note on Antillean Paleogeography. Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 84, 1914.
- Gundlachia* or *Navicella*. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 132, 1915.
- The Japanese species of *Blanfordia*. Vol. 29, No. 1, p. 1, 1915.
- A new subspecies of *Oreohelix cooperi*. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 48, 1915.
- A new Indian species of *Pupillidae*. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 73, 1915.
- Helices* of Lower California and Sinaloa. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 97, 1916.
- A new California land shell. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 104, 1916.
- New species of *Amnicola* from New Mexico and Utah. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 111, 1916.
- Note on *Caecilioides*. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 119, 1916.
- On some ill-understood *Oreohelices*. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 139, 1916.
- Goniobasis* in Western Pennsylvania. Vol. 30, No. 1, p. 4, 1916.
- New species of *Viviparus* and *Campeloma*. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 41, 1916.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Note on *Valvata micra* Pils. & Ferr. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 83, 1916.
Planorbis dilatatus and *P. sampsoni*. Vol. 30, No. 8, p. 95, 1916.
 Rafinesque's genera of freshwater snails. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 109, 1917.
 A new *Hemphillia*. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 117, 1917.
Philomycus in Arizona. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 119, 1917.
 A new *Holospira* from Chihuahua. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 125, 1917.
Amnicolidae from Oneida Lake, New York. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 44, 1917.
 A new South African *Nesopupa*. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 50, 1917.
 A new Cuban *Zachrysia*. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 78, 1918.
 Reichenbach's Zoologie. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 79, 1918.
 Descriptions of new species of *Mopalia* and *Trachydermon*. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 125, 1918.
Viviparus contectoides limi, new name for *V. c. compactus* Pilsbry. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 71, 1918.
Nenia cooki n. sp. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 80, 1919.
 Types of generic names proposed for *Achatinae*. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 98, 1919.
 Elizabeth Letson Bryan (Obituary). Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 142, 1919.
 A new California *Micrarionta*. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 53, 1919.
 A new Chinese *Clausilia*. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 53, 1919.
 Shells from the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 70, 1919.
Auriculidae and *Planorbidae* from Panama. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 76, 1920.
 Review of the *Thysanophora plagioptycha* group. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 93, 1920.
 William Wilder (Obituary). Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 101, 1921.
 Note on a variety of *Liguus*. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 140, 1921.
 PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND BRYAN, ELIZABETH LETSON
 Notes on some Hawaiian species of *Drupa* and other shells. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 99, 1918.
 PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND CLAPP, GEORGE H.
 New land shells from the Santa Marta Mts., Colombia. Vol. 15, No. 12, p. 133. 1902.
 Shells collected at Balsas, Guerrero, Mexico. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 114, 1909.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND COCKERELL, T. D. A.
Another new *Ashmunella*. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 49, 1899.
Records of Mollusca from New Mexico. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 86, 1900.
A new form of *Oreohelix*. Vol. 26, No. 12, p. 144, 1913.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND COOKE, C. MONTAGUE
A new *Achatinella* from Oahu. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 109, 1921.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND FERRISS, JAMES H.
Notes on some New Mexican *Ashmunellas*. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 133, 1907.
A new *Micrarionta* from Arizona. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 134, 1908.
Mollusks from around Albuquerque, New Mexico. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 103, 1909.
The New Mexican Expedition of 1914—*Ashmunella*. Vol. 29, No. 2, p. 13, 1915.
The New Mexican Expedition of 1914—*Ashmunella*. Vol. 29, No. 3, p. 29, 1915.
The New Mexican Expedition of 1914—*Ashmunella*. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 41, 1915.
New land shells from California and Nevada. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 93, 1918.
New land shells collected by the Ferriss & Hinkley Expedition of 1919. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 19, 1919.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND FRIERSON, LORRAINE S.
Description of a Mexican *Lampsilis*. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 81, 1908.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND GULICK, ADDISON
List of Land Mollusca from Sapporo, Japan. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 68, 1902.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND HENDERSON, JOHN B., JR.
New Cuban land shells. (1) *Annularia* and *Chondropoma*. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 42, 1912.
Two new Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 109, 1913.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND HINKLEY, A. A.
New land and freshwater shells from Mexico. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 38, 1907.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND HIRASE, Y.
Notices of new Japanese land snails. Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 75, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 114, 1903.
- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 128, 1903.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 134, 1903.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 31, 1903.
- Notices of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 44, 1903.
- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 52, 1903.
- New land shells of the Japanese Empire. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 78, 1903.
- New Japanese land shells. Vol. 17, No. 9, p. 104, 1904.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 116, 1904.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 3, 1904.
- Descriptions of new Japanese land shells. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 32, 1904.
- Land shells of the Oki Islands, Japan. Vol. 22, No. 4-5, p. 41, 1908.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND JOHNSON, CHARLES W.
Catalogue of the *Fissurellidae* of the United States. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 102, 1892.
- Cantharidus iris* Martyn. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 132, 1912.
- A new Floridian *Viviparus*. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 48, 1912.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND RAYMOND, W. J.
Note on *Septifer bifurcatus* Conrad. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 69, 1898.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND RUSH, WILLIAM H.
List, with notes, of land and fresh-water shells collected by Dr. Wm. H. Rush in Uruguay and Argentina, Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 76, 1896.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND VANATTA, E. G.
A new species of *Hemphillia*. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 44, 1897.
- Description of a new *Bifidaria* (*B. agna*). Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 140, 1907.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Descriptions of new Hawaiian marine shells. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 56, 1908.
A new Hawaiian *Kaliella*. Vol. 22, No. 8, p. 73, 1908.
A new land shell from Bermuda. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 63, 1909.
Polygyra monodon cava n. subsp. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 12, 1911.
- PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS AND WALKER, BRYANT
Note on *Vitrea approxima* and *V. vanattai*. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 57, 1906.
- PLEAS, E.
Shells of Henry County, Indiana. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 68, 1893.
- POST, E. J.
Plover caught by a *Pinna*. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 107, 1896.
Collecting on the Gulf Coast of Florida. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 52, 1899.
- PRESBREY, EUGENE W.
Collecting in Panama. Vol. 26, No. 11, p. 121, 1913.
Concerning *Cypraea exanthema*, *cervus*, and *cervinetta*. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 8, 1913.
- PRESTON, H. B.
Descriptions of *Cypraea bernardae* and *Calliostoma carnicolor* n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 139, 1907.
New varieties of *Cypraea*. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 121, 1909.
Unio silongweensis, new name for *Unio vicinus* Preston. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 35, 1912.
Unio (Nodularia) putzeysi, new name for *U. (N.) subnigra* Preston. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 70, 1912.
- PRIME, HENRY
Catalogue of land shells of Long Island, New York. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 69, 1894.
- PRICE, SADIE F.
Mollusca of Southern Kentucky. Vol. 14, No. 7, p. 75, 1900.
- RAMSDEN, CHARLES T.
Note on *Pachycheilus violaceus* Preston. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 88, 1911.
Urocoptis (Arangia) sowerbyana. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 11, 1913.
Land shells carried by birds. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 71, 1913.
New Cuban species of *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 4, 1914.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Notes on some land shells from Eastern Cuba. Vol. 28, No. 5, p. 49, 1914.
- New Cuban land shells. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 133, 1915.
- RANDOLPH, P. B.
- Shells of Seattle, King Co., Washington. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 101, 1896.
- Green-house shells. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 70, 1896.
- Collecting shells in the Klondike Country. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 109, 1899.
- Epiphragmophora fidelis* Gray. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 25, 1899.
- RAYMOND, W. J.
- Why does *Prophysaon* shed its tail? Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 6, 1890.
- Limax agrestis* Linn. in California. Vol. 5, No. 9, p. 101, 1892.
- G. W. Lichtenthaler (Obituary). Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 121, 1893.
- The Californian species of the genus *Nuttallina*. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 133, 1894.
- Dr. James G. Cooper (Obituary). Vol. 16, No. 7, p. 73, 1902.
- Writings of James G. Cooper on conchology and paleontology. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 6, 1903.
- A new Californian *Trivia*. Vol. 17, No. 8, p. 85, 1903.
- A new *Dentalium* from California. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 123, 1904.
- Two new species of *Pleurotoma* from California. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 1, 1904.
- A new species of *Pleurotoma* from the Pliocene of Cala. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 14, 1904.
- The West American species of *Genota*. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 37, 1906.
- REYNOLDS, A. G.
- Collecting in the Everglades. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 9, 1906.
- RHOADS, SAMUEL N.
- On a collection of Pennsylvania mollusks. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 135, 1899.
- Annotated list of land and fresh-water shells recently collected in the vicinity of Miami, Florida. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 43, 1899.
- A glimpse at the shell fauna of Delaware. Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 63, 1904.
- RICHARDS, A.
- Note on the relation of snail fauna to floods. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 64, 1917.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

RIVERS, J. J.

A new Volutoid shell from Monterey Bay, California. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 111, 1892.

A new form of *Bathytoma*. Vol. 28, No. 6, p. 64, 1914.

ROBERTS, S. RAYMOND

Henry D. van Nostrand (Obituary). Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 93, 1896.

Young *Pyramidula strigosa* Gould. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 24, 1898.

Temple Prime (Obituary). Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 138, 1903.

Cypraea xanthodon Gray. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 12, 1905.

New *Cypraeidae*. Vol. 26, No. 9, p. 97, 1913.

ROGERS, THOMAS

Planorbis dilatatus Gould, in England. Vol. 1, No. 11, p. 63, 1887.

ROPER E. W.

Cast up by the Sea. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 5, 1889.

On *Helix (Arionta) kellettii* Forbes. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 35, 1889.

Collecting land shells in Southern California. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 7, 1889.

In a Maine Conchologist's hunting grounds. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 97, 1890.

The origin of species. Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 11, 1890.

Notes on *Sphaerium secure* Prime. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 39, 1890.

A new American *Pisidium*. Vol. 4, No. 8, p. 85, 1890.

Edward Richards Mayo (Obituary). Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 132, 1891.

Shell collecting at Eastport, Maine. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 49, 1892.

Pleurodonte bainbridgei and other Jamaican shells. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 13, 1895.

Pholas truncata from Revere, Massachusetts. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 55, 1895.

Notes on the Washington *Sphaeria* and *Pisidia*, with descriptions of new species. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 97, 1896.

A word about *Sphaeria*. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 29, 1896.

ROUS, SLOMAN

Chione cancellata Linn. in the Jersey City Market. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 130, 1904.

On some new varieties of *Cypraea*. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 29, 1905.

On *Cypraeidae*. Vol. 19, No. 7, p. 75, 1905.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Note on *Mitra picta* Reeve. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 57, 1906.
Cancellaria obtusa Deshayes. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 105, 1898.
- ROWELL, JOSEPH
A new Californian *Helix*. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 41, 1905.
Cochliopa rowelli in California. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 10, 1906.
- RUGGLES (MRS.) T. E.
A visit to a vessel that was loaded with shells. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 21, 1895.
- RUSH, WILLIAM H.
List of shells collected on Fayal Islands, Azores; and on Madeira Islands, with prefatory notes. Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 49, 1891.
List of species collected on the Islands St. Thomas, St. Kitts, Barbados, Jamaica, and at Pensacola, Fla., with prefatory notes. Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 65, 1891.
Collecting at Maldonado, Uruguay. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 23, 1892.
Collecting at Montevideo, Uruguay. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 81, 1892.
South American Notes. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 2, 1893.
- SAMPSON, F. L.
Shells within City limits. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 82, 1890.
Mesodon andrewsi in Missouri. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 90, 1892.
Shells of Williams' Canon, Colorado. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 102, 1893.
Mollusca of Arkansas. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 33, 1893.
Southern shells in Missouri. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 18, 1894.
Some Arkansas snails. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 36, 1894.
Arkansas shell collecting. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 40, 1911.
Polygyra albolabris allenii and other Missouri *Helices*. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 130, 1912.
Shells of Southeastern Missouri. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 90, 1912.
Postpliocene shells of Providence and Lupus, Missouri. Vol. 28, No. 2, p. 15, 1914.
Reversed or sinistral shells. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 128, 1916.
- SARGENT, H. E.
Annotated list of Alabama Land-Mollusca. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 76, 1892.
Shell collecting in Northern Alabama. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 121, 1894.
Tulotoma in the Tennessee drainage. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 130, 1894.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Annotated list of the Mollusca found in the vicinity of Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 87, 1895.

Annotated list of the Mollusca found in the vicinity of Clearwater Wright Co., Minn. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 125, 1896.

SCHICK, MORRIS

Mollusk fauna of Philadelphia and environs. Vol. 8, No. 12, p. 133, 1895.

SCHLESCH, HANS

A small addition to the knowledge of the Danish molluscan fauna. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 54, 1908.

SHEPARD, IDA S. (See also OLDROYD, IDA S.)

With a dredge. Vol. 9, No. 6, p. 71, 1895.

SHEPARD, JAMES

The leaping Razor Shell. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 95, 1921.

SHIMEK, B.

Margaritana hildrethiana Lea. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 114, 1888.

SIMPSON, CHARLES TORREY

Record of a two day's dredging cruise in Tampa Bay, Fla. Vol. 1 No. 8, p. 44, 1887.

Record of a two day's dredging cruise in Tampa Bay, Fla. Vol. 1 No. 9, p. 52, 1887.

On the distribution of land and fresh-water shells in the Tropics. Vol. 2, No. 3, p. 37, 1887.

On the distribution of land and fresh-water shells in the Tropics. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 50, 1887.

On a new Floridian *Natica*. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 51, 1887.

Shell collecting. Vol. 2, No. 4, p. 52, 1887.

The dredge. Vol. 2, No. 6, p. 83, 1887.

Gundlachia ancyliiformis Pfr. in Florida. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 96, 1888.

Genus making. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 5, 1889.

On a singular case of imitation in *Ostrea virginica*. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 26, 1889.

What is a species? Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 78, 1889.

What is species? Vol. 3, No. 8, p. 88, 1889.

Notes on *Bulimulus dormani* W. G. B. Vol. 4, No. 7, p. 79, 1890.

Notes on Mr. Hemphill's Catalogue. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 110, 1891.



- On the means of distribution of *Unionidae* in the Southeastern U. S. Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 15, 1891.
- Notes on *Unionidae*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 86, 1891.
- Collecting notes. Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 37, 1892.
- On a revision of the American *Unionidae*. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 78, 1892.
- A new *Anodonta*. Vol. 6, No. 12, p. 134, 1893.
- Notes on the *Unionidae*. Vol. 6, No. 12, p. 143, 1893.
- A review of von Ihering's classification of the *Unionidae* and *Mutelidae*. Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 17, 1893.
- A reply to Professor Wheeler. Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 22, 1893.
- Notes on collecting shells in Jamaica. Vol. 7, No. 10, p. 110, 1894.
- Type of *Anodonta dejecta* Lewis, rediscovered. Vol. 8, No. 5, p. 52, 1894.
- Patella (Helcioniscus) nigrisquamata* Reeve. Vol. 8, No. 8, p. 91, 1894.
- Note on *Unio oregonensis* Lea. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 116, 1895.
- Unio ochraceus* and *cariosus*. Vol. 8, No. 11, p. 121, 1895.
- Pleurocera subulare* in water-mains. Vol. 9, No. 4, p. 37, 1895.
- The mussel scars of *Unios*. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 29, 1896.
- Notes on the *parvus* group of *Unionidae* and its allies. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 57, 1896.
- The *Ianthinas*. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 133, 1897.
- Helicina dysoni*. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 13, 1897.
- Notes on the classification of the *Unios*. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 18, 1897.
- Alasmidonta marginata* Say. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 16, 1901.
- On the classification of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 77, 1901.
- A new Naiad from New Zealand. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 30, 1902.
- A new locality for *Cerion incanum*. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 137, 1905.
- Snails found in Manatee County, Florida. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 24, 1906.
- SIMPSON, CHARLES TORREY AND HENDERSON, JOHN B., JR.
A new land operculate from Haiti. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 73, 1901.
- SMITH, EDGAR A.
Notes on *Cypraea gregori* Ford. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 64, 1893.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A reply to "Some (responsive) remarks relative to *Cypraea gregori* Ford." Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 102, 1894.

Marratt and the Conchologia Iconica. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 143, 1905.

SMITH, HERBERT H.

The Showalter Collection. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 117, 1909.

Collecting on the Sipsey River, Alabama. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 84,

Opeas gracile in the United States. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 114, 1912.

Rumina decollata in Mobile and New Orleans. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 4, 1912.

The proper spelling of Dr. Schowalter's name. Vol. 27, No. 8, p. 96, 1913.

Polygyra albolabris major and *P. a. fuscolabris*. Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 24, 1916.

SMITH, MAXWELL

Shells of Richfield Springs, New York and vicinity. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 89, 1906.

Annotated list of mollusca found in the vicinity of La Jolla, San Diego Co., Cal. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 55, 1907.

Annotated list of mollusca found in the vicinity of La Jolla, San Diego Co., Cal. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 65, 1907.

Triton gibbosus Brod., in California. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 106, 1908.

A Sicilian collection. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 128, 1909.

The land Mollusca of Aldabra. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 69, 1909.

Errata [for the preceding article.] Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 108, 1909.

Shells from the Bay of Cadiz Region. Vol. 24, No. 7, p. 81, 1910.

Shells from the Bay of Cadiz Region. Vol. 24, No. 9, p. 101, 1911.

New color varieties of *Helix (Dentellaria) badia* Ferr. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 48, 1911.

A new variety of *Scala pretiosa* Linné. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 56, 1911.

Molluscan fauna of the Sierra Elvira, Spain. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 25, 1912.

On a collection of marine Gastropoda from Aden, with descriptions of new forms. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 74, 1912.

The Zoological Station at Naples. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 4, 1913.

The Zoological Station at Naples. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 16, 1913.

On *Cypraea miliaris* Gmelin, with descriptions of new varieties. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 69, 1913.

SMITH, W. H.

Shells from the vicinity of St. Joseph River, Mich. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 84, 1896.

Shells and Mastodon. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 34, 1899.

SOELNER, GEORGE W. H.

Vitrea draparnaldi in Washington. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 94, 1902.

SOPER (MRS.) E. C.

Note on shells. Vol. 9, No. 6, p. 69, 1895.

My snailery. Vol. 10, No. 10, p. 113, 1897.

SQUYER, HOMER

List of shells from the vicinity of Mingusville, Montana. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 61, 1894.

STEARNS, ROBERT EDWARDS CARTER

A mammoth land snail. Vol. 3, No. 3, p. 29, 1889.

Notes on *Physa triticea* of Lea; its relations and comments on the variation, etc. of *Physae*. Vol. 3, No. 5, p. 49, 1889.

Critiques and comments. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 64, 1889.

Helix (Stenotrema) hirsuta Say, on the West Coast. Vol. 3, No. 7, p. 81, 1889.

Notes on the sculpture of American *Limnaeas*, etc. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 121, 1891.

Edible mollusks, etc., here and there. Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 2, 1891.

Edible shell notes. Vol. 5, No. 3, p. 25, 1891.

Dr. Wesley Newcomb (Obituary). Vol. 5, No. 11, p. 121, 1892.

Patula strigosa Gould, in Arizona. Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 1, 1892.

Preliminary descriptions of new Molluscan forms from West American regions, etc. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 85, 1892.

Description of a new species of *Nassa* from the Gulf of California. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 10, 1893.

Tridopsis plus *Mesodon*,—distribution, etc. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 6, 1894.

Urosalpinx cinereus in San Francisco Bay. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 13, 1894.

Helix (Arionta) coloradoensis,—a new locality. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 29, 1894.

A new variety of *Ocenebra circumtexta* Stearns. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 16, 1895.

Purpura lapillus, var. *imbricata*. Vol. 10, No. 8, p. 85, 1896.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Uvanilla regina*; a new locality. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 1, 1897.
- Description of a new species of *Actaeon* from the Quaternary Bluffs of Spanish Bight, San Diego, Cal. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 14, 1897.
- Quarter-decks and jingles. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 38, 1897.
- Modiola plicatula* Lamarck,—an extinct locality. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 103, 1898.
- Preliminary description of a new variety of *Haliotis*. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 106, 1899.
- Urosalpinx cinereus* in San Francisco Bay, Cal. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 112, 1899.
- Crepidula convexa* Say, var.? *glauca* Say, in San Francisco Bay, Cal. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 8, 1899.
- Natural History of the Tres Marias Islands. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 19, 1899.
- Donax stultorum*, etc. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 73, 1899.
- Abalone* fishery in California. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 81, 1899.
- Modiola plicatula* in San Francisco Bay. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 86, 1899.
- Mollusca associated with *Mastodon* remains. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 100, 1900.
- Field notes and reminiscences. Vol. 13, No. 10, p. 115, 1900.
- Notes on *Saxidomi* of the West Coast. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 1, 1900.
- Vallonia pulchella* in Los Angeles and elsewhere in Cal. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 65, 1900.
- An abnormal *Chiton*. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 53, 1901.
- Japanese *Vivipara* in California. Vol. 15, No. 8, p. 91, 1901.
- Helix* var. *circumcarinata* and *Pyramidula elrodi*. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 61, 1902.
- Pyramidula elrodi* and *Epiphragmophora circumcarinata*. Vol. 16 No. 7, p. 83, 1903.
- Mollusks occurring in Southern California. Vol. 16, No. 12, p. 133, 1903.
- Clam-orous Crows. Vol. 17, No. 10, p. 120, 1904.
- Limax maximus* and other slugs in California. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 34, 1904.
- The Cambridge Natural History; errata corrected. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 58, 1904.

- Abalones and the Earthquake. Vol. 20, No. 12, p. 135, 1907.
 Among the *Cephalopoda*. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 23, 1907.
 The U. S. Coast Survey Expedition to Alaska, 1867. Vol. 21,
 No. 3, p. 29, 1907.
 Clams and the Earthquake. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 141, 1908.
- STEIN, FREDERICK
Tebennophorus hemphilli, in Marion County, Indiana. Vol. 4,
 No. 8, p. 95, 1890.
 Snail eaters. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 132, 1891.
- STERKI, VICTOR.
 How to collect small land-shells. Vol. 1, No. 11, p. 67, 1887.
 How to collect small land-shells. Vol. 1, No. 12, p. 78, 1887.
Pupa holzingeri n. sp. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 37, 1889.
 Notes on northern *Pupidae* with descriptions of new species.
 Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 117, 1890.
 Notes on northern *Pupidae* with descriptions of new species.
 Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 123, 1890.
 Notes on northern *Pupidae* with descriptions of new species.
 Vol. 3, No. 12, p. 135, 1890.
 Notes on northern *Pupidae* with descriptions of new species.
 Vol. 4, No. 1, p. 7, 1890.
 New forms of American *Pupidae*. Vol. 4, No. 2, p. 18, 1890.
 Notes on North American *Pupidae* with descriptions of new
 species. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 27, 1890.
 A new *Pupa*. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 44, 1890.
 A few "nevers" for conchologists. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 50, 1890.
 A byssus in *Unio*. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 73, 1891.
 In the adductor muscles of *Unionidae*. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 84,
 1891.
 In Europe, a small fish. Vol. 5, No. 7, p. 84, 1891.
 On the byssus of *Unionidae*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 90, 1891.
 Food of *Limnaeidae*. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 94, 1891.
Planorbis trivolvis Say. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 94, 1891.
 Observations on the odontophores of snails. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 95,
 1891.
 Some notes on North American Forms of *Vallonia*. Vol. 5, No.
 9, p. 100, 1892.
 Shells in pine forests. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 118, 1892.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Physa*. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 119, 1892.
 A few observations concerning death of fresh-water Mollusca.
 Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 135, 1892.
 Preliminary list of North American *Pupidae*. Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 2, 1892.
Hyalinia laeviuscula n. sp. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 53, 1892.
Bifidaria; a new subgenus of *Pupa*. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 99, 1893.
 Note on *Conulus sterkii* Dall. Vol. 6, No. 9, p. 106, 1893.
Conulus fulvus Müll, var. *dentatus* n. var. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 4, 1893.
 Some notes on *Zonitidae*. Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 13, 1893.
Vertigo morsei n. sp. Vol. 8, No. 8, p. 89, 1894.
 Two new *Pisidia*. Vol. 8, No. 9, p. 97, 1895.
 On collecting *Pisidia*. Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 113, 1895.
 North American species of *Vallonia*. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 16, 1895.
 Descriptions of new *Pisidia*. Vol. 9, No. 7, p. 74, 1895.
 Some notes on the genital organs of *Unionidae*, with reference to systematics. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 91, 1895.
 Small land Mollusca from New Mexico. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 116, 1896.
 New North American *Pisidia*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 124, 1896.
 A few notes on *Pisidia*. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 8, 1896.
 Descriptions of new *Pisidia*. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 20, 1896.
 Two new *Pisidia*. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 64, 1896.
 The systematic position of *Sphyradium* ("*Pupa*") *edentulum* Drap. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 75, 1896.
 New *Pisidia*. Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 112, 1898.
 Descriptions of new *Pisidia*. Vol. 11, No. 11, p. 124, 1898.
 Observations on the genital organs of *Unionidae*, with reference to classification. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 18, 1898.
 Observations on the genital organs of *Unionidae*, with reference to classification. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 28, 1898.
Unio complanatus Solander, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 24, 1898.
Bifidaria ashmuni, a new species of *Pupidae*. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 49, 1898.
 New *Pisidia*. Vol. 12, No. 7, p. 77, 1898.
 New species of *Bifidaria*. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 90, 1898.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Some studies on the Morphology of the *Cycladidae*. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 117, 1899.
- New *Pupidae*. Vol. 12, No. 11, p. 127, 1899.
- Pisidia* new to our country, and new species. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 9, 1899.
- Pisidium handwerki* n. sp. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 90, 1899.
- New *Pisidia*. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 5, 1900.
- New *Pisidia*. Vol. 14, No. 9, p. 99, 1901.
- New North American *Sphaeria*. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 140, 1901.
- New *Pisidia*. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 66, 1901.
- Pisidium strengii* n. sp. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 126, 1902.
- Some notes on the North American *Calyculinae*, with new species. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 89, 1902.
- New *Pisidia*. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 20, 1903.
- New *Pisidia*. Vol. 17, No. 7, p. 79, 1903.
- New North American *Pisidia*. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 42, 1904.
- New species of *Pisidium*. Vol. 18, No. 9, p. 108, 1905.
- A new species of *Pisidium*. Vol. 18, No. 11, p. 128, 1905.
- Cycladidae* of the Southern States. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 30, 1905.
- Vertigo perryi* n. sp. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 53, 1905.
- New varieties of North American *Pisidia*. Vol. 19, No. 7, p. 80, 1905.
- New varieties of North American *Pisidia*. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 118, 1906.
- November snails. Vol. 19, No. 8, p. 96, 1905.
- Additional notes on *Bifidaria pentodon* and *B. tappaniana*. Vol. 19, No. 12, p. 134, 1906.
- New species of *Pisidium*. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 5, 1906.
- New species of *Pisidium*. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 17, 1906.
- On the pathology of *Sphaerium*. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 11, 1906.
- Sphaerium hendersoni* n. sp. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 69, 1906.
- New *Pisidia*. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 87, 1906.
- New *Pisidia*. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 98, 1907.
- A few notes on Say's early writings and species. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 31, 1907.
- Note on *Tritogonia tuberculata* Barnes. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 48, 1907.
- Pelseneer's Treatise on Mollusca. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 80, 1907.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A new Californian *Vertigo*. Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 90, 1907.
- Some notes on the locomotive disk of *Stylommatophora*. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 49, 1908.
- Descriptions of two new American *Pupidae*. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 107, 1909.
- Bifidaria bilamellata* Sterki & Clapp, n. sp. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 126, 1909.
- Sphaerium pilsbryanum* n. sp. Vol. 22, No. 12, p. 141, 1909.
- Some observations and notes on *Musculium*. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 17, 1909.
- Pisidium marci* n. sp. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 42, 1909.
- Bifidaria armifera* Say, and its varieties. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 52, 1909.
- Description of two new species of *Musculium*. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 66, 1909.
- New species of *Sphaeriidae*. Vol. 23, No. 11, p. 142, 1910.
- A new species of *Musculium*. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 3, 1910.
- Common or vernacular names for mussels. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 15, 1910.
- Notes on some land snails from Kentucky. Vol. 24, No. 8, p. 90, 1910.
- Civilization and snails. Vol. 24, No. 9, p. 98, 1911.
- The cardinal teeth of *Pisidium*. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 1, 1911.
- New *Pisidia* from Alabama. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 2, 1911.
- Locomotive disk of *Stylommatophora*. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 62, 1911.
- A few suggestions. Vol. 25, No. 8, p. 92, 1911.
- Musculium declive* n. sp. Vol. 25, No. 9, p. 103, 1912.
- Drift shells from Texas. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 115, 1912.
- Sphaeriidae*, old and new. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 6, 1912.
- Sphaeriidae*, old and new. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 95, 1912.
- Fresh water mollusca living out of the water. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 64, 1912.
- Sphaeriidae*, old and new. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 117, 1913.
- Sphaeriidae*, old and new. Vol. 26, No. 12, p. 136, 1913.
- Description of a new *Bifidaria*. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 105, 1916.
- Mollusks of Geneva, Ohio. Vol. 29, No. 11, p. 121, 1916.
- Note on *Bifidaria minuta* Sterki. Vol. 30, No. 7, p. 84, 1916.
- Some notes on *Philomycus*. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 80, 1920.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

STONE, WITMER

On Atlantic *Crepidulas*. Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 40, 1892.

Land mollusks of Garrett County, Maryland. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 111, 1912.

STREATOR, GEORGE J.

Bythinia tentaculata Linn., in Ohio. Vol. 3, No. 4, p. 46, 1889.

STRECKER, JOHN K., JR.

The mollusca of McLennan County, Texas. Vol. 22, No. 7, p. 63, 1908.

Land shells from Matagorda Peninsula, Texas. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 4, 1910.

STRENG, L. H.

A new variety of *Lymnaea*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 123, 1896.

Aspergillum giganteum Sowerby. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 23, 1896.

Paludina heterostrophia Kirtland. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 23, 1896.

STRODE, W. S.

Mollusks of Spoon River, Illinois. Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 61, 1891.

Destruction of *Anodonta corpulenta* Cpr. at Thompson's Lake, Ill. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 89, 1891.

A day on the Spoon River, Illinois. Vol. 9, No. 2, p. 19, 1895.

Helices in Illinois. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 28, 1895.

The size of Mussels. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 115, 1896.

Unios. Vol. 10, No. 9, p. 106, 1897.

Unio collecting. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 8, 1898.

STUPAKOFF, S. H.

Land and Fresh-water shells of Alleghany Co., Pa. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 135, 1894.

SUTER, HENRY

Preliminary notes on Tasmanian land-shells. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 77, 1893.

Contributions toward revision of Tasmanian land Mollusca. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 87, 1893.

Notes on some New Zealand land and freshwater Mollusks. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 122, 1894.

SYKES, E. R.

Note on *Ischnochiton oniscus* Krause and *I. elizabethensis* Pilsbry. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 41, 1898.

Notes on the *Clausiliae* of Celebes. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 86, 1899.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

TABLEMAN, FRED

Collecting in the vicinity of Newark, New Jersey. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 59, 1919.

TAYLOR, GEORGE W.

Land shells of Vancouver Island. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 91, 1891.

Limax agrestis Linn. on the Pacific Coast. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 92, 1891.

Japanese Limpets. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 69, 1892.

Note on *Acmaea saccharina* Linne. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 89, 1892.

Land and freshwater shells in the Rocky Mountains. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 85, 1893.

Notes on a collecting trip to Departure Bay, Vancouver Id. Vol. 7, No. 9, p. 100, 1894.

Note on *Patella kermadecensis* Pilsbry. Vol. 7, No. 12, p. 142, 1894.

Note on *Helcioniscus nigrisquamatus* Reeve, sp. Vol. 8, No. 6, p. 66, 1894.

Planorbis nautilius Linn., in America. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 139, 1897.

TEATOR, W. S.

On *Anodonta fluviatilis* Dillwyn. Vol. 3, No. 6, p. 67, 1889.

Collecting land shells in Eastern New York. Vol. 3, No. 10, p. 109, 1890.

Collecting land shells in Eastern New York. Vol. 3, No. 11, p. 129, 1890.

Eastern New York notes. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 66, 1890.

THAANUM, D.

Tapes philippinarum in the Hawaiian Islands. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 107, 1921.

THOMPSON, LILLIAN DYER

Collecting in Digby, Nova Scotia. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 57, 1917.

A home-made vivarium. Vol. 31, No. 3, p. 105, 1918.

Collecting at Nahant Beach, Massachusetts. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 100, 1921.

TOMLIN, J. R. LE BARON

Note on *Marginella varia* Sowerby. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 138, 1916.

On certain of Link's names in the *Mitridae*. Vol. 33, No. 4, p. 135, 1920.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

TORRE, CARLOS DE LA

Descriptions of two new Cuban land shells. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 49, 1909.

New Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 42, 1911.

New Cuban *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 25, No. 7, p. 75, 1911.

New Cuban *Urocoptis*. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 55, 1912.

New Cuban *Urocoptis*. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 66, 1912.

A new Cuban species of *Brachypodella*. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 5, 1914.

UTTERBACH, W. I.

Breeding records of Missouri mussels. Vol. 30, No. 2, p. 13, 1916.

VANATTA, EDWARD G.

Notes on the smaller American *Planorbis*. Vol. 9, No. 5, p. 52, 1895.

The geographic distribution of *Planorbis umbilicatellus* Taylor. Vol. 9, No. 10, p. 117, 1896.

Melampus floridanus Shuttleworth. Vol. 12, No. 9, p. 107, 1899.

Planorbis opercularis, var. *oregonensis* Van. preoccupied. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 48, 1899.

List of land shells collected in the Sacramento Mts., N. M. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 57, 1902.

Planorbis parvus walkeri n. var. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 58, 1902.

Notes on some shells from North Carolina. Vol. 16, No. 9, p. 106, 1903.

Additional notes on *Limax maximus* Linn. in California. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 23, 1904.

British Columbia shells. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 95, 1907.

A list of land shells of Lee County, Florida. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 99, 1908.

Unionidae from Southeastern Arkansas and N. E. Louisiana. Vol. 23, No. 8, p. 102, 1909.

Purpura crispata and *P. saxicola*. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 37, 1910.

Planorbis bicarinatus and *Pleurodonte angulata*. Vol. 24, No. 12, p. 136, 1911.

Polygyra clarkii bradleyi n. var. Vol. 25, No. 10, p. 120, 1912.

Bermuda shells. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 12, 1912.

Land shells of Southern Florida. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 16, 1912.

Land shells of Southern Florida. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 31, 1912.

Pleistocene fossils from Eastern Cuba. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 69, 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Viviparus contectoides* in Philadelphia. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 84, 1912.
Cincinnatia in the Delaware Drainage. Vol. 26, No. 8, p. 96, 1912.
A Pleistocene deposit in Santo Domingo. Vol. 27, No. 10, p. 120, 1914.
Land shells of Sussex County, New Jersey. Vol. 28, No. 1, p. 11, 1914.
Modiolus demissus Dillwyn and var. *granosissimus* Sby. Vol. 28, No. 3, p. 35, 1914.
Notes on *Ranella lampas*. Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 80, 1914.
Two new varieties of *Valvata*. Vol. 28, No. 9, p. 104, 1915.
Gonidea angulata Lea. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 143, 1915.
Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) columella Say, in Oregon. Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 60, 1915.
Notes on *Oliva*. Vol. 29, No. 6, p. 67, 1915.
Venezuela shells. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 82, 1915.
Pupoides inornatus. Vol. 29, No. 8, p. 95, 1915.
Florida shells. Vol. 29, No. 12, p. 143, 1916.
Opeas mauritianum Pfr. Vol. 30, No. 1, p. 12, 1916.
Bifidaria clementina oldroydae n. var. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 48, 1916.
New Jersey shells. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 72, 1916.
North Carolina shells. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 71, 1917.
Gonave Island shells. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 72, 1918.
Land shells of southern Florida. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 18, 1919.
Opeas pumilum Pfr. in Philadelphia. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 31, 1919.
Land shells of Laurel Springs, New Jersey. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 67, 1919.
Polygyra plana bahamensis Van., n. var. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 72, 1919.
Land shells of Maine. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 96, 1920.
Land shells of Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 28, 1920.
Shells of Orlando, Florida. Vol. 34, No. 1, p. 31, 1920.
Land shells of Southern Florida. Vol. 34, No. 3, p. 93, 1921.
Shells of Zion National Park, Utah. Vol. 34, No. 4, p. 140, 1921.
VANATTA, EDWARD G. AND PILSBRY, HENRY AUGUSTUS
On *Bifidaria* and its allies. Vol. 19, No. 11, p. 121, 1906.
See also PILSBRY and VANATTA

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

VAN HYNING, T.

The molluscan fauna on one log. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 130, 1904.

A new collector in the field. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 23, 1904.

A molluscan stampede. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 31, 1904.

Albino *Polygyra monodon* and *P. hirsuta*. Vol. 18, No. 8, p. 92, 1904.

Snails in sepulchers. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 144, 1905.

The distinctive characters of *Lampsilis minor* and *L. villosa*.
Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 15, 1917.

Insect larvae destroying *Physae*. Vol. 35, No. 2, p. 71, 1919.

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND

Mollusks of Dorcheat Bayou, and Lake Bistineau, Louisiana.
Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 109, 1892.

A few queries and notes. Vol. 5, No. 12, p. 139, 1892.

Zonites sterkii Dall, near Mt. Lebanon, Louisiana. Vol. 6, No.
No. 10, p. 118, 1893.

VENDRYES, HENRY

Descriptions of two new species of *Glandina*. Vol. 14, No. 12, p.
133, 1901.

New Jamaican *Urocoptidae*. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 1, 1901.

A new species and subspecies of *Pleurodonte*. Vol. 15, No. 9, p.
101, 1902.

WAGNER, GEORGE

On an interesting fossil *Unio* from Wisconsin. Vol. 18, No. 9,
p. 97, 1905.

WAKEFIELD, EDWARD

Antipodean Oysters. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 116, 1892.

WALKER, BRYANT

Limosina in Texas. Vol. 3, No. 1, p. 9, 1889.

On the occurrence of *Unio complanatus* Sol., in Michigan. Vol. 3,
No. 2, p. 16, 1889.

Unio complanatus Sol., in northern Michigan. Vol. 5, No. 8,
p. 93, 1891.

Pupa holzingeri Sterki, in Ohio. Vol. 5, No. 8, p. 93, 1891.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 2, p. 13,
1892.

The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 3, p. 31,
1892.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 4, p. 42, 1892.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 63, 1892.
- Notes on *Unio luteolus* Lam. Vol. 6, No. 8, p. 94, 1892.
- The shell-bearing Mollusca of Michigan. Vol. 6, No. 12, p. 135, 1893.
- Shells of the Saginaw Valley, Mich. Vol. 7, No. 11, p. 125, 1894.
- A month with the Michigan Fish Commission. Vol. 9, No. 1, p. 2, 1895.
- On certain abnormal *Sphaeria*. Vol. 9, No. 12, p. 135, 1896.
- Vallonia parvula* Sterki and *Pupa holzingeri* Sterki. Vol. 11, No. 7, p. 82, 1897.
- A proposed census of Michigan Mollusca. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 98, 1898.
- Mollusca contemporaneous with the *Mastodon*. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 121, 1898.
- William Henry DeCamp (Obituary). Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 61, 1898.
- Polygyra edwardsi* Bld., in Elizabethton, Tenn. Vol. 12, No. 10, p. 120, 1899.
- Mollusca associated with the *Mastodon* in Berrien Co., Mich. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 55, 1899.
- Changes with growth of *Lithasia obovata*. Vol. 13, No. 9, p. 97, 1900.
- The genuine *Planorbis corpulentus* Say. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 133, 1900.
- Note on *Vitrea rhoadsi* Pilsbry. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 8, 1900.
- Supplemental note on *Planorbis corpulentus* Say. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 33, 1900.
- New varieties of *Physa ancillaria* Say. Vol. 14, No. 9, p. 97, 1901.
- A new *Amnicola*. Vol. 14, No. 10, p. 113, 1901.
- The synonymy of *Bythinella obtusa* Lea. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 30, 1901.
- A new species of *Strophitus*. Vol. 15, No. 6, p. 65, 1901.
- A revision of the Carinate *Valvatas* of the United States. Vol. 15, No. 11, p. 121, 1902.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Surface sculpture in *Ancylus*. Vol. 16, No. 8, p. 85, 1902.
- On the specific validity of *Campeloma milesii* Lea. Vol. 16, No. 11, p. 121, 1903.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 13, 1903.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 25, 1903.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. (2) Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 16, 1904.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. (2) Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 25, 1904.
- Notes on Eastern American *Ancyli*. (3) Vol. 18, No. 7, p. 75, 1904.
- New species of *Somatogyrus*. Vol. 17, No. 12, p. 133, 1904.
- List of shells from Northwestern Florida. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 133, 1905.
- A new species of *Medionidus*. Vol. 18, No. 12, p. 136, 1905.
- New and little known species of *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 97, 1906.
- New and little known species of *Amnicolidae*. Vol. 19, No. 10, p. 114, 1906.
- Notes on *Valvata*. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 25, 1906.
- A list of shells from Nebraska. Vol. 20, No. 7, p. 81, 1906.
- A new species of *Segmentina*. Vol. 20, No. 11, p. 122, 1907.
- Notes on *Gundlachia*. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 14, 1907.
- Notes on *Planorbis*. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 61, 1907.
- Pomatiopsis robusta* n. sp. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 97, 1908.
- On certain immature *Anculosae*. Vol. 21, No. 10, p. 110, 1908.
- New species of *Ancylidae*. Vol. 21, No. 11, p. 126, 1908.
- New species of *Ancylidae*. Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 138, 1908.
- New *Amnicolidae* from Alabama. Vol. 22, No. 9, p. 85, 1909.
- Notes on *Planorbis* II; *P. bicarinatus*. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 6, 1910.
- Notes on *Planorbis* II; *P. bicarinatus*. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 21, 1909.
- On the validity of *Unio undatus* Barnes. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 6, 1910.
- On the validity of *Unio undatus* Barnes. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 16, 1910.
- A new species for the United States fauna. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 11, 1910.
- A new *Spatha*. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 38, 1910.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Notes on *Truncilla*, with a key to the species. Vol. 24, No. 7, p. 75, 1910.
- On the distribution of *Margaritana monodonta* Say. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 57, 1911.
- Notes on the *Ancylidae* of North Africa. Vol. 27, No. 10, p. 113, 1914.
- Notes on the *Ancylidae* of North Africa. Vol. 27, No. 11, p. 124, 1914.
- On *Paludina coarctata* and *incrassata* Lea. Vol. 28, No. 11, p. 121, 1915.
- Pleurobema missouriensis* Marsh. Vol. 28, No. 12, p. 140, 1915.
- Apical characters in *Somatogyrus*, descriptions of 3 new species. Vol. 29, No. 4, p. 37, 1915.
- Apical characters in *Somatogyrus*, descriptions of 3 new species. Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 49, 1915.
- Unio viridis* Conrad. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 74, 1915.
- Habits of *Eupera*. Vol. 29, No. 7, p. 82, 1915.
- Pleurobema lewisii* Lea. Vol. 29, No. 10, p. 114, 1916.
- The Rafinesque-Poulson *Unios*. Vol. 30, No. 4, p. 43, 1916.
- Revision of the classification of North American Patelliform *Ancylidae*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 1, 1917.
- A sinistral *Ampullaria*. Vol. 31, No. 1, p. 35, 1917.
- A new *Gundlachia* from Guatemala. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 51, 1917.
- A list of shells from the East Coast of Florida. Vol. 31, No. 2, p. 53, 1917.
- Another "Martyn". Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 28, 1918.
- Pressodonta rediviva*. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 35, 1918.
- Notes on certain Philippine species of *Viviparus*. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 109, 1919.
- Ancylus obscurus* Hald., and other species referred to it. Vol. 33, No. 3, p. 99, 1920.
- Ancylus obscurus* Hald., and other species referred to it. Vol. 34, p. 73, 1921.
- Anson A. Hinkley (Obituary). Vol. 34, No. 2, p. 55, 1920.
- WALKER, LEON
- Notes on *Vitrea cellaria* Mull. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 142, 1897.
- WALKER, R. D. AND COOLIDGE, WILLIAM H. JR.
- Mollusca of Keene, New Hampshire. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 32, 1908.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

WARREN, SHIELDS

A stain for radulae. Vol. 29, No. 9, p. 107, 1916.

The feeding habits of *Busycon*. Vol. 30, No. 6, p. 66, 1916.

Mollusks collected at Castle Island, Boston. Vol. 30, No. 11, p. 129, 1917.

WEBB, WALTER F.

A vacation trip to Cuba. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 3, 1911.

WEBSTER, G. W.

Notes on Florida *Bulimuli*. Vol. 4, No. 8, p. 85, 1890.

Florida *Helices*. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 119, 1892.

Variations of *Strobilops hubbardi*. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 84, 1893.

Strobila hubbardi. Vol. 7, No. 8, p. 94, 1893.

WEEKS, WILLIAM H. JR.

Snail collecting on Cliff Island, Casco Bay, Maine. Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 119, 1903.

A collecting trip at Northport, New York. Vol. 21, No. 9, p. 98, 1908.

WENTWORTH, (MRS.) E. P.

Marine shells on the coast of Maine. Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 34, 1895.

Along the Damariscotta, Maine. Vol. 9, No. 12, p. 140, 1896.

WETHERBY, A. G.

A few notes on *Helix appressa*. Vol. 8, No. 2, p. 14, 1894.

A few notes on *Helix tridentata*. Vol. 8, No. 4, p. 43, 1894.

New records of reversed American *Helices*. Vol. 9, No. 8, p. 94, 1895.

WHEAT, SILAS C.

Land shells from the East Shore of Cayuga Lake, New York. Vol. 20, No. 9, p. 100, 1907.

Charles Austin Dayton (Obituary). Vol. 21, No. 8, p. 93, 1907.

Acmaea fergusonii. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 72, 1913.

The genus *Elysiella* Verrill or Bergh. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 131, 1918.

WHEELER, CHARLES LEROY

The *Unio* muddle. Vol. 7, No. 1, p. 9, 1893.

Conus consors Sowerby. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 86, 1900.

Alasmodonta marginata and *A. truncata*. Vol. 14, No. 12, p. 143, 1901.

WHEELER, H. E.

A week at Claiborne, Alabama. Vol. 22, No. 10, p. 97, 1909.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A new Claibornian shell. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 13, 1910.
The Mollusca of Monte Sano, Alabama. Vol. 25, No. 11, p. 121, 1912.
Additions to the list of Mollusca from Monte Sano, Ala. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 14, 1912.
A collector in Western Cuba and the Isle of Pines. Vol. 26, No. 9, p. 99, 1913.
A collector in Western Cuba and the Isle of Pines. Vol. 26, No. 10, p. 111, 1913.
The Unione fauna of Cache River, Arkansas, with descriptions of a new *Fusconaia*. Vol. 28, No. 7, p. 73, 1914.
The Mollusca of Clark Co., Ark. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 109, 1918.
- WHITE, FRANK A.
Melongena corona Gmelin. Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 11, 1894.
Some notes on Florida Mollusca. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 40, 1896.
- WHITE, (MRS.) G. W.
Collecting in Southern California. Vol. 9, No. 9, p. 102, 1896.
- WHITE, J. J.
Florida shells. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 31, 1897.
Shells of Lake Worth, Florida. Vol. 12, No. 12, p. 142, 1899.
- WHITEAVES, J. F.
Notes on some fresh-water shells from the Yukon Territory. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 1, 1905.
List of species of land and fresh-water shells from the immediate vicinity of James Bay, Hudson Bay. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 4, 1905.
Description of a new species of *Goniobasis*, British Columbia. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 61, 1905.
- WHITFIELD, ROBERT P. Notice of certain new fossils from the Lower Green Marls of New Jersey. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 37, 1893.
- WHITTAKER, E. J.
Variation in *Planorbis campanulatus* Say. Vol. 32, No. 4, p. 127, 1919.
- WILLCOX, JOSEPH
The habits of Florida littoral mollusks. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 79, 1894.
Notes on mollusks of Florida. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 27, 1896.
- WILLETT, GEORGE
Description of a new *Pandora* of the subgenus *Kennerlyia*. Vol. 31, No. 4, p. 134, 1918.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

- Notes on the Mollusca of Forrester Island, Alaska. Vol. 32, No. 2, p. 65, 1918.
- Mollusca of Forrester Island, Alaska; univalves. Vol. 33, No. 1, p. 21, 1919.
- WILLIAMSON (MRS.) MARTHA BURTON
- Limax hewstoni* Cooper in Los Angeles County, Cal. Vol. 3, No. 9, p. 105, 1890.
- Leaves from a diary. Vol. 3, No. 12, p. 143, 1890.
- Collecting *Chitons* on the Pacific Coast. Vol. 4, No. 3, p. 32, 1890.
- On *Clementia subdiaphana* Cpr. in San Pedro Bay, Cal. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 116, 1893.
- Edible mollusks of Southern California. Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 27, 1893.
- Beach shell collecting in connection with a study of oceanic phenomena. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 41, 1893.
- An interrogation in regard to *Septifer bifurcatus* Reeve and *Mytilus bifurcatus* Conrad. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 67, 1898.
- Vallonia* on the Pacific Slope. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 71, 1898.
- Aestivation of *Epiphragmophora traskii* in Southern California. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 13, 1900.
- How *Potamides (Cerithidea) californica* travels. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 82, 1901.
- New varieties of *Crepidula rugosa* Nutt. found on *Natica* and on *Norrisia*. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 50, 1905.
- Abalones* and the penal code of California. Vol. 20, No. 8, p. 85, 1906.
- Note on *Thais (Purpura)*. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 30, 1911.
- WINKLEY, HENRY
- Edible mollusks of Maine. Vol. 4, No. 10, p. 112, 1891.
- Do Mollusca show change of climate in New England? Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 115, 1892.
- A few additional notes on *Crepidula*. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 63, 1892.
- Charles B. Fuller (Obituary). Vol. 7, No. 5, p. 58, 1893.
- The Sheepscote River. Vol. 7, No. 7, p. 81, 1893.
- Eastport notes. Vol. 8, No. 7, p. 78, 1894.
- The Goose Fair Brook. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 15, 1896.
- The weight and size of shells. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 38, 1896.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Note on *Macra*. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 47, 1896.
 Casco Bay, Maine. Vol. 10, No. 7, p. 73, 1896.
 Note on *Gastranella tumida* Verrill. Vol. 14, No. 8, p. 93, 1900.
 Variations in *Odostomia*. Vol. 14, No. 11, p. 126, 1901.
Goniobasis in Massachusetts. Vol. 15, No. 7, p. 83, 1901.
 New England Marine collecting. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 14, 1902.
Helix hortensis in New England. Vol. 17, No. 11, p. 121, 1904.
 A distorted Oyster. Vol. 18, No. 2, pp. 24, 1904.
Paludestrina salsa Pilsbry. Vol. 19, No. 9, p. 107, 1906.
 Cape Cod Notes. Vol. 21, No. 7, p. 74, 1907.
Paludestrina salsa Pilsbry. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 53, 1908.
 A new *Caecum*. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 54, 1908.
Pisidium in Massachusetts. Vol. 22, No. 11, p. 113, 1909.
 Variation. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 15, 1909.
 New England *Pyramidellidae* with description of a new species.
 Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 39, 1909.
 On collecting. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 68, 1909.
 Essex County notes. Vol. 23, No. 7, p. 86, 1909.
 New England notes. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 54, 1912.
 Notes on Maine Mollusca. Vol. 26, No. 7, p. 73, 1912.
 Mollusca of Maine. Vol. 28, No. 4, p. 48, 1914.
 Collecting at Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard. Vol. 29, No.
 10, p. 109, 1916.
 Common names. Vol. 30, No. 10, p. 120, 1917.
- WOOD, WILLIAM M.
- Additional Mollusks of San Francisco Country, Cal. Vol. 5,
 No. 5, p. 94, 1891.
Paludina japonica Mart., for sale in the San Francisco Chinese
 Markets. Vol. 5, No. 10, p. 114, 1892.
 Appearance of an Asiatic *Anodonta* in the Chinese markets of
 San Francisco. Vol. 6, No. 5, p. 51, 1892.
 Note on *Succinea stretchiana* Bland. in San Francisco County,
 Cal. Vol. 6, No. 6, p. 72, 1892.
 A rare old book. Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 47, 1893.
 On a collecting trip to Monterey Bay. Vol. 7, No. 6, p. 70, 1893.
 My daily walk. Vol. 8, No. 3, p. 33, 1894.
 Bolinas, California: the conchologists' paradise. Vol. 11, No. 5,
 p. 49, 1897.

INDEX TO THE NAUTILUS

WOOD, WILLIAM M. AND RAYMOND, W. T.

Mollusks of San Francisco County, Cal. Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 54, 1891.

WOODWORTH, J. B.

Spirula fragilis found on the beach near Gay Head, Mass. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 119, 1893.

WRIGHT, BERLIN H.

Sphaerium cubense Prime in Florida. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 19, 1889.

Comparison of *Bulimulus hemphilli* Wright and *B. marielinus* Poey. Vol. 3, No. 2, p. 19, 1889.

Critical notes on the *Bulimuli* of Florida. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 61, 1890.

A new Florida *Unio*. Vol. 5, No. 11, p. 124, 1892.

The *Unio* muddle. Vol. 6, No. 10, p. 113, 1893.

Note on *Unio coruscus* Gould. Vol. 6, No. 11, p. 126, 1893.

New Florida *Unios*. Vol. 9, No. 11, p. 121, 1896.

New American *Unionidae*. Vol. 9, No. 12, p. 133, 1896.

Descent and distribution of *Unionidae*. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 5, 1896.

New *Unios*. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 40, 1897.

New *Unios*. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 55, 1897.

A new plicate *Unio*. Vol. 11, No. 8, p. 91, 1897.

A new undulate *Unio* from Alabama. Vol. 11, No. 9, p. 101, 1898.

Description of a new *Unio*. Vol. 11, No. 10, p. 111, 1898.

New varieties of *Unionidae*. Vol. 11, No. 11, p. 123, 1898.

A new *Unio*. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 32, 1898.

A new *Unio* from Texas. Vol. 12, No. 8, p. 93, 1898.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 6, 1899.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 22, 1899.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 31, 1899.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 42, 1899.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 50, 1899.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 69, 1899.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 7, p. 75, 1899.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 8, p. 89, 1899.

New southern *Unios*. Vol. 13, No. 12, p. 138, 1900.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

WRIGHT, S. HART

Unionidae of Georgia, South Carolina and Louisiana in South Florida. Vol. 4, No. 11, p. 125, 1891.

Contribution to a knowledge of United States *Unionidae*. Vol. 10, No. 12, p. 136, 1897.

Contribution to a knowledge of United States *Unionidae*. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 4, 1897.

WRIGHT, S. HART AND WRIGHT, BERLIN H.

Notes upon the *Unionidae* of Southern Florida. Vol. 2, No. 5, p. 67, 1887.

Notes upon the *Unionidae* of Southern Florida. Vol. 2, No. 7, p. 95, 1888.

Notes upon the *Unionidae* of Southern Florida. Vol. 2, No. 8, p. 104, 1888.

Notes upon the *Unionidae* of Southern Florida. Vol. 2, No. 9, p. 111, 1888.

On the revision of the *Unionidae*. Vol. 6, No. 7, p. 80, 1892.

WURTENBERG, W. J.

Helix hortensis Müller at Halifax, Nova Scotia. Vol. 33, No. 2, p. 71, 1919.

YATES, LORENZO G.

A new variety of *Helix carpenteri* from Southern California. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 51, 1890.

Cypraea spadicea. Vol. 4, No. 5, p. 54, 1890.

A new variety of *Helix*. Vol. 4, No. 6, p. 63, 1890.

Helix aspersa in California. Vol. 5, No. 6, p. 71, 1891.

INDEX TO GENERA AND SPECIES.

This Index contains references to the species both under the generic and specific names. The first of the numerals in each case indicates the volume and the second numeral the page. The Conchologists' Exchange has been treated as volumes 1 and 2 of the Nautilus.

abacus, Unio **9**: 134, **11**: 4
 abbatis, Mitra **33**: 133
 abbreviata, Bifidaria **23**: 53
 abbreviata, Columna **17**: 10
 abbreviata, Coralliophila **17**: 127
 abbreviata, Goniobasis **14**: 77
 abbreviata, Partula **6**: 98
 Abderospira, **10**: 71
 abditum, Pisidium **2**: 40, **3**: 33, **5**: 55,
 6: 66, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 129, **8**:
 100, **8**: 126, **8**: 139, **9**: 6, **9**: 75-6, **9**:
 98-9, **9**: 102, **9**: 128, **9**: 142, **10**: 16,
 11: 114, **12**: 78, **12**: 118, **13**: 4, **13**: 30,
 13: 48, **13**: 55, **13**: 90, **13**: 106, **13**:
 112, **14**: 64, **14**: 71, **14**: 103-4, **15**:
 126, **18**: 46, **19**: 20, **19**: 27, **21**: 143,
 22: 106, **22**: 113-14, **25**: 6, **26**: 65, **29**:
 94, **29**: 124, **30**: 95, **31**: 85
 aberti, Cyprogenia **31**: 120
 aberti, Unio **9**: 77
 aberrans, Cadulus **4**: 36, **10**: 18
 aberrans, Spiraxis **8**: 20
 aberrans, Stenogyra **8**: 20
 Abida, **17**: 115, **18**: 103-4, **18**: 106
 secale **18**: 104
 abina, Eulota **22**: 55
 abnormis, Anoma **15**: 3
 abnormis, Cylindrella **15**: 3
 Abra aequalis **4**: 4
 Abraliopsis scintillans **25**: 93
 Abretia, **21**: 124
 abyssicola, Columbella **33**: 35
 abyssicola, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 abyssicola, Volutilithes **10**: 54
 abyssina, Natica **8**: 74
 abyssorum, Assimnopsis **11**: 81
 abyssorum, Pisidium **6**: 66, **9**: 99, **11**:
 124
 Acanthicella, **33**: 33
 Acanthina, **33**: 33
 angelica **32**: 26
 aurantia **28**: 81
 engonata **28**: 27, **33**: 34
 muricata **32**: 27
 paucilirata **33**: 34

Acanthina, punctulata **33**: 33
 spirata **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 unicarinata **33**: 34
 Acanthinula, **3**: 62, **6**: 6, **6**: 117-18, **11**: 71
 aculeata **31**: 142
 granum **4**: 23, **6**: 118, **33**: 95
 harpa **7**: 66, **10**: 99, **11**: 71, **13**: 2,
 13: 103, **17**: 100, **24**: 63, **27**: 96,
 32: 143, **33**: 97
 lamellata **31**: 142
 acanthinula, Pronesopupa **33**: 57
 Acanthochites, **7**: 31, **7**: 32, **7**: 107
 coxi, **7**: 119
 diegoensis **25**: 74
 exquisitus **7**: 32
 granostriatus **7**: 119
 hemphilli **7**: 32
 matthewsi **7**: 120, **9**: 72
 pygmaeus **13**: 130
 retrojectus **7**: 107
 rhodeus **7**: 32
 spiculosus **13**: 54, **13**: 130
 violaceus **7**: 32
 Acanthochitidae **7**: 31
 Acanthodoris brunnea **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 citrina **23**: 101
 hudsoni **18**: 132
 pilosa **23**: 36, **23**: 101, **30**: 130
 stellata **23**: 101
 Acanthoidea, **6**: 104
 Acanthopleura, **6**: 104, **6**: 105
 granulata **16**: 138, **19**: 36
 piceus **5**: 68
 accedens, Pupa **11**: 119, **11**: 136
 accedens, Vertigo **8**: 5
 accera, Gastrodonta **12**: 100
 accipitrinus, Strombus **1**: 13, **11**: 32, **12**:
 143
 acedota, Hemiplecta **12**: 2
 Acella, **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 haldemani **30**: 9, **30**: 135, **31**: 92
 23: 118
 Acephala, **2**: 18
 acerra, Gastrodonta **8**: 105, **11**: 132, **14**:
 57, **14**: 76, **17**: 88, **26**: 15, **27**: 82

acerrus, Zonites **7**: 122
 Acharax, **22**: 2
 achatidea, Cypraea **24**: 36, 101
 Achatina, **32**: 90
 achatina **32**: 99
 adelinae **19**: 96
 barriana **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 capelloi **18**: 144
 crawfordi **11**: 69
 dohrniana **32**: 99
 gracilior **19**: 96
 hortensiae **32**: 99
 lineata **24**: 140
 mollicella **12**: 92
 morrelli **18**: 144
 panthera **10**: 105
 pfeifferi **32**: 99
 pulchella **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 shuttleworthi **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 smithi **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 sowerbyi **12**: 92
 achatina, Bulla **32**: 98-9
 achatinacea, Opeas **12**: 16
 Achatinella, **3**: 52
 amoena **23**: 123
 auricula **23**: 123
 buddi **33**: 91
 bulimoides **34**: 26
 cestus **33**: 89
 curta **34**: 26
 elegans **34**: 27
 elongata **25**: 15
 emersoni **34**: 26
 gulickiana **34**: 109
 lehuiensis **34**: 109
 meinickei **34**: 109
 montaguei **33**: 91
 multizona **33**: 89
 mustelina **34**: 111-12
 phaeozona **33**: 92
 rosea **34**: 27
 soror **25**: 15
 spaldingi **34**: 109, **34**: 111
 tenuispira **25**: 15
 thaanumi **34**: 109
 viridans **33**: 56
 Achatinidae, **11**: 120, **13**: 46
 Achatinus, **32**: 98
 zebra **32**: 98
 achatinus, Colus **33**: 46
 Achatium, **32**: 98
 elegans **32**: 98
 achilles, Helix **2**: 41
 achilles, Rhyssota **2**: 41
 achirona, Caecum, **32**: 75
 acholus, Bulimulus **9**: 83
 acholus, Scutalus **9**: 83

Acila lyalli **7**: 101
 Acicula acicula **2**: 98
 acicula, Acicula **2**: 98
 acicula, Caecilianella **21**: 73, **25**: 27
 acicula, Caeciloides **11**: 127, **28**: 131
 18: 129, **18**: 130
 acicula, Tornatellides **33**: 56
 acicula, Turritella **17**: 111
 acicularis, Urocoptis **26**: 68
 aciculata, Ocinebra **12**: 52
 aciculata, Terebra **21**: 125
 Aciculina gracilis **24**: 54
 Aclis bermudensis **25**: 24
 tenuis **23**: 56
 Acmaea **3**: 2
 alveus **12**: 60, **21**: 1-4, **21**: 143, **23**:
 87, **28**: 14, **32**: 77, **34**: 101
 antillarum **5**: 85-6
 asmi **2**: 68, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**: 24,
 11: 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 44, **21**: 66,
 27: 27, **28**: 27
 candiana **5**: 68, **5**: 85-6
 cantharus **8**: 127
 cassis **28**: 14
 cribraria **28**: 14
 cumingii **5**: 57, **28**: 14, **33**: 66
 cubensis **5**: 68, **7**: 93
 depicta **7**: 76, **12**: 89, **21**: 66
 digitata **31**: 98
 digitalis **10**: 69, **27**: 27, **28**: 14
 elegans **5**: 86
 emydia **28**: 14
 fenestrata **5**: 94, **21**: 45
 fergusoni **27**: 72
 fimbriata **28**: 14
 fragilis **14**: 60
 funiculata **28**: 14
 gigantea **17**: 67, **21**: 45
 hamillei **14**: 62
 heroldi **8**: 16
 incessa **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 45, **21**:
 66, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 instabilis **11**: 53, **21**: 45, **28**: 28
 33: 26
 lanx **6**: 90
 leucopleura **7**: 93
 limatula **28**: 14
 marmorata **6**: 89
 melanoleuca **19**: 78
 mitra **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **10**: 69, **11**: 24,
 11: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **17**: 67, **21**:
 45, **21**: 66, **22**: 38, **24**: 45, **26**:
 135, **28**: 14, **28**: 27, **31**: 98
 monticola **28**: 14
 nacelloides **9**: 72, **17**: 67, **21**: 45
 21: 92, **27**: 27, **28**: 14
 ochracea **28**: 14

- Acmaea octoradiata **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 olympica **28**: 14
 onychina **5**: 44, **6**: 112, **10**: 123, **11**: 6
 orbignyi **23**: 131
 oregona **28**: 14
 paleacea **7**: 76, **12**: 89, **21**: 66
 paralela **28**: 14
 patina **3**: 144, **9**: 42, **11**: 23, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **12**: 111, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 45, **26**: 135, **28**: 14, **28**: 27, **29**: 131, **31**: 98, **32**: 26, **31**: 104
 pelta **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**: 23, **11**: 43, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **21**: 92, **24**: 45, **28**: 14, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 perplexa **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 persona **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**: 23, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 125, **27**: 27, **28**: 14, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **33**: 26
 pintadina **31**: 98
 punctulata **5**: 68, **17**: 57, **17**: 127, **27**: 59
 rosacea **11**: 24, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66
 saccharina **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 scabra **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **10**: 56, **11**: 23, **13**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 125, **27**: 27, **28**: 14, **28**: 27
 scutum **5**: 57, **21**: 45, **23**: 31, **24**: 45
 semirubida **28**: 14
 spectrum **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **10**: 56, **11**: 5, **12**: 89, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 125, **27**: 27, **28**: 14, **28**: 27
 stella **6**: 90
 stellaria **6**: 89-90
 strigillata **28**: 14
 tenuisculpta **28**: 14
 testudinalis **2**: 24, **5**: 57, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **9**: 140, **16**: 15, **16**: 119, **21**: 1-4, **21**: 143, **23**: 87, **24**: 12, **28**: 14, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **32**: 77, **34**: 101
 textilis **23**: 14
 triangularis **21**: 45, **28**: 14, **28**: 28, **33**: 66
 umbonata **5**: 57, **28**: 14
 acmaeoides, Siphonaria **8**: 16
 acosmius, Chrysodomus **5**: 47
 Acostaea, **33**: 35
 acrior, Ischnochiton **27**: 28
 acris, Helix **2**: 39
 Acroloxus, **28**: 23
 Acroptychia aequivoca **16**: 81
 Acroteuthis, **34**: 66
 Acrothele **11**: 115
 Acruroteuthis, **34**: 67
 Actaeon cossmanni **24**: 74
 floridanus **1**: 44
 inflator **22**: 98
 painei **17**: 132, **18**: 19
 punctatus **1**: 44, **3**: 137
 punctocaelatus **7**: 75, **10**: 57, **11**: 15, **11**: 90, **12**: 89, **18**: 19, **21**: 57, **22**: 40
 punctostriatus **13**: 53, **27**: 59, **32**: 93
 tornatilis **22**: 131
 traskii **28**: 81
 Actaeopyramis, **24**: 52
 Acteon multiannulatus **22**: 76
 punctocaelatus **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 traskii **28**: 81
 punctostriata **33**: 114
 Acteonina cossmanni **24**: 74
 Actinobolus borealis **3**: 71
 Actinonaias, **31**: 48
 gundlachi **31**: 48
 medellinus **31**: 48
 pectorosa **34**: 89
 actor, Partula **6**: 98
 aculeata, Acanthinula **31**: 142
 aculeata, Anomia **3**: 29, **7**: 82, **9**: 34-5, **15**: 130, **21**: 143, **30**: 130, **33**: 114
 aculeata, Crepidula **3**: 114, **5**: 44, **6**: 112, **11**: 7, **12**: 89, **13**: 54, **16**: 41, **21**: 65, **21**: 70, **22**: 135
 aculeata, Fissurellidea **4**: 95
 aculeata, Scutellina **14**: 62
 aculeatum, Cardium **22**: 133
 aculeus, Onoba **7**: 82
 aculeus, Cingula **21**: 144, **26**: 73, **30**: 130
 aculeus, Rissoa **10**: 74, **18**: 139
 acuminata, Ancillaria **26**: 77
 acuminata, Cyclas **26**: 139
 acuminata, Eutrochatella **27**: 139
 acuminata, Hindsia **24**: 32
 acuminata, Volvula **12**: 55
 acuminatum, Scala **9**: 112
 acuminatum, Sphaerium **26**: 139, **29**: 80
 Acuminia, **21**: 124
 Acus rushii **21**: 125
 acuta, Amastra **25**: 16
 acuta, Cochlicella **12**: 36
 acuta, Columbella **1**: 44
 acuta, Diala **25**: 74
 acuta, Goniobasis **20**: 41
 acuta, Helix **5**: 33, **8**: 4, **12**: 36, **22**: 130
 acuta, Hirasea **16**: 5
 acuta, Leda **4**: 36, **7**: 113, **10**: 19, **13**: 29, **18**: 19, **26**: 69
 acuta, Leiostraca **30**: 133

- acuta, Lucerna **5**: 33, **7**: 112
 acuta, Mopalia **24**: 45
 acuta, Mulinia **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 acuta, Mya **2**: 47
 acuta, Nassa **3**: 105
 acuta, Paludestrina **24**: 101
 acuta, Physa **17**: 125, **18**: 129, **27**: 112, **28**: 69
 acuta, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **9**: 14, **15**: 137
 15: 14
 acuta, Turbinella **33**: 107
 acutangula, Helix **24**: 138
 acutangula, Pleurodonte **24**: 137-8
 acutedentata, Helix **2**: 79
 acuticostata, Liotia **16**: 42, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 acuticostata, Margarita **16**: 42
 acuticostata, Melaniella **26**: 106
 acuticostata, Pichardiella **27**: 138
 acuticostatus, Pectunculus **7**: 115
 acutidentata, Trivia **19**: 132
 acutifilosa, Goniobasis **4**: 72, **13**: 65-6
 acutifilosa, Melania **4**: 72
 acutilineata, Lucina **10**: 34, **10**: 142
 acutilirata, Rissoa **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **22**: 38
 acutior, Ischnochiton **22**: 136
 acutissima, Hirasea **16**: 6
 acutissima, Opeas **12**: 16
 acutissima, Pleurodonte **15**: 140
 acutissimus, Medionidus **20**: 53
 acutissimus, Unio **18**: 55
 acutisulcata, Trivia **14**: 120
 acutus, Bulimus **2**: 96
 adairense, Cymatium **24**: 33
 adamsi, Arca **7**: 104
 adamsi, Bulla **11**: 82
 adamsi, Cyclostrema **25**: 10
 adamsi, Ferrissia **34**: 74
 adamsi, Pisidium **6**: 66, **7**: 118, **10**: 16, **13**: 106, **14**: 102, **26**: 8
 adamsi, Pododesmus **32**: 27
 adamsi, Seila **27**: 143
 adamsi, Tudora **8**: 23
 adamsiana, Alcadia **8**: 31
 adamsiana, Pleurodonte **15**: 33, **15**: 37
 adamsianus, Mytilus **33**: 65
 Adamsiella aureo-labris **8**: 23
 grayana **5**: 34, **8**: 23, **20**: 117
 ignilabris **24**: 85
 irrorata **24**: 85-6, **24**: 88
 jarvisi **15**: 49
 mirabilis **8**: 22
 pearmaniana **15**: 49
 pulchra **8**: 22
 variabilis **8**: 22, **20**: 117, **24**: 85
 adamsii, Alabina **17**: 127
 adansonii, Gibbula **22**: 133
 adansoniana, Pleurotomaria **5**: 119, **10**: 53
 adansonii, Mitra **5**: 50
 Addisonia paradoxa **3**: 2
 Addisonidae, **3**: 48
 adelinae, Achatina **19**: 96
 adelinae, Ganesella **15**: 64, **15**: 116
 adelinae, Limnaea **3**: 78, **5**: 56, **12**: 60, **17**: 84
 adellae, Doridium **8**: 73, **10**: 19
 Adelomelon, **19**: 143
 ancilla **20**: 130
 beckii **20**: 130
 benthalis **20**: 130
 brasiliiana **20**: 130
 ferussacii **20**: 130
 magellanica **20**: 130
 martensi **20**: 130
 ornata **20**: 130
 paradoxa **20**: 130
 philippiana **20**: 130
 stearnsii **20**: 130
 subnodosa **20**: 130
 tuberculata **20**: 130
 Adelopoma martensi **17**: 59
 stolli **21**: 78, **34**: 53
 adelosia, Gundlachia **9**: 62
 Adeorbidae, **3**: 47
 Adeorbis, **3**: 47
 lirata **32**: 93
 nautiloides **24**: 73
 picta **16**: 49
 sotoensis **24**: 74
 subcarinata **24**: 102, **12**: 54
 Admete couthouyi **10**: 18, **17**: 111, **25**: 106
 gracilior **18**: 19, **18**: 124
 regina **25**: 20
 viridula **4**: 36, **6**: 49
 woodworthi **18**: 123
 adonis, Cypraea **19**: 77
 adornata, Mitra **33**: 134
 adriatica, Gibbula **12**: 55, **21**: 86
 adriatica, Modiola **12**: 56
 adspersa, Helicina **26**: 104-5, **29**: 137
 adspersa, Lucapina **5**: 104
 adspersa, Lucapinella **6**: 112
 adspersa, Veronicella **8**: 142
 Adula, **30**: 1
 californiensis **30**: 2
 diegensis **30**: 2, **33**: 65
 falcata **11**: 53, **12**: 9, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **28**: 26, **30**: 2-3
 stylina **5**: 55, **9**: 70, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **11**: 81, **22**: 40, **28**: 26, **30**: 2
 adunca, Crepidula **2**: 68, **3**: 99, **3**: 72, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28,

- 19: 51, 21: 44, 22: 38, 22: 135,
 28: 27, 28: 81, 31: 98
aduncus, *Ancylus* 27: 114
adusta, *Cypraea* 30: 36
adusta, *Goniobasis* 20: 42
adversa, *Triforis* 16: 41, 21: 65, 22: 136
adversarium, *Fulgur* 17: 74
adversus, *Triforis* 21: 43, 22: 40
Aegires albopunctatus 18: 132, 22: 40
Aegista, *mimula* 18: 4
aemula, *Eulota* 22: 42
aemula, *Plectotropis* 22: 42
aemulator, *Amastra* 25: 14, 25: 16
aeneus, *Stylobates* 17: 62, 32: 79
Aenigma aenigmatica 33: 35
aenigmatica, *Aenigma* 33: 35
aenigmatica, *Clausilia* 12: 1
aenigmatica, *Patella* 9: 82
aeola, *Bathybembix* 6: 133
Aeolidia papillosa 30: 130
Aeolidiella papillosa 23: 36-7
Aeolis barbarensis 17: 7
 iodinea 17: 1
 opalescens 17: 7
 purpurea 23: 100
 stellata 23: 101
aequalis, *Abra* 4: 4
aequalis, *Chemnitzia* 23: 57
aequalis, *Fissurellidea* 4: 96
aequalis, *Planorbis* 19: 101
aequalis, *Turbonilla* 23: 57, 32: 92
aequicostata, *Bythinella* 3: 24, 4: 64,
 12: 122, 13: 22
aequicostata, *Paludestrina* 13: 22
aequilaterale, *Pisidium* 2: 50, 3: 33, 6:
 67, 9: 142, 11: 126, 13: 106, 19: 118,
 22: 113-14, 26: 6
aequilibrata, *Donax* 5: 126
aequinoctialis, *Ostrea* 6: 110
Aequipecten, 11: 116
aequisculpta, *Alvania* 16: 41
aequisculpta, *Chrysallida* 16: 41
aequisculpta, *Oscilla* 16: 41
aequisculpta, *Odostomia* 33: 67
aequisculpta, *Rissoa* 16: 41
aequisculpta, *Rissoina* 16: 41, 21: 65
aequistriata, *Tellina* 14: 119
aequisulcatus, *Pecten* 7: 38, 11: 40, 11:
 80, 13: 24, 17: 67, 20: 71, 21: 56, 27:
 122, 28: 82, 29: 130
aequivoca, *Acroptychia* 16: 81
aequizonata, *Lucina* 4: 72
aereus, *Chiton* 8: 56
aeruginosa, *Scurria* 28: 14
Aeschrodomus, 6: 55, 7: 88
aesopiformis, *Unio* 18: 12
Aesopus chrysalloideus 13: 102
Aesopus metcalfei 15: 128
 goforthi 25: 127
 myrmecoon 25: 75, 30: 27
 stearnsi 30: 27
aesopus, *Pleurobema* 14: 79, 16: 105,
 20: 54, 22: 100, 23: 117, 24: 94
aesopus, *Quadrula* 15: 39, 24: 16
aesopus, *Unio* 1: 42, 4: 137, 9: 91, 12:
 8, 12: 136, 25: 51-2
aethiops, *Macron* 27: 39, 32: 23
affine, *Pisidium* 15: 66, 22: 105, 22:
 113, 29: 94, 31: 85
affinis, *Alectrion* 32: 27
affinis, *Bifidaria* 23: 53
affinis, *Cardita* 32: 27
affinis, *Clathurella* 16: 41
affinis, *Clausilia* 22: 130
affinis, *Cytherea* 7: 107
affinis, *Danilia* 10: 131
affinis, *Geomelania* 8: 21
affinis, *Gibbula* 17: 69
affinis, *Lampsilis* 20: 52
affinis, *Planorbis* 5: 34, 8: 33
affinis, *Psammobia* 7: 116
affinis, *Strobilops* 7: 57, 11: 117, 19: 63,
 23: 95, 20: 17, 22: 143, 25: 116, 33:
 14, 33: 97
afra, *Pedipes* 5: 51
africana, *Pholadomya* 22: 116-17
africana, *Physopsis* 31: 14
africanus, *Fulgur* 11: 137, 17: 96
africanus, *Mytilus* 12: 56
Afrocominella elongata 33: 35
Afrodonta, 22: 11
Agaronia gibbosa 28: 103, 29: 72
Agasoma barkerianum 17: 12
agassizii, *Acharax* 22: 62
agassizii, *Cepolis* 19: 36
agassizii, *Cerion* 8: 132
agassizii, *Dolabella* 33: 33
agassizii, *Hemitrochus* 19: 36
agassizii, *Lima* 16: 16
agassizii, *Pleurobranchus* 23: 132
agassizii, *Solemya* 22: 2, 22: 62
Agatha virgo 24: 54-5
agglutinans, *Amastra* 25: 15
Aglaiia, 4: 72, 6: 128
Aglaja purpurea 15: 72
agna, *Bifidaria* 20: 141, 23: 94, 29: 91
agna, *Gastrocopta* 34: 29
Agnatha, 4: 126, 9: 110, 11: 127
agrestis, *Agriolimax* 5: 70, 7: 21, 8: 24
 9: 120, 11: 15, 11: 138, 14: 64, 17:
 100, 18: 90-1, 19: 58, 19: 84, 20: 98,
 21: 6, 21: 131, 23: 95, 24: 4, 24: 99,
 25: 60, 25: 64, 28: 56, 29: 89, 29: 122,
 30: 58, 33: 98

agrestis, *Limax* 1: 12, 3: 95, 4: 85, 4: 132, 5: 71, 5: 91-2, 5: 94, 5: 101, 8: 69, 8: 135, 10: 98, 25: 26
 agrigantina, *Clausilia* 22: 130
 agrigantina, *Helix* 22: 130
 Agriodesma saxicola 24: 36
 Agriolimax, 5: 8, 5: 21-2, 5: 53-4, 11: 138
 agrestis 5: 70, 7: 21, 8: 34, 11: 15, 11: 138, 14: 64, 17: 100, 19: 90, 19: 58, 19: 84, 20: 98, 21: 6, 21: 131, 23: 95, 24: 4, 24: 99, 25: 60, 25: 64, 28: 56, 29: 89, 29: 122, 30: 58, 33: 98
 albus 5: 70
 albidus 5: 70
 ashmuni 13: 17, 18: 122
 berendti 5: 31, 28: 56
 bilobatus 11: 15
 brasiliensis 28: 57
 brunneus 18: 91
 californicus 11: 76-7, 30: 22
 campestris 3: 100, 8: 57, 9: 120, 10: 35, 11: 138, 13: 3, 13: 58, 13: 70, 14: 74, 14: 95, 17: 84, 17: 100-01, 17: 131, 18: 22, 19: 58, 19: 96, 20: 98, 21: 131, 22: 51, 23: 94-5, 24: 63, 24: 91, 24: 99, 25: 67, 26: 131, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 91, 29: 122, 29: 125, 30: 72, 32: 42, 33: 15, 33: 68, 33: 98
 castaneus 3: 100, 11: 138
 cineraceus 5: 70
 columbianus 8: 34, 11: 76-7, 29: 87, 29: 143
 costaricensis 11: 77
 guatemalensis 28: 57
 griseus 5: 70
 hemphilli 5: 31, 11: 138, 28: 56
 hyperboreus 5: 30-1, 11: 16, 11: 13, 28: 56
 ingersolli 11: 138
 intermedius 3: 100
 lacustris 28: 57
 laevis 4: 107, 5: 12, 5: 31, 18: 129, 28: 55, 34: 114
 lilacinus 5: 70
 maculatus 11: 76-7, 28: 57
 montanus 3: 100, 5: 31, 11: 138, 25: 58, 26: 131
 motaguensis 28: 57
 niger 5: 70
 nigricans 5: 70
 obscurus 5: 70
 occidentalis 5: 31, 11: 138, 30: 58, 31: 33
 pictus 11: 138

Agriolimax punctatus 5: 70
 reticulatus 3: 86, 5: 70
 rufescens 5: 70, 18: 91
 semirufus 18: 91
 stenurus 28: 57
 succineus 5: 70, 5: 71
 sylvaticus 3: 86, 5: 70-1
 tibetanus 28: 56
 tristicus 3: 100, 5: 70
 typica 3: 86, 3: 100, 5: 70
 varians 5: 70-1
 xanthosoma 5: 70
 aguacalientensis, *Sonorella* 33: 38
 aheneus, *Unio* 1: 27, 2: 67, 2: 105, 5: 124, 6: 113
 Akera bullata 14: 48
 Alaba oldroydi 19: 15
 alabama, *Pyramidula* 34: 25
 alabamense, *Pisidium* 19: 120, 33: 140
 alabamense, *Solarium* 9: 1
 alabamensis, *Amphigyra* 20: 50
 alabamensis, *Mitra* 33: 134
 alabamensis, *Planorbis* 8: 114, 9: 52-3, 9: 55, 19: 34, 25: 126, 31: 55
 alabamensis, *Pleurocera* 20: 41
 alabamensis, *Polygyra* 16: 30, 26: 80
 alabamensis, *Schizostoma* 18: 40
 alabamensis, *Vertigo* 28: 137, 33: 140
 Alabina, 15: 127
 adamsii 17: 127
 californica 22: 136
 alabastrina, *Doris* 17: 7
 alabastrina, *Guivillea* 10: 54
 alabastrina, *Partula* 6: 99
 alachuana, *Zonites* 4: 23
 alachuana, *Zonitoides* 11: 131, 13: 47, 23: 95, 19: 40, 26: 20, 31: 54, 31: 56, 33: 69, 34: 94, 34: 14
 Alaea, 17: 115, 18: 103, 18: 106, 18: 115, 18: 119
 palustris 18: 106
 alamosensis, *Lymnaea* 22: 36
 alaskana, *Hemimactra* 8: 40, 32: 68
 alaskana, *Leptogyra* 23: 126, 24: 30, 24: 44
 alaskana, *Macoma* 14: 120
 alaskana, *Mactra* 24: 27, 24: 46
 alaskana, *Mya* 24: 45
 alaskana, *Pyrgolampros* 24: 31
 alaskana, *Spisula* 8: 40, 24: 27, 24: 46, 30: 58, 31: 97, 32: 68
 alaskana, *Turbonilla* 24: 31
 alaskana, *Vitrea* 19: 95, 21: 24, 21: 123, 23: 75, 25: 58, 26: 81, 29: 91, 29: 127, 30: 93, 31: 33, 34: 41, 32: 43, 34: 14
 alaskana, *Volutomitra* 15: 103, 20: 130

- alaskense, Pecten **32**: 66
 alaskense, Pseudamuseum **32**: 66
 alaskensis, Amusium **11**: 116
 alaskensis, Astarte **24**: 47, **32**: 67
 alaskensis, Conulus **12**: 109, **12**: 110–11, **12**: 116
 alaskensis, Euconulus **25**: 58, **26**: 81, **27**: 38, **30**: 93, **30**: 95, **32**: 40
 alaskensis, Pecten **4**: 36, **11**: 86
 alaskensis, Propeamusium **11**: 86, **11**: 116
 Alasmidon truncata **28**: 7
 Alasmidonta **15**: 53, **23**: 117, **28**: 45
 calceola **19**: 60, **28**: 8
 calceolus **27**: 22, **28**: 45
 fabula **28**: 45, **28**: 65
 heterodon **22**: 99, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **28**: 44
 marginata **15**: 16, **15**: 47, **19**: 60, **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **23**: 14, **23**: 118, **27**: 94, **28**: 7, **28**: 46, **31**: 122
 minor **27**: 94, **28**: 46, **34**: 87
 raveneliana **34**: 87
 truncata **19**: 60, **30**: 30
 undulata **20**: 91, **22**: 99, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **24**: 69, **27**: 22, **27**: 140, **28**: 45, **28**: 89, **30**: 7, **32**: 52
 varicosa **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **27**: 22
 viridis **33**: 129
 alasmidonta, Complanaria **29**: 59
 Alasminota, **28**: 41, **28**: 42
 Alasmodon marginata **4**: 47
 Alasmodonta, **12**: 82
 complanata **12**: 64
 deltoidea **12**: 64, **14**: 70, **14**: 79
 marginata **4**: 46, **13**: 88, **14**: 70, **14**: 143–4
 minor **14**: 79
 pressa **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70
 rugosa **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70, **14**: 79
 truncata **14**: 79, **14**: 143–4
 undulata **4**: 47, **22**: 32
 varicosa **18**: 67
 Alata aratrum **34**: 129
 alata, Lampsilis **16**: 104, **22**: 93, **27**: 21, **30**: 15, **30**: 85
 alata, Mactra **5**: 44, **7**: 115, **8**: 26, **19**: 79, **29**: 61
 alata, Mactrella **8**: 25, **8**: 42, **19**: 79
 alata, Proptera **22**: 93, **23**: 15, **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **30**: 15, **30**: 85, **34**: 19
 alata, Unio **28**: 40
 alatum, Annularia **26**: 43
 alatus, Lampsilis **12**: 18, **14**: 70, **14**: 70, **19**: 59, **20**: 53, **29**: 93
 alatus, Perna **5**: 70
 alatus, Strombus **1**: 44, **25**: 109–10
 alatus, Unio **2**: 96, **1**: 42, **4**: 21, **4**: 137
 5: 63, **5**: 75, **6**: 140, **5**: 76, **7**: 129, **7**: 135, **9**: 21, **9**: 78, **9**: 91, **9**: 93, **10**: 106, **11**: 18, **11**: 110, **12**: 8, **12**: 136, **13**: 4, **13**: 55
 alauda, Cepolis **26**: 2
 alauda, Coryda **2**: 82, **26**: 100
 alauda, Helix **2**: 71, **6**: 94, **8**: 5
 alayeriana, Helicophanta **16**: 66
 alba, Ashmunella **14**: 72, **15**: 110
 alba, Bullinella **7**: 82
 alba, Cylichna **19**: 129, **21**: 144, **24**: 45, **25**: 106, **28**: 81, **31**: 58, **33**: 21
 alba, Cyndrella **5**: 33–4, **8**: 20
 alba, Fissurella **26**: 143
 alba, Helix **6**: 16, **7**: 126, **6**: 17–18, **34**: 127
 alba, Lutricola **13**: 24
 alba, Metzgeria **17**: 51
 alba, Murex **21**: 106
 alba, Oliva **29**: 68
 alba, Olivella **12**: 67, **29**: 72
 alba, Patula **6**: 16
 alba, Pecten **7**: 115
 alba, Physa **15**: 29
 alba, Polygyra **20**: 81
 alba, Pupilla **18**: 104
 alba, Pyramidula **13**: 104, **15**: 57
 alba, Succinea **7**: 43, **11**: 143
 alba, Vitrea **25**: 58
 albanensis, Gerontia **7**: 89
 albata, Olivella **29**: 72
 albella, Anachis **10**: 122
 alberta, Galba **33**: 144
 albescens, Nassa **18**: 124, **22**: 126, **26**: 76
 albescens, Oliva **29**: 69
 albescens, Partula **6**: 99, **64**: 14
 albellus, Helicarion **12**: 16
 albicostulata, Urocoptis **26**: 66
 albida, Bulimulus **4**: 61, **4**: 79, **4**: 86–7
 albida, Chamostrea **8**: 88
 albida, Dione **7**: 107
 albida, Drymaeus **11**: 106
 albida, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 albida, Glottidia **19**: 27, **21**: 18, **22**: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 albida, Helix **14**: 124
 albida, Lingula **9**: 104, **18**: 19
 albida, Patula **4**: 17
 albida, Pitaria **16**: 139
 albida, Pleurotoma **27**: 120
 albida, Waldheimia **22**: 30
 albidum, Pisidium **25**: 2, **33**: 140
 albidus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 albidus, Limax **3**: 95
 albidus, Pecten **20**: 71, **27**: 122
 albina, Patula **3**: 102

albina, Planorbis **9**: 24
 albina, Succinea **22**: 55
 albinella, Cypraea **11**: 126
 albino, Pleurodonte **8**: 4
 albinodata, Drillia **10**: 122
 Albinula, **6**: 4, **6**: 101, **11**: 117, **17**: 116,
 18: 107
 albiplicatus, Buliminus **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 albisulcata, Ancillaria, **26**: 77
 albocincta, Drillia **10**: 122
 albocoopertum, Cerithium **17**: 129
 albocostatus, Buliminus **16**: 48
 albofasciata, Oreohelix **25**: 137
 albofasciata, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 albofilata, Physa **15**: 45, **15**: 54
 albolabiata, Helix **3**: 74
 albolabris, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 16
 albolabris, Chloritis **16**: 76
 albolabris, Helix **2**: 7, **2**: 114, **3**: 98, **3**:
 110, **3**: 130-1, **4**: 24, **4**: 114, **4**: 137,
 5: 53, **5**: 107, **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **6**: 83, **6**: 91,
 7: 126, **8**: 76, **8**: 105, **9**: 3, **9**: 28, **10**: 64,
 14: 9, **16**: 120, **21**: 130
 albolabris, Mesodon **3**: 68, **5**: 138-9, **7**:
 34-5, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **8**: 69-70, **8**: 76,
 11: 29, **25**: 27
 albolabris, Polygyra **4**: 69-70, **8**: 125,
 8: 136, **10**: 74-5, **10**: 99-100, **10**: 107,
 11: 29, **11**: 94, **12**: 98-9, **12**: 101, **13**:
 38, **13**: 57, **13**: 70, **13**: 88, **13**: 103,
 13: 142, **14**: 27-8, **14**: 53, **14**: 63-4,
 14: 69, **14**: 75, **15**: 107, **16**: 50, **16**:
 106, **17**: 130, **18**: 65, **18**: 109-10, **19**:
 58, **20**: 27, **20**: 80, **20**: 90, **20**: 97, **20**:
 101, **21**: 68, **21**: 91, **21**: 106, **22**: 32,
 22: 52, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **24**: 72, **24**: 91
 25: 27, **25**: 64, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 123,
 25: 112-13, **26**: 40, **26**: 74, **27**: 63,
 27: 82, **27**: 96, **27**: 141, **28**: 11, **29**: 19,
 29: 47, **29**: 122, **29**: 128, **29**: 143, **30**:
 57, **30**: 64, **30**: 66, **30**: 72, **30**: 140, **31**:
 106, **31**: 115, **32**: 135, **33**: 59, **33**: 98
 albolabris, Porphyrobaphe **17**: 89
 albolabris, Ricinula **27**: 80
 albolineata, Marginella **29**: 138
 albolineatus, Chiton **26**: 143
 albolirata, Rissoa **16**: 94
 albomaculata, Lottia **24**: 96
 albonitens, Cypraea **26**: 78
 albopunctata, Doris **17**: 7
 albopunctatus, Aegires **18**: 132, **22**: 40
 albopunctatus, Cregires (Aegires) **21**: 35
 albo-unifasciata, Eulota **22**: 55
 albula, Cyclas **26**: 139
 albula, Margarita **12**: 111
 albula, Menestho **8**: 78, **17**: 111
 albula, Vallonia **9**: 17, **11**: 71

albulus, Margarites **24**: 44
 album, Colobostylus, **17**: 63
 albus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 albus, Chiton **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **15**: 15, **20**: 63
 albus, Colobostylus, **8**: 23-4, **17**: 62 **17**:
 65
 albus, Malleus **32**: 37
 albus, Melampus **17**: 126
 albus, Planorbis **1**: 78, **6**: 137, **7**: 128, **9**:
 55, **13**: 6, **19**: 4, **19**: 120, **20**: 91, **26**:
 117
 albus, Trachydermon **17**: 110, **19**: 129,
 21: 142, **24**: 45
 Alcadia adamsiana **8**: 31
 browni **8**: 32
 depressa **8**: 31
 gonavensis **32**: 72
 hispida **26**: 104, **28**: 106
 hollandi **8**: 31, **22**: 96
 intermedia **22**: 96
 labiosa **8**: 32
 maxima **8**: 32
 minima **29**: 137
 nitida **26**: 104-5
 palliatia **8**: 32
 pusilla **22**: 96
 rotunda **29**: 137
 sagraiana **27**: 138
 solitaria **5**: 34, **8**: 31
 alcima, Cerithiopsis **27**: 27
 Alcyna ocellata **7**: 108
 aldabrae, Rachis **23**: 70
 aldabraensis, Kaliella **23**: 69
 aldrichi, Bythinella **4**: 64, **12**: 43, **13**:
 21
 aldrichi, Ovulactaeon **24**: 13
 aldrichi, Planispira **12**: 15
 aldrichi, Somatogyrus **19**: 100, **19**: 114,
 22: 85, **29**: 39
 aldrichiana, Paravitrea **20**: 109
 aldrichiana, Vitrea **20**: 109, **33**: 140
 Alectrion affinis **32**: 27
 cooperi **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 fossata **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 mendicus **24**: 31, **33**: 22
 obsoleta **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
 32: 93, **33**: 112
 perpinguis **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 trivittata **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **32**: 93,
 33: 112, **34**: 101
 versicolor **32**: 27
 vibex **30**: 89, **33**: 114
 aleutica, Rochefortia **24**: 47
 aleutica, Trachyradsia **32**: 2
 alexandri, Dorcasia **9**: 108
 alexandri, Laminella **19**: 137, **22**: 68
 Alexia firmini, **24**: 83

Alexia marylandica **14**: 40
myosotis **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **9**: 34, **15**: 35,
22: 131, **24**: 83, **32**: 94
setifer **17**: 9
Algamorda, **32**: 107
Algaroda, **32**: 107
algeriana, *Alvania* **12**: 53
algisirae, *Siphonaria* **12**: 55, **24**: 83
algiresiensis, *Lepidopleurus* **12**: 55
algiticola, *Cerithium* **10**: 122, **34**: 123
algida, *Oliva* **29**: 71
algira, *Poiretia* **22**: 130
algiurus, *Zonites* **7**: 13, **10**: 105
algoensis, *Cypraea* **30**: 36
algoensis, *Luponia* **6**: 119
algonquinensis, *Polygyra* **19**: 141
Alia, **30**: 26
aliciae, *Polygyra* **11**: 105, **14**: 27, **30**, **23**:
82, **25**: 12, **25**: 124, **26**: 92-3, **31**: 116
alienus, *Placostylus* **6**: 116
Aligena cerrittensis **32**: 24
cokeri **23**: 131
elevata **32**: 91
allasteri, *Helix* **2**: 22-3
allegghaniensis, *Paludina* **15**: 30
alleni, *Mesodon* **7**: 34, **34**: 3 (?)
alleni, *Pisidium* **26**: 9
alleni, *Polygyra* **11**: 94, **14**: 27-8, **21**: 37,
23: 82, **25**: 40-1, **25**: 130, **26**: 92-3,
28: 16
alliaria, *Hyalina* **1**: 12
alliaria, *Vitrea* **17**: 12, **21**: 131-2
alliaria, *Zonitoides* **20**: 144
alligans, *Sagda* **8**: 2
allyniana, *Vertigo* **33**: 51
Allodiscus, **6**: 56, **7**: 88-9
limula **7**: 89
allporti, *Helix* **7**: 78
alonensis, *Helix* **26**: 26
alpha, *Helix* **6**: 55
alpicola, *Helicigona* **28**: 10
alpina, *Oreohelix* **26**: 89, **29**: 48
alpina, *Pyramidula* **17**: 2
alsophila, *Epiphragmophora* **13**: 18
alta, *Atrina* **11**: 25
alta, *Lutricola* **11**: 68, **12**: 8, **14**: 120
alta, *Metis* **14**: 120, **21**: 57, **28**: 82, **29**:
131, **31**: 104, **32**: 24
alta, *Oreohelix* **26**: 144
alta, *Siliqua* **13**: 120
alternans, *Drymaeus* **34**: 38
alternata, *Fissurella* **3**: 28, **3**: 137, **21**: 71
alternata, *Fissuridea* **5**: 105, **10**: 123,
19: 78
alternata, *Glyphis* **5**: 68
alternata, *Helix* **2**: 7-8, **3**: 110, **3**: 131,
7: 93, **8**: 83, **8**: 106, **10**: 63-4

alternata, *Patella* **8**: 70
alternata, *Patula*, **3**: 69, **3**: 110, **4**: 31,
4: 122, **4**: 137, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 16,
7: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 68, **7**: 92, **7**: 132, **7**:
126, **7**: 135, **9**: 3, **9**: 84, **10**: 84, **13**: 41,
22: 52, **22**: 96, **24**: 91, **29**: 122
alternata, *Pitaria* **18**: 141
alternata, *Pseudohyalina* **9**: 15
alternata, *Pyramidula* **8**: 125, **8**: 134-5,
9: 28, **9**: 84, **9**: 89, **9**: 111, **10**: 23, **10**:
74-5, **10**: 99, **10**: 100, **11**: 30, **11**: 140,
12: 36, **12**: 98, **13**: 41, **13**: 58, **13**: 88,
13: 104, **13**: 114, **13**: 143, **14**: 31, **14**:
41, **14**: 58, **14**: 69, **14**: 76, **15**: 6-7,
16: 50, **16**: 113, **16**: 128, **17**: 101-2,
18: 46, **18**: 55, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 35,
20: 80, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 6,
21: 106, **21**: 144, **22**: 55, **22**: 119,
23: 95, **24**: 4, **24**: 63, **24**: 72, **25**: 27,
25: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 114, **25**: 125, **26**:
15, **26**: 38, **26**: 74, **26**: 93-4, **27**: 63,
27: 96, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19-20,
29: 47, **29**: 92, **29**: 129, **30**: 58, **30**: 64,
30: 66, **31**: 115, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**:
15, **33**: 59, **34**: 28, **34**: 63
alternata, *Siphonaria* **17**: 127, **26**: 59
alternata, *Tellina* **4**: 5, **13**: 53, **14**: 119,
34: 120
alternatum, *Bittium* **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **33**:
114
alternatus, *Bulimulus* **3**: 72, **5**: 48, **9**:
114, **11**: 106, **15**: 70, **20**: 58, **20**: 107
alternatus, *Melampus* **17**: 127
alticola, *Columella* **32**: 40
alticola, *Pupa* **3**: 72, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **7**: 86
alticola, *Sphyradium* **11**: 42, **25**: 58, **26**:
60
alticostata, *Fissuridea* **5**: 105, **5**: 107
altilis, *Gillia* **8**: 139, **14**: 71, **30**: 8, **31**:
87, **32**: 19
altilis, *Somatogyrus* **2**: 41, **4**: 114, **25**:
28, **2**: 40
altior, *Glyphis* **5**: 113
altior, *Vivipara* **5**: 142
altispira, *Polygyra* **7**: 141, **11**: 96, **16**:
108, **20**: 111
altissima, *Ashmunella* **18**: 72, **19**: 70,
20: 133
altissima, *Polygyra* **12**: 76
altissimus, *Planorbis* **32**: 95
altivaga, *Polygyra* **14**: 51, **14**: 54, **18**: 90
altivagus, *Anadenus* **11**: 77
altonensis, *Physa* **14**: 23, **15**: 71
altoperuvianus, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115
altus, *Ancylus* **13**: 64
altus, *Lanx* **13**: 65
Alvania aequisculpta **16**: 41

Alvania algeriana 12: 53
bakeri 23: 137, 24: 30, 24: 44
calathiscus 12: 53
carpenteri 16: 41, 33: 24
cimex 12: 53
dinora 33: 24
lineata 12: 53
lipeus 27: 59
montagui 12: 53
mutabilis 12: 53
notabilis 16: 41
pagodula 12: 53
purpurea 16: 41
rudis 12: 53
sculptilis 12: 53
subareolata 12: 53
subcrenulata 12: 53
weinkauffi 12: 53
alveare, *Pleurocera* 2: 94, 8: 82, 20: 41
alveare, *Sagda* 8: 2
alvearia, *Strophia* 1: 13
alvearis, *Gongylostoma* 25: 78
alvearis, *Urocoptis* 25: 78, 25: 79
alveata, *Lacinia* 18: 10
alveatus, *Fulgur* 17: 75
alveolatus, *Trochus* 34: 100
alveolus, *Cypraea* 16: 141
alveus, *Acmaea* 12: 60, 21: 1 to 21: 4,
 21: 143, 23: 87, 28: 14, 32: 77, 34: 101
alwiniae, *Bathymbex* 6: 133
Alycaeus awaensis 17: 117
broti 3: 47
harimensis 16: 129
melanopoma 22: 42
oshimanus 18: 7
rathouisiana 20: 115
sadoensis 16: 129
vinctus 16: 53
amabilis, *Setia* 12: 54
amabilis, *Unio* 28: 30
amadis, *Conus* 26: 75
Amalia, 11: 138, 13: 33
gagates 9: 120, 11: 138, 12: 46, 18:
 36
hewstoni 8: 34, 11: 138
amaliae, *Eulota* 14: 60
Amalthea antiquata 10: 122, 21: 44, 21:
 65
benthophila 20: 84
cranioides 21: 55, 23: 27, 31: 98
tumens 21: 66, 22: 135, 28: 28
amanda, *Mitra* 33: 31
amanda, *Turricula* 33: 31
amara, *Ostrea* 28: 2
amarula, *Melania* 30: 110, 30: 112
Amastra acuta 25: 16
aemulator 25: 14, 25: 16

Amastra cylindrica 25: 17
agglutinans 25: 15
albolabris 25: 14, 25: 16
aurostoma 10: 31
badia 25: 16
caputadamantis 25: 16
castanea 25: 16
chlorotica 25: 14, 25: 17
conica 19: 137
cookei 25: 16
cornea 25: 14, 25: 16
corneiformis 25: 16
crassilabrum 25: 15, 25: 16
davisiana 25: 16
decorticata 25: 16
dispersa 25: 16
elliptica 25: 16
eos 33: 57
errans 25: 16
extincta 25: 16
fossilis 17: 35
frosti 25: 16
gulickiana 25: 16
hartmani 25: 16
heliciformis 25: 15
henshawi 17: 34
hitchcocki 31: 142
infelix 25: 16
inflata 25: 14, 25: 16
intermedia 25: 17
irwiniana 25: 16
kahana 25: 16
laeva 19: 138
luctuosa 25: 16
montana 19: 136
montagui 27: 39, 27: 69
nigrolabris 25: 14, 25: 17
orientalis 25: 16
pellucida 25: 16
pilsbryi 27: 68
porcus 25: 14
porphyrea 25: 14, 25: 17
porphyrostoma 25: 14, 25: 17
reticulata 25: 14-16
rubens 25: 14-16
rubicunda 25: 16
rubida 25: 16
rubristoma 19: 137
saxicola 17: 34
seminigra 25: 16
seminuda 19: 137
senilis 17: 35
sinistrorsa 19: 138
spaldingi 25: 16
spirizona 25: 14-15, 25: 17
subcornea 25: 16
tenuispira 25: 16

Amastra textilis **25**: 16
 25: 16, **27**: 69
 transversalis **25**: 16, **33**: 91
 tristis **25**: 14, **25**: 16, **33**: 56
 turritella **17**: 35, **25**: 14, **25**: 16
 umbilicata **25**: 14
 undata **25**: 14, **25**: 16
 variegata **25**: 17
 vetusta **25**: 16
Amathis, **24**: 55
Amauropsis helicoides **25**: 106
amazonia, *Hyria* **28**: 96
ambigua, *Hemilastena* **27**: 22, **29**: 5-6
ambigua, *Mactra* **8**: 26
ambigua, *Nassa* **1**: 44, **3**: 105, **10**: 122
ambigua, *Unio* **28**: 7
ambiguus, *Fossarus* **5**: 51
ambiguus, *Solen* **7**: 117
ambiguus, *Tetraplodon* **24**: 118
Amblema, **28**: 7
 costata **34**: 17
 elliotti **34**: 34
 eriganensis **34**: 17
 gibbosa **30**: 46
 plicata **30**: 14
 quintardii **30**: 20
amblia, *Leda* **18**: 123
Ambloxis, **30**: 111
 eburnea **30**: 111
 ventricosa **30**: 111
amblygonum, *Punctum* **16**: 5, **17**: 107
amboinensis, *Macrochlamys* **12**: 16
ambusta, *Turbonilla* **28**: 81
ambustus, *Fusinus* **29**: 55
ambustus, *Fusus* **18**: 19
ambustus, *Lepidopleurus* **21**: 47
ameghinoi, *Voluta* **10**: 118
Ameria, **3**: 8
 scalaris **3**: 8
americana, *Arca* **4**: 6, **5**: 43, **12**: 83, **27**: 143, **33**: 5
americana, *Argonauta* **34**: 124
americana, *Belemnitella* **7**: 141
americana, *Cyrenoidea* **10**: 52
americana, *Ensatella* **2**: 34, **4**: 138
americana, *Ensis* **4**: 138, **13**: 191
americana, *Glycimeris* **4**: 4, **33**: 5
americana, *Lucina* **3**: 56, **7**: 114
americana, *Modiola* **7**: 115
americana, *Odostomia* **16**: 41, **18**: 24, **22**: 135
americana, *Panopea* **18**: 75
americana, *Solen* **4**: 4, **6**: 28-9, **9**: 119, **10**: 28, **13**: 53, **13**: 119
americana, *Tellina* **14**: 119
americana, *Tylodina* **3**: 121
americana, *Uvanilla* **10**: 123

americana, *Vallonia* **7**: 94
americanum, *Astrarium* **19**: 57
americanus, *Ensis* **9**: 35
americanus, *Spondylus* **26**: 46
americanus, *Trochus* **34**: 130
amethystina, *Oliva* **24**: 68, **24**: 124, **28**: 103, **29**: 68
amethystina, *Porphyria* **24**: 68
amianta, *Iolaea* **21**: 42
amianta, *Odostomia* **18**: 20, **21**: 42, **22**: 135
amianta, *Tellina* **14**: 120
Amiantis callosa **7**: 28, **16**: 140, **21**: 56, **28**: 82, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
amiantis, *Mumiola* **16**: 141
Amicula, **7**: 31-2
 emersonii **10**: 74
ammon, *Planorbis*, **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **13**: 137, **17**: 75
Ammonicera fischeriana **12**: 57
Ammoniceras stolli **34**: 39, **34**: 51
Ammonitella, **11**: 105
 lunata **24**: 132
 praecursor **24**: 132
 yatesii **17**: 8
Ammonites navicularis **33**: 108
Ammonitidae **5**: 20-1
Amnicola **2**: 81, **2**: 91, **3**: 107-8, **6**: 61-2, **9**: 64, **12**: 121, **13**: 144
 augustina **17**: 113, **19**: 117, **20**: 42, **24**: 2
 bakeriana **31**: 44, **31**: 87, **32**: 21
 brownii **3**: 67
 cincinnatiensis **2**: 91, **5**: 110-11, **5**: 133, **6**: 139, **7**: 69, **9**: 126, **12**: 44, **12**: 122, **14**: 71, **15**: 31-2, **16**: 35, **20**: 23, **20**: 42, **23**: 96, **26**: 1, **29**: 90, **29**: 93, **29**: 124, **31**: 116, **33**: 15
 cisternina **34**: 39
 clarkei **31**: 45, **31**: 88
 comalensis **23**: 98
 conchensis **34**: 40
 crosseana **23**: 98
 dalli **12**: 123, **12**: 126
 decisa **6**: 139, **15**: 30, **25**: 28
 deserta **29**: 111
 emarginata **15**: 32, **20**: 23, **29**: 93, **31**: 88
 egena **12**: 124
 expansilabris **24**: 140
 floridana **13**: 20, **13**: 22, **17**: 114
 galbana **17**: 38
 georgiensis **24**: 139
 grana **4**: 114, **6**: 139, **9**: 5, **12**: 42
 granum **3**: 137, **8**: 139, **13**: 5, **25**: 28, **30**: 32

Amnicola guatemalensis **9**: 69, **21**: 79,
23: 97, **34**: 37
harperi **24**: 2
hindsii **12**: 123
hinkleyi **34**: 39
jamaicensis **8**: 32
johnsoni **13**: 21-2, **24**: 2
launcestonensis **3**: 35
lehneri **3**: 40
letsoni **14**: 113, **15**: 84
leightoni **33**: 125
limosa **2**: 40, **2**: 91, **4**: 53, **4**: 114,
6: 62, **6**: 139, **8**: 138-9, **9**: 5, **9**:
126, **9**: 142, **11**: 122, **12**: 64, **12**:
121-2, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 105,
14: 71, **15**: 128, **16**: 105, **17**: 39,
17: 113, **18**: 48, **19**: 27, **19**: 117,
20: 23, **20**: 42, **20**: 82, **20**: 90, **21**:
75, **21**: 144, **22**: 32, **22**: 120, **23**:
10, **23**: 96, **26**: 1, **26**: 65, **26**: 96,
28: 9, **28**: 89, **29**: 87, **29**: 93, **30**:
8, **30**: 32, **30**: 33, **32**: 97
lustrica **4**: 53, **6**: 139, **8**: 115, **8**:
134, **9**: 5, **9**: 126, **11**: 122, **12**: 64,
13: 35, **14**: 114, **14**: 70, **20**: 23,
26: 1, **28**: 9, **29**: 87, **30**: 8, **30**: 32,
31: 46
micrococcus **12**: 121, **29**: 111
missouriensis **12**: 43, **28**: 12
neomexicana **29**: 111
nimia **31**: 87
obtusa **14**: 71, **15**: 32
olivacea **7**: 121, **8**: 95, **8**: 115
oneida **31**: 46, **31**: 88, **32**: 21
orbiculata **2**: 91, **12**: 44
orizabensis **9**: 69
pallida **6**: 139, **13**: 5, **30**: 32
panamensis **23**: 98
panzosensis **34**: 49
parva **2**: 91, **12**: 44, **13**: 31, **19**: 27,
19: 117, **20**: 23, **26**: 65
peracuta **3**: 24, **22**: 65
pilsbryi **19**: 116
porata **2**: 80, **2**: 91, **6**: 62, **6**: 139, **7**:
69, **7**: 129, **8**: 139, **9**: 126, **13**: 5,
13: 21, **12**: 44, **20**: 23, **21**: 75,
24: 62, **31**: 87
rivularis **8**: 32
saltillensis **24**: 139
sayana **7**: 69, **16**: 35
sanctijohannis **13**: 20, **13**: 22, **13**:
47
schrokingeri **26**: 1, **28**: 20, **28**: 48,
31: 46
sheldoni **4**: 52, **9**: 5, **14**: 114
subcarinata **22**: 132
tryoni **21**: 79

Amnicola turbiniformis **12**: 121, **12**:
123, **12**: 126
walkeri **12**: 43, **17**: 113, **19**: 117, **27**:
68
walkeriana **31**: 45
winkleyi **26**: 1, **28**: 48, **33**: 125
yatesiana **9**: 107, **17**: 12, **23**: 40
Amnicolidae **6**: 61, **13**: 47, **4**: 14
amnicoloides, *Somatogyus* **29**: 39, **29**:
52, **31**: 116
amnicum, *Pisidium* **12**: 117, **13**: 9, **14**:
71, **25**: 1
amoena, *Achatinella* **23**: 123
amoena, *Cleopatra* **20**: 45
amoena, *Helicina* **20**: 4, **26**: 12, **34**: 39,
34: 41, **34**: 44, **34**: 45, **34**: 49, **34**: 52
amoenum, *Fulgur* **17**: 75
Amoeroecium pallidum **23**: 101
Amoria, **19**: 143
amouretta, *Harpa* **25**: 65-6
Ampelita gonostyla **16**: 67
madagascariensis **16**: 67
robillardi **16**: 67
Amphibina, **6**: 22
amphibium, *Sphaerium* **29**: 47, **29**: 124
Amphibolidae, **2**: 3
Amphibulima patula **5**: 69, **8**: 35
amphichaenus, *Lampsilis* **11**: 109, **16**: 37
amphichaenus, *Unio* **11**: 109, **13**: 80, **24**:
135
Amphicyclotus, **3**: 71
bisinuatus **34**: 42, **34**: 45, **34**: 4
boucardi **34**: 50, **34**: 52
Amphidoxa, **6**: 56, **7**: 88, **7**: 92
costellata **10**: 77-8
Amphidromus, **12**: 95
enganoensis **12**: 15
eudeli **11**: 63
flavus **11**: 63
fultoni **11**: 62
gossi **18**: 95
laevus **15**: 8
laosianus **12**: 94
palaceus **12**: 1
pictus **18**: 95
sinensis **11**: 37
xiengensis **11**: 37
zebrinus **11**: 63
Amphigyra **20**: 49
alabamensis **20**: 50
Amphipeplea, **9**: 64
Amphiperas spelta **24**: 101
Amphissa bicolor **30**: 27
columbiana **30**: 27
corrugata **2**: 68, **7**: 71, **11**: 24, **11**:
53, **21**: 58, **22**: 38, **22**: 134, **24**: 31,
28: 27, **30**: 29, **31**: 98, **33**: 23

Amphissa cymata **30**: 27
 lineata **30**: 27
 reticulata **30**: 27, **33**: 23
 versicolor **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **21**: 40, **21**:
 58, **22**: 134, **25**: 74, **27**: 28, **28**:
 27, **28**: 82, **30**: 27, **30**: 29
 undata **18**: 19
 Amphithalamus inclusus **16**: 41
 amphithales, Cypraea **3**: 10, **6**: 119
 Amphitomura, **6**: 105
 amphora, Voluta **34**: 130
 ampla, Anculosa **10**: 14, **18**: 41
 ampla, Diplommattina **16**: 57
 ampla, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 ampla, Hippochrenes **34**: 129
 ampla, Limnaea **4**: 123, **6**: 32, **9**: 4, **12**:
 110, **13**: 89, **13**: 104, **15**: 127-8, **24**:
 58, **34**: 78
 ampla, Panomya **32**: 69, **32**: 106
 ampla, Polinices **9**: 86
 ampla, Praticolella **10**: 59
 ampla, Radix **34**: 79
 ampla, Strombus **34**: 129
 ampla, Vivipara **32**: 111
 amplicorna, Cyrtolites **12**: 64
 amplior, Vivipara **32**: 111
 amplum, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 amplustre, Aplustrum **24**: 1
 amplustre, Bulla **34**: 126
 Ampulla, **22**: 83, **32**: 98
 priamus **22**: 83, **32**: 98, **34**: 125
 ampulla, Bulla **11**: 82
 ampulla, Bullaria **26**: 79
 ampullacea, Ampullaria **12**: 2, **31**: 36
 ampullacea, Physa **4**: 27, **5**: 144, **13**: 6,
15: 112
 ampullacea, Volutharpa **12**: 111
 Ampullaria, **6**: 123, **13**: 144, **21**: 11-12
 Ampullaria ampullacea **12**: 2, **31**: 56
 australis **6**: 81
 caliginosa **12**: 143
 canaliculata **6**: 81, **10**: 77, **10**: 79
 chamana **34**: 50, **34**: 53
 columbiensis **29**: 83
 conica **11**: 34, **26**: 106, **26**: 113, **29**:
 129, **31**: 36
 depressa **3**: 137, **13**: 47, **12**: 76
18: 133, **20**: 9, **34**: 31, **34**: 124
 elongata **34**: 133
 fasciata **5**: 34, **8**: 33
 ghiesbrechti **12**: 76
 glauca **29**: 83
 globosa **31**: 36
 hopetonensis **33**: 7
 lattrei **34**: 40, **34**: 47, **34**: 54
 lemniscata **34**: 53
 mermodi **33**: 108

Ampullaria metcalfei **29**: 83
 neritiformis **33**: 10
 neritoides **10**: 79
 pinei **12**: 75
 reflexa **19**: 56
 roissyi **10**: 79
 spixii **10**: 79
 tasmanica **3**: 35, **13**: 144
 tristrami **34**: 45, **34**: 47, **34**: 49
 urceus **29**: 83, **33**: 11
 Ampullariidae, **3**: 71, **13**: 47
 ampullus, Euchelus **7**: 60
 ampullus, Hybochelus **7**: 60
 amputatum, Caecum **9**: 12
 amurensis, Diplommattina **17**: 59
 Amusium, **11**: 116
 alaskensis **11**: 116
 caurinum **5**: 58, **7**: 101, **9**: 41
 mortoni **2**: 1
 amussitata, Helcioniscus **6**: 70
 amussitata, Patella **5**: 80
 amtchitkana, Evalea **24**: 44
 amtchitkana, Odostomia **24**: 44, **33**: 24
 Amycla carinata **11**: 53
 Amyclina, **33**: 35
 amygdala, Yoldia **31**: 97
 Amygdalonajas donaciformis **28**: 67,
30: 15, **31**: 120
 elegans **28**: 67, **31**: 120
 securis **31**: 120
 amygdalum, Bullaria **27**: 120
 amygdalum, Unio **1**: 51, **2**: 67, **2**: 105,
6: 113, **10**: 58, **10**: 60, **11**: 5, **12**: 33
 anacachensis, Holospira **20**: 72
 Anacharis canadensis **21**: 88
 Anachis albella **10**: 122
 avara **9**: 119, **27**: 60, **29**: 110
 catenata **10**: 122, **17**: 127
 coronata **26**: 143
 lyrata **6**: 111
 minuta **34**: 114
 penicillata **16**: 40
 petravis **30**: 26
 pulchella **27**: 60
 rugosa **33**: 29
 scalarina **30**: 29
 subturrita **25**: 74, **30**: 26
 sulcosa **26**: 143
 tersichore **6**: 111
 anachoreta, Helix **25**: 71
 anachoreta, Epiphragnophora, **11**: 59,
25: 69
 Anadenulus, **6**: 69, **11**: 139
 cockerelli **11**: 139
 Anadenus, **4**: 2, **6**: 69
 altivagus **11**: 77
 cockerelli **4**: 2

- Anadenus schlagintweiti **11**: 77
 anafensis, Microceramus **29**: 136
 anafensis, Urocoptis **29**: 137
 anaitis, Cerithiopsis **31**: 72
 analoga, Purpura **24**: 37
 analoga, Fusconaia **34**: 83
 anapensis, Bithinia **22**: 132
 anapensis, Diplodon **20**: 36
 anapensis, Lymnaea **22**: 131
 Anaplocamus borealis **10**: 48
 Anastoma, **12**: 57, **20**: 11
 anatelloides, Loripes **7**: 114
 Anatifer pollicipes **34**: 127
 Anatina, **2**: 78, **8**: 27
 anatina, Anodonta **25**: 22
 Anatina fragilis **2**: 78
 leana **2**: 77
 papyracea **2**: 78, **23**: 77
 anatina, Labiosa **8**: 41
 anatina, Physa **6**: 35, **15**: 57, **15**: 70-1,
 20: 82, **23**: 93, **23**: 96, **31**: 114, **32**: 42,
 33: 126
 Anatinidae, **2**: 62, **9**: 105
 anazora, Olivella **23**: 134, **34**: 117
 Anceyella, **1**: 54
 anceyi, Bulimulus **7**: 53
 anceyi, Hyalina **3**: 42
 Anceyia, **1**: 26, **1**: 54
 Anchura pergracilis **12**: 95
 spirata **8**: 74
 ancilla, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 ancilla californica **17**: 12
 ancilla, Voluta **19**: 143, **34**: 100
 Ancillaria acuminata **26**: 77
 albisulcata **26**: 77
 castanea **26**: 77
 fulva **26**: 77
 ancillaria, Physa **4**: 114, **5**: 9, **6**: 20, **6**:
 34, **6**: 83, **7**: 128, **8**: 65, **8**: 126,
 8: 138, **9**: 5, **11**: 10, **11**: 122, **13**: 6,
 13: 35, **13**: 59, **13**: 89, **13**: 104, **14**: 97,
 15: 27-8, **15**: 42, **15**: 57, **15**: 128, **16**:
 122, **17**: 39, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **22**: 120,
 23: 93, **24**: 62, **25**: 28, **34**: 79, **27**: 141,
 29: 92, **30**: 31, **33**: 12
 Ancistrosyrinx radiata **25**: 72
 Anctus, **12**: 57
 angiostoma **4**: 81, **4**: 135
 capueira **4**: 135
 pilsbryi **4**: 81, **4**: 134-5
 stearnsianus **10**: 41
 Ancula cristata **23**: 37-8, **23**: 101
 pacifica **18**: 132
 sulphurea **23**: 37, **23**: 101
 Anculosa, **10**: 15
 ampla **10**: 14, **18**: 41
 arkansensis **30**: 12
 Anculosa carinata **15**: 84, **20**: 42, **26**: 47
 cinnamniensis **21**: 110-11
 costata **26**: 47
 crassa **26**: 47
 elegans **18**: 42
 flammata **18**: 42
 formosa **18**: 42
 globula **21**: 110
 ligata **18**: 43
 melanoides **18**: 42, **26**: 48
 minor **26**: 47
 picta **18**: 42
 plicata **18**: 42
 praerosa **2**: 94, **3**: 88, **16**: 112, **20**:
 42, **21**: 110-11, **26**: 47, **30**: 113
 rubiginosa **18**: 43
 subglobosa **20**: 42, **21**: 10-11, **21**:
 114, **27**: 81-2, **27**: 92
 taeniata **18**: 43
 tintinnabulum **20**: 42, **21**: 10-11,
 21: 15, **26**: 47
 virgata **21**: 110
 zebra **18**: 42
 Ancylostomum **17**: 14, **27**: 115, **28**: 23
 Ancylostomus **18**: 16
 fluvialis **17**: 14, **18**: 16
 Ancyliidae **8**: 65, **12**: 138
 ancyliiformis, Gundlachia **2**: 96, **9**: 62,
 9: 67, **21**: 14, **27**: 78, **31**: 3
 Ancylinae **2**: 3
 Ancylos, **2**: 3, **3**: 34, **6**: 123, **17**: 97, **25**:
 139, **28**: 23
 abyssinicus **27**: 114
 aduncus **27**: 114
 assimilis **7**: 123
 australicus **7**: 123
 australis **27**: 116
 baconi **27**: 116
 beauvi **34**: 74
 bledahensis **27**: 124
 bermudensis **24**: 144
 borealis **9**: 139, **13**: 105, **16**: 86,
 16: 88, **18**: 78, **21**: 138, **27**: 140
 brondeli **27**: 124
 brunnea **18**: 27
 burnupi **25**: 142
 caffer **25**: 139
 calcarius **16**: 88
 capensis **25**: 141
 caurinus **3**: 21, **9**: 137, **17**: 7-8, **21**:
 24
 chittyi **33**: 99
 clessini **27**: 128
 clessinianus **27**: 126-7
 compressusculus **27**: 124
 compressus **27**: 114
 connollyi **25**: 143

Ancylus, costulatus 27: 124
 cumingianus 27: 124
 diaphanus 6: 137, 12: 138, 16: 88,
 17: 15-17, 17: 26, 30: 31
 djurdjurenensis 27: 124
 dohrnianus 7: 122
 dubiosus 25: 142
 elatior 16: 88, 18: 78, 20: 40, 21:
 139, 31: 8
 epipedus 27: 124
 equeefensis 25: 143
 eugraptus 9: 139, 16: 86, 17: 16-
 17, 16: 88, 17: 27
 excentricus 3: 64, 16: 87-8, 17: 19,
 17: 27
 farquhari 25: 140
 filiosus 9: 139, 16: 86, 16: 88, 18:
 75, 21: 139, 31: 5, 33: 7
 fluviatilis 27: 114, 17: 124
 fontinalis 25: 144
 fragilis 5: 54, 5: 56, 9: 102, 9: 137,
 17: 14, 21: 24
 fuscus 2: 2, 2: 3, 2: 96, 6: 137, 7:
 128, 7: 135, 9: 138-9, 16: 85, 16:
 88, 17: 15, 17: 120, 18: 77, 20:
 91, 21: 16, 30: 8, 31: 3, 31: 90
 33: 16
 gaulus 25: 139
 gibbosus 27: 124
 gordonensis 25: 140
 haldemani 16: 88, 17: 13, 17: 25
 17: 29, 18: 17, 18: 78
 havanensis 26: 106
 hemisphaericus 21: 140
 hendersoni 21: 138
 hinkleyi 21: 139, 31: 8
 isseli 27: 126
 kirklandi 17: 12, 17: 16, 17: 29, 20:
 40, 31: 114, 33: 16
 lacustris 27: 114
 milleri 27: 115
 mooiensis 25: 141
 moricandi 17: 98
 nanus 25: 139
 newberryi 13: 65, 17: 14, 31: 2
 noumeensis 7: 123
 novangliae 21: 138
 obliquus 4: 48, 10: 79, 12: 46, 18:
 81
 oblonga 7: 123
 obscurus 9: 138-9, 16: 88, 17: 14,
 17: 25, 27: 92, 33: 99, 34: 73
 oregonensis 9: 137, 13: 65, 17: 14
 ovalis 9: 139, 16: 86, 16: 88, 18: 78
 parallelus 2: 2-3, 3: 34, 6: 137, 7:
 128, 9: 5, 9: 138, 11: 10, 13: 6,
 13: 105, 14: 71, 14: 103, 15: 128,

16: 88, 17: 120, 18: 17, 18: 77,
 20: 23, 20: 91, 22: 105, 26: 117,
 27: 8, 27: 127, 29: 93, 30: 8, 30:
 31, 31: 90
 patelloides 12: 59, 13: 64, 17: 14
 peninsulae 9: 138, 13: 48, 16: 86,
 16: 88, 17: 26, 17: 28, 20: 9, 33: 7
 peraudieri 27: 124
 platylenus 27: 124
 pumilus 18: 82, 27: 129
 radiatus 16: 87, 17: 28
 raymondi 27: 124
 reticulatus 7: 123
 rhodaceus 20: 40
 rhodacme 18: 54, 21: 139
 rivularis 2: 3, 2: 40, 3: 34, 4: 114,
 6: 137, 7: 69, 8: 65, 9: 139, 9: 141,
 11: 122, 12: 138, 13: 6, 13: 35,
 13: 79, 13: 105, 14: 77, 16: 85,
 16: 88, 16: 87, 17: 25, 18: 16-17,
 18: 25, 20: 23, 20: 82, 20: 98,
 20: 91, 23: 93, 25: 28, 25: 142,
 30: 3, 30: 31, 31: 3, 33: 16,
 sharpi 27: 116
 shimekii 16: 88, 17: 93, 18: 81-2,
 20: 23, 20: 82, 27: 129
 simplex 27: 124
 striatus 22: 131, 27: 124
 smithi 4: 71, 7: 123
 stenochorias 25: 140
 subalpinus 17: 10
 subriparius 27: 124
 subrotundus 18: 96
 tanganyicensis 28: 116
 tardus 3: 34, 6: 137, 7: 33, 8: 116,
 11: 12, 13: 105, 14: 70, 16: 88,
 18: 17, 18: 26-7, 18: 76-7, 20: 82,
 20: 91, 24: 2, 30: 8, 33: 16
 transvaalensis 25: 142
 tasmanicus 7: 123
 verreauxii 25: 142
 verruca 27: 116
 victoriensis 25: 144
 walkeri 31: 114
 woodsi 7: 122-3, 9: 66, 27: 116, 31:
 4
 zambesiensis 25: 144
 andamanensis, Oliva 26: 77
 andersonensis, Unio 29: 103
 andersoni, Arion 17: 9
 andersoni, Limax 3: 112
 andersoni, Pecten 30: 82
 andersoni, Prophysaon 3: 113, 4: 7, 5:
 31, 8: 34, 11: 77, 11: 79, 11: 139, 12:
 48
 andersonianus, Buliminus 14: 32
 andicola, Helix 1: 64

- andivaga, Epiphragmophora **13**: 18
andrewsae, Colobostylus **11**: 13
andrewsae, Gastrodonta **11**: 138, **12**: 99
andrewsae, Omphalina **9**: 14, **11**: 129,
12: 98–100, **14**: 56
andrewsae, Polygyra **9**: 36, **11**: 92, **11**:
95, **12**: 99–101, **14**: 51, **14**: 54, **14**: 56,
15: 125, **25**: 131
andrewsae, Vitrea **21**: 89, **33**: 10
andrewsi, Helix **4**: 24
andrewsi, Drupa **27**: 80
andrewsi, Mesodon **6**: 90–1, **8**: 19, **9**:
120
andrewsi, Polygyra **9**: 36
andrewsi, Ricinula **27**: 80
andrewsi, Zonites **7**: 16–17, **9**: 15
andrewsii, Quadrula **15**: 115, **16**: 8, **28**:
141
andromica, Helix **22**: 130
andrusiana, Vertigo **17**: 131
Angasella, **2**: 38
Angasia, **7**: 139
tetrica **7**: 139
angasii, Unio **21**: 118
angelena, Olivella **32**: 34, **34**: 118
angelica, Acanthina **32**: 26
angelica, Vitrina Ostrea **28**: 2
angelicae, Vitrea **11**: 129
angelicum, Pisidium **9**: 99
angigyra, Ashmunella, **19**: 70
angiostoma, Anctus **4**: 81, **4**: 135
angistomus, Planorbis **23**: 2, **23**: 4, **28**:
8, **24**: 137
Angitrema, **2**: 93
armigera **2**: 93, **15**: 6, **17**: 33, **22**:
33, **22**: 56, **30**: 113
duttoniana **17**: 33, **20**: 41
geniculata **30**: 110
lima **20**: 41
salebrosa **20**: 41
subglobosa **20**: 41
tuomeyi **20**: 41
verrucosa **2**: 93, **16**: 71, **20**: 41, **30**:
110
anglees, Niso **1**: 44
angelica, Pupa **17**: 116
angrandi, Angrandiella **1**: 20
angrandi, Helix **1**: 20
Angrandiella, **1**: 20
angularis, Evalea **21**: 42
angularis, Nerita **32**: 114
angularis, Odostomia **21**: 42
angularis, Paludina **32**: 115
angularis, Vitrina **19**: 107
angularis, Vivipara **32**: 114, **32**: 120
angulata, Anodonta **6**: 135, **23**: 41
angulata, Ashmunella **19**: 70
angulata, Callogonia **10**: 48
angulata, Gonidea **22**: 34, **28**: 143, **30**:
39, **30**: 50
angulata, Helicina **24**: 89
angulata, Helix **24**: 137–8
angulata, Lymnaea **24**: 59
angulata, Mangilia **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **21**:
40, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
angulata, Mulinia **8**: 6, **8**: 41
angulata, Oliva **23**: 132, **24**: 24, **24**: 122,
24: 125, **34**: 131
angulata, Ostrea **24**: 102
angulata, Pedipes **26**: 123
angulata, Pleurodonte **24**: 136
angulata, Scala **3**: 106–7, **3**: 114
angulata, Scalaria **1**: 44, **3**: 29, **3**: 52–3
3: 106
angulata, Scaphella **6**: 111
angulata, Tulotoma **18**: 43
angulata, Voluta **34**: 100
angulata, Zidona **20**: 130
angulatus, Odontostomus **12**: 57
angulatus, Pectunculus **7**: 115
angulatus, Planorbis **23**: 21
angulifera, Litorina **13**: 54, **19**: 55, **33**: 6
anguliferus, Pterocyclos **20**: 115
angulosa, Eurytellina **20**: 1
angulosa, Tellina **14**: 119, **20**: 1
angulosa, Patula **2**: 7
angulosus, Microceramus **26**: 129
angulosius, Pectunculus **7**: 116
Angulus carpenteri **18**: 19, **24**: 126
modestus **5**: 55, **13**: 102
obtusus **13**: 102
salmonea **5**: 55
tampaensis **27**: 60
variegatus **10**: 18, **11**: 90, **13**: 102,
24: 126
anguria, Voluta **34**: 131
angustae, Tudora **5**: 34, **8**: 23
angustata, Cypraea **24**: 36
angustata, Lyobasis **27**: 138
angustata, Oliva **24**: 66
angustatus, Unio **2**: 67, **2**: 105, **4**: 125
angusticollis, Helix, **1**: 54
angusticollis, Stegodera **19**: 64, **19**: 66
angustior, Succinea **5**: 34, 69, **8**: 21
angustior, Vertigo **22**: 55
angustior, Vertilla **6**: 7
Angustula, **3**: 72, **3**: 84, **6**: 5, **6**: 7, **11**:
119
milius **3**: 21, **3**: 72
venetzi **3**: 72
Anisodoris nobilis **21**: 34
Anisospira, **12**: 11
anisopleurus, Pseudiberus **11**: 17
anita, Cingulina **21**: 9

- anita, Turbonilla **21**: 9
 anitensis, Planorbis **17**: 11
 annae, Cypraea **11**: 123
 annatonensis, Macrochlamys **19**: 42
 annectans, Euchelus **7**: 60
 annectans, Partula **6**: 98
 annenkowi, Buliminus **16**: 48
 annettae, Cardium **3**: 14
 annettae, Cypraea **22**: 125, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 annexa, Succinea **4**: 23, **7**: 45, **11**: 144
 annosa, Cancellaria **11**: 97, **16**: 98
 annotatior, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 annotatior, Platystoma **8**: 22
 Annularia alatum **26**: 43
 blaini **27**: 139
 fimbriatula **24**: 85
 mayensis **28**: 50
 prestoni **28**: 50
 pseudalatum **26**: 43, **27**: 37
 putris **31**: 44
 ramsdeni **26**: 42, **27**: 37
 annulata, Lucina **18**: 19
 annulata, Oliva **24**: 124, **28**: 103, **29**: 68
 annulata, Phacoides **22**: 137, **31**: 97
 annulata, Voluta **28**: 103
 annula, Trochomorpha **6**: 125
 annulatum, Caecum **32**: 75
 annulatum, Calliostoma **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **21**: 45, **24**: 44, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 annulatus, Lucinoma **32**: 68
 annulatus, Phacoides **21**: 20, **32**: 68
 annuliferum, Pleurocera **18**: 38, **20**: 41
 annulus, Cypraea **11**: 123, **30**: 35
 Anodon, **6**: 114
 ovatus **20**: 39
 rotundatus **20**: 39
 scriptus **10**: 81
 Anodonta, **2**: 20, **3**: 93, **4**: 56, **6**: 119, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24, **15**: 53, **23**: 118, **25**: 88
 anatina **25**: 22
 angulata **6**: 134-5, **23**: 41
 benedictensis **27**: 22
 benedicti **5**: 53, **6**: 64, **7**: 129, **10**: 23, **14**: 70
 californiensis **6**: 135, **9**: 102, **13**: 67, **23**: 78
 cataracta **4**: 56, **7**: 64, **18**: 47, **18**: 67, **18**: 142, **19**: 59, **19**: 103, **21**: 75, **21**: 88, **21**: 143, **22**: 32, **22**: 94, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **28**: 10, **28**: 44, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **31**: 84, **33**: 60
 cellensis **25**: 22
 coarctata **22**: 96
 complanata **25**: 22-3
 Anodonta corpulenta **2**: 21, **2**: 36, **4**: 133-4, **5**: 77, **5**: 89, **5**: 135-6, **6**: 64, **16**: 104, **23**: 92
 couperiana **1**: 27, **3**: 125, **25**: 129
 cygnea **6**: 135, **10**: 6, **25**: 22
 dakota **23**: 113, **29**: 94
 danielsi **29**: 117
 dariensis **25**: 130
 decora **2**: 21, **4**: 21, **6**: 64, **7**: 70, **9**: 20, **30**: 30
 decurtata **9**: 107
 dejecta **8**: 53
 doliaris **23**: 114
 dunlapiana **25**: 129
 edentata **5**: 141
 edentula **2**: 20, **2**: 37, **4**: 21, **5**: 23, **6**: 64, **5**: 63, **7**: 70, **9**: 20-1, **12**: 28-9, **12**: 32, **12**: 135, **13**: 80, **14**: 96
 excurvata **13**: 88
 exilior **10**: 6
 exotica **10**: 81, **20**: 39
 ferruginea **2**: 21, **6**: 64, **7**: 70
 ferussaciana **2**: 37, **6**: 64, **7**: 70, **9**: 6, **12**: 82, **13**: 5
 flava **6**: 64
 fluviatilis **2**: 40, **3**: 67, **4**: 56, **6**: 64, **8**: 58, **8**: 140, **15**: 107, **18**: 47, **25**: 22, **25**: 29, **28**: 10, **30**: 30
 footiana **6**: 64-5, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**: 128, **10**: 23, **11**: 122, **12**: 81, **13**: 5, **13**: 35, **13**: 88, **19**: 27, **22**: 112, **27**: 22, **28**: 8, **29**: 94, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 84
 fragilis **1**: 49, **6**: 64, **8**: 126, **11**: 10, **11**: 12, **13**: 88, **13**: 105, **14**: 102-3, **15**: 129, **19**: 4, **22**: 105-6, **28**: 44, **30**: 30, **30**: 33
 gibbosa **1**: 27, **18**: 135, **25**: 129-30, **34**: 31
 gigantea **14**: 79, **29**: 94, **33**: 103
 glandulosa **6**: 64
 gracilis **12**: 136
 grandis **2**: 21, **2**: 36, **5**: 62-3, **7**: 70, **9**: 21, **9**: 116, **12**: 64, **13**: 88, **14**: 79, **19**: 27, **19**: 59, **20**: 53, **20**: 83, **22**: 94, **22**: 102, **23**: 15, **23**: 92, **23**: 113-14, **23**: 118, **28**: 10, **29**: 80, **29**: 94, **29**: 117, **30**: 7, **30**: 15, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 50, **32**: 17, **34**: 19
 houghtonensis **6**: 65, **12**: 63
 imbecillis **2**: 21, **4**: 21, **5**: 111, **6**: 65, **7**: 129, **7**: 70, **9**: 20, **11**: 3, **12**: 87, **12**: 30-1, **13**: 80, **14**: 79, **19**: 49, **19**: 59, **20**: 69, **22**: 64-5, **22**: 94, **23**: 92, **24**: 94, **23**: 118, **25**:

129, 27: 22, 28: 76, 29: 5, 29: 8,
30: 15, 31: 121, 33: 17
Anodonta imbricata 6: 64
implicata 4: 57, 13: 88, 16: 96, 21:
75, 22: 112, 27: 22, 30: 7, 30: 30,
31: 84
inornata 6: 64
irisans 6: 64
kennicotti 22: 120
kennerlyi 6: 135
lacustris 6: 65
lennensis 10: 107, 28: 76, 31: 121
lewisii 5: 23, 13: 88
lignitica 9: 107, 17: 12
marginata 12: 136, 19: 4, 19: 104,
20: 91, 21: 31, 24: 61, 24: 69,
25: 67, 27: 22, 27: 140, 28: 9,
28: 44, 28: 89, 30: 7, 30: 33
marryatana 6: 65
meneilii 6: 64
mearnsiana 6: 134, 8: 53
modesta 6: 65
moretonianus 21: 50
nuttalliana 5: 55, 23: 41
nuttalli 6: 135
opaca 23: 102
opalina 6: 64
oregonensis 5: 55, 6: 135, 9: 102,
12: 111, 28: 43
ovata 2: 21, 6: 65, 7: 70, 8: 65, 33:
17
pallida 6: 64
parallela 6: 64
pavonia 4: 21
pepiniana 6: 65
piscinalis 25: 22
plana 2: 21, 2: 36, 4: 21, 4: 48, 5:
63, 6: 65, 7: 70, 8: 65, 13: 5
rhombica 6: 64
salmonea 7: 70
salmonia 6: 65, 13: 88, 14: 70, 33:
17
schaefferiana 6: 65, 7: 70
simpsoniana 13: 88
stewartiana 5: 77, 5: 111, 7: 70, 9:
116, 10: 107, 13: 80
subangulata 6: 65, 10: 23
subcarinata 6: 64
subcylindrica 7: 70, 30: 30
subcylindracea 2: 37, 4: 21, 5: 23,
6: 65, 9: 6, 11: 122, 12: 82, 13:
5, 13: 35, 22: 112
subgibbosa 6: 65, 23: 114
subinflata 6: 65
suborbiculata 2: 36, 4: 85, 4: 133-4,
11: 3, 25: 129, 27: 136, 30: 15,
31: 121

Anodonta subvexa 18: 57
tetragona 5: 111
texasensis 28: 76
trapesialis 20: 39
tryonii 4: 115, 8: 140
undulata 4: 57, 4: 137, 6: 114, 5:
16, 8: 140, 10: 23, 12: 93, 13: 5,
16: 96, 22: 112
virens 5: 77, 11: 3, 31: 21
wahlametensis 6: 135
williamsii 5: 141
woodiana 9: 100, 14: 96, 20: 39
youkonensis 6: 135
anodonta, *Eostrophia* 8: 132
anodonta, *Heterocyclus* 6: 95
anodonta, *Planorbula* 34: 38, 40
anodonta, *Pupa* 6: 95
Anodontinae 23: 117, 24: 129, 25: 21
Anodontites 25: 88
aurora 30: 11
crispata 25: 91
darochai 30: 11
salmonea 30: 11
Anodontoides, 12: 82, 15: 53, 23: 118
buchanensis 30: 30
ferussacianus 13: 88, 14: 79, 19:
60, 22: 95, 22: 102, 23: 118, 24:
94, 29: 80, 29: 94, 33: 142, 34:
19
subcylindraceus 13: 88, 23: 118, 24:
69, 27: 22, 28: 9, 29: 94
anodontoides, *Lampsilis* 14: 78, 16: 39,
16: 104, 19: 49, 20: 17, 20: 52, 22: 65,
23: 92, 23: 103, 23: 119, 29: 93, 30:
15, 33: 103
anodontoides, *Unio* 1: 42, 2: 105, 4: 133,
5: 62-3, 5: 77, 5: 110, 6: 42, 9: 21, 9:
78, 9: 115, 10: 106, 11: 20, 12: 8, 93,
13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 135
Anodontopsis ferussacianus 14: 70
subcylindraceus 13: 57
Anoglypta launcestonensis 6: 55, 7:
76-7
anomala, *Helix* 8: 4
anomala, *Pleurodonte* 9: 14, 16: 1, 16: 3
anomala, *Solenosteira* 32: 23
Anomalocardia brasiliiana 16: 140
cuneimeris 16: 140, 34: 122
macrodon 5: 44
rugosa 32: 24
subimbricata 26: 143
Anomalodesmacea, 9: 105
Anomia, 15: 114
aculeata 3: 29, 9: 34-5, 15: 130,
21: 143, 30: 130, 33: 114
electrica 3: 29, 15: 130-1
ephippoides 9: 78

Anomia, ehippium **3**: 27, **1**: 21, **4**: 6, **7**: 104, **12**: 56, **15**: 130-1, **22**: 133, **24**: 102, **27**: 143, **34**: 129
 glabra **1**: 52, **9**: 35, **15**: 130
 lampe **9**: 40, **21**: 56, **23**: 131, **28**: 26, **28**: 82
 macroschisma **21**: 56
 navicelloides **11**: 97, **16**: 99
 placenta **34**: 129
 peruviana **23**: 131, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 rosea **33**: 35
 sanguinea **34**: 124
 simplex **7**: 82, **7**: 104, **9**: 83, **11**: 39, **13**: 53, **21**: 98, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **27**: 143, **29**: 110, **30**: 130, **32**: 91, **34**: 121
 squamula **15**: 130
 Anomiidae **9**: 105, **12**: 84, **15**: 114
 anomioides, Platidea **21**: 86, **22**: 39, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 Anomiidae, **9**: 105, **12**: 84, **15**: 114
 anomioides, Platidea **21**: 86, **22**: 39, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 anozona, Helicina **34**: 52
 anserina, Mactra **8**: 26
 antarctica, Thracia **12**: 94
 anthisanensis, Bulimulus **17**: 90
 anthonyi, Gonyodiscus **34**: 14
 anthonyi, Patula **29**: 122
 anthonyi, Pleurocera **18**: 39
 anthonyi, Pyramidulas **24**: 99, **26**: 74, **20**: 81, **20**: 95, **20**: 108, **20**: 106, **21**: 144, **22**: 32, **24**: 63, **22**: 119, **24**: 72, **25**: 59, **25**: 80, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 38, **27**: 54, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 11, **29**: 19, **29**: 47, **29**: 92, **32**: 41, **32**: 43, **32**: 136, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 29
 anthonyi, Unio **1**: 27, **2**: 67, **2**: 105, **5**: 30, **9**: 122, **6**: 113
 antialba, Charopa **7**: 89
 anticostiana, Lymnaea **19**: 95
 antillarum, Acmaea **5**: 85-6
 antillarum, Cardium **7**: 105
 antillarum, Discina **7**: 104
 antillarum, Discinisca **20**: 4
 antillarum, Helicina **5**: 67
 antillarum, Lavignon **14**: 105
 antillarum, Lottia **5**: 85-6
 antillarum, Lucina **7**: 114
 antillarum, Patella **5**: 86
 antillarum, Scutellina **14**: 62
 antillarum, Venus **7**: 117
 Antiplanas, **18**: 2
 antiquatus, Amalthea **10**: 122, **21**: 44, **21**: 65
 antiquatus, Arca **7**: 104

antiquatus, Hipponyx **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **17**: 57, **27**: 27, **33**: 67
 antiquatus, Planorbis **24**: 140
 antiquus, Fusus **10**: 125
 antivertigo, Pupa **18**: 115-16, **18**: 119
 antivertigo, Vertigo **3**: 72, **6**: 8, **6**: 109, **9**: 24, **18**: 106, **22**: 55
 antonii, Tellina **7**: 117
 antrosus, Planorbis **23**: 1-2, **23**: 5, **24**: 137, **26**: 28, **26**: 96, **27**: 7, **106**: 26, **131**: 28, **8**: 29, **90**: 29, **92**: 29, **95**: 29, **125**: 30, **9**: 30, **135**: 31, **91**: 31, **106**: 32, **41**: 32, **97**: 32, **95**: 33, **15**: 33, **60**: 33, **61**
 aomoriensis, Eulota **14**: 89
 Apera burnupi **12**: 12
 Aperostoma dysoni **15**: 135, **26**: 12, **34**: 39, **34**: 42, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 pazi **15**: 135
 popayanum **15**: 135
 rugatus **29**: 83
 sanctaemarthae **15**: 134, **33**: 139
 smithi **15**: 135, **33**: 139
 translucidum **29**: 83
 aperta, Eulota **18**: 5
 aperta, Helix **22**: 130
 aperta, Philine **22**: 131
 aperta, Tornatellina **23**: 123
 aperta, Trivia **24**: 36
 apertum, Cardium **7**: 105
 apertum, Megalomastoma **26**: 104, **29**: 137
 apertum, Punctum **18**: 5
 apiculata, Ganesella **10**: 60
 apex, Thysanophora **8**: 2
 Aphallarion, **11**: 139
 buttoni **11**: 139
 aphanacme, Marginella **33**: 33
 aphelus, Chrysodomus **22**: 134
 aphrodite, Cypraea **19**: 75
 apicina, Helix **22**: 130, **24**: 83
 apicina, Lymnaea **21**: 53, **32**: 40
 apicina, Marginella **1**: 44, **8**: 79, **3**: 105, **12**: 143, **13**: 54, **19**: 18, **21**: 91, **34**: 122
 apicinus, Lampsilis **20**: 53
 Apicularia, castanea **12**: 53
 dolium **12**: 53
 guerini **12**: 53
 similis **12**: 53
 apiculata, Quadrula **16**: 39, **23**: 140
 apiculatus, Unio **5**: 76
 apiostoma, Holospira **12**: 12
 Aplexa aurantia **13**: 139
 fuliginea **34**: 38
 glabra **20**: 98
 guatemalensis **34**: 38

Aplexa hypnorum **6**: 35, **6**: 119, **6**: 83, **7**: 128, **9**: 127, **8**: 138, **12**: 65, **13**: 6, **13**: 59, **13**: 104, **13**: 113, **15**: 111, **17**: 39, **20**: 23, **20**: 23, **20**: 82, **20**: 98, **21**: 144, **22**: 32, **22**: 120, **24**: 62, **26**: 64, **26**: 131, **27**: 54, **27**: 112, **28**: 9, **29**: 92, **29**: 124-5, **31**: 2
 impluviata **34**: 20
 integra **6**: 35
 princeps **26**: 12
 tapanensis **13**: 139
 tryoni **6**: 35, **15**: 112
 Aplodon, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **7**: 30, **8**: 7
 Aplustrum amplustre **24**: 1
 Aplysia californica **17**: 7, **21**: 92
 dactylomela, **15**: 11
 keraudreni **8**: 88
 megaptera **15**: 11
 protea **3**: 137
 virescens **12**: 55
 willecoxi **15**: 11
 aponogetonis, Patella **28**: 129
 Aporema, **18**: 143
 Aporrhais occidentalis **17**: 109, **25**: 106, **31**: 58
 appendiculata, Lithophaga **27**: 143
 appendiculatus, Lithophagus **4**: 6
 appressa, Fusconaia **27**: 93, **34**: 82
 appressa, Helix **5**: 41, **5**: 99, **6**: 8, **6**: 77, **8**: 14-15, **8**: 44, **8**: 51, **8**: 82-3, **8**: 134, **16**: 12, **25**: 26
 appressa, Limnaea **15**: 110, **16**: 96, **19**: 3-4, **20**: 22, **22**: 9, **22**: 120, **23**: 112, **23**: 126, **25**: 67, **27**: 7, **29**: 21, **29**: 92, **29**: 95, **30**: 31, **31**: 12, **34**: 10
 appressa, Polygyra **4**: 69, **7**: 139-40, **8**: 7, **11**: 92, **11**: 95, **12**: 36, **12**: 99, **13**: 54-5, **13**: 88, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 31, **14**: 54, **14**: 75, **16**: 50, **16**: 113, **16**: 126-7, **17**: 130, **20**: 34, **24**: 92, **25**: 40-1, **25**: 64, **25**: 96, **25**: 124, **26**: 91-4, **27**: 82, **28**: 16, **30**: 64, **30**: 66, **33**: 14, **34**: 63-4
 appressa, Triodopsis **3**: 86, **7**: 6, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **8**: 14-15, **13**: 54
 approxima, Vitrea **20**: 58
 approximans, Polygyra **19**: 74, **33**: 140
 approximans, Succinea **5**: 69
 approximans, Vertigo, **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **11**: 120
 approximata, Lucina **18**: 19
 approximata, Parvilucina **32**: 24
 approximatus, Phacoides **21**: 20, **22**: 137
 approximatus, Unio **5**: 76
 aptychus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 Aquillus, **17**: 24, **26**: 59

ara, Cerithiopsis **25**: 24
 arabica, Cypraea **11**: 123, **19**: 75, **24**: 36
 arabica, Scutellina **14**: 61
 arabicula, Cypraea **26**: 123, **26**: 143, **30**: 36
 arachnoidea, Goniobasis **3**: 89
 arachnoidea, Porphyria **24**: 121, **28**: 115
 arachnoides, Ricinula **27**: 79-80
 Arangia sowerbyana **27**: 11
 arangiana, Caraculus **26**: 106
 arakana, Cryptogramma **18**: 24
 arakana, Venus **18**: 23
 arakanensis, Timoclea **18**: 23
 arakanensis, Venus **18**: 23
 araneosa, Oliva **10**: 3, **24**: 121, **28**: 115
 araneosus, Conus **34**: 126
 arata, Emarginula **5**: 107
 arata, Pholadomya **18**: 143, **22**: 116-17
 aratrum, Alata **34**: 129
 aratrum, Strombus **13**: 77
 aratus, Saxidomus **5**: 3, **5**: 55, **10**: 68, **11**: 53, **14**: 1-2
 arausaica, Voluta **19**: 143, **34**: 131
 arborea, Helix **2**: 7-8
 arborea, Hyalina **3**: 100, **3**: 105, **5**: 91, **5**: 137, **7**: 55, **7**: 85, **7**: 135, **8**: 69
 arborea, Vitrea **8**: 64, **8**: 125, **8**: 134-5, **9**: 89, **11**: 29, **14**: 69
 arborea, Zonitoides **19**: 130, **20**: 17, **20**: 81, **20**: 95, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 6, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 104, **21**: 106, **21**: 123, **21**: 144, **22**: 104, **22**: 119, **23**: 63, **23**: 76, **23**: 95, **24**: 69, **24**: 72, **25**: 26, **25**: 35, **25**: 75, **25**: 80, **25**: 113, **26**: 20, **26**: 36, **26**: 73, **26**: 91, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 54, **27**: 82, **27**: 96, **27**: 105, **29**: 19, **29**: 89, **29**: 91, **29**: 125, **29**: 127, **29**: 143, **30**: 66, **30**: 72, **31**: 56, **31**: 115, **32**: 42-3, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 14, **34**: 28, **34**: 63, **34**: 94
 arboreoides, Hyalosagda **8**: 2
 arboreoides, Sagda **8**: 2
 arboreescens, Dendronotus **23**: 101
 arboretum, Helix **25**: 70
 arboreus, Hyalina **25**: 70, **3**: 138
 arboreus, Zonites **3**: 69, **3**: 98, **3**: 129, **3**: 138, **4**: 82, **4**: 113, **4**: 136, **5**: 142, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **6**: 102, **6**: 109, **7**: 15, **7**: 33-4, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **9**: 35, **9**: 101, **10**: 99, **16**: 119
 arboreus, Zonitoides **7**: 13, **10**: 42, **11**: 131, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**: 46, **13**: 58, **13**: 64, **13**: 70, **13**: 104, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 31, **14**: 57, **14**: 63-4, **14**: 74, **14**: 76, **14**: 83, **14**: 85-6, **14**: 103, **15**: 129, **16**: 55, **16**: 58, **16**: 128, **17**: 99-102, **17**: 130, **18**: 46, **18**: 48, **18**: 55, **18**: 66,

18: 130, 19: 4, 19: 40, 19: 58, 19: 63,
19: 96, 20: 9, 20: 90, 22: 32, 22: 50,
22: 65, 24: 63, 25: 58, 25: 67, 25:
115, 25: 125, 26: 92, 26: 93-4, 27: 141,
28: 9, 29: 121, 30: 58, 30: 95, 31:
106, 34: 108
arborum, Limax 30: 120
arbustorum, Arionta 22: 55
arbustorum, Helicogona 17: 131
arbustorum, Helix 1: 76, 14: 112, 20:
94
Arca adamsi 7: 104
 americana 4: 6, 5: 43, 12: 83, 27:
 143, 33: 5
 antiquata 7: 104
 auriculata 6: 110, 10: 123
 barbata 5: 69, 17: 57, 22: 133, 24:
 102
 brasiliensis 5: 43, 6: 110
 campechiensis 12: 83, 18: 48, 20:
 3, 26: 143, 30: 90, 32: 91, 33: 5,
 34: 122
 candida 5: 43, 6: 110, 7: 104, 10:
 123
 carinifera 7: 104
 chemnitzii 7: 104
 concamera 34: 124
 consobrina 7: 104
 deshayesi 7: 104
 domingensis 7: 104
 dorbignyi 7: 104
 fasciata 10: 83
 floridana 1: 52, 21: 70, 27: 143
 fusca 5: 69, 34: 98
 gradata 5: 69, 16: 43, 27: 27-8
 grandis 26: 143, 27: 29
 holmesii 27: 143
 imbricata 5: 43, 7: 104, 10: 123
 incongrua 4: 6, 6: 110, 21: 70, 34:
 120
 inequilateralis 7: 104
 jamaicensis 7: 104, 10: 123
 labiata 34: 124
 lactea 12: 56, 22: 133
 lienosa 27: 143
 lignitifera 22: 75
 limula 27: 143, 28: 85-6
 listeri 7: 105
 martini 5: 43
 multicostata 32: 27
 noae 5: 69, 7: 105, 11: 32, 12: 56,
 12: 83, 22: 133
 nodulosa 34: 124
 occidentalis 7: 105, 12: 83, 19: 35,
 20: 3, 21: 70, 34: 122
 orbignyi 6: 110
 pexata 1: 21, 2: 71, 3: 27, 4: 6, 6:

28, 7: 105, 9: 120, 12: 83, 15: 93,
18: 48, 21: 98, 27: 143, 30: 90
Area ponderosa 3: 27, 4: 6, 11: 32, 12:
143, 15: 93, 18: 48, 28: 85, 30:
90, 32: 94
 quindecimradiata 7: 51
 reeviana 27: 28, 32: 27
 reticulata 19: 36, 21: 56
 rhombica 6: 110, 7: 105
 secticostata 27: 143, 34: 122
 senilis 7: 105
 solida 22: 137, 32: 27
 subcrenata 9: 86
 tenera 7: 105
 tortuosa 4: 127
 transversa 3: 27, 4: 6, 6: 28, 6: 39,
 9: 119-20, 15: 93, 18: 48, 21: 98,
 28: 85-6, 29: 110, 32: 91, 34: 122
 umbonata 7: 105, 20: 3
arcaeformis, Truncilla 24: 77
arcaeformis, Unio 10: 36
arcelinia, Helix 3: 76, 8: 93
Archachatina 32: 99
Archachatina bicarinata 32: 99
archeri, Enaeta 20: 130
archeri, Quadrula 19: 13
archeri, Turbonilla 18: 24
Archidoris montereyensis 21: 34, 21: 106
Archidoris nobilis 22: 24
architalassus, Conus 34: 126
Architectonica kochii 23: 131
 nanum 23: 131
architectonicum, Diplopoma 28: 135
Architeuthis princeps 22: 59
Arcidae, 9: 105, 12: 83, 15: 92
Arcidens, 15: 53
 confragosus 16: 104, 20: 53, 28: 76,
 29: 94, 30: 15
arciformis, Modiolus 23: 131
arcinella, Chama 3: 64, 4: 5, 6: 110, 7:
106, 21: 69
arcinella, Echinochama 20: 3
Arconia, 10: 34
 contorta 4: 128
arctata, Ceronia 2: 89, 10: 16, 21: 74
arctata, Mactra 2: 89
arctata, Mesodesma 2: 89, 30: 130
arctatus, Unio 2: 67, 2: 105, 18: 56,
20: 54
Arctica 5: 84
 islandica 12: 74
arctica, Hyalina 11: 138, 13: 12
arctica, Limnaea 19: 3
arctica, Panomya 32: 68
arctica, Pristiloma 13: 36
arctica, Saxicava 5: 55, 7: 72, 9: 34, 11:
53, 11: 66, 12: 56, 12: 89, 16: 42, 16:

- 21, 21: 143, 24: 45, 25: 75, 25: 106,
 27: 26, 28: 28, 28: 82, 30: 130, 31: 97,
 32: 69, 33: 67, 34: 101, 34: 130
 arctica, Venus 34: 130
 arctica, Vertigo 6: 6, 19: 93
 arcticus, Planorbis 15: 10
 arctior, Unio 1: 42
 arctispira, Macroceramus 12: 33
 Arctonchis borealis 21: 86
 celtica 21: 86
 Arctoscala condoni 22: 80
 greenlandica 22: 80
 Arcturus rudis 3: 71
 arcuata, Glandina 8: 2
 arcuata, Fissuridea 5: 105
 arcuata, Margaritana 4: 35, 9: 141-2
 arcuata, Tellina 7: 117
 arcuatum, Mesodesma 18: 48
 arcuatus, Conus 26: 143
 arcularia, Nassa 26: 76
 Arcularia, tegula 29: 130, 31: 103, 32: 23
 arcus, Unio 18: 56
 arechavalettoi, Mesodesma 11: 9
 arenaria, Mya 2: 47, 3: 28, 4: 4, 4: 99,
 4: 112, 4: 138, 5: 25-6, 5: 55, 5: 59,
 6: 26, 7: 82, 8: 13, 9: 34, 9: 35, 9: 42,
 10: 125, 11: 66, 12: 74, 12: 112, 15:
 105, 14: 63, 19: 103, 21: 74, 21: 99,
 21: 143, 22: 96, 22: 116, 24: 45, 28: 39,
 28: 95, 30: 90, 30: 130, 31: 97, 32: 92,
 33: 5, 33: 112
 arenifera, Valvata 22: 71
 arenicola, Helix 13: 32, 21: 92, 25: 94
 27: 62
 arenosa, Cypraea 19: 78
 arenosa, Lyonsia 21: 143
 arenosa, Pandora 17: 95
 areolata, Helix 20: 13, 32: 55
 areolata, Pyrgiscus 23: 57
 areolata, Turbonilla 3: 114, 23: 57, 32:
 93
 aresta, Callocardia 16: 140, 29: 113
 aresta, Turbonilla 18: 20
 argentaria, Periploma 9: 104
 argentata, Patella 8: 92
 argentatus, Heliconiscus 8: 92
 argentea, Discopsis 33: 32
 argentea, Prosopeas 12: 16
 argentea, Rotula 16: 64
 argenteonitens, Calliostoma 6: 105-6
 argenteonitens, Bathybembyx 6: 133
 argenteum, Pleurobema 31: 63
 argenteus, Unio 9: 133
 argentina, Cyclas 12: 46
 argentinum, Sphaerium 12: 46
 argentium, Pleurobema 27: 94, 34: 85
 argenvillea, Helix 3: 75, 31: 133
 argenvillea, Patella 7: 143
 Argiope cuneata 12: 56
 argo, Argonauta 3: 104, 5: 50, 7: 47, 8:
 83, 10: 40, 12: 56, 22: 129-30, 33: 75
 Argobuccinum, 18: 69
 oregonense 24: 29-30, 31: 98
 Argonauta americana 10: 40, 34: 124
 argo 3: 104, 8: 83, 12: 56, 5: 50,
 22: 129-30, 33: 75
 compressa 33: 76
 hians 23: 130, 34: 124
 navicula 34: 125
 nitida 34: 125
 nodosa 33: 76, 34: 125
 tuberculata 34: 125
 argonautula Helix 8: 107
 argus, Cypraea 11: 123
 argus, Ranella 34: 125
 argus, Sonorella 26: 37
 arguta, Partula 6: 98
 Argyrodonax, 25: 85
 haycocki 25: 85
 argyrostomum, Chlorostoma 9: 101
 Argyrotheca, 14: 44
 bermudana 25: 86
 ariadnae, Polygyra 11: 83
 aricana, Donax 23: 131
 Arianta arbustorum 22: 55
 roseolabiata 22: 55
 scalaria 22: 55
 trochoidalis 22: 55
 tudiculata 3: 78
 Arinia japonica 16: 136
 Arion, 5: 21, 5: 53-4, 6: 69, 9: 111, 11:
 138
 andersoni 17: 9
 ater 1: 12, 5: 5, 5: 53, 28: 11, 32:
 106
 cinereo-fuscus 19: 84
 circumscripatus 18: 91, 32: 106, 33:
 98
 empiricorum 13: 118, 22: 55
 fasciatus 13: 9, 20: 98
 foliolatus 3: 105, 3: 126, 11: 78-9,
 4: 24
 hemphilli 3: 126-7
 hortensis 10: 70, 11: 138, 12: 48,
 13: 9, 34: 114
 Arionidae, 9: 110-11, 11: 138, 12: 47
 Arion lamarekii 13: 118
 neustriacus 13: 9
 rubellus 25: 64
 rubra 28: 11
 subfuscus 1: 7, 12: 48
 Arioninae, 11: 138, 12: 47
 Arionta, 4: 72, 6: 117, 8: 7
 californiensis 7: 71

Arionta dupetithouarsi 7: 71
kelletii 3: 35
mormonum 26: 50
nickliniana 7: 71, 25: 71
ramentosa 11: 54
stearnsiana 3: 35
Ariolimacinae 11: 139, 12: 47
Ariolimax, 6: 69, 9: 111, 11: 139
californicus 4: 7, 5: 31, 5: 56, 11: 139, 17: 9
columbianus 5: 92, 11: 139, 14: 71, 14: 124, 26: 108, 33: 28
hecoxi 11: 139
maculatus 5: 31-2, 11: 139
niger 5: 32, 17: 9
steindachneri 14: 71
straminea 4: 120, 11: 139, 14: 124
typicus 5: 31
Ariophanta, 1: 53, 9: 19
dohertyi 10: 109, 12: 1
retrorsa 11: 37
weyersi 12: 1
Ariophantinae, 9: 18, 11: 131
aristata, Lithophaga 12: 84, 27: 143
aristatus, Myoforceps 13: 131
Ariunculus austriacus 13: 24
arizonensis, Epiphragmophora 10: 76, 11: 34, 11: 59
arizonensis, Helicodiscus 22: 104, 30: 135
arizonensis, Holospira 4: 72, 6: 6, 9: 50, 11: 108, 24: 71
arizonensis, Pallifera 30: 119
arizonensis, Philomycus 30: 119
arizonensis, Pupa 3: 118-19, 6: 4, 6: 100, 9: 116, 10: 42, 10: 143, 11: 117, 11: 136
arizonensis, Vertigo 19: 130, 34: 14
arkansaensis, Euryntia 29: 66, 30: 54, 31: 118
arkansaensis, Mesodon 4: 13, 4: 131, 7: 35
arkansaensis, Micromya 30: 54, 31: 118
arkansaensis, Polygyra 4: 13, 4: 131, 11: 94, 13: 37, 14: 26
arkansaensis, Anculosa 30: 12
arkansensis, Mesodon 7: 33
Arkansia 25: 97
wheeleri 25: 98, 31: 121, 34: 141
armandi, Limicolaria 14: 43
armata, Ividia 16: 41
armata, Parthenia 9: 72
armata, Tudora 5: 32, 5: 34, 8: 23, 24: 85-6, 24: 88
armata, Voluta 34: 131
armathwaitensis, Unio 11: 123
armatum, Pisidium 19: 84

armatus, Latirus 12: 94
armifera, Gastrocopta 33: 14, 33: 68, 34: 29, 34: 63-4
armifera, Bifidaria 11: 117, 13: 2, 13: 36, 13: 58, 13: 70, 13: 143, 14: 10, 14: 30, 14: 76, 14: 86, 14: 93, 16: 50, 16: 58, 17: 131, 19: 58, 19: 63, 19: 96, 19: 135, 20: 35, 20: 101, 22: 9, 22: 50, 22: 52, 22: 65, 22: 104, 22: 108-9, 23: 52, 23: 94, 25: 116, 25: 124, 26: 91-3, 28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29: 91, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 135
armifera, Leucocheila 7: 135
armifera, Pupa 1: 67, 3: 37-8, 3: 69, 9: 3, 10: 3, 10: 119, 4: 136, 5: 138, 6: 4, 6: 77, 6: 99-100, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 127, 8: 64, 8: 136, 9: 89, 10: 84, 10: 101, 11: 110, 22: 110, 25: 27
armigera, Angitrema 2: 93, 15: 6, 17: 33, 22: 56, 30: 113
armigera, Bifidaria 22: 56
armigera, Cornulina 22: 98
armigera, Helix 2: 64
armigera, Mesodon 2: 64
armigera, Planorbis 1: 21, 13: 6
armigera, Planorbula 2: 2, 4: 114
armigera, Polygyra 4: 69, 11: 51, 11: 93, 22: 40
armigera, Segmentina 2: 2, 3: 34, 6: 137, 7: 69, 7: 128, 9: 128, 8: 138, 13: 113, 14: 70, 19: 3, 19: 28, 20: 23, 20: 82, 20: 108, 20: 123-4, 22: 121, 22: 32, 24: 62, 24: 69, 25: 67, 26: 65, 27: 54, 28: 9, 29: 93, 29: 124, 30: 31, 31: 92
armigerella, Bifidaria 15: 18, 29: 74
armigerella, Pupa 6: 100-01
armigerus, Helix 5: 56
armillata, Chaetopleura 11: 8
armillata, Terebra 32: 23
armillatum, Bittium 16: 41, 22: 136
arnheimi, Epiphragmophora 10: 70, 11: 54, 11: 59
arnheimi, Scaphella 5: 111
arnheimi, Tonicia 17: 37
arnheimi, Voluta 5: 111
arnoldi, Columbella 20: 26
Arnouldia 14: 82
nahaensis 14: 82
aroostookensis, Planorbis 8: 115, 8: 126, 9: 5, 13: 105, 23: 3, 23: 7, 27: 141
arrosa, Epiphragmophora 11: 59, 14: 144, 22: 40, 25: 17
arrosa, Helix 1: 76, 5: 56, 8: 81, 11: 51
arrosis, Ostrea 18: 61
arrosum, Pisidium 19: 82

artecava, *Melania* **12**: 1
 artemidis, *Diplodonta* **23**: 131
 artemidis, *Felaniella* **23**: 131
Artemis tenuis **16**: 44
 artensis, *Pupa* **6**: 101
 arthritis, *Cyclophorus* **20**: 116
 arthuri, *Vertigo* **6**: 6, **11**: 120
 articularis, *Harpa* **25**: 65–6
 articulata, *Monodonta* **22**: 133
 articulata, *Trochocochlea* **12**: 55
 articulatus, *Chiton* **12**: 51
 artuffeli, *Cypraea* **11**: 126
 aruanus, *Fusus* **8**: 68
 aruanus, *Megalatractus* **19**: 108, **33**: 45
Asaphis coccinea **7**: 105
 deflorata **1**: 13, **17**: 127, **20**: 1
 asellus, *Chiton* **32**: 2
 asiaticus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 asinina, *Haliotis* **15**: 99
Asiphonida, **2**: 19, **3**: 83
 askewi, *Fusconaja* **28**: 20
 askewii, *Quadrula* **15**: 76, **16**: 39
 askewi, *Unio* **10**: 91, **10**: 121, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
Ashmunella, **12**: 107, **19**: 69–70
 angigyra **19**: 70
 angulata **19**: 70
 alba **14**: 72, **15**: 110
 altissima **18**: 72, **20**: 133
 antiqua **15**: 110
 ashmuni **13**: 16, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **26**: 81
 capitanensis **12**: 131, **13**: 17, **18**: 122, **19**: 70
 chiricahuana **14**: 83, **17**: 131, **18**: 51–2, **19**: 70
 cooperae **15**: 35, **17**: 36
 danielsi **29**: 16, **29**: 30, **29**: 34
 dispar **29**: 16, **29**: 41
 duplicidens **19**: 70, **29**: 41, **33**: 70
 edentata **14**: 72, **20**: 135
 esuritor **19**: 70
 ferrissi **19**: 70
 fissidens **19**: 70
 heterodonta **19**: 70, **33**: 41
 hyporhyssa **14**: 72, **16**: 58, **19**: 70, **20**: 135, **21**: 11
 inermis **29**: 16, **29**: 33
 kochii **22**: 77, **22**: 127
 lepiderma **27**: 109
 levettei **16**: 59, **18**: 50–1, **19**: 70, **24**: 71
 mearnsi **19**: 70, **22**: 78
 metamorphosa **19**: 70
 miorhyssa **13**: 16, **13**: 49, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **20**: 133, **20**: 135
 mogollonensis **19**: 70, **28**: 110, **28**:

112, **29**: 13, **29**: 30, **29**: 42, **32**: 84
Ashmunella, *mutator* **29**: 16, **29**: 31
 pecosensis **16**: 105, **19**: 70
 pilsbryana **27**: 109, **28**: 110, **29**: 16, **29**: 42, **32**: 85
 pilsbryi **29**: 30
 porterae **13**: 49–50, **15**: 35, **15**: 109, **19**: 70
 proxima **19**: 70, **29**: 30
 pseudodonta **12**: 131, **13**: 16, **18**: 122, **19**: 70
 rhyssa **13**: 16, **18**: 72, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **20**: 134, **21**: 11
 robusta **19**: 70
 rufescens **14**: 72
 tetrodon **29**: 15, **29**: 29
 thomsoniana **13**: 50, **15**: 109, **19**: 70, **26**: 69
 townsendi **18**: 72, **19**: 70, **20**: 133
 walkerii **18**: 50, **18**: 53, **19**: 70, **27**: 109
ashmuni, *Agriolimnax* **13**: 17, **18**: 122
ashmuni, *Ashmunella* **13**: 16, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **26**: 81
ashmuni, *Bifidaria* **12**: 49–50, **12**: 90–1, **13**: 14, **13**: 16, **18**: 122, **22**: 127
ashmuni, *Gastrocopta* **33**: 70, **34**: 14
ashmuni, *Pisidium* **17**: 42, **23**: 79
ashmuni, *Polygyra* **10**: 144, **11**: 3, **12**: 75, **11**: 84
ashmuni, *Sonorella* **18**: 95, **18**: 122
asmi, *Acmarea* **2**: 68, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 44, **21**: 56, **27**: 27, **28**: 27
asper, *Quadrula* **20**: 54
asper, *Unio* **5**: 76, **13**: 80
aspera, *Cylindrella* **8**: 19
aspera, *Fissurella* **23**: 131
aspera, *Fissuridea* **5**: 105, **9**: 72, **9**: 42, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **17**: 68, **21**: 47, **22**: 136, **26**: 135, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
aspera, *Glyphis* **5**: 57, **5**: 104, **7**: 72
aspera, *Helix* **7**: 111–12, **8**: 4, **11**: 47, **12**: 34, **14**: 112, **14**: 115, **15**: 91, **16**: 133, **21**: 35
aspera, *Lamellidoris* **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 38, **23**: 101, **23**: 102
aspera, *Mitromorpha* **7**: 72, **21**: 40, **22**: 135, **25**: 74
aspera, *Ocenebra* **28**: 28, **33**: 23
aspera, *Patella* **12**: 55, **24**: 103
aspera, *Quadrula* **31**: 123
aspera, *Thelidomus* **8**: 4, **9**: 14
aspera, *Unio* **24**: 135
asperatus, *Unio* **18**: 56
Aspergillum giganteum **10**: 23

asperior, Fissuridea **23**: 131
 aspirans, Lymnaea **23**: 120
 asperrima, Quadrula **23**: 102-3
 asperimus, Unio **1**: 42, **1**: 51, **5**: 62-3,
 6: 43, **7**: 129, **13**: 4, **13**: 90
 aspersa, Bullaria **32**: 23
 aspersa, Helix **1**: 34, **5**: 48, **5**: 51, **5**: 71,
 7: 60, **10**: 78, **10**: 105, **14**: 138, **15**:
 119, **18**: 35, **21**: 57, **23**: 74, **30**: 37, **33**:
 64
 aspersa, Mitromorpha **21**: 58
 aspersa, Pomatia **5**: 48, **5**: 51, **5**: 71,
 10: 105, **13**: 60
 aspersum, Cardium **15**: 10
 asperula, Nodularia **26**: 141
 asperulata, Scutellina **14**: 61
 asperum, Bittium **13**: 28, **18**: 19, **22**:
 38, **22**: 136
 asperum, Cyclostoma **16**: 81
 asperus, Murex **21**: 41
 asperus, Ocinebra **21**: 41
 Aspidoporus, **13**: 32-3
 limax **13**: 32-3
 assamense, Spiraculum **14**: 87
 asser, Onoba **23**: 138, **24**: 44
 assimilata, Bulla **17**: 12
 assimilata, Cerithiopsis **18**: 19, **25**: 74
 assimilata, Seila **21**: 43, **22**: 40
 assimilis, Ancyclus **7**: 123
 assimilis, Haliotis **4**: 103-4, **9**: 131, **22**:
 136, **33**: 62
 assimilis, Lophyrus **5**: 68
 assimilis, Partula **6**: 98
 assimilis, Seila **22**: 136
 Assiminea californica **5**: 57, **17**: 9, **30**:
 83, **32**: 55
 granum **23**: 70
 grayana **15**: 35
 hidalgoi **23**: 70
 Assimnopsis, **11**: 81
 abyssorum **11**: 81
 Astarte alaskensis **24**: 47, **32**: 67
 branneri **28**: 82
 castanea **3**: 28, **3**: 69, **9**: 142, **18**:
 48, **21**: 74, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**:
 91, **33**: 114, **32**: 94
 compacta **31**: 11, **32**: 67
 crebricostata **6**: 50, **8**: 78
 esquimalti **7**: 101, **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 lutea **3**: 71
 mactracea **2**: 109
 newtonensis **23**: 121
 nucula **23**: 87
 opulentora **23**: 122
 portlandica **19**: 110
 quadrans **3**: 70, **19**: 110, **25**: 106,
 30: 130

Astarte rollandi **24**: 29, **24**: 47
 semidentata **17**: 12
 subaequilatera **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 sulcata **3**: 70, **12**: 74, **16**: 119
 triangularis **12**: 56
 undata **3**: 70-1, **4**: 36, **6**: 50, **7**: 82,
 7: 101, **21**: 98, **21**: 143, **30**: 90
 willettii **31**: 11, **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 Astartidae, **3**: 59, **9**: 105
 Astele turbinata **16**: 49
 asteriscus, Patella **5**: 92
 asteriscus, Patula **4**: 66, **6**: 16, **9**: 3
 asteriscus, Planogyra **2**: 54, **3**: 97-8, **11**:
 133, **33**: 98, **34**: 58
 asteriscus, Pyramidula **10**: 99, **11**: 133,
 11: 142, **13**: 104, **23**: 95, **33**: 98
 asthenes, Ischnochiton **33**: 70
 asthenes, Lepidozona **33**: 70
 astoriana, Portlandia **33**: 122
 astoriana, Yoldia **33**: 122
 Astraea tuber **34**: 124
 undosa **32**: 24
 Astralium, **17**: 132
 americanum **19**: 57
 brevispina **5**: 68
 caelatum **19**: 57
 latispina **6**: 112
 modestum **9**: 86
 olfersi **6**: 112
 rugosum **12**: 54, **22**: 132, **24**: 103
 rutidoloma **7**: 50
 tentoriforme **8**: 88
 triumphans **11**: 36
 tuber **5**: 68, **10**: 123
 undosus **10**: 56
 astricta, Odostomia **22**: 136
 astrophorea, Coelocentrum **11**: 62
 Astyris aurantia **16**: 40
 carinata **10**: 57
 gausapata **7**: 71, **10**: 57, **11**: 24, **12**:
 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 40
 gouldi **16**: 40
 gouldiana **7**: 141
 hindsii **16**: 40
 lunata **7**: 141, **9**: 119, **10**: 39, **21**:
 99, **26**: 73-4, **29**: 110
 rosacea **30**: 26
 tuberosa **12**: 89, **16**: 40
 wheatleyi **7**: 141
 Ataphrus crassa **30**: 70
 pembertonii **30**: 70
 atavus, Pleurodonte **16**: 1-2
 Ataxus, **9**: 114
 ater, Arion **1**: 12, **5**: 5, **5**: 53, **28**: 11,
 32: 106
 aterina, Goniobasis **20**: 42, **27**: 93
 athenia, Oliva **24**: 66, **28**: 100

- athleta, Goniobasis **14**: 77
 Athleta rarispina **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 tuomeyi **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 Atilia minor **30**: 29
 suffusa **30**: 29
 atkensis, Limnaea **18**: 63, **19**: 94
 atkinensis, Lymnaea **19**: 94
 Atlantica, **1**: 54
 atlantica, Avicula **4**: 6, **13**: 53, **34**: 121
 atlantica, Hyalinia **5**: 51
 atlantica, Philobrya **10**: 48
 atlantica, Polita **5**: 51
 Atlanta peronii **5**: 68
 atlanticum, Pisidium **18**: 128, **19**: 31,
 20: 44
 atlanticus, Glaucus **7**: 118
 atomaria, Trivia **16**: 43-4
 atomatus, Bulimus **6**: 9
 atomus, Homalogyra **22**: 95, **23**: 83,
 32: 7
 Atopos, **6**: 124-5
 australis **6**: 125
 prismaticus **6**: 125
 atra, Cypraea **16**: 141
 atra, Polycera **18**, 132, **21**: 35
 atra, Siphonaria **8**: 10
 attractus, Marginella **33**: 33
 atrata, Eulota **14**: 91
 atrata, Lampanella **5**: 67
 atratum, Cerithium **3**: 26, **3**: 115, **4**:
 96, **5**: 67, **8**: 79, **33**: 6
 Atrimitra, **32**: 107
 Atrina, **11**: 25
 alta **11**: 25
 carolinensis **11**: 25
 dorbignyi **11**: 25
 muricata **11**: 25-6
 oldroydii **14**: 143
 pectinata **11**: 25
 ramulosa **11**: 25
 rigida **11**: 25, **12**: 143
 seminuda **11**: 25-6
 serrata **11**: 26, **14**: 143
 squamosissima **11**: 26
 subviridis **11**: 25
 tuberculosa **14**: 143
 atrocostatus, Unio **6**: 47, **18**: 56
 atropurpurea, Ocinebra **22**: 134
 atropurpureum, Unio **28**: 7
 atrostyla, Mangilia **27**: 60
 Attenuata, **32**: 69
 attenuata, Bythinella **6**: 139, **7**: 69, **12**:
 124, **13**: 22, **30**: 32
 attenuata, Limnaea **15**: 16
 attenuata, Lingula **25**: 96
 attenuata, Lithophaga **27**: 143
 attenuata, Mangilia **22**: 131
 attenuata, Paludestrina **13**: 22
 attenuata, Partula **6**: 75
 attenuata, Purpura **24**: 37
 attenuatum, Bittium **16**: 41, **27**: 27, **33**:
 24
 attenuatus, Fusus **33**: 35
 attonsa, Cylichna **13**: 28, **21**: 34, **22**:
 137
 attrahens, Serpula **34**: 129
 aturi, Aturia **33**: 108
 Aturia aturi **33**: 108
 atwoodi, Acrilla **22**: 80
 atwoodi, Epitonium **22**: 80
 atyphus, Littorina **6**: 88
 atyphus, Tectarius **6**: 88, **5**: 72, **7**: 132
 auberiana, Urocoptis **26**: 107
 augur, Conus **34**: 126
 augusta, Mactra **8**: 40, **9**: 42
 augustae, Tudora **5**: 32
 augusti, Porphyrobaphe **17**: 90
 augustina, Amnicola **17**: 113, **19**: 117,
 20: 42, **24**: 2
 aulaca, Pleurotoma **10**: 48
 aulacomphala, Polygyra **21**: 38, **21**: 71
 Aulacopoda, **9**: 110, **11**: 128
 auraniana, Partula **6**: 99, **19**: 44
 aurantia, Acanthina **28**: 81
 aurantia, Aplexa **13**: 139
 aurantia, Astyris **16**: 40
 aurantia, Cypraea **1**: 34, **3**: 30, **22**: 35,
 34: 137
 aurantia, Helicina **8**: 24
 aurantia, Ocinebra **9**: 16
 aurantia, Pterocera **13**: 93
 aurantia, Turbonilla **18**: 20, **21**: 42
 aurantiaca, Clausilia **14**: 108
 aurantiaca, Columbella **21**: 41, **31**: 98
 aurantiaca, Fasciolaria **10**: 122
 aurantiaca, Pleurobranchopsis **15**: 11
 aurantiaca, Triopha **21**: 107
 aurantium, Cypraea **2**: 54, **3**: 11, **11**: 126
 aurata, Oliva **24**: 68, **28**: 103
 auratus, Philomycus **27**: 3
 aurea, Cypraea **24**: 36
 aurea, Physa **14**: 23, **15**: 55
 aurea, Quadrula **16**: 38, **19**: 14, **22**: 65,
 22: 67
 aurea, Succinea **3**: 138, **6**: 18, **7**: 44, **8**:
 116, **8**: 70, **11**: 143, **20**: 40, **21**: 8,
 33: 99
 aurelia, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 144
 aureocincta, Marginella **13**: 54
 aureola, Lucidella **5**: 33-4, **5**: 66-7, **8**:
 32, **13**: 56
 aureo-labris, Adamsiella **8**: 23
 aureotinctum, Chlorostoma **11**: 90, **12**:
 9, **12**: 89, **21**: 66, **22**: 136

aureotinctum, Tegula **27**: 28
aureotinctus, Omphalius **24**: 125
aureum, Sphaerium **6**: 55, **16**: 91, **22**: 142
aureus, Chiton **25**: 36
aureus, Somatogyrus **8**: 102, **17**: 133-4, **18**: 44, **22**: 85, **29**: 39
aureus, Unio **10**: 107
Auricula panamensis **26**: 123
 pellucens **13**: 47
auricula, Achatinella **23**: 123
auricularia, Limnaea **15**: 59, **16**: 58, **4**: 26
auricularia, Lymnaea **25**: 9, **25**: 11, **25**: 60, **26**: 27-8, **26**: 71, **26**: 84, **27**: 83, **28**: 118, **28**: 120, **29**: 21, **32**: 71
auricularia, Olivancillaria **6**: 111, **11**: 7
auricularia, Patella **34**: 128
auricularia, Radix **25**: 11, **26**: 116-17, **26**: 84, **27**: 83, **29**: 21
auriculata, Arca **6**: 110, **10**: 123
auriculata, Cyclotus **20**: 115
auriculata, Helix **2**: 96, **3**: 138, **5**: 119
auriculata, Myllita **12**: 40
auriculata, Partula **6**: 74
auriculata, Polygyra **3**: 138, **4**: 70, **34**: 31, **11**: 72, **13**: 108, **13**: 118, **31**: 55
auriculata, Ringicula **12**: 54
auriculatum, Caecum **32**: 76
Auriculella, **23**: 122
 diaphana **33**: 57
Auriculidae, **2**: 92, **4**: 114, **8**: 61, **13**: 47
auriculifera, Cucullaea **34**: 124
Auriculinae, **2**: 92
Auriculina dilucida **12**: 52
 scandens **12**: 53
Auriculus elongatus **19**: 44
auricoma, Pleurodonte **27**: 139, **29**: 136, **32**: 104
auricoma, Thelidomus **26**: 104-5
auricoma, Turbonilla **18**: 20
auridens, Helix **1**: 54
auriformis, Polygyra **10**: 107, **11**: 72, **13**: 143, **20**: 107, **26**: 15
Aurinia, **2**: 10, **3**: 47, **20**: 130
 dubia **20**: 130
 robusta **20**: 130
Auris sublaevis **29**: 83
auriscalpium, Zippora **12**: 54
auriscervina, Odontostomus **12**: 57
auris-dianae, Strombus **13**: 76, **34**: 29
aurisleporis, Drymaeus **11**: 88
aurisvulpina, Bulimus **6**: 96
aurita, Limopsis **7**: 113
aurora, Anodontites **30**: 11
aurora, Cypraea **11**: 126, **34**: 127
aurora, Macoma **14**: 120

aurora, Tudora **8**: 23
aurostoma, Amastra **10**: 31
awaensis, Euhadra **16**: 137
Austenia scutella **12**: 10
 planospira **12**: 10
austeniana, Kaliella **15**: 20
australe, Triton **17**: 24
australicus, Ancyclus **7**: 123
australis, Ampullaria **6**: 81
australis, Ancyclus **27**: 116
australis, Atopos **6**: 125
australis, Coeliaxis **6**: 82
australis, Diplodon **21**: 118, **25**: 100, **25**: 103
australis, Hyridella **25**: 100, **25**: 103
australis, Littoridina **10**: 79
australis, Oliva **24**: 68
australis, Paludestrina **5**: 44
australis, Pupa **6**: 6
australis, Rossia **32**: 70
australis, Solemya **22**: 1
australis, Spirula **17**: 128
australis, Strombus **13**: 77
australis, Vaginula **5**: 12
austriacus, Ariunculus **13**: 24
austrinus, Helix **7**: 78
Austrodrillia, **32**: 69
Austrosarepta, **13**: 132
 picta **13**: 132
Austrossia, **32**: 70
avalonensis, Oreohelix **19**: 71
avara, Anachis **9**: 119, **27**: 60, **29**: 110
avara, Columbella **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **11**: 7, **12**: 45-6, **13**: 53, **18**: 47, **33**: 114
avara, Polygyra **11**: 72, **13**: 44
avara, Succinea **3**: 69, **3**: 110, **4**: 114, **4**: 136, **5**: 138, **6**: 18-19, **6**: 23, **6**: 31, **6**: 77, **7**: 33, **7**: 43-4, **7**: 46, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 127, **7**: 135, **8**: 64, **8**: 70, **8**: 137, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **10**: 43, **10**: 102, **11**: 111, **11**: 143, **13**: 4, **13**: 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 104, **14**: 31, **14**: 64, **14**: 74, **14**: 76, **14**: 103, **14**: 125, **16**: 58, **17**: 100-1, **17**: 130, **18**: 23, **18**: 46, **19**: 59, **19**: 63, **19**: 96, **20**: 81, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 6, **21**: 144, **22**: 53, **22**: 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 94, **23**: 96, **23**: 110, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**: 28, **26**: 16, **26**: 81, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 38, **27**: 54, **27**: 82, **28**: 9, **29**: 47, **29**: 90, **29**: 144, **30**: 9, **30**: 72, **31**: 114, **32**: 41-3, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 99, **34**: 7, **34**: 14, **34**: 29, **34**: 140
avellana, Amaura **24**: 44
avellana, Oliva **28**: 101
avellana, Odostomia **16**: 41, **22**: 136, **24**: 44
avellanea, Cepolis **23**: 51

- avena, *Marginella* **29**: 138
 avena, *Volvaria* **17**: 128
 avenacea, *Helix* **31**: 80
 avenacea, *Jamina* **18**: 115
 avenacea, *Pupa* **18**: 105, **22**: 130
Averellia, **1**: 54, **6**: 118
 hinkleyi **34**: 32, **34**: 43, **34**: 48
averellii, *Unio* **2**: 68
averyi, *Nephronaias* **15**: 51
Avicula, **12**: 83
 atlantica **4**: 6, **13**: 53, **34**: 121
 candiana **32**: 37
 gregoryi **30**: 69
 jamaicensis **7**: 105
 limula **22**: 97
 macroptera **7**: 105
 pellucida **30**: 69
 radiata **4**: 6, **7**: 105
 tarentina **24**: 103
avus, *Camaena* **33**: 30
avus, *Epiphragmophora* **31**: 108
avus, *Planorbis* **24**: 2
awaensis, *Alycaeus* **17**: 117
awaensis, *Macrochlamys* **15**: 117, **16**: 54
awashimana, *Eulota* **18**: 3
awashimana, *Plectotropis* **18**: 3
axicornis, *Murex* **9**: 86
Axinaea, **5**: 84
 bisectus **4**: 89
 intermedia **10**: 69
 septentrionalis **26**: 134
Axinopsis sericata **24**: 46, **31**: 97
ayresiana, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 48
ayresiana, *Helix* **14**: 124
Azara labiata **6**: 111, **7**: 2, **11**: 8
 nimbosa **11**: 8
 ochreatea **6**: 111
 prisca **6**: 111
Azeca menkeana **11**: 115
 tridens **33**: 108
azemula, *Oliva* **28**: 98
azorica, *Helix* **5**: 51
azorica, *Leptaxis* **5**: 51
azorica, *Patella* **5**: 51
babei, *Eutrochatella* **26**: 105
Babella, **20**: 36
babylonia, *Odostomia* **30**: 74
babylonia, *Scalenostoma* **30**: 74
babylonicum, *Schizostoma* **18**: 41
baccata, *Nitidella* **30**: 26
bacillaris, *Gongylostoma* **26**: 57
bacillaris, *Urocoptis* **26**: 57–8, **26**: 69
baconi, *Ancylus* **27**: 116
baquieana, *Cylindrella* **8**: 19
bactricola, *Thysanophora* **29**: 82
bacula, *Leptonyx* **2**: 68
bacula, *Leptothyra* **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 93, **22**: 38, **22**: 136, **25**: 74, **26**: 135
baculum, *Urocoptis* **26**: 56, **26**: 69
Baculites compressus **5**: 19–20
 ovatus **8**: 74
badia, *Amastra* **25**: 16
badia, *Dentellaria* **25**: 48
badia, *Helix* **25**: 48
badia, *Melania* **12**: 14
badia, *Melanoides* **12**: 14
badium, *Unio* **28**: 7
badius, *Cantharidus* **15**: 8
baetica, *Olivella* **7**: 101, **11**: 66
bahamense, *Choanopoma* **19**: 72
bahamense, *Ctenopoma* **12**: 26
bahamensis, *Opisthosiphon* **27**: 64, **32**: 88
bahamensis, *Polygyra* **33**: 72
bahiensis, *Odontostomus* **12**: 57
Baicalia, **3**: 107
Baicaliinae, **3**: 107
baileyi, *Bulimulus* **9**: 114
baileyi, *Sonorella* **18**: 95, **21**: 135
bainbridgei, *Helix* **8**: 3
bainbridgei, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 3, **9**: 13, **15**: 137, **15**: 140
bairdi, *Calliostoma* **25**: 81, **27**: 120
bairdi, *Helicina* **19**: 45
bairdianus, *Unio* **5**: 77
bakeri, *Alvania* **24**: 30, **24**: 44
bakeri, *Cypraea* **29**: 144
bakeri, *Gundlachia* **31**: 4
bakeri, *Lymnaea* **22**: 18–19, **23**: 21
bakeri, *Neocyclotus* **8**: 144
bakeri, *Pisidium* **14**: 71
bakeri, *Potamopyrgus* **5**: 9
bakeri, *Praticolella* **34**: 31
bakeri, *Rissoina* **16**: 9, **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **22**: 136
bakeriana, *Amnicola* **31**: 44, **31**: 87, **32**: 21
balantensis, *Clausilia* **13**: 86
balatonica, *Congerina* **25**: 95
baldridgei, *Cyclostoma* **25**: 10
baldwini, *Philonesia* **33**: 55, **33**: 57
Balea perversa **1**: 12, **5**: 51
balteata, *Littorina* **29**: 60
balstoni, *Hemiplecta* **16**: 65
balthica, *Macoma* **9**: 34, **10**: 126, **14**: 119, **21**: 98, **21**: 143, **24**: 46, **26**: 74, **28**: 26, **28**: 39, **31**: 97, **32**: 92, **33**: 112
banksi, *Turritella* **26**: 123
banksianus, *Colobostylus* **17**: 63, **17**: 65, **24**: 85
barbadensis, *Cremides* **5**: 68

barbadensis, Fissurella **2**: 118, **5**: 68,
17: 57, **5**: 103
 barbadensis, Lymnaea **23**: 120
 barbadensis, Mitra **5**: 67, **20**: 57, **25**: 71
 barbadensis, Plicatula **7**: 116
 barbadensis, Succinea **5**: 69, **17**: 125
 barbadensis, Pupa **6**: 101
 barbara, Cypraea **16**: 34
 barbarensis, Aeolis **17**: 7
 barbarensis, Fusinus **29**: 54-5
 barbarensis, Fusus **10**: 33, **10**: 142, **17**:
 68
 barbarensis, Glycymeris **22**: 39
 barbarensis, Murex **21**: 41
 barbarensis, Muricidea **13**: 29
 barbarensis, Ocinebra **21**: 41
 barbarensis, Ovula **24**: 125
 barbarensis, Radius **21**: 43
 barbarensis, Thyasira **31**: 97
 barbarensis, Venericardia **4**: 72
 barbata, Arca **5**: 69, **17**: 57, **22**: 133, **24**:
 102
 barbata, Japonia **17**: 31
 barbata, Modiola **7**: 115, **12**: 56, **22**: 133,
24: 102
 barbata, Oreohelix **19**: 71, **28**: 110-12,
29: 20
 barbata, Polygyra **18**: 85, **33**: 140
 barbata, Stenotrema **18**: 85
 Barbatia digueti **9**: 83
 gradata **7**: 133, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **22**:
 40
 nova **9**: 83
 barbigera, Polygyra **11**: 96, **16**: 126, **16**:
 128, **20**: 35, **27**: 12, **30**: 139
 barbula, Caracolina **5**: 51
 barbula, Helix **5**: 51, **24**: 83
 barclayanus, Cyclostoma **20**: 117
 barclayi, Cypraea **1**: 34
 Bariosta, **28**: 7
 barkerianum, Agasoma **17**: 12
 Barleeia acuta **16**: 41
 haliotiphila **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **25**: 74
 rubra **12**: 53
 subtenuis, **4**: 36, **16**: 41, **22**: 136,
 25: 74
 Barnea costata **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **30**: 91, **32**:
 94
 truncata **30**: 91, **32**: 92, **33**: 111
 barnesiana, Fusconaia **31**: 59, **34**: 83
 barnesianus, Unio **31**: 58
 barnesii, Enaeta **20**: 130
 barnesii, Lyria **26**: 143
 barnuni, Parreysia **18**: 12, **32**: 60
 barrattiana, Corbula **7**: 106
 Barrattia monilifera **7**: 105
 barrettiana, Cistella **7**: 104

barretti, Thecidium **7**: 104
 barriana, Achatina **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 barthelymi, Cypraea **30**: 35
 bartrami, Ommastrephes **30**: 35, **11**: 6
 bartschii, Acharax **22**: 61
 bartschi, Borsonia **24**: 142
 bartschi, Evalea **26**: 54
 bartschi, Holospira **22**: 114, **22**: 127
 bartschi, Odostomia **26**: 54, **29**: 110
 bartschi, Pyramidella **23**: 39, **26**: 54
 bartschi, Solemya **22**: 61
 bartschi, Streptostyla **22**: 139
 bartschi, Sulcorinella **23**: 39, **26**: 54
 basalis, Valvata **28**: 105
 basedowi, Eucithara **32**: 69
 basidens, Vertigo **26**: 81
 bassi, Gerontia **7**: 89
 basteroti, Terebra **21**: 125
 batanensis, Hemiplecta **22**: 15
 batanensis, Obba **32**: 16
 batavus, Unio **25**: 21, **34**: 128
 Batanalia, **12**: 39
 Bathyaxis, **2**: 39
 layardi **6**: 83
 Bathybembyx, **6**: 133
 aeola **6**: 133
 alwinae **6**: 133
 argenteonitens **6**: 133
 crumpii **6**: 133
 bathycharax, Taphrospira **19**: 60
 bathyraphe, Crossopoma **12**: 1
 bathyraphe, Polinices **25**: 33
 Bathysciadium, **14**: 48
 conicum **14**: 48
 Bathytoma carpenteriana **24**: 109-10
 clarkiana **28**: 64
 stearnsiana **24**: 110
 tremperiana **24**: 109-10, **28**: 65
 tryoniana **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 Batillaria, **5**: 84
 Batissa, **2**: 48
 sphaericula **12**: 2
 baueri, Hyalinia **5**: 98, **6**: 87
 baueri, Zonites **5**: 98, **6**: 87
 bauhsianus, Colobostylus **8**: 24
 bauri, Bulimulus **7**: 54
 bauri, Nesiotus **7**: 54
 bauri, Zonites **7**: 55
 bayerqui, Cypraea **6**: 51
 beadleana, Unio **24**: 135
 beadleanus, Quadrula **16**: 39
 beadleianis, Elliptio **28**: 21
 bealei, Unio **5**: 75-7
 beali, Mactra **30**: 80
 beardsleyana, Geomelania **8**: 21
 beata, Nassa **6**: 47-8
 beathiana, Pineria **20**: 103, **26**: 112

beauchampii, *Quadrula* **16**: 7, **28**: 141
 beaui, *Chione* **17**: 127
 beauii, *Lyria* **20**: 129
 beauii, *Murex* **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 beauiana, *Pholas* **18**: 101
 beaumontensis, *Nassa* **15**: 74
 beckiana, *Opeas* **21**: 77
 beckiana, *Stenogyra* **5**: 69
 beckianum, *Opeas* **34**: 39, **34**: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 52, **29**: 82
 beckii, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
 beckii, *Liocyma* **16**: 140
 Beddomei **3**: 35
 beddomei, *Gundlachia* **9**: 64-5, **9**: 68, **31**: 4
 beddomei, *Mariaella* **12**: 9-10
 bedequensis, *Menestho* **22**: 123, **23**: 59
 bedequensis, *Odostomia* **22**: 123, **23**: 59
 bednalli, *Chiton* **9**: 90
 bednalli, *Unio* **21**: 118
 Bela bicarinata **19**: 129, **25**: 106, **32**: 144
 blaneyi **23**: 61-2
 cancellata **7**: 83, **25**: 106
 concinnula **25**: 106
 decussata **7**: 83, **12**: 73, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 fidicula **10**: 18, **24**: 31, **31**: 98, **33**: 22
 gouldii **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 grippi **21**: 137, **22**: 135
 harpularia, **3**: 5, **3**: 29, **7**: 83, **9**: 35, **10**: 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 impressa **33**: 22
 incisula **7**: 83, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **23**: 61, **23**: 62, **25**: 106
 nobilis **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 pleurotomaria **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 plicata **29**: 110
 pusilla **23**: 62
 pyramidalis **33**: 22
 rosea **25**: 106
 scalaris **17**: 110
 tabulata **10**: 18, **33**: 22
 turricula **12**: 73
 violacea **4**: 36, **10**: 17-18, **17**: 110, **23**: 87, **26**: 73
 Belemnitella americana **7**: 141
 belcheri, *Chorus* **5**: 48, **9**: 104, **10**: 82
 belcheri, *Cultellus* **13**: 120
 belcheri, *Mitra* **24**: 111
 belcheri, *Trophon* **7**: 133, **11**: 81, **13**: 24, **17**: 108, **21**: 58, **22**: 134
 beldingi, *Bulimulus* **17**: 10
 bella, *Cancellaria* **11**: 98
 bella, *Emarginula* **5**: 106, **22**: 136
 bella, *Machaeroplax* **19**: 111

bella, *Solariella* **19**: 111
 bella, *Subemarginula* **28**: 62
 bellastriata, *Scala* **13**: 29, **18**: 20, **20**: 44, **22**: 135
 bellastriata, *Semele* **14**: 105
 bellastriatum, *Epitonium* **28**: 81, **29**: 131
 bellastriatum, *Solarium* **9**: 77
 belloti, *Nucula* **18**: 20, **21**: 19, **24**: 47
 bellus, *Murex* **19**: 16
 Belogona euadenia **11**: 88
 Belonidium, **24**: 53
 Bembyx, **6**: 133
 benedicti, *Anodonta* **5**: 53, **6**: 64, **7**: 129, **10**: 25, **14**: 70
 benamina, *Setia* **12**: 54
 bennetti, *Chromodoris* **8**: 88
 benoitii, *Lymnaea* **22**: 131
 bensoni, *Blanfordia* **29**: 2
 benthali, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
 benthali, *Scaphella* **10**: 48
 benthali, *Terebra* **21**: 125
 Benthodolium pacificum **10**: 48
 benthophila, *Amalthea* **20**: 84
 bentoniensis, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124
 berendti, *Agriolimax* **5**: 31, **28**: 56
 berendti, *Pycnogyra* **21**: 28
 Berendtia digueti **9**: 83
 minorina **9**: 83
 beringiana, *Pecten* **27**: 122
 beringiana, *Purpura* **24**: 37
 Beringius undatus **33**: 22
 berlandieriana, *Dorcasia* **7**: 33
 berlandieriana, *Helix* **6**: 103, **6**: 128
 berlandieriana, *Praticolella* **10**: 107, **11**: 71, **20**: 33, **22**: 63, **22**: 65, **24**: 4-5, **31**: 36
 berlandieri, *Lampsilis* **22**: 65, **22**: 67
 berlandierii, *Unio* **5**: 76, **10**: 107
 bermudana, *Argyrotheca* **25**: 86
 bermudense, *Carychium* **24**: 144
 bermudense, *Umbraculum* **3**: 121
 bermudensis, *Aclis* **25**: 24
 bermudensis, *Ancylus* **24**: 144
 bermudensis, *Helix* **1**: 53
 bermudensis, *Fissuridea* **25**: 24
 bermudensis, *Ischnochiton* **25**: 24
 bermudensis, *Lasaea* **14**: 106
 bermudensis, *Paludestrina* **24**: 144
 bermudensis, *Succinea* **17**: 125
 bermudensis, *Turbonilla* **25**: 34
 bermudensis, *Zonitoides* **23**: 63
 Bermudia, **1**: 53
 bernardinae, *Cypraea* **20**: 139, **34**: 35
 bernhardi, *Nerita* **26**: 143
 bernieri, *Bulimus* **11**: 26
 bernieri, *Diplomorpha* **11**: 26, **19**: 44

- berryi, *Ischnochiton* **21**: 51
 berryi, *Opisthosiphon* **32**: 86
 berryi, *Oreohelix* **29**: 48, **29**: 127
 berryi, *Pyrgolampros* **22**: 41
 berryi, *Scala* **20**: 127, **21**: 42
 berryi, *Turbonilla* **22**: 41
 berryi, *Vitrinella* **21**: 46
Berthelinia elegans **9**: 83
 schlumbergeri **9**: 83
Bertia, **1**: 53
 beta, *Helix* **6**: 55
 betheli, *Oreohelix* **26**: 144, **27**: 123, **32**: 3
 betheli, *Veronicella* **27**: 2
 bettii, *Succinea* **5**: 97, **7**: 55
 betulinus, *Conus* **26**: 75, **26**: 122
 beudanti, *Tapes* **22**: 133
 beyrichi, *Pleurotomaria* **8**: 131, **17**: 35, **22**: 36
 bezoar, *Rapana* **9**: 86
 biangulata, *Hemicardium* **10**: 34
 biangulata, *Scrobicularia* **14**: 20,
 biangulatum, *Cardium* **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **32**: 24
 biangulatus, *Lampsilis* **20**: 52
 biangulatus, *Somatogyrus* **19**: 99, **20**: 43, **29**: 39
 biarcuatus, *Ischnochiton* **17**: 132, **18**: 19
 bicallosa, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
 bicanalifera, *Strombina* **30**: 29
 bicarinata, *Archachatina* **32**: 99
 bicarinata, *Bela* **19**: 129, **25**: 106, **32**: 144
 bicarinata, *Pandora* **18**: 20, **21**: 57
 bicarinata, *Planorbis* **4**: 136, **6**: 103, **12**: 65
 bicarinata, *Valvata* **2**: 80, **4**: 114, **6**: 137, **8**: 138, **12**: 7, **9**: 126, **15**: 121, **15**: 124, **17**: 113, **18**: 44, **19**: 28, **20**: 29, **20**: 31, **25**: 28
 bicarinatum, *Cyclostomus* **20**: 118
 bicarinatus, *Helisoma* **3**: 23
 bicarinatus, *Helix* **24**: 137
 bicarinatus, *Planorbis* **2**: 40, **3**: 23, **4**: 114, **4**: 136, **6**: 83, **6**: 103, **6**: 136, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 128, **7**: 135, **8**: 65, **8**: 115, **8**: 126, **8**: 138, **9**: 5, **9**: 127, **10**: 84, **11**: 10-12, **10**: 117, **11**: 121-2, **12**: 138, **13**: 6, **13**: 35, **13**: 58, **13**: 79, **13**: 89, **13**: 105, **14**: 70-1, **14**: 76, **14**: 103, **15**: 120, **15**: 128, **17**: 39, **17**: 113, **18**: 54, **18**: 66, **19**: 28, **20**: 17, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **20**: 98, **21**: 106, **22**: 19, **22**: 32, **22**: 64-5, **22**: 105, **22**: 105, **22**: 121-2, **23**: 1, **23**: 10, **23**: 21, **23**: 96, **24**: 62, **24**: 69, **24**: 72, **24**: 136, **24**: 140, **25**: 28, **25**: 67, **25**: 117, **25**: 126, **26**: 38, **26**: 41, **26**: 117, **26**: 131, **27**: 68, **27**: 92, **27**: 141, **28**: 89, **29**: 90, **29**: 95, **30**: 31, **30**: 33, **32**: 41, **32**: 128
 biciliatus, *Opisthoporus* **20**: 115
 bicincta, *Helix* **11**: 88
 bicincta, *Oliva* **28**: 101
 bicinctum, *Pleurocera* **12**: 62
 bicingulata, *Oliva* **24**: 65, **28**: 101
 bicolor, *Amphissa* **30**: 27
 bicolor, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
 bicolor, *Cystopelta* **23**: 144
 bicolor, *Ennea* **26**: 107
 bicolor, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
 bicolor, *Helix* **14**: 124, **25**: 60
 bicolor, *Partula* **6**: 75
 bicolor, *Patula* **3**: 133
 bicolor, *Perna* **7**: 116
 bicolor, *Phyllonotus* **32**: 23, **32**: 27
 bicolor, *Pryamidula* **11**: 141
 bicolor, *Tivela* **6**: 110
 bicolor, *Trochomorpha* **12**: 3
 biconcava, *Hirasea* **17**: 46
 biconica, *Drupa* **27**: 80
 biconica, *Lithasia* **17**: 93
 biconica, *Mangilia* **13**: 54, **27**: 59
 biconica, *Ricinula* **27**: 80
 bicornis, *Cypraea* **30**: 35
 bicornuta, *Polygyra* **13**: 107-8, **13**: 118
 bicurris, *Polygyra* **11**: 83
 bidens, *Tagelus* **7**: 116
 bidentata, *Clausilia* **34**: 71
 bidentata, *Cylichnella* **11**: 7, **34**: 41
 bidentata, *Helix* **22**: 25
 bidentata, *Hygromia* **22**: 26
 bidentata, *Montacuta* **14**: 106
 bidentata, *Nassa* **15**: 74
 bidentata, *Pirostoma* **22**: 55
 bidentata, *Polygyra* **13**: 58
 bidentata, *Proserpina* **8**: 32
 bidentatus, *Melampus* **3**: 28, **3**: 138, **8**: 70
 bidwilli, *Bulimus* **7**: 74
 bidwilli, *Papuina* **7**: 73-4
 biemarginata, *Truncilla* **20**: 52, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 bifasciatus, *Drymaeus* **11**: 88
 bifasciata, *Helicigona* **28**: 11
 bifasciata, *Helix* **6**: 129, **11**: 87-8
 bifasciata, *Jeffreysia* **25**: 74
 bifasciata, *Nassa* **22**: 39
 bifasciata, *Natica* **32**: 27
 bifasciata, *Oliva* **24**: 123, **28**: 114, **29**: 70
 bifasciata, *Oxychona* **11**: 88, **30**: 126
 bifida, *Doris* **23**: 101
 Bifidaria, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **6**: 99, **11**: 117, **17**: 116, **18**: 107

Bifidaria, abbreviata **23**: 53, **29**: 91
 affinis **23**: 53
 agna **20**: 141, **23**: 94, **29**: 91
 armifera **11**: 117, **13**: 2, **13**: 36,
 13: 58, **13**: 70, **13**: 143, **14**: 10,
 14: 30, **14**: 76, **14**: 86, **14**: 93, **16**:
 51, **16**: 58, **17**: 131, **19**: 58, **19**:
 63, **19**: 96, **19**: 135, **20**: 35, **20**:
 101, **22**: 9, **22**: 50, **22**: 52, **22**: 65,
 22: 104, **22**: 108-9, **23**: 52, **23**:
 94, **25**: 116, **25**: 124, **26**: 91-3,
 28: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 89,
 29: 91, **30**: 66, **30**: 72, **30**: 135
 armigera **20**: 17
 armigerella **15**: 18, **29**: 74
 ashmuni **12**: 49-50, **18**: 122, **22**: 127
 bilamellata **22**: 126-7
 calamitosa **33**: 64
 cincinnatiensis **11**: 118, **19**: 122
 clappi **22**: 1, **22**: 108, **22**: 127, **26**:
 15, **29**: 91
 contracta, **11**: 117, **12**: 50, **12**: 128,
 13: 2, **13**: 46, **14**: 30, **14**: 56, **14**:
 76, **14**: 93, **16**: 51, **18**: 65, **19**: 40,
 19: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 135, **20**: 17, **20**:
 35, **20**: 81, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **21**: 8,
 21: 76, **21**: 102-3, **22**: 65, **22**: 120,
 23: 53, **23**: 94, **24**: 92, **25**: 35, **25**:
 67, **25**: 113, **25**: 116, **26**: 15, **26**:
 17, **26**: 19-20, **26**: 95-6, **28**: 11,
 28: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 89, **29**: 91, **29**:
 123, **29**: 143, **30**: 66, **30**: 72, **30**:
 135, **32**: 136, **34**: 93
 corticaria **11**: 117, **14**: 56, **19**: 58,
 20: 101, **22**: 111, **25**: 113, **25**: 116,
 26: 15, **28**: 11, **29**: 123
 cristata **18**: 107, **22**: 9, **22**: 65, **22**:
 104, **23**: 94, **25**: 116, **29**: 89, **30**:
 135
 curta **11**: 118, **19**: 122,
 curvidens **11**: 118, **14**: 31, **19**: 58,
 19: 122, **25**: 80
 dalliana **12**: 91, **13**: 14, **13**: 16, **22**:
 127
 duplicata **25**: 116
 eyriesii **19**: 78
 floridana **11**: 118, **25**: 116
 fordiana **11**: 117, **23**: 94
 gracilis **11**: 118, **19**: 122-3, **26**: 15
 hebes **11**: 117, **14**: 10
 hemphilli **30**: 38, **30**: 83, **33**: 64
 holzingeri **13**: 2, **11**: 117, **14**: 83,
 14: 86, **19**: 134, **22**: 120, **23**: 94,
 25: 116, **28**: 81, **29**: 19,
 hordacea **11**: 117
 hordeacella **12**: 91, **13**: 14, **13**: 16,
 14: 10, **14**: 74, **14**: 86, **19**: 130,

21: 100, **21**: 101-4, **21**: 76, **22**: 9,
22: 65, **22**: 77, **23**: 94, **25**: 92, **22**:
 127, **25**: 116, **26**: 17, **26**: 31-4,
27: 64, **28**: 38, **30**: 135,
 Bifidaria interpres **23**: 52
 intuscostata **22**: 76, **22**: 96, **22**: 127
 landurensis **29**: 73
 mexicanorum **11**: 118, **14**: 10
 minor **12**: 92, **13**: 14, **13**: 16
 minuta **29**: 105, **29**: 123, **30**: 84
 montanella **19**: 122
 oldroydae **30**: 48
 quadridentata **12**: 127, **13**: 16, **18**:
 122
 parvidens **12**: 128, **13**: 14, **13**: 16,
 18: 122, **26**: 81
 pellucida **19**: 39
 pentodon **11**: 118, **13**: 3, **13**: 15,
 13: 46, **13**: 79, **13**: 103, **14**: 31,
 14: 64, **14**: 74, **14**: 93, **14**: 103,
 17: 131, **19**: 58, **19**: 121-2, **19**:
 134, **20**: 101, **20**: 141, **21**: 68, **21**:
 144, **22**: 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 94, **24**:
 63, **25**: 35, **25**: 64, **25**: 35, **25**: 64,
 25: 75, **25**: 116, **26**: 15, **27**: 96,
 28: 11, **29**: 19, **29**: 91, **29**: 123,
 30: 38, **30**: 72, **32**: 136
 perversa, **12**: 90, **13**: 14, **13**: 16,
 18: 122
 pilsbryana **11**: 118, **12**: 128, **13**:
 14, **14**: 83, **14**: 85-6, **15**: 58, **19**:
 121
 pilsbryi **28**: 38
 plicidens **16**: 75, **29**: 73
 procera **11**: 117, **12**: 50, **14**: 10,
 14: 31, **14**: 47, **14**: 76, **14**: 86, **20**:
 35, **21**: 8, **21**: 77, **22**: 104, **23**:
 81, **23**: 94, **24**: 99, **25**: 116, **25**:
 124, **26**: 95, **27**: 96, **29**: 89, **29**:
 91, **30**: 66
 rhoadsi **13**: 46, **21**: 99-100
 ruidosensis **13**: 36, **23**: 54
 rupicola **11**: 117, **13**: 46, **19**: 39,
 21: 100-4, **25**: 92, **26**: 12, **26**:
 18-20, **26**: 32, **26**: 34, **27**: 64
 saxicola **11**: 117
 servilis **11**: 117, **13**: 46, **27**: 64
 similis **23**: 53
 tappaniana **19**: 122, **19**: 126, **19**:
 134, **20**: 81, **22**: 9, **22**: 65, **22**:
 120, **23**: 94, **24**: 92, **25**: 116, **25**:
 124, **29**: 91, **29**: 105, **29**: 124,
 32: 136
 tuba **20**: 108, **22**: 77
 bifoliata, Cancellaria **16**: 101
 bifoveata, Chloritis **19**: 64
 bifrons, Pholas **2**: 34

bifurcatus, *Mytilus* **12**: 9, **12**: 67–9, **12**: 89, **33**: 65
 bifurcatus, *Septifer* **7**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 67–9, **16**: 43, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **33**: 65
 bigbyense, *Pleurobema* **28**: 140
 bigbyensis, *Fusconaia* **31**: 59
 bigbyensis, *Unio* **31**: 59
 bigorrensis, *Pupa* **10**: 105
 bigorrensis, *Torquilla* **10**: 105
 bigranata, *Pupilla* **18**: 104
 bigranata, *Pupa* **5**: 45, **11**: 118
 bilabiata, *Truncatella* **13**: 44, **11**: 46, **14**: 130, **19**: 38, **21**: 100–4, **21**: 16–20, **26**: 31–4, **27**: 59, **31**: 54–5, **33**: 18, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 bilabiatum, *Rhytidopoma* **32**: 89
 bilamellata, *Bifidaria* **22**: 126–7
 bilamellata, *Holospira* **9**: 50, **11**: 108, **26**: 41
 bilamellata, *Lamellidoris* **30**: 130
 bilamellata, *Tornatellina* **23**: 123
 bilineata, *Cerithiopsis* **12**: 53
 bilineata, *Leiostraca* **30**: 133
 bilineata, *Mactra* **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 bilineata, *Partula* **6**: 74
 bilineata, *Spisula* **7**: 115
 bilineata, *Turritella* **33**: 122
 bilirata, *Jaminea* **24**: 56
 bilirata, *Kennerlyia* **32**: 67
 bilirata, *Pandora* **32**: 67
 bilirata, *Sitala* **12**: 2
 billingsi, *Physa* **15**: 56
 billingsii, *Planorbis* **9**: 54
 biloba, *Unio* **28**: 7
 bilobatus, *Agriolimax* **11**: 15
 bimaculata, *Arcopagia* **7**: 117
 bimaculata, *Clypidella* **5**: 104
 bimaculata, *Fissurellidea* **8**: 113
 bimaculata, *Heterodonax* **6**: 111, **12**: 33–4
 bimaculata, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 bimaculatus, *Heterodonax* **10**: 93, **11**: 68, **29**: 130, **21**: 56, **31**: 103, **32**: 27
 bimaculatus, *Megatebennus* **5**: 104, **8**: 113, **11**: 42, **12**: 9, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 47, **21**: 67, **25**: 74, **27**: 28, **28**: 27, **28**: 81, **33**: 27
 bimaculosa, *Nassa* **26**: 76
 bimarginata, *Helix* **3**: 75–6, **31**: 133
 biminiense, *Cerion* **27**: 64
 bimixta, *Solarium* **9**: 1
 bimonilifera, *Tulotoma* **18**: 43
 Binneya, **11**: 140
 notabilis **11**: 140, **14**: 134, **17**: 8
 binneyana, *Helix* **9**: 88, **11**: 119
 binneyana, *Hyalina* **5**: 92, **5**: 137, **8**: 69
 binneyana, *Polita* **33**: 98

binneyana, *Polygyra* **13**: 38, **13**: 60, **14**: 26, **14**: 27–8, **21**: 37
 binneyana, *Stephanoda* **13**: 18
 binneyana, *Vertigo* **3**: 125, **3**: 137, **4**: 39, **6**: 58, **8**: 64, **9**: 102, **13**: 3, **20**: 95, **29**: 125
 binneyana, *Vitrea* **11**: 130, **13**: 3, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **20**: 95, **22**: 119, **32**: 135
 binneyanus, *Zonites* **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **9**: 3, **10**: 99
 binneyi, *Bythinella* **6**: 139, **9**: 69, **12**: 121
 binneyi, *Epiphragmophora* **27**: 49
 binneyi, *Helix* **4**: 24, **4**: 42
 binneyi, *Limnaea* **6**: 33
 binneyi, *Lymnaea* **19**: 94, **19**: 143, **21**: 53, **32**: 40.
 binneyi, *Onchidella* **7**: 132
 binneyi, *Planorbis* **9**: 102, **13**: 134, **14**: 34, **19**: 96, **20**: 98, **23**: 41, **23**: 113, **25**: 67, **30**: 9, **31**: 91
 binneyi, *Pomatiopsis* **12**: 121, **12**: 123–4
 binneyi, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141
 Binneyinae **12**: 47
 binominata, *Helix* **11**: 93
 binominata, *Polygyra* **4**: 69
 biolleyi, *Guppya* **19**: 78
 bipartita, *Trishoplita* **14**: 107, **15**: 19, **22**: 43
 biplicata, *Cylichnella* **6**: 111
 biplicata, *Oliva* **7**: 68
 biplicata, *Olivella* **2**: 54, **2**: 107, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **9**: 80, **10**: 142, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **34**: 117
 biplicata, *Tornatellina* **16**: 57
 bipunctatus, *Chiton* **23**: 131
 biradiata, *Peronaeoderma* **7**: 117
 biradiata, *Psammobia* **7**: 116
 biradiata, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 biramosa, *Plaxiphora* **8**: 8
 birostra, *Opisthoporus* **20**: 115
 biscalpta, *Moellendorffia* **19**: 66
 biscalpta, *Trihelix* **19**: 66
 bisecta, *Thyasira* **32**: 103, **32**: 105
 bisectus, *Axinus* **4**: 89
 bisectus, *Venus* **4**: 89
 biserialis, *Thais* **32**: 23, **33**: 67
 biserialis, *Purpura* **27**: 29
 bishopii, *Melampus* **17**: 127
 bisinuatus, *Amphicyclotus* **34**: 42, **34**: 45, **34**: 48
 bisinuatus, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80
 bisinulabris, *Pterides* **23**: 48
 bisulcata, *Leda* **7**: 113
 bisulcata, *Lithophaga* **27**: 143

bisulcatus, Lithophagus **7**: 113
 bisuturalis, Menestho **23**: 59
 bisuturalis, Odontostomia **7**: 82
 bisuturalis, Odostomia **9**: 34, **9**: 119–20,
 14: 126, **21**: 74, **23**: 59, **23**: 39, **23**:
 87, **26**: 54, **26**: 73–4, **26**: 116, **28**: 39,
 29: 110, **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **33**: 115
 bistorta, Eulima **21**: 92, **22**: 135, **27**: 27
 bistrigata, Mactra **8**: 41,
 bistrigata, Mulinia **8**: 42
 biswichi, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 biswichi, Platystoma **8**: 22
 Bithinia anapensis **22**: 132 (See “*By-*
 thinia and *Bithynia*”)
 striatula **9**: 100
 tentaculata **2**: 80, **13**: 10, **24**: 100
 bitorquata, Terebra **18**: 21
 bitruncata, Glycimeris **4**: 4, **18**: 74–5
 bitruncata, Panopea **17**: 74–5, **33**: 5
 Bittium alternatum **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **33**:
 114
 armillatum **16**: 41, **22**: 136
 asperum **13**: 28, **18**: 19, **22**: 38, **22**:
 136
 attenuatum **16**: 41, **27**: 27, **33**: 24
 californicum **15**: 58
 cerithioide **15**: 127
 eschrichtii **25**: 44, **28**: 27
 esuriens **7**: 71, **16**: 41, **21**: 43, **22**:
 136, **31**: 98
 filosum **7**: 71, **9**: 39, **11**: 53, **21**: 43,
 26: 135, **33**: 24
 gibberulum **26**: 69
 hiloense **22**: 56
 interfossa **22**: 136
 jadertinum **12**: 53
 lacteum **12**: 53, **22**: 132
 longissimum **17**: 12
 leucocephalum **22**: 57
 nigrum **1**: 44, **9**: 119, **21**: 74, **21**:
 99, **29**: 110
 quadrifilatum **10**: 18, **11**: 24, **16**:
 41, **21**: 65, **22**: 38, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 reticulatum **4**: 96, **5**: 50, **12**: 53,
 24: 101
 rugatum **25**: 74
 varium **13**: 52–3, **17**: 127, **27**: 59
 bituberculatus, Strombus **11**: 32, **13**:
 77, **19**: 55, **34**: 123
 bivittata, Liostraca **30**: 133
 Bivonia compacta **21**: 44
 bizonalis, Pleurodonte **15**: 15
 blaini, Annularia **27**: 139
 blaini, Choanopoma **32**: 88
 blakeana, Euhadra **16**: 69
 blakeana, Eulota **16**: 69
 blanchetiana, Oxychona **30**: 127

blanda, Plectopylis **12**: 60
 blandi, Ferrissia **34**: 75
 blandi, Polygyra **11**: 93
 blandi, Pupilla **18**: 104, **19**: 130, **22**:
 104, **23**: 94, **25**: 59, **26**: 81, **29**: 91, **29**:
 125, **34**: 14
 blandi, Pupa **5**: 45, **6**: 3, **8**: 64, **9**: 116,
 10: 42–3, **11**: 118, **11**: 136, **14**: 10,
 14: 47, **14**: 85–6, **18**: 103
 blandi, Ravenia **12**: 25
 blandiana, Corbula **7**: 106
 blandiana, Dialeuca **8**: 5
 blandiana, Polygyra **28**: 12
 blandiana, Venus **7**: 119
 blandianum, Eucalodium **9**: 51, **12**: 11
 blandianum, Punctum **14**: 45, **14**: 58,
 26: 16
 blandianus, Unio **13**: 89–90, **18**: 56
 blandingianus, Unio **2**: 95, **2**: 105, **2**:
 112, **4**: 5, **6**: 113
 blandum, Cardium **7**: 101, **15**: 10, **20**:
 blanesi, Olivella **12**: 66, **29**: 72
 blaneyi, Bela **23**: 61–2
 blaneyi, Tonicella **19**: 72, **19**: 88, **19**:
 111, **20**: 62, **20**: 65
 Blanfordia japonica **16**: 114, **29**: 2
 nosophora **29**: 1, **31**: 141
 simplex **16**: 114, **29**: 2
 blanfordianus, Bulimulus **17**: 90
 blatchleyi, Lampsilis **16**: 13, **17**: 93
 Blauneria heteroclita **17**: 126, **31**: 54–5
 bledahensis, Ancyclus **27**: 124
 blomfieldi, Helix **3**: 47
 bocceana, Melania **12**: 14
 bodegensis, Tellina **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **11**: 53,
 14: 120, **16**: 42, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **28**: 27
 boeddinghausi, Soletellina **9**: 86
 Boetica, **32**: 107
 boetica, Olivella **9**: 71, **11**: 90, **13**: 29,
 13: 102, **17**: 68, **34**: 117
 boettgeri, Nesopupa **33**: 57
 boissieri, Helix **2**: 23
 boettgeri, Trochomorpha **10**: 60
 boissy, Planorbis **31**: 141
 Bolitaena microcotyla **23**: 130
 bollesiana, Vertigo **3**: 69, **3**: 125, **4**: 9,
 5: 101, **5**: 138, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**: 69, **7**:
 136, **8**: 76, **9**: 3, **10**: 101, **11**: 111, **11**:
 120, **13**: 103, **14**: 56, **14**: 64, **18**: 46,
 32: 136
 bollii, Unio **5**: 76
 bolstoni, Clavator **16**: 68
 bomalotianus, Buliminus **16**: 48
 bombycina, Limnaea **5**: 56
 bombyx, Litiopa **5**: 56, **5**: 67, **7**: 93, **17**:
 128, **27**: 59
 bonairensis, Pineria **17**: 48

- bonariensis, Duplicaria **30**: 114
 boninensis, Melania **18**: 8-9
 boninensis, Patella **5**: 79, **8**: 66-7, **8**: 91
 bonplandi, Eurycampta **26**: 103-5
 bonvallotianus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 boothiana, Thysanophora **8**: 3, **28**: 106, **29**: 136
 boqueronis, Gongylostoma **26**: 67
 boqueronis, Urocoptis **26**: 67
 borbonicus, Chiton **6**: 105
 boreale, Pisidium **13**: 12, **13**: 106
 borealis, Anaplocamus **10**: 48
 borealis, Actinobolus **3**: 71
 borealis, Ancyclus **9**: 139, **13**: 105, **16**: 56, **16**: 58, **18**: 78, **21**: 138, **27**: 140
 borealis, Arctonchis **5**: 92, **21**: 86
 borealis, Cardita **3**: 71, **17**: 110, **29**: 108, **30**: 90
 borealis, Carychium **17**: 119
 borealis, Cyclocardia **3**: 71, **6**: 50
 borealis, Epitonium **22**: 38
 borealis, Lampsilis **30**: 7, **30**: 75
 borealis, Melanella **33**: 23
 borealis, Mytilus **15**: 94
 borealis, Onchidella **5**: 92
 borealis, Opalia **21**: 42, **22**: 38, **22**: 80
 borealis, Ostrea **3**: 28, **4**: 138, **15**: 131, **28**: 2
 borealis, Pecten **18**: 48, **19**: 104, **21**: 98, **30**: 91, **32**: 91
 borealis, Pupa **11**: 119
 borealis, Scala **21**: 42
 borealis, Solemya **3**: 5, **3**: 58, **22**: 2, **25**: 106, **27**: 73, **27**: 107, **30**: 90, **34**: 101
 borealis, Trichotropis **7**: 83, **10**: 17, **10**: 20, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 borealis, Unio **5**: 88, **5**: 113, **9**: 5, **10**: 23, **10**: 104, **13**: 4
 borealis, Venericardia **3**: 71, **3**: 82, **4**: 72, **7**: 82, **7**: 101, **10**: 20, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **27**: 102, **30**: 90, **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 borealis, Vertigo **6**: 5
 Boreochiton, **20**: 64, **32**: 2
 Boreomelon, **32**: 107
 Boretrophon multicostatus **24**: 30
 orpheus **24**: 30
 pacificus **33**: 23
 praecursor **22**: 38
 stuarti **22**: 38, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
 tenuisculptus **24**: 30, **31**: 98
 borneense, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 borneensis, Cypraea **16**: 24
 borneensis, Unio **21**: 50
 Borsonia, **24**: 142
 dalli **24**: 143
 bartschi **24**: 142
 hooveri **24**: 142
 bosciana, Oxychona **30**: 126
 boscii, Eulima **22**: 132
 bostoniensis, Coryphella **22**: 16, **22**: 60
 bostoniensis, Facelina **22**: 16
 Bostrichocentrum, **9**: 50
 bostrychites, Spondylus **7**: 117
 Bostryx, **9**: 114
 Bothriembryon **8**: 36
 Bothriopupa, **11**: 119
 breviconus **34**: 44
 böttgeri, Helicaron **14**: 83
 bottnica, Limnaea **9**: 3
 Botula, **30**: 1
 Botulina opifex **10**: 123
 boucardi, Amphicyclotus **34**: 50, **34**: 52
 boucardianus, Planorbis **33**: 78
 boucardii, Eucalodium **11**: 62
 bouchardia, Helix **20**: 94
 Bouchardia rosea **10**: 123
 bougei, Cypraea **30**: 36
 bourailensis, Helicina **11**: 27
 bourguignatiana, Cyliodrella **11**: 13, **12**: 12
 bourguignatiana, Holospira **12**: 12
 bouthainensis, Clausilia **13**: 86-7
 bouvieri, Odontostomus **12**: 57
 bowdeniana, Pleurocera **8**: 144
 bowditchiana, Plebecula **34**: 113, **34**: 133
 bowersi, Epiphragmophora **13**: 122
 bowersiana, Cucullaea **17**: 12
 bowiensis, Sonorella **19**: 71
 boydianus, Unio **13**: 4
 boykiniana, Goniobasis **4**: 124
 boykinianus, Unio **5**: 119
 Boysia phenacodorum **28**: 36
 sinclairi **28**: 36
 Boysidia **6**: 96, **6**: 101
 Brachipoda, **7**: 104
 Brachydontes hamatus **15**: 96
 Brachypodella, **20**: 47
 brooksiana **28**: 5
 costulata **27**: 99
 dominicensis **27**: 99
 insulae-cygni **27**: 99
 minuta **27**: 99
 nidicostata **34**: 35
 obesa **28**: 132
 oropouchensis **33**: 108
 pulchella **34**: 43-4
 ramsdeni **28**: 5
 suturalis **28**: 132
 torreana **28**: 4
 brachyptera, Onychoteuthis **27**: 130
 bracteatus, Chloritis **16**: 21, **16**: 116
 bradleyi, Mulinia **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 bradleyi, Polygyra **25**: 120

brandaris, Murex **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 brandti, Euhadra **9**: 85
 brandti, Schizoplax **33**: 27, **34**: 23
 brandtii, Nodularia **24**: 97
 branfordensis, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 branneri, Astarte **28**: 82
 branneri, Cythara **22**: 135
 branneri, Discodoris **23**: 132
 branneri, Certihium **30**: 70
 branneri, Laevifusus **9**: 77
 branneri, Odontostomus **23**: 129
 branneri, Turritella **9**: 77
 brardia, Helix **3**: 77, **31**: 134
 Brasilia, **34**: 139
 Brasilica, **34**: 70, **34**: 138
 brasiliana, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 brasiliana, Anomalocardia **16**: 140
 brasiliana, Columbella **12**: 46
 brasiliana, Iphigenia **5**: 126, **11**: 32
 brasiliana, Mactra **4**: 4, **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 brasiliana, Oliva **28**: 103
 brasiliana, Olivancillaria **28**: 104
 brasiliana, Psammacoma **34**: 132
 brasiliana, Tellina **14**: 119, **34**: 122
 brasiliana, Temnoconcha **34**: 132
 brasiliana, Voluta **34**: 100, **10**: 118
 brasiliensis, Agriolimax **28**: 57
 brasiliensis, Arca **5**: 43, **6**: 110
 brasiliensis, Cardium **5**: 43
 brasiliensis, Crassatellites **16**: 102
 brasiliensis, Iphigenia **5**: 28, **5**: 44
 brasiliensis, Omphalius **6**: 112
 brasiliensis, Solaropsis **34**: 99
 Brasilina, **34**: 139
 brazieri, Cerithium **8**: 17, **8**: 67-8
 brazieri, Colina **8**: 17, **8**: 67-8
 brazieri, Diplomorpha **19**: 43
 brazieri, Partula **11**: 44
 brazieri, Perostylus **8**: 17
 Brazieria, **2**: 22, **3**: 35, **13**: 144
 braziliana, Cuncarca **20**: 3
 braziliana, Scapharca **20**: 3
 braziliana, Spurilla **22**: 132
 brazilensis, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 brazilensis, Tellina **4**: 5
 brazilensis, Thelidomus **22**: 71
 Brazzaea, **10**: 24
 bregeriana, Cypraea **1**: 34, **16**: 34
 bregeriana, Luponis **16**: 142
 breve, Pleurobema **31**: 63
 breviconus, Bothriopupa **34**: 44
 brevicula, Lampsilis **32**: 14
 brevidens, Truncilla **20**: 52, **24**: 77, **24**: 79-80, **30**: 45
 brevidens, Unio **10**: 36, **11**: 20
 brevidentata, Cypraea **3**: 10, **4**: 71

brevifrons, Chicoreus **5**: 66
 brevifrons, Macoma **14**: 120
 brevifrons, Murex **19**: 16
 brevifrons, Tellina **1**: 52
 brevior, Potamopyrgus **19**: 46
 brevior, Succinea **7**: 56
 brevior, Thysanophora **8**: 2
 brevipes, Daudebardia **22**: 130
 brevipila, Polygyra **20**: 110, **28**: 78, **30**: 4, **33**: 140
 brevipila, Stenotrema **20**: 110
 brevis, Cyllindrella **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **5**: 69, **8**: 119
 brevis, Cypraea **27**: 70
 brevis, Eucosmia **12**: 60
 brevis, Io **3**: 89
 brevis, Lithasia **18**: 39
 brevis, Melania **7**: 63-4
 brevis, Phasianella **3**: 48
 brevis, Saxidomus **31**: 97
 brevis, Succinea **6**: 22
 brevisiphonatus, Saxidomus **8**: 43, **10**: 68, **14**: 1
 brevispina, Astralium **5**: 68
 brevispira, Goniobasis **6**: 140, **17**: 33
 brevispira, Physa **6**: 35, **15**: 57, **15**: 71
 brevispira, Phytia **33**: 77
 brevispirata, Succinea **6**: 22
 brevissima, Bythinella **4**: 64, **9**: 69, **13**: 22
 brevissima, Paludestrina **13**: 22, **24**: 2
 brevius, Pisidium **19**: 118
 breweri, Vitrea **8**: 64
 bridgesi, Epiphragmophora **11**: 68, **25**: 69
 bridgesii, Helix **25**: 71
 brimleyi, Unio **10**: 138, **28**: 30
 brissonia, Helix **3**: 74, **3**: 76
 bristoli, Zonitoides **26**: 12
 brittsii, Eurynia **30**: 20
 brittsii, Gastrodonta **11**: 132, **14**: 27, **14**: 29, **14**: 31
 brittsi, Lampsilis **32**: 14
 brittsii, Zonites **5**: 99, **7**: 33-4, **13**: 107
 broadbenti, Hadra **6**: 125
 broadbenti, Thersites **11**: 36
 broderipii, Cypraea **1**: 34, **10**: 54, **22**: 35
 broderipii, Tellina **14**: 120
 brondeli, Ancyclus **27**: 124
 Brondelia, **27**: 115, **28**: 23
 drouetiana **27**: 115
 gibbosa **27**: 115
 brogniarti, Leda **10**: 70
 brogniartiana, Planorbis **1**: 76, **9**: 54
 bronni, Colobostylus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **24**: 85-6

bronni, *Helix* **8**: 4
 bronni, *Pleurodonta* **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 brookei, *Cypraea* **19**: 29
 brooksiana, *Brachypodella* **28**: 5
 broti, *Alycaeus* **3**: 47
 browneana, *Pleurodonta* **16**: 1, **16**: 4
 brownei, *Lyogyris* **9**: 126
 browni, *Alcacia* **8**: 32, **18**: 12, **23**: 141,
 32: 60
 brownia, *Trochatella* **32**: 72
 browniana, *Chondropoma* **32**: 72
 brownii, *Amnicola* **3**: 67
 brownii, *Helix* **5**: 83
 brownii, *Lyogyris* **3**: 67, **6**: 83, **12**: 43,
 19: 4
 brownii, *Valvata* **3**: 67
 bruguierei, *Rissoina* **12**: 53, **22**: 132
 brumbyanus, *Unio* **10**: 136, **18**: 56
 brumbyi, *Pleurocera* **7**: 121, **25**: 126
 brundigensis, *Terebratulina* **21**: 8
 bruneri, *Patula* **2**: 64
 bruneri, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141
 brunnea, *Acanthodoris* **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 brunnea, *Ancylus* **18**: 27
 brunnea, *Lima* **18**: 94
 brunnea, *Natica* **21**: 70
 brunnea, *Oliva* **28**: 116
 brunnea, *Polinices* **5**: 44, **10**: 123, **19**: 55
 brunnea, *Siphonaria* **2**: 118, **17**: 127
 brunnea, *Tegula* **28**: 27
 brunneocincta, *Cominella* **10**: 48
 brunneostoma, *Nassa* **7**: 10–11
 brunnescens, *Plectopylis* **22**: 79
 brunneum, *Chlorostoma* **2**: 68, **7**: 72,
 11: 24, **11**: 51, **17**: 67, **21**: 46, **24**: 111
 brunneus, *Agriolimax* **18**: 91
 brunneus, *Tornatellides* **33**: 57
 brunoï, *Bulimulus* **32**: 54
 brunoï, *Loboa* **30**: 121, **32**: 53
 brunoï, *Protoglyptus* **32**: 54
 bryanti, *Bulimulus* **5**: 120, **10**: 103
 bryanti, *Ctenopoma* **15**: 86
 bryanti, *Helix* **16**: 23
 bryanti, *Lymnaea* **18**: 141
 bryanti, *Patula* **16**: 23
 bryanti, *Polygyra* **14**: 59
 bryanti, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141, **14**: 76
 bryantwalkeri, *Holospira* **30**: 124
 bryonia, *Pterocera* **13**: 93, **34**: 130
 Bryophila setosa **21**: 92, **25**: 75
 bubo, *Bursa* **28**: 80
 bubo, *Murex* **28**: 80
 bubonius, *Strombus* **13**: 77
 buccinella, *Charopa* **7**: 125
 buccinoides, *Bullia* **11**: 65
 Buccinum, **1**: 36
 calcar **34**: 98

Buccinum calcaratum **34**: 125
 carinatum **18**: 87
 cepa **34**: 125
 chishimanum **18**: 87
 compactum **10**: 18
 compositum **24**: 37
 corniculum **33**: 35
 coronarium **34**: 125
 corrugatum **30**: 27
 costatum **25**: 65
 crispatum **24**: 37
 cyaneum **4**: 88, **10**: 17–18, **24**: 31,
 30: 89, **33**: 22
 dubium **34**: 125
 ekblawi **33**: 144
 erronis **33**: 22
 fischerianum **12**: 111
 fusiforme **33**: 35
 galea **34**: 125
 harpa **25**: 65
 inclitum **18**: 87
 iris **34**: 125
 lapillus **11**: 58
 leucostoma **18**: 87
 lima **24**: 37
 liratum **31**: 98
 littoralis **28**: 36
 martensianum **18**: 87
 monodon **34**: 98
 morchianum **18**: 88
 muricatum **34**: 125
 neptuni **34**: 98
 nereideum **34**: 125
 parvum **30**: 26
 percrassum **10**: 18
 plana **8**: 78
 plectrum **10**: 17–18, **33**: 22
 plicatum **24**: 37
 prismaticum **34**: 125
 punctatum **30**: 29
 pustulosum **34**: 125
 solutum **26**: 46
 strigillatum **5**: 47
 stromboides **26**: 47
 succinctum **34**: 125
 sulphureus **10**: 59
 tanquaryi **33**: 144
 taphrium **5**: 47
 taurinum **34**: 125
 testudo **34**: 98
 tritonia **34**: 125
 undulatum **28**: 36
 undatum **4**: 138, **5**: 64, **6**: 50, **7**: 67,
 7: 83, **8**: 78, **9**: 34, **12**: 74, **14**: 63,
 16: 119, **17**: 101, **18**: 139, **21**: 144,
 25: 106, **28**: 36, **30**: 89, **31**: 58,
 34: 60, **34**: 101

bucculenta, *Helix* **2**: 7-8, **5**: 141, **6**: 17
 bucculenta, *Mesodon* **7**: 68
 bucculenta, *Polygyra* **11**: 95, **13**: 57, **14**: 68, **14**: 75
 bucculentus, *Mesodon* **7**: 33
 buehanensis, *Anodontoides* **30**: 30
 buehanensis, *Planorbis* **1**: 76, **9**: 54, **32**: 106
 buckleyi, *Unio* **1**: 27, **2**: 95, **2**: 105, **6**: 113, **6**: 119, **6**: 126, **6**: 144, **10**: 138
11: 21, **11**: 41, **11**: 56, **14**: 96, **18**: 135, **25**: 29, **34**: 31
 buddi, *Achatinella* **33**: 91
 buddianus, *Unio* **1**: 27, **2**: 95, **2**: 105, **6**: 113
 buddii, *Melania* **32**: 63
 bulbiformis, *Oliva* **24**: 66
 bulbosa, *Goniobasis* **13**: 66
 bulbosa, *Oliva* **24**: 65, **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 bulbosa, *Pleurobema* **20**: 54
 bulbosa, *Porphyria* **28**: 101
 bulbosa, *Rapana* **26**: 77
 bulbosum, *Schizostoma* **18**: 40
 bulbulus, *Strombus* **13**: 76, **13**: 95
 buliminoides, *Buliminopsis* **15**: 19
Buliminopsis *buliminoides* **15**: 19
 meiacoshimensis **15**: 18
Buliminus, **6**: 130, **12**: 95
 albiplicatus **16**: 48
 albocostatus **16**: 48
 annenkowi **16**: 48
 aptychus **2**: 6
 asiaticus **2**: 6
 bomalotianus **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 caenopictus **2**: 6
 callistoderma **14**: 128
 candelaris **2**: 6
 candisata **2**: 6
 coniculus **2**: 6
 cylindroconus **2**: 6
 delibutus **5**: 51
 dissimilis **2**: 6
 echigoensis **16**: 130
 eremita **2**: 6
 eucharistus **14**: 128
 extorris **14**: 32
 fallax **10**: 43
 fedtschenkoi **2**: 6
 griffithi **2**: 6
 haberhaueri **2**: 6
 hartungi **5**: 51
 herzensteini **2**: 6
 hiraseanus **16**: 56
 hirasei **14**: 32
 intumescens **2**: 6
 intumescus **16**: 48
 japonicus **14**: 32

Buliminus *khokandensis* **2**: 6
 kuldshchanus **2**: 6
 kushakewitzi **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 labiellus **2**: 6
 larvatus **16**: 47
 leucoptychus **14**: 129
 major **2**: 6
 martensianus **2**: 6
 minor **2**: 6
 miser **2**: 6
 montanus **5**: 118
 obscurus **5**: 118
 ogasawarae **14**: 128
 omiensis **14**: 32
 oshimanus **16**: 56
 oxianus **2**: 6
 pellucens **2**: 6
 persicus **2**: 6
 pilsbryanus **14**: 43
 potaninianus **2**: 6
 przevalski **2**: 6
 pullaster **2**: 6
 quadridens **10**: 104, **26**: 27
 regeliana **2**: 6
 reinianus **14**: 32
 retrodens **2**: 6
 secalinus **2**: 6
 sindicus **2**: 6
 sogdianus **2**: 6
 subobscurus **2**: 6
 trigonoehilus **16**: 48
 turanicus **16**: 48
 ujfalvianus **16**: 48
 vamberyi **2**: 6
 vulgaris **5**: 51
Bulimnaea, **28**: 118
Bulimnea, **25**: 9, **28**: 120, 118
bulimoides, *Achatinella* **34**: 26
bulimoides, *Galba* **26**: 116
bulimoides, *Goniobasis* **4**: 27
bulimoides, *Limnaea* **6**: 34, **8**: 65, **10**: 96
bulimoides, *Lymnaea* **20**: 108, **21**: 55, **22**: 141, **23**: 77, **30**: 83
bulimoides, *Partula* **6**: 98
bulimoides, *Phasianella* **2**: 54
Bulimulidae, **11**: 106, **13**: 45
Bulimulus, **3**: 60, **6**: 123, **6**: 130, **9**: 113-14, **11**: 106
 acholus **9**: 83
 albida **4**: 61, **4**: 79, **4**: 86-7
 alternatus **3**: 72, **5**: 48, **9**: 114, **11**: 106, **15**: 70, **20**: 58, **20**: 107
 anceyi **7**: 53
 andersonianus **14**: 32
 anthisanensis **17**: 90
 aurisvulpina **6**: 96
 baileyi **9**: 114

Bulimulus bauri 7: 54
 beldingi 17: 10
 blanfordianus 17: 90
 brunoi 32: 54
 bryanti 5: 120, 10: 103, 17: 10
 cacotycus 9: 83
 cacticolus 29: 82-3
 callistoderma 14: 33
 cantori 14: 32-3
 chemnitzoides 8: 127
 cokerianus 23: 131
 corneus 19: 78, 34: 48
 cosmicus 9: 83
 dealbatus 3: 72, 3: 106, 3: 122, 5: 48, 6: 103, 7: 33, 8: 18, 9: 114, 11: 106, 14: 27, 14: 30, 14: 76, 16: 32, 16: 67, 20: 27, 20: 35, 20: 107, 21: 72, 23: 81, 23: 94, 25: 40, 25: 124, 26: 93
 decipiens 9: 107, 17: 11
 dentifer 9: 83, 10: 103
 digueti 9: 83
 dismenicus 10: 103
 dormani 3: 138, 4: 61-2, 4: 79-81, 4: 85-7, 20: 6
 duncanus 7: 52
 durangoanus 16: 32
 elongatus 4: 60
 ephippium 17: 103
 erectus 29: 82
 eremothauma 11: 88
 erythrostomus 9: 114
 eulimoides 9: 108
 exilis 4: 60, 5: 69, 9: 114
 fallax 10: 42
 floridanus 3: 9, 4: 61-2, 4: 80-1, 4: 87
 goniotropis 17: 102
 gorritiensis 10: 77-8
 guadeloupensis 9: 114
 habeli 5: 99, 6: 86
 hemphilli 3: 19, 4: 24, 4: 61-2, 4: 87
 heterotrichus 9: 114
 hottentota 9: 108
 hypodon 10: 102
 infundibulum 26: 72
 immaculatus 8: 19
 inca 17: 90
 inscendens 5: 120
 insularis 17: 10
 inuitatus 14: 87
 jacobi 8: 127
 krebsianus 26: 84
 lamellifer 10: 103
 lapidivagus 9: 83, 10: 103
 limnaeoides 9: 114
 liquabilis 22: 65, 24: 4

Bulimulus macleayi 6: 125
 mariae 5: 48, 11: 106, 20: 107
 marielinus 3: 9, 3: 19, 4: 80-1
 melo 8: 36
 moniezi 13: 18
 montezuma 7: 26, 9: 114
 mooreanus 4: 60, 5: 48, 11: 106, 16: 32, 20: 33, 22: 65, 25: 116
 multifasciatus 5: 69
 mutilatus 20: 27
 nigromontanus 33: 20
 nitelinus 4: 62
 nux 7: 96, 9: 114
 oblongus 5: 65
 olla 7: 53
 pasonis 16: 32, 18: 49
 patriarchus 5: 48
 perlucidus 17: 103
 peruvianus 9: 114
 pileiformis 17: 103
 pilula 9: 114
 proteus 7: 26-7, 9: 114
 pulcherrimus 34: 71
 pupiformis 9: 114
 ragdsdalei 3: 122, 5: 39, 5: 48, 11: 106
 ramentosa 9: 114
 recognitus 9: 83
 reibischii 8: 126
 revinctus 13: 18
 rugiferus 7: 54, 8: 127
 rushii 10: 78
 scalaricosta 26: 72
 schiedeanus 3: 72, 3: 122, 5: 48, 6: 103, 8: 38, 9: 114, 10: 107, 11: 106, 16: 32, 20: 107, 21: 72, 22: 63, 28: 132
 sepulchralis 26: 107
 serperastrus 4: 62, 7: 56
 simrothi 7: 54
 solutus 9: 114
 sordidus 7: 26
 spiculatus 26: 72
 spirifer 9: 114, 10: 103
 stenacme 13: 18
 stramineus 4: 81
 subspirifer 9: 83, 10: 103
 sufflatus 9: 114
 tanneri 8: 127
 tortuganus 7: 54
 tubulosus 26: 72
 turritus 9: 114
 umbilicaris 9: 114
 umbilicatus 26: 72
 unifasciatus 7: 54
 vegexspiza 17: 11
 vermiculatus 7: 53

Bulimulus veseyanus **10**: 103
 vincentinus **4**: 60
 virgulatus **4**: 81
Bulimus, **6**: 117, **6**: 123, **7**: 7
 acutus **2**: 96
 atomatus **6**: 9
 bernieri **11**: 26
 bidwilli **7**: 74
 calcareus **10**: 46
 carinata **15**: 8, **16**: 71
 clavulus **24**: 32
 coronatus **10**: 46
 crassilabris **28**: 60
 cuneus **10**: 46
 dactylus **15**: 8
 dealbatus **7**: 69
 dufresni **7**: 7, **7**: 77
 exilis **9**: 14
 eximius **15**: 8
 favannei **28**: 60; **8**: 35
 floridanus **4**: 24
 galericulum **10**: 109
 hanleyi **10**: 46
 helenae **2**: 39
 jacobi **7**: 53
 jousseumei **14**: 43
 mageni **7**: 74
 meridionalis **13**: 118
 niso **18**: 105
 oblongus **5**: 69, **8**: 35, **34**: 99
 obtusatus **10**: 46
 obscurus **18**: 105, **18**: 117
 ovatus **34**: 99
 pallidior **18**: 58
 pellucidus **13**: 118
 peronii **15**: 8
 procteri **28**: 60
 pumilus **24**: 32
 quadridens **18**: 105
 rossiteri **2**: 41, **2**: 54
 ruga **11**: 26
 sepulchralis **1**: 13
 singularis **10**: 110
 sinistrorsus **10**: 109–10, **12**: 95
 sisurnius **32**: 69
 tasmanicus **7**: 7, **7**: 77
 tores **20**: 132
 tridens **18**: 105
 turgidulus **10**: 110
 turritus **15**: 19
 zebra **8**: 38, **32**: 99
Bulinus hypnorum **7**: 69, **19**: 4
Bullinella **5**: 84
Bulla achatina **32**: 98–9
 adamsi **11**: 82
 amplustre **34**: 126
 ampulla **11**: 82

Bulla assimilata **17**: 12
 cranchii **33**: 35
 delorti **11**: 82
 dubiosa **11**: 82
 gouldiana **21**: 57
 imperialis **34**: 125
 nebulosa **7**: 75, **11**: 68, **11**: 80, **11**: 90, **13**: 24
 occidentalis **1**: 44, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **17**: 57, **34**: 122
 punctulata **26**: 143
 quoyi **22**: 137
 secunda **11**: 82
 striata **5**: 51, **5**: 68, **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 subaustralis **11**: 82
 vernica **11**: 82
 vesicaria **34**: 98
 zonata **34**: 125
bullae, *Ovula* **26**: 115
Bullaria ampulla **26**: 79
 amygdalum **27**: 120
 aspersa **32**: 23
 gouldiana **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 27
bullata, *Akera* **14**: 48
bullata, *Glandina* **3**: 83, **4**: 126, **11**: 127, **26**: 36
bullata, *Marginella* **10**: 122
bullata, *Oliva* **24**: 124, **28**: 115
bullata, *Pinna* **11**: 25
bullata, *Fulvia* **7**: 105
bullata, *Partula* **6**: 98
bullata, *Physa* **33**: 118
bullatula, *Physa* **33**: 118
bullatum, *Cardium* **7**: 105, **14**: 106, **15**: 9
Bullia buccinoides **11**: 65
 cochlidium **6**: 111, **11**: 6–7
 globulosa **11**: 6
 lamarckii **11**: 7
 uruguayensis **11**: 6
Bullidae, **2**: 22
Bullinella alba **7**: 82
Bullinus dybowski **31**: 141
bulloides, *Detracia* **31**: 54, **31**: 57
bulloides, *Melampus* **17**: 126
bullula, *Olivella* **12**: 67, **13**: 54
buriasensis, *Cochlostyla* **32**: 16
buriasensis, *Mitra* **33**: 134
burlingtonensis, *Camptonectes* **8**: 74
burnetti, *Tellidora* **14**: 119
Burnupena porcatum **33**: 35
burnupi, *Apera* **12**: 12
burnupi, *Ancylus* **25**: 142
Burnupia, **25**: 139
burnupiana, *Mitra* **34**: 105
burnsii, *Fulgur* **17**: 75

- burnsii, Murex **7**: 98
 burnsii, Pteronotus **7**: 98
 burroughiana, Paludina **32**: 120
 burroughiana, Vivipara **32**: 120
 burroughianus, Viviparus **32**: 120
 Bursa bubo **28**: 80
 californica **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 gigantea **28**: 80
 lissostoma **28**: 80
 bursa-pastoris Fusconaia **27**: 81, **27**: 90,
 27: 93, **34**: 81
 bursa-pastoris, Unio **9**: 133, **10**: 30, **11**:
 4
 Bursa rubeta **28**: 80
 tenuigranosa **28**: 80
 burtchianus, Unio **10**: 137, **18**: 135
 Burtonia, **2**: 22, **10**: 24
 burtoni, Unio **12**: 38
 busbyi, Helix **13**: 115
 busbyi, Paryphanta **13**: 115
 buschiana, Pandora **3**: 24
 buschii, Cyrena **8**: 30
 buschii, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 bushiana, Chrysallida **22**: 123
 bushiana, Pandora **1**: 52
 bushiana, Odostomia **22**: 123, **23**: 58
 bushiana, Strioturbonilla **22**: 123, **23**: 57
 bushiana, Turbonilla **23**: 57
 Busycon canaliculata **21**: 99, **30**: 66,
 32: 93
 carica **21**: 99, **27**: 142, **29**: 110,
 30: 66, **30**: 89
 eliceans **20**: 121, **27**: 142, **30**: 89
 montforti **20**: 121
 perversum **30**: 89
 plagosum **27**: 142
 pyrum **27**: 142, **30**: 89
 tritonis **17**: 143
 buteonis, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 buttoni, Angulus **24**: 46
 buttoni, Aphallarion **11**: 139
 buttoni, Cypraea **14**: 120, **29**: 107
 buttoni, Epiphragmophora **13**: 128
 buttoni, Oudardia **32**: 68
 buttoni, Patula **4**: 24
 buttoni, Pyramidula **11**: 141, **14**: 120
 buttoni, Tellina **22**: 137, **24**: 46, **28**: 27,
 32: 68
 buttoni, Trivia **14**: 120, **17**: 86
 buttoni, Turbonilla **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 buxtoni, Unio **11**: 55
 byronensis, Mactra **5**: 44
 byronensis, Tivela **16**: 140
 Bythinella, **2**: 81, **6**: 62, **12**: 122
 aequicostata **3**: 24, **4**: 64, **12**: 122,
 13: 22
 aldrichi **4**: 64, **12**: 43, **13**: 21
 Bythinella attenuata **6**: 139, **7**: 69, **12**:
 124, **13**: 22, **30**: 32
 binneyi **6**: 139, **9**: 69, **12**: 121
 brevissima **4**: 64, **9**: 69, **13**: 22
 hemphilli **4**: 63, **13**: 21
 intermedia **12**: 121-2, **12**: 124, **12**:
 127
 nickliniana **4**: 53, **5**: 144, **6**: 139,
 12: 64, **12**: 124, **13**: 22, **30**: 32
 obtusa **2**: 80-1, **4**: 53, **4**: 64, **5**:
 133, **6**: 139, **7**: 129, **9**: 5, **9**: 126,
 13: 5, **15**: 30-2
 palomasensis **9**: 68, **29**: 111
 seemani **12**: 122
 tentaculata **2**: 80, **2**: 114, **3**: 46,
 5: 52, **5**: 71, **6**: 139, **8**: 143, **14**:
 69-71, **25**: 12, **25**: 67, **28**: 10,
 30: 8, **30**: 32, **31**: 87, **32**: 97, **3**:
 137
 Cabestana **26**: 59
 cabrasensis, Urocoptis **26**: 110
 cacaguelita, Helicina **15**: 136, **33**: 159
 cacao, Unio **2**: 105
 cacotycus, Bulimulus **9**: 83
 cacotycus, Scutalus **9**: 83
 cacticolus, Bulimulus **29**: 82-3
 Cadlina flavomaculata **18**: 132, **21**: 106
 marginata **18**: 132, **21**: 35, **21**: 106
 obvelata **23**: 101
 repanda **23**: 101
 Cadulus aberrans **4**: 36
 fusiformis **9**: 72, **13**: 28, **17**: 108,
 18: 19
 grandis **34**: 106
 hepburni **12**: 10
 nitentior **13**: 102, **17**: 108, **21**: 22,
 22: 137, **28**: 81
 quadrifissatus **13**: 29, **21**: 57, **22**:
 137, **22**: 40
 tolmiei **12**: 10
 caeca, Helix **3**: 25-6, **3**: 62
 caeca, Lepeta **17**: 111, **19**: 129, **21**: 143
 caeca, Microconus **3**: 25
 caeca, Patula **3**: 62, **3**: 138
 caeca, Ptychopatula **3**: 62
 caeca, Thysanophora **11**: 106, **13**: 45,
 26: 20, **31**: 74, **33**: 18
 Caecella chinensis **9**: 86
 Caecilianopsis, **29**: 120
 Caecilianella acicula **21**: 73, **25**: 27
 Caecilioides, **11**: 127
 acicula **11**: 127, **28**: 131
 consobrina **27**: 98, **29**: 119
 gundlachi **28**: 131
 iota **29**: 119
 minutissima **29**: 83
 prima **29**: 120

- Caecilioides veracruzensis **26**: 12, **29**: 120, **34**: 39, **34**: 44-5, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
- caecoides, Conulus **7**: 55
- caecoides, Helix **3**: 62, **33**: 95
- caecoides, Thysanophora **33**: 95
- Caecum achirena **32**: 75
- amputatum **9**: 12
- annulatum **32**: 75
- auriculatum **32**: 76
- californicum **13**: 102, **16**: 41, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
- clarkii **32**: 76
- cooperi **27**: 59, **32**: 73, **32**: 75
- crebricinctum **10**: 18, **16**: 41, **18**: 19, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **33**: 24
- crebricostatum **13**: 102
- floridanum **13**: 53, **27**: 59
- hemphilli **24**: 31, **28**: 81
- johnsoni **22**: 54, **32**: 73, **32**: 75
- laeve **16**: 41
- magnum **22**: 135
- nitidum **26**: 69, **32**: 76
- orcutti **16**: 41, **22**: 135, **33**: 63
- pulchellum **22**: 54, **22**: 95, **32**: 73, **32**: 75
- quadratum **21**: 43
- regulare **22**: 135
- subannulatum **12**: 54
- caelata, Circinaria **11**: 128, **28**: 12
- caelata, Conradilla **34**: 90
- caelata, Diplodonta **14**: 35
- caelata, Leda **10**: 1, **10**: 70
- caelata, Micromya **20**: 52, **27**: 91, **27**: 94
- caelata, Ranella **26**: 123
- caelatum, Astralium **19**: 57
- Caelatura, **1**: 53
- caelatus, Unio **6**: 43, **28**: 7
- Caeliaxis layardi **2**: 39 (see "Coeliaxis")
- caenopictus, Buliminus **2**: 6
- caerulea, Oliva **24**: 67, **28**: 103
- caerulea, Patella **12**: 55, **22**: 133
- caerulea, Porphyria **24**: 67, **28**: 102
- caeruleum, Prophysaon **3**: 112, **4**: 24, **11**: 77, **11**: 139, **12**: 47
- caerulescens, Littorina **5**: 51, **12**: 53
- caerulescens, Melarphe **5**: 51
- caerulescens, Terebra **21**: 125, **26**: 75
- caeruleus, Chiton **8**: 78
- caesus, Helix **7**: 78
- caesus, Phrixgnathus **7**: 89
- caestus, Vasum **32**: 23
- caffea, Turcica **22**: 136
- caffer, Ancylus **25**: 139
- caffer, Nodularia **22**: 107, **24**: 97, **31**: 75
- caffer, Unio **22**: 107, **31**: 75
- caffeus, Melampus **8**: 33
- caffra, Natalina **14**: 60
- cahawbensis, Lepyrium **20**: 51
- cahawbensis, Rhodacme **31**: 7, **33**: 140
- cahawbaensis, Unio **18**: 56
- cairnsiana, Cypraea **18**: 96
- cajetanus, Lepidopleurus **8**: 91
- cala, Epiphragmophora **13**: 128, **16**: 115, **30**: 94-5
- cala, Ocinebra **11**: 7
- calamitarum, Nephronaias **34**: 42
- calamitarum, Unio **15**: 51, **27**: 15
- calamitorum, Nephronaias **15**: 51
- calamitorum, Unio **15**: 51
- calamitosa, Bifidaria **33**: 64
- calamitosa, Pupa **3**: 61, **4**: 24, **4**: 27-8, **4**: 44, **6**: 5, **11**: 119
- calamus, Teredo **18**: 14
- calathiscus, Alvania **12**: 53
- Calcar, **17**: 132
- calcar, Buccinum **34**: 98
- calcaratum, Buccinum **34**: 125
- calcareia, Macoma **14**: 119, **21**: 143, **24**: 46, **24**: 105, **26**: 74, **32**: 68
- calcareum, Pisidium **32**: 96
- calcareus, Bulimus **10**: 46
- calcarius, Ancylus **16**: 88
- Calceola, **32**: 35
- calceola, Alasmidonta **19**: 60, **27**: 22, **28**: 8, **28**: 45
- calceola, Cymbulia **3**: 31-2
- calceola, Margaritana **7**: 69
- Calceolata, **33**: 35
- Calceolina, **33**: 35
- caledonica, Cypraea **30**: 35
- caledonica, Leucorhynchia **5**: 91
- caledonica, Partula **6**: 99
- caliban, Physa **24**: 144
- califera, Partula **6**: 74
- california, Cumingia **9**: 103
- californiana, Columbella **30**: 26, **33**: 23
- californiana, Haliotis **4**: 103
- californiana, Nassa **5**: 47, **7**: 72, **21**: 40
- californiana, Schizopyga **5**: 47
- californiana, Trivia **22**: 126
- californianus, Conus **11**: 24
- californianus, Modiolus **21**: 56
- californianus, Mytilus **4**: 100, **5**: 55, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **12**: 68, **17**: 67-8, **21**: 19, **29**: 131, **31**: 97, 104, **32**: 67, **33**: 64
- californianus, Tagelus **21**: 56, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 65
- californica, Alabina **22**: 136
- californica, Ancilla **17**: 12, 64
- californica, Aplysia **17**: 7, **21**: 92

californica, Assiminea **5**: 57, **17**: 9, **30**: 33, **32**: 55
 californica, Bursa **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 californica, Cerithidea **10**: 82, **11**: 90, **15**: 82, **16**: 41, **21**: 65, **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 californica, Columbella **26**: 76
 californica, Crepidula **16**: 41
 californica, Cryptomya **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **11**: 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **32**: 24
 californica, Cumingia **12**: 9, **16**: 42, **21**: 21
 californica, Cyclostremella **21**: 46, **28**: 81
 californica, Cyrena **33**: 120
 californica, Dolabella **7**: 132, **9**: 73
 californica, Donax **5**: 126, **14**: 105, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 californica, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 californica, Gobraeus **32**: 68
 californica, Grippina **25**: 128
 californica, Gundlachia **9**: 62, **9**: 67, **21**: 17, **31**: 4
 californica, Haliotis **12**: 79, **20**: 86
 californica, Helix **14**: 124
 californica, Hydrobia **12**: 123
 californica, Laqueus **18**: 19
 californica, Lucina **7**: 72, **10**: 142, **12**: 89, **16**: 43, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **27**: 27, **27**: 29
 californica, Lyonsia **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **9**: 41, **10**: 93, **11**: 53, **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **18**: 19, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **24**: 46, **28**: 28
 californica, Macromphalina **17**: 132, **18**: 19, **22**: 135
 californica, Mactra **7**: 138, **8**: 39–40, **13**: 102, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 67
 californica, Mactrotoma **8**: 40
 californica, Marginella **29**: 138
 californica, Melania **13**: 66
 californica, Mesalia **22**: 135
 californica, Metzgeria **17**: 52, **17**: 132, **18**: 20
 californica, Miralda **16**: 41
 californica, Muricidea **28**: 28
 californica, Nassa **10**: 33
 californica, Neaera **18**: 20
 californica, Neaplysia **29**: 84
 californica, Nuttallina **7**: 133–4, **8**: 57, **21**: 52, **21**: 93
 californica, Oliverato **17**: 12
 californica, Parapholas **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **11**: 81, **12**: 9, **21**: 57
 californica, Pedicularia **6**: 48, **7**: 72, **21**: 21
 californica, Petricola **21**: 21

californica, Pleurophyllidia **17**: 7
 californica, Pomatiopsis **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**: 126, **21**: 97
 californica, Potamides **15**: 82
 californica, Psammobia **13**: 82, **21**: 21, **29**: 130, **31**: 97, **31**: 103, **32**: 68, **33**: 67
 californica, Pupa **3**: 62, **4**: 8, **4**: 18–19, **4**: 144, **5**: 56, **11**: 118, **12**: 104, **14**: 124
 californica, Raeta **8**: 41
 californica, Ranella **11**: 90, **18**: 20, **16**: 40, **27**: 29, **33**: 65
 californica, Rhodia **5**: 120
 californica, Siliqua **13**: 120
 californica, Sphenia **21**: 21
 californica, Sphaenia **25**: 75
 californica, Standella **5**: 55, **7**: 137, **8**: 40
 californica, Tethys **21**: 34, **29**: 84
 californica, Trivia **7**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135
 californica, Truncatella **11**: 46, **16**: 41, **21**: 65
 californica, Valvata **22**: 82, **23**: 78–9, **23**: 104–5
 californica, Vertigo **6**: 5, **10**: 135
 californicum, Bittium **15**: 58
 californicum, Caecum **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 californicum, Elachista **15**: 58
 californicum, Gyrineum **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 134
 californicum, Pisidium **21**: 122, **23**: 79
 californicum, Punctum **11**: 134, **11**: 142, **23**: 76, **29**: 92
 californicum, Sinum **31**: 13
 californicus, Ariolimax **4**: 7, **5**: 31, **5**: 56, **11**: 76, **139**, **17**: 9, **30**: 22
 californicus, Capulus **13**: 100, **18**: 19, **22**: 135, **24**: 96, **24**: 126
 californicus, Conus **7**: 72, **10**: 83, **11**: 90, **11**: 104, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **18**: 19, **21**: 39, **21**: 58, **22**: 135, **27**: 29, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 californicus, Donax **7**: 28
 californicus, Ensis **13**: 120
 californicus, Laqueus **21**: 18, **24**: 96, **31**: 98
 californicus, Limax **18**: 36
 californicus, Murex **18**: 20, **22**: 134
 californicus, Mytilus **4**: 88, **7**: 72, **10**: 57, **11**: 81, **16**: 43, **27**: 86, **28**: 26
 californicus, Oscaniella **25**: 25
 californicus, Parapholas **21**: 21, **28**: 26
 californicus, Pecten **30**: 69
 californicus, Phacoides **21**: 20, **33**: 66
 californicus, Pleurobranchus **14**: 92, **25**: 25

californicus, Pomatiopsis **14**: 12
 californicus, Tethys **15**: 90
 californiense, Cardium **15**: 10, **20**: 111,
 20: 112, **24**: 46, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 californiense, Cerastoderma **24**: 46, **32**:
 68
 californiensis, Adula **30**: 2
 californiensis, Anodonta **6**: 135, **9**: 102,
 13: 67, **23**: 78
 californiensis, Arionta **7**: 71
 californiensis, Cerastoderma **15**: 10
 californiensis, Chromodoris **21**: 106
 californiensis, Cyrena **33**: 120
 californiensis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59,
 21: 35, **25**: 68, **30**: 94
 californiensis, Haliotis **4**: 103, **12**: 79,
 20: 86, **33**: 63
 californiensis, Helix **5**: 56, **14**: 115, **14**:
 138, **25**: 70
 californiensis, Modiola **30**: 2, **33**: 64
 caliginosa, Ampullaria **12**: 143
 caliginosa, Euhadra **14**: 91
 caliginosa, Eulota **14**: 91
 caliginosus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **18**: 136
 calli, Valvata **23**: 107
 callioglyptus, Planorbis **9**: 52-4, **9**: 102,
 26: 131, **29**: 126
 Calliostoma, **6**: 106
 annulatum **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **21**: 45,
 24: 44, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 argenteonitens **6**: 105-6
 bairdii, **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 canaliculatum **5**: 87, **7**: 72, **11**: 24,
 13: 102, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **22**: 38,
 28: 82
 carnicolor **20**: 140
 consors **9**: 86
 conulus **22**: 129, **22**: 123
 costatum **2**: 68, **7**: 72, **9**: 39, **11**:
 24, **11**: 53, **21**: 46, **24**: 44, **28**: 27,
 31: 98, **33**: 26
 crumpii **6**: 105, **6**: 133
 cunninghami **20**: 140
 depictum **22**: 133
 filosum **13**: 82
 gemmulatum **10**: 57, **12**: 89, **13**:
 102, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **26**: 81,
 29: 130, **31**: 103
 gloriosus **10**: 57, **13**: 27-8, **21**: 46,
 21: 93, **22**: 136, **24**: 126
 iridium **10**: 48
 jucundum **10**: 123
 jubilinum **10**: 123, **34**: 124
 kempiana **17**: 12
 laugieri **22**: 133
 legrandi **16**: 60
 lignitica **17**: 11

Calliostoma marionae **19**: 131
 parvum **19**: 108, **22**: 136
 spinulosum **7**: 60
 splendens **13**: 27-8, **16**: 42, **18**: 19,
 21: 46, **24**: 125
 supragranosum **21**: 46, **22**: 136,
 24: 125, **25**: 74, **33**: 67
 tricolor **13**: 28, **13**: 102, **21**: 66,
 22: 136, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 turbidum **10**: 48, **22**: 136
 variegatum **18**: 19, **24**: 44, **24**:
 112, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 veliei **13**: 128
 zizyphinum **24**: 102
 callepeplum, Chondropoma **20**: 4
 Callista callosa **12**: 8
 chione **12**: 56
 convexa **2**: 109
 gigantea **4**: 5, **8**: 79, **16**: 139
 newcombiana **18**: 19
 subdiaphana **13**: 28, **18**: 19
 varians **10**: 70, **11**: 33
 callista, Cypraea **24**: 36
 callista, Glandina **15**: 133, **33**: 139
 Callistochiton crassicosatus **16**: 43, **21**:
 52, **22**: 136, **27**: 28
 decoratus **10**: 49, **27**: 28
 leidensis **19**: 36
 palmulatus **21**: 52
 porosus **19**: 36
 pulchellus **17**: 59
 punctocostatus **10**: 50
 callistoderma, Buliminius **14**: 33, 128
 callistoderma, Epiphragmophora **31**: 33,
 93
 Callistopepla, **12**: 92
 callitricha, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 calliozona, Chiton **8**: 55
 calliozona, Eulota **14**: 60, **14**: 88, **15**: 20
 Callocardia aresta **16**: 140, **29**: 113
 catharia **16**: 140
 felipponei **29**: 113
 gigas **10**: 48
 lepta **10**: 48
 morrhuana **16**: 139, **18**: 47, **21**: 143,
 26: 74, **29**: 110, **32**: 92
 ovalis **10**: 48
 stearnsii **10**: 48
 texasiana **16**: 139
 zonata **16**: 139
 Callogonia angulata **10**: 48
 callojunctis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 callomarginata, Clypidella **4**: 96, **16**: 42
 callomarginata, Fissurellidea **5**: 104
 callomarginata, Lucapinella **5**: 104, **21**:
 67, **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 callosa, Amiantis **7**: 28, **11**: 90, **12**: 8,

13: 24, 16: 140, 21: 56, 28: 82, 29: 131, 31: 104
 callosa, Callista 12: 8
 callosa, Vertigo 3: 125, 6: 5
 caloderma, Planorbis 34: 46, 34: 48
 caloosana, Phacoides 18: 112
 caloosaensis, Cyrenoidea 10: 52
 caloosaensis, Fusus 18: 93
 callosaensis, Polygyra 13: 67
 caloosaensis, Synnola 13: 53
 Calostrophra, 2: 38
 calumetensis, Succinea 11: 143, 17: 93
 calusaensis, Cochlostyla 27: 48
 calva, Geomitra 34: 114
 calvini, Dielasma 28: 94
 Calybium 5: 144
 massiei 5: 144
 calyculata, Cardita 12: 56, 22: 133
 calyculata, Parmacella 2: 68
 calyculata, Cyclas 31: 17
 Calyculina 5: 120
 cardissa 13: 106
 contracta 16: 90
 deformis 16: 93
 elevata 16: 90, 19: 32
 ferrissii 16: 91
 hodgsoni 16: 91
 jayensis 16: 92
 lacustris 12: 119, 16: 93
 lenticula 16: 93
 occidentalis 20: 43
 partumeia 12: 119, 13: 112, 14: 79, 16: 90, 16: 92, 19: 32, 16: 90, 16: 92, 19: 32, 20: 98
 raymondi 16: 93
 rosacea 16: 92
 rykolti 16: 93
 securis 12: 119, 13: 106, 13: 112, 14: 102, 15: 129, 16: 90, 16: 93, 19: 32, 20: 98
 sphaerica 16: 93
 subtransversa 16: 93
 tenue 16: 93
 transversa 12: 119, 13: 10, 13: 30, 14: 79, 16: 90-1, 16: 93, 19: 32, 20: 43, 20: 98
 truncata 13: 30, 13: 112, 16: 90, 16: 92, 19: 27, 19: 32, 31: 17
 Calymene niagarensis 12: 64
 Calymna, 6: 56
 celinde 6: 56
 costulata 6: 56
 calypso, Partula 6: 98
 calyptra, Capulus 13: 100
 Calyptraea fastigiata 31: 98
 mamillaris 21: 44, 26: 143, 33: 25
 sinensis 24: 101

Calyptraeidae, 3: 99
 Calyptraphora trinodosa 8: 75
 Calyptogena pacifica 5: 47
 Camaena avus 33: 30
 cicatricosa 16: 137
 forbesi 33: 28
 camagueyana, Gongylostoma 26: 69
 camagueyana, Urocoptis 26: 68, 29: 18
 cambodgiensis, Nanina 1: 53
 cambojensis, Contradens 30: 106
 cambojensis, Unio 30: 106
 cameo, Cassis 3: 115, 34: 123
 camelus, Hemphillia 11: 44, 11: 139, 30: 118
 camelus, Unio 9: 77
 campanulatus, Cyclostoma 20: 117
 campanulatus, Planorbis 7: 69, 7: 128, 8: 126, 9: 4, 9: 127, 11: 10-11, 11: 121-2, 12: 64, 13: 6, 13: 35, 13: 58, 13: 89, 13: 101, 13: 104, 14: 70-1, 14: 102, 15: 128, 17: 39, 17: 113, 20: 23, 20: 91, 20: 98, 21: 62, 22: 32, 22: 105, 22: 121, 23: 2, 24: 62, 25: 28, 25: 67, 27: 68, 27: 141, 28: 9, 28: 89, 30: 9, 30: 31, 31: 91, 32: 96, 32: 127
 campechiensis, Arca 12: 83, 18: 48, 20: 3, 27: 143, 30: 90, 32: 91, 33: 5, 34: 122
 campechiensis, Argina 20: 3
 campechiensis, Mactra 8: 28
 campechiensis, Pholas 4: 4, 5: 44, 19: 79
 campechiensis, Venus 16: 140, 34: 71
 Campeloma, 2: 65-6, 3: 43, 3: 144, 30: 113
 coarctata 2: 66, 7: 121, 20: 42, 28: 124-5, 28: 126
 crassula 30: 113
 decampi 12: 63, 20: 42
 decisa 5: 110-11, 6: 138-9, 7: 129, 9: 5, 16: 121, 30: 32-3
 decisum 4: 114, 5: 23, 8: 126, 8: 139, 9: 142, 10: 23, 10: 104-5, 11: 10-12, 10: 118, 12: 8, 13: 5, 13: 59, 13: 105, 13: 113, 14: 70, 16: 35, 18: 44, 20: 24, 20: 42, 20: 90, 23: 96, 24: 62, 24: 69, 25: 28, 25: 67, 26: 41, 26: 96, 27: 91, 28: 89, 28: 126, 29: 128, 30: 8, 31: 86, 31: 105, 32: 115, 33: 60
 exilis 2: 66, 16: 123
 flava 6: 138
 floridense 20: 42
 genicula 18: 133, 13: 81, 30: 42
 geniculiforme 30: 42
 gibba 6: 138
 heterostrophra 6: 138, 20: 42

- Campeloma integra 6: 83, 6: 138, 10: 84, 11: 122, 13: 35, 13: 89, 14: 77, 16: 36, 16: 105, 28: 9, 29: 93, 30: 8, 32: 98
 lewisii 28: 126, 29: 36, 31: 113, 31: 116
 lima 3: 137, 25: 126, 28: 124, 30: 42
 melanostoma 6: 138
 meridionale 30: 42
 milesii 6: 138, 9: 5, 16: 35, 16: 121-2, 22: 120
 multistriata 32: 62
 nebrascensis 32: 63
 nolani 18: 44
 obesa 6: 138, 11: 122, 13: 35, 14: 77, 25: 67
 ponderosa 6: 138, 14: 77, 18: 44, 20: 42, 28: 126
 rufa 2: 66, 6: 138, 16: 122, 9: 126, 13: 31, 20: 24, 22: 120, 28: 124, 33: 60
 subsolida 2: 66, 6: 138, 16: 121-2, 7: 34, 9: 77-8, 9: 126, 11: 122, 12: 137, 13: 35, 16: 35, 16: 105, 20: 24, 22: 120, 23: 96, 28: 124, 28: 126, 29: 36, 29: 129, 30: 65, 31: 113, 33: 16
 vetula 32: 64
 campestris, Agriolimax 3: 100, 8: 57, 9: 120, 10: 35, 11: 138, 13: 3, 13: 58, 13: 70, 14: 74, 14: 95, 17: 84, 17: 100-01, 17: 131, 18: 22, 19: 58, 19: 96, 20: 98, 21: 131, 22: 51, 23: 94-5, 24: 63, 24: 91, 24: 99, 25: 67, 26: 131, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 91, 29: 125, 29: 122, 30: 72, 32: 42, 33: 15, 33: 68, 33: 98
 campestris, Limax 3: 20, 3: 83, 3: 106, 4: 85, 5: 137, 7: 33, 7: 66, 8: 69, 8: 135, 10: 98, 25: 26
 campestris, Succinea 1: 65, 3: 138, 6: 18, 7: 45-6, 10: 106, 11: 143, 13: 54, 14: 74, 19: 28, 19: 40, 26: 19, 26: 36, 31: 57
 Campolaemus 6: 96
 perexilis 6: 96
 camptodon, Unio 5: 75, 5: 77, 13: 51, 22: 65, 23: 92
 Camptonectes burlingtonensis 8: 74
 Campylaea, 6: 122-3
 canadense, Carychium 22: 120, 33: 99
 canadensis, Anacharis 21: 88
 canadensis, Galba 27: 7, 27: 140
 canadensis, Lampsilis 27: 21, 34: 20
 canadensis, Lymnaea 27: 140
 canadensis, Ostrea 15: 131, 28: 2
 canadensis, Turbonilla 33: 24
 canadensis, Unio 1: 62, 6: 43, 10: 23, 13: 4
 canaliculata, Ampullaria 6: 81, 10: 77, 10: 79
 canaliculata, Busycon 21: 99, 30: 66, 32: 93
 canaliculata, Fulgur 3: 28, 3: 105, 4: 138, 6: 26-7, 34: 122
 canaliculata, Labiosa 4: 4, 5: 44, 8: 27-8, 34: 120
 canaliculata, Nassa 26: 76
 canaliculata, Pleurocera 31: 116
 canaliculata, Purpura 5: 57, 24: 37, 26: 134
 canaliculata, Raeta 1: 52, 3: 28, 8: 28, 34: 120
 canaliculata, Thais 33: 23
 canaliculata, Tornatina 3: 137, 9: 119, 13: 53, 19: 103, 27: 59, 27: 142, 29: 110, 32: 94
 canaliculatum, Busycon 22: 143
 canaliculatum, Calliostoma 5: 57, 7: 72, 11: 24, 13: 102, 21: 45, 21: 66, 22: 38, 28: 82
 canaliculatum, Fulgur 9: 25-6, 9: 119, 17: 73, 17: 75, 22: 47, 24: 12
 canaliculatum, Pleurocera 2: 94, 7: 34, 8: 116, 12: 137, 17: 33, 31: 113
 canaliculatum, Sycotypus 22: 47
 canaliculatus, Busycon 29: 110
 canaliculatus, Cassis 11: 32
 canaliculatus, Chiton 8: 54, 8: 55
 canaliculatus, Liomesus 15: 90
 canaliculatus, Mytilus 5: 43, 6: 110, 11: 9
 canaliculatus, Sycotypus 17: 144
 canaliculatus, Turbo 25: 46
 canaliferum, Fulgur 17: 75
 canalis, Mytilus 7: 115
 canalitium, Pleurocera 18: 39
 canarium, Strombus 13: 94-5
 Cancellaria annosa 11: 97, 16: 98
 bella 11: 98
 bifoliata 16: 101
 candida 32: 23
 cassidiformis 32: 23
 centrota 10: 48
 circumcincta 4: 36, 7: 101
 circumcarinata 18: 124
 cooperi 17: 68, 18: 19, 21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 24: 126
 couthouyi 33: 22
 crawfordiana 5: 47, 22: 41, 22: 134
 graciloides 11: 98
 io 10: 48
 irelaniana 17: 12

- Cancellaria lanceolata* **11**: 27
 melanostoma **26**: 77
 mississippiensis **16**: 101
 modesta **10**: 18, **18**: 124, **31**: 98, **33**: 22
 obesa **32**: 23
 obtusa **21**: 105
 priama **22**: 98
 pulcherrima **11**: 27
 rapella **17**: 143
 reticulata **3**: 114, **19**: 19, **34**: 122
 sotoensis **22**: 74
 unalaskensis **10**: 18
 venusta **17**: 143
Cancellariella, **18**: 132
cancelloides, *Potamides* **24**: 138
cancellata, *Bela* **7**: 83, **25**: 106
cancellata, *Chione* **16**: 140-1, **17**: 130, **20**: 3, **21**: 70, **34**: 122, **27**: 120
cancellata, *Drillia* **7**: 101, **13**: 28, **18**: 19
cancellata, *Lucapina* **5**: 104
cancellata, *Harpa* **25**: 66
cancellata, *Margarita* **27**: 87
cancellata, *Nerita* **26**: 46
cancellata, *Rissoina* **27**: 59
cancellata, *Scutellina* **14**: 63
cancellata, *Semele* **1**: 52, **14**: 105
cancellata, *Solariella* **27**: 87
cancellata, *Taphrospira* **19**: 60
cancellata, *Trichotropis* **24**: 31, **31**: 98, **33**: 24
cancellata, *Vanikoro* **26**: 46
cancellata, *Venus* **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **5**: 69, **7**: 118, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **15**: 140
cancellatus, *Iphitus* **10**: 131
cancellatus, *Ischnochiton* **7**: 102
cancellatus, *Lepidopleurus* **10**: 17, **24**: 45
cancellatus, *Leptochiton* **4**: 36, **33**: 27
cancellatus, *Machaeroplax* **27**: 87
cancellatus, *Platyodon* **5**: 3, **7**: 29, **10**: 93, **11**: 53, **21**: 57, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **28**: 144, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
cancellatus, *Trochus* **27**: 86
candeana, *Acmaea* **5**: 68, **5**: 85-6
candeana, *Avicula* **32**: 37
candeana, *Diplodonta* **7**: 107, **14**: 34
candeana, *Electroma* **32**: 38
candeana, *Fundella* **32**: 38
candeana, *Lucina* **7**: 114
candeana, *Patella* **5**: 86
candeana, *Potamopyrgus* **8**: 32
candeana, *Tellina* **14**: 119
candeanum, *Chondropoma* **26**: 44
candeanus, *Galerus* **1**: 44
candei, *Phos* **27**: 120
candei, *Tornatina* **27**: 59
candelabrum, *Fulgur* **17**: 74
candellaris, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
candida, *Arca* **5**: 43, **6**: 110, **7**: 104, **10**: 123
candida, *Cancellaria* **32**: 23
candida, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
candida, *Oliva* **28**: 102, **29**: 71
candida, *Pholadomya* **22**: 115
candida, *Pyramidella* **13**: 53
candidissima, *Leucochroa* **10**: 105, **22**: 130, **26**: 26
candidissima, *Polynices* **10**: 122
candidissima, *Scalaria* **18**: 21
candidula, *Trivia* **17**: 86
candidus, *Solecurtus* **17**: 60
candisata, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
canescens, *Helix* **29**: 97
canfieldi, *Amaura* **21**: 131
canfieldi, *Clathurella* **21**: 40
canfieldi, *Gibbula* **21**: 86
canfieldi, *Odostomia* **21**: 131
canfieldi, *Pyrgiscus* **22**: 41
canfieldi, *Turbonilla* **22**: 41
canimarensis, *Macroceramus* **23**: 49, **26**: 130
canrena, *Natica* **10**: 123, **17**: 57, **27**: 120, **34**: 124
canteriana, *Urocoptis* **26**: 126
canteroiana, *Cylindrella* **26**: 126
Cantharidus badius **15**: 8
 peronii **16**: 71
 iris **6**: 132
cantharus, *Acmaea* **8**: 127
Cantharus coromandelianus **1**: 53, **5**: 66
 gemmatus **5**: 54, **5**: 57
 sanguinolentus **26**: 143
 waterhousiae **13**: 132
cantiana, *Helicella* **11**: 47
cantiana, *Helix* **3**: 87, **10**: 98-9
cantori, *Bulimulus* **14**: 32-3
cantori, *Cyclophorus* **11**: 37
cantrainei, *Mactra* **8**: 27
capax, *Modiola* **33**: 67
capax, *Modiolus* **9**: 39, **24**: 47, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
capax, *Proptera* **28**: 67, **30**: 15
capax, *Schizothaerus* **32**: 24
capax, *Unio* **1**: 42-3, **1**: 62, **2**: 5, **9**: 20, **12**: 8
capelloi, *Achatina* **18**: 144
capensis, *Ancylus* **24**: 141
capensis, *Cypraea* **29**: 29
capensis, *Pupa* **17**: 116
caperata, *Galba* **26**: 116, **33**: 15
caperata, *Helicella* **12**: 34
caperata, *Limnaea* **2**: 104, (See also *Lymnaea*) **4**: 123, **6**: 34, **7**: 69, **8**: 65,

9: 127, 12: 65, 13: 5, 14: 64, 14: 68,
17: 113, 18: 46, 20: 22
caperata, Lymnaea 20: 40, 20: 82, 22:
7, 22: 121, 23: 77, 26: 131, 29: 92,
29: 125-6, 32: 42
caperatus, Unio 11: 20
caperatus, Dromus 34: 88
capillaceus, Strophocheilus 10: 78
capillaris, Goniobasis 18: 39
capitanensis, Ashmunella 12: 131, 13:
17, 18: 122, 19: 70
Caporbis, 33: 35
capsaeformis, Truncilla 24: 43, 24: 77,
24: 79-80, 27: 81, 27: 95
capsella, Gastrodonta 8: 105
capsella, Paravitrea 25: 125
capsella, Vitrea 11: 130, 12: 87, 13:
107, 14: 57, 25: 125
capsella, Zonites 3: 72, 6: 76, 7: 17
capueira, Anctus 4: 135
Capulidae 3: 47
capuloides, Siphonaria 17: 12
Capulus, 4: 72
 californicus 13: 100, 18: 19, 22:
 135, 24: 96, 24: 126
 calyptra 13: 100
 hungaricus 12: 54, 13: 100
 incurvatus 10: 122
 lissus 20: 84
caputadamantis, Amastra 25: 16
caput-anguis, Cypraea 3: 10, 11: 123
caput-draconis, Cypraea 2: 10, 22: 126
caput-serpentis, Cypraea 11: 123, 19:
77, 30: 34
caput-serpentis, Terebratulina 5: 18, 7:
104, 21: 18, 22: 137, 31: 98, 32: 66
cara, Eulota 14: 107
cara, Gongylostoma 26: 110
cara, Plectotropis 14: 107, 16: 137
cara, Pleurodonte 15: 102, 16: 1, 16: 4
cara, Urocoptis 26: 110, 26: 125
caracasensis, Macroceramus 19: 78
caracolla, Pleurodonte 33: 33
Caraculus, 6: 129
 arangiana 26: 106
 semiaperta 26: 106
carenasense, Chondropoma 26: 44, 27:
37
carbacea, Cytherea 7: 107
carbonaria, Engina 16: 41, 22: 134
carbonarium, Sistrum 18: 20
carbonicola, Potamides 17: 12
cardia, Lampsilis 30: 15
Cardiacea, 3: 13
Cardiidae, 3: 44, 9: 105
cardioides, Venus 7: 118
cardiostoma, Ganesella 16: 116

cardissa, Calyculina 13: 106
cardissa, Cardium 34: 126
Cardita affinis 32: 27
 borealis 3: 71, 29: 108, 30: 90, 17:
 110
 calyculata 12: 56, 22: 133
 floridana 1: 52, 13: 53, 21: 70
 novangliae 17: 110
 ovata 7: 105
 planicosta 8: 75
 scabricostata 7: 105
 subquadrata 21: 20, 21: 56, 22:
 137, 25: 74, 28: 26
 sulcata 24: 102
 tridentata 4: 5
 vestita 3: 71
Carditamera gracilis 7: 93
 subquadrata 11: 104
Carditella smithii 10: 120
Carditidae 9: 105
Carditinae, 3: 59, 3: 71
carditoides, Petricola 5: 55, 7: 72, 9:
104, 11: 53, 11: 66, 13: 100, 16: 42,
21: 21, 21: 56, 28: 26
Cardium, 3: 14, 3: 44
 aculeatum 22: 133
 annettae 3: 14
 apertum 7: 105
 aspersum 15: 10
 biangulatum 17: 67, 18: 19, 32: 24
 blandum 7: 101, 15: 10, 20: 111
 brasiliensis 5: 43
 bullatum, 7: 105, 14: 106, 15: 9
 californiense 15: 10, 20: 111-12,
 24: 46, 31: 97, 32: 68
 cardissa 34: 126
 centifilosum 10: 142
 ciliare 4: 60
 ciliatum 15: 10, 20: 112, 21: 143,
 25: 106
 citrinum 7: 105
 consors 26: 143
 corbis 4: 100, 5: 55, 5: 59, 9: 40-1,
 11: 53, 15: 10, 24: 46, 28: 26,
 31: 97
 cumingi 3: 13-14
 domingensis 7: 105
 dominicensis 7: 105
 echinatum 10: 125, 34: 126
 edule 10: 125, 24: 102
 elatum 15: 10
 elongatum 7: 105
 emmonsii 14: 106
 exiguum 12: 56
 floridanum 14: 106
 fucanum 20: 112, 21: 20, 31: 97
 galvestonense 27: 102

Cardium graniferum 7: 105
haitense 7: 105
hayesii 20: 112
humanum 34: 126
hystrix 34: 126
inconspicuum 7: 105
impressum 34: 126
indicum 34: 126
islandicum 15: 10, 17: 111
isocardia 7: 105, 8: 79, 11: 32, 12: 143, 13: 53, 21: 70, 34: 122
junoniae 34: 126
laevigatum 7: 105, 10: 123, 14: 106
lamarecki 24: 102
lingua-leonis 7: 105
leucostoma 15: 9
magnificum 26: 143
magnum 1: 52, 4: 5, 8: 79, 11: 32, 12: 143, 13: 53, 14: 106, 15: 9, 21: 70, 34: 99
mortonii 1: 21, 3: 45, 12: 53, 33: 114
muricatum 1: 52, 4: 5, 5: 43, 6: 110, 7: 106, 8: 79, 34: 122
nuttallii 11: 66, 15: 9, 24: 114
papillosum 12: 56
paucicostatum 12: 56, 22: 133
peramabilis 3: 14
petitianum 14: 106
pictum 27: 143
pinnulatum 3: 45, 6: 50, 7: 82, 12: 74, 17: 110, 21: 143, 25: 106, 32: 91
procerum 28: 82
protrusum 34: 126
pseudolima 4: 79
quadragerarium 9: 41, 9: 80, 9: 104, 17: 67, 18: 19, 21: 20, 21: 56, 22: 137, 29: 130, 31: 103
ringiculum 14: 106
robustum 14: 106, 15: 9, 21: 70, 34: 98, 34: 120
roseum 34: 126
rusticum 7: 106
semisulcatum 14: 106
serratum 7: 106, 14: 106, 15: 9, 27: 143
spinatum 7: 106, 14: 106, 15: 9, 15: 10, 34: 126
subelongatum 7: 105, 7: 106
substriatum 21: 56, 22: 137, 29: 130, 31: 103
tuberculatum 12: 56, 22: 133, 27: 6
ventricosum 34: 99
cardium, *Lampsilis* 11: 18
caribaea, *Corbula* 6: 111, 7: 106, 11: 8

caribaea, *Diplothyra* 18: 102
caribaea, *Martesia* 18: 102, 27: 143, 33: 115
caribaea, *Tellina* 7: 117
caribaea, *Pholas* 18: 102
caribaeensis, *Truncatella* 13: 44, 17: 125, 19: 38, 21: 101-3, 26: 18-20, 26: 31, 26: 33, 27: 60, 31: 57, 34: 108
caribaeum, *Chondropoma* 27: 100
caribaeus, *Planorbis* 34: 38, 34: 48
caribaeus, *Solecurtus* 2: 35
caribaeus, *Solen* 2: 35
caribaeus, *Tagelus* 5: 43, 7: 116
caribea, *Lima* 7: 113
carica, *Busycon* 21: 99, 27: 142, 29: 110, 30: 66, 30: 89
carica, *Fulgur* 3: 28, 3: 104, 4: 138, 6: 27-8, 11: 32, 11: 137, 17: 73-4, 17: 144, 18: 139, 22: 48, 34: 123
Caricellinae, 20: 129-30
cardiacea, *Unio* 24: 7
Carinella, 16: 118
carinella, *Newcombina* 19: 136
carinifera, *Arca* 7: 104
carinifera, *Goniobasis* 18: 39
carinifera, *Oreohelix* 26: 89
carinifera, *Physa* 2: 113
carinifera, *Planorbis* 2: 113
carinifera, *Thompsonia* 2: 113, 3: 41
Carinifex, 4: 122
marshalli 24: 12
minor 23: 41
newberryi 13: 65, 22: 142, 24: 12
santaclarae 23: 40, 24: 12
carinata, *Amycla* 5: 57, 11: 53
carinata, *Anculosa* 15: 84, 20: 42, 26: 47
carinata, *Astiris* 10: 57, 28: 27
carinata, *Columbella* 5: 57, 7: 72, 18: 19, 21: 41, 21: 58, 22: 134, 28: 27, 28: 82, 29: 130, 30: 26, 30: 29, 31: 103
carinata, *Helicostyla* 15: 8
carinata, *Helix* 16: 23
carinata, *Lacuna* 9: 72
carinata, *Littorina* 34: 41
carinata, *Mactra* 7: 115, 8: 26
carinata, *Ostrea* 7: 115
carinata, *Paludina* 32: 109, 32: 120
carinata, *Patula* 16: 23
carinata, *Pyramidula* 11: 140, 14: 76, 15: 7
carinata, *Rissoa* 17: 110
carinata, *Salassia* 24: 56-7
carinata, *Tornatina* 11: 43, 28: 81, 33: 21
carinata, *Trishoplita* 16: 136
carinata, *Valvata* 13: 101
carinata, *Vivipara* 32: 109

carinatum, Buccinum **18**: 87
 carinatum, Scalenostoma **30**: 73
 carinatus, Bulimus **15**: 8, **16**: 71
 carinatus, Neoplanorbis **21**: 127, **33**: 140
 carinulatam Mactra **8**: 41
 carinulata, Mulinia **8**: 6
 cariosa, Lampsilis **22**: 92, **23**: 120, **26**:
 52, **27**: 21, **30**: 30, **32**: 52
 cariosus, Lampsilis **14**: 70, **18**: 65, **18**:
 67, **22**: 112, **24**: 61
 cariosus, Unio **1**: 62, **4**: 115, **5**: 112,
6: 43, **7**: 135, **8**: 121-2, **8**: 131, **8**: 140,
8: 143, **11**: 20
 carlottensis, Macoma **14**: 120, **24**: 46
 carltoni, Physa **4**: 123, **33**: 118
 carmelita, Pleurodonte **15**: 101, **15**: 137,
15: 139
 carmen, Cypraea **26**: 78
 carnaria, Strigilla **5**: 51, **7**: 117, **14**: 119,
20: 1
 carnea, Patula **4**: 15
 carnea, Pinna **11**: 25
 carneola, Cypraea **11**: 123, **16**: 24, **19**:
 77
 carneola, Oliva **24**: 66
 carnicola, Partula **6**: 99
 carnicolor, Calliostoma **20**: 140
 carnicolor, Cyclostoma **16**: 81
 carnicolor, Cypraea **22**: 121
 carnicolor, Partulina **19**: 112
 carnosum, Doridium **8**: 73
 Carolia, **10**: 71
 carolinae, Peristernia **31**: 102
 carolinense, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 carolinensis, Atrina **11**: 25
 carolinensis, Cyrena **3**: 80, **4**: 5, **6**: 40,
21: 80, **33**: 7, **34**: 120
 carolinensis, Dactylina **28**: 139-40
 carolinensis, Dactylus **28**: 114
 carolinensis, Fissuridea **5**: 106
 carolinensis, Fulgur **17**: 75
 carolinensis, Helix **6**: 8, **7**: 122
 carolinensis, Limacella **5**: 6-7, **5**: 22
 carolinensis, Limax **5**: 6
 carolinensis, Oliva **28**: 114, **28**: 139
 carolinensis, Pandora **17**: 95
 carolinensis, Philomycus **5**: 23, **5**: 142,
8: 137, **11**: 140, **13**: 24, **13**: 142, **14**:
 64, **16**: 106, **18**: 66, **20**: 98, **21**: 106,
22: 52, **22**: 65-6, **23**: 95, **24**: 69, **25**:
 28, **25**: 67, **25**: 114, **25**: 19, **29**: 122,
32: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 80, **33**: 83, **33**: 106
 carolinensis, Polygyra **7**: 139-40, **11**:
 95, **14**: 68, **18**: 54, **25**: 124, **31**: 116
 carolinensis, Tebennophorus **5**: 6, **5**:
 54, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **7**: 33, **8**: 70, **10**:
 99, **21**: 68, **33**: 80, **33**: 86

carolinensis, Vitrea **11**: 130, **12**: 102-3,
12: 120, **14**: 45, **14**: 52, **14**: 57, **16**:
 108, **18**: 55, **20**: 35, **25**: 112, **25**: 113,
25: 125
 carolinensis, Zonites **5**: 132, **7**: 6, **29**: 27
 carpenteri, Alvania **16**: 41, **33**: 24
 carpenteri, Angulus **18**: 19, **24**: 126, **32**:
 68
 carpenteri, Arionta **4**: 51
 carpenteri, Callochiton **17**: 59
 carpenteri, Cerithiopsis **27**: 27, **29**: 130,
31: 103
 carpenteri, Chiton **17**: 59
 carpenteri, Choristes **10**: 48
 carpenteri, Epiphragmophora **9**: 72, **11**:
 59, **31**: 108
 carpenteri, Helix **4**: 51-2, **4**: 67, **29**: 101
 carpenteri, Leptothyra **4**: 36, **7**: 72, **12**:
 89, **13**: 82, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **21**:
 86, **22**: 38, **22**: 136, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 carpenteri, Murex **14**: 38, **21**: 41, **21**:
 105, **22**: 134
 carpenteri, Onchidella **5**: 92, **7**: 132
 carpenteri, Ovula **26**: 114
 carpenteri, Periploma **10**: 48
 carpenteri, Pleurotoma **18**: 20
 carpenteri, Pteronotus **12**: 138
 carpenteri, Tellina **14**: 120, **22**: 137, **29**:
 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 68
 carpenteri, Triopha **21**: 35, **21**: 107
 carpenteriana, Bathytoma **24**: 109-10
 carpenteriana, Genota **18**: 15, **20**: 37
 carpenteriana, Helix **4**: 112, **4**: 132, **3**:
 138
 carpenteriana, Pleurotoma **5**: 57, **11**:
 90, **18**: 2, **20**: 37, **21**: 39, **21**: 58, **22**:
 134
 carpenteriana, Polygyra **11**: 72, **13**: 44,
13: 53-4, **13**: 108, **18**: 138, **19**: 38, **20**:
 9, **21**: 100-04, **25**: 92, **26**: 16-17, **26**:
 19-21, **26**: 31-4, **31**: 54-5, **33**: 18,
33: 72, **34**: 94
 carpenteriana, Surcula **7**: 72, **10**: 34,
20: 37
 Carthaea **6**: 57
 carteriensis, Partula **6**: 75
 Carunculina, **12**: 82, **23**: 119, **28**: 7, **28**:
 68
 cromwellii **31**: 119
 glans **28**: 142, **31**: 119
 moesta **34**: 89
 parva **23**: 119, **28**: 75, **28**: 129,
28: 141-2, **30**: 15, **30**: 20, **31**: 119
 texasensis **28**: 141, **31**: 119
 carus, Planorbis **25**: 116
 Carychium, **2**: 92, **8**: 61
 bermudense **24**: 144

Carychium borealis 17: 119

canadense 19: 139, 22: 120, 33: 99

costaricanum 34: 52

cymatoplax 15: 23

exiguum 1: 65, 2: 82, 2: 92, 2: 96, 2:

115, 3: 69, 3: 97, 3: 131, 4: 63,

4: 109, 4: 114, 4: 127, 5: 92, 5:

136, 6: 31, 6: 78, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7:

128, 8: 63, 8: 70, 7: 135, 8: 126,

8: 137, 9: 89, 10: 42, 10: 102,

11: 10, 11: 35, 11: 111, 11: 122,

13: 4, 13: 35, 13: 47, 13: 79,

13: 104, 14: 64, 17: 99, 17: 126,

17: 131, 19: 91, 19: 139, 20: 22,

20: 40, 20: 90, 21: 144, 24: 62,

25: 28, 25: 116, 26: 16, 29: 19,

29: 92, 29: 123, 29: 143, 30: 72,

30: 135, 32: 135, 33: 68, 33: 99

exile 4: 109, 5: 31, 7: 135, 8: 21,

8: 63, 8: 137, 9: 90, 10: 12, 11:

111, 12: 94, 13: 104, 14: 103, 19:

91, 19: 138, 20: 22, 22: 65, 23:

96, 25: 114, 25: 116, 25: 126, 27:

96, 28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 92, 29:

123, 30: 66, 31: 71, 31: 113, 33:

15, 34: 28

existelium 12: 94

euphaeum 12: 94

floridanum 31: 73

hachijoensis 16: 57

jamaicense 10: 12, 12: 94

mexicanum 5: 9

minimum 4: 110, 12: 35, 22: 55,

26: 24

nannodes 19: 91, 25: 122, 25: 126,

33: 140

nipponense 18: 7, 22: 42

noduliferum 15: 34, 16: 57, 18: 7

occidentalis 4: 109, 8: 63, 9: 103,

12: 94

pessimum 17: 119

stygium 11: 35, 19: 140

transversa 22: 65

tridentata 18: 106

truncata 12: 64

Caryodes, 8: 35*caryophylla*, *Puncturella* 28: 63*casablancae*, *Cerion* 33: 143*cascoensis*, *Pyrgiscus* 28: 18*cascoensis*, *Turbonilla* 22: 123, 28: 18*caseyi*, *Drillia* 16: 97*Casmaria vibex* 7: 132*cassa*, *Diplommatina* 15: 23, 15: 64, 15:

142, 22: 42

cassidariaeformis, *Siphonalia* 9: 86*Cassidea*, 17: 132*cassidiformis*, *Cancellaria* 32: 23*Cassidula mustellina* 12: 15*Cassis abbreviata* 32: 27

cameo 3: 115, 34: 123

canaliculatus 11: 32

coarctata 32: 27

flammea 5: 67

inflata 21: 71, 27: 120, 34: 98, 34:

123

nana 13: 132

nodulosa 26: 78

pyrum 8: 88, 9: 86

saburon 24: 101

sulcosa 12: 52, 22: 132

testiculus 11: 32, 34: 123

tuberosa 10: 122, 34: 123

undulata 24: 101

cassis, *Acmaea* 28: 14*casta*, *Trishoplita* 15: 19-20, 16: 135*Castalia*, 7: 18, 7: 20, 7: 30

sulcata 15: 52

Castalina, 7: 20, 10: 24, 24: 130*castanea*, *Amastra* 25: 16*castanea*, *Ancillaria* 26: 77*castanea*, *Apicularia* 12: 53*castanea*, *Astarte* 3: 28, 3: 69, 9: 142,

18: 48, 21: 74, 25: 106, 30: 90, 32:

91, 32: 94, 33: 114

castanea, *Cingula* 17: 111*castanea*, *Crassina* 3: 69*castanea*, *Cypraea* 1: 34, 22: 35*castanea*, *Cytherea* 4: 96*castanea*, *Epiphragmophora* 11: 60*castanea*, *Ervillia* 10: 26*castanea*, *Littorina* 29: 60*castanea*, *Obovaria* 16: 39, 20: 53, 23:

102, 28: 75, 31: 119

castanea, *Oliva* 24: 122, 29: 67, 29: 132*castanea*, *Patula* 2: 64*castanea*, *Pleurotomella* 10: 48*castanea*, *Pupa* 11: 119*castanea*, *Pyramidula* 11: 141*castanea*, *Pyrgiscus* 21: 131*castanea*, *Turbonilla* 21: 131, 22: 135*castanea*, *Urocoptis* 25: 44, 25: 79*castanea*, *Venus* 3: 69*castanea*, *Vertigo* 6: 5, 30: 38, 30: 93,

30: 95, 31: 33, 33: 50

castanella, *Pyrgiscus* 21: 131*castanella*, *Turbonilla* 21: 131, 33: 67*castaneonitens*, *Planorbis* 10: 79*castaneum*, *Schizostoma* 18: 40*castaneus*, *Agriolimax* 3: 100, 11: 138*castaneus*, *Helix* 4: 41, 14: 124*castaneus*, *Mytilus* 34: 128*castaneus*, *Pectunculus* 7: 116*castaneus*, *Unio* 5: 76, 5: 110, 9: 77, 10:

136, 13: 8, 13: 80, 26: 23, 24: 135

- castrensis, *Acila* **32**: 66
 castrensis, *Nucula* **22**: 137, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 castus, *Drymaeus* **34**: 50
 castus, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 129
 catalinae, *Antiplanes* **18**: 2
 catalinae, *Epitonium* **33**: 23
 catalinae, *Helix* **14**: 124
 catalinae, *Pleurotoma* **18**: 2
 catalinae, *Scala* **22**: 135
 catalinae, *Triopa* **17**: 7
 catalinaria, *Pupa* **4**: 9, **4**: 18, **11**: 118, **14**: 124
 catalinaria, *Vertigo* **6**: 5
 catalinensis, *Circinaria* **11**: 128
 catalinensis, *Neosimulia* **30**: 21
 catalinensis, *Selenites* **4**: 42, **14**: 124
 catalinensis, *Triforis* **25**: 74
 catalinensis, *Turbonilla* **18**: 20
 cataracta, *Anodonta* **4**: 56-7, **6**: 64, **18**: 47, **18**: 67, **19**: 103, **18**: 142, **19**: 59, **21**: 75, **21**: 88, **21**: 143, **22**: 32, **22**: 94, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **28**: 10, **28**: 44, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **31**: 84, **33**: 60
 cataractes, *Euvola* **27**: 121
 cataractes, *Pecten* **27**: 121
 catascopium, *Galba* **29**: 21, **30**: 9, **31**: 92, **32**: 98
 catascopium, *Limnaea* **2**: 41, **4**: 114, **5**: 23, **6**: 34, **6**: 83, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 128, **8**: 137, **9**: 4, **9**: 127, **13**: 5, **13**: 99, **14**: 69-70, **16**: 122, **18**: 62, **20**: 22, **20**: 98, **21**: 52, **21**: 54-5, **22**: 6, **22**: 70, **23**: 20, **25**: 28, **28**: 118, **30**: 31
 catenaria, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124, **18**: 134
 castenata, *Nachis* **10**: 122, **17**: 127
 catenata, *Cistula* **26**: 105
 catenata, *Marginella* **27**: 60
 catenifera, *Helix* **1**: 64
 Catenoscala oregonensis **22**: 80
 Cathaica funki **11**: 16
 lyonsae **33**: 107
 pyrrhozona **9**: 100
 catharia, *Callocardia* **16**: 140
 cathartiae, *Eurytus* **14**: 42
 catilliformis, *Fissuridea* **5**: 105
 catilliformis, *Hemimactra* **8**: 40
 catilliformis, *Mactra* **7**: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 catilliformis, *Spisula* **8**: 40, **21**: 21, **28**: 27
 catillus, *Unio* **1**: 74
 catocyrtia, *Ganesella* **10**: 60
 catskillensis, *Pyramidula* **9**: 89, **11**: 141, **12**: 85, **13**: 70, **19**: 59, **21**: 68, **25**: 75, **30**: 58, **33**: 98
 catula, *Elysiella* **31**: 132
 caudata, *Eupleura* **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 104, **9**: 119, **13**: 53, **21**: 99, **29**: 110, **32**: 93, **32**: 144, **33**: 113, **34**: 123
 caudata, *Leda* **23**: 62
 caudatum, *Cerithium* **34**: 123
 caudigerus, *Lithophagus* **7**: 113, **7**: 114, **27**: 143, **12**: 84
 caurica, *Cypraea* **6**: 112, **7**: 40, **7**: 65, **30**: 35, **7**: 79-80, **16**: 141, **19**: 77, **18**: 96
 caurina, *Terebratalia* **31**: 98
 caurinum, *Amusium* **5**: 58, **7**: 101, **9**: 41
 caurinus, *Ancylus* **3**: 21, **9**: 137, **17**: 7-8, **21**: 24
 caurinus, *Chlamys* **32**: 66
 caurinus, *Patinopecten* **24**: 47, **27**: 122
 caurinus, *Pecten* **11**: 66, **22**: 39, **24**: 47, **32**: 66
 cava, *Polygyra* **25**: 12, **27**: 141, **33**: 97
 Cavicola, **2**: 39
 cavicola, *Streptaxis* **2**: 39
 cavicollis, *Eulota* **15**: 117
 caviconus, *Caelorus* **15**: 117, **16**: 46, **16**: 134
 caviconus, *Eulota* **15**: 117, **16**: 46, **16**: 134
 cavitectum, *Eulota* **16**: 134
 Cavolina couthouyi **22**: 34
 pacifica **18**: 19
 telemus **32**: 94
 tridentata **16**: 40, **21**: 57
 cayamacensis, *Epiphragmophora* **31**: 108
 cayennensis, *Donax* **14**: 94, **15**: 48, **20**: 2
 cayennensis, *Glyphis* **5**: 44
 cayetanensis, *Sonorella* **33**: 19, **33**: 38
 caymenensis, *Choanopoma* **5**: 83
 Cecilioides acicula **18**: 129-30
 jod **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 cedonulli, *Conus* **30**: 25, **31**: 44
 cedonulli, *Meta* **2**: 9
 celebensis, *Acesta* **27**: 47
 celebensis, *Clausilia* **13**: 86-7
 celebensis, *Lima* **27**: 47
 celebensis, *Miratesta* **11**: 91
 celidonota, *Terebra* **26**: 75
 celinde, *Calymna* **6**: 56
 cellaria, *Euhyalinia* **7**: 14
 cellaria, *Hyalinia* **2**: 98, **5**: 51, **7**: 14, **8**: 69, **8**: 116
 cellaria, *Limax* **29**: 84
 cellaria, *Polita* **5**: 51, **8**: 135, **22**: 55
 cellaria, *Vitrea* **8**: 135, **10**: 142, **11**: 129, **16**: 95, **17**: 126, **19**: 58, **20**: 98, **21**: 131-2, **23**: 75, **25**: 26, **27**: 96
 cellaria, *Zonites* **8**: 34

cellaria, Zonitoides **20**: 143
 cellarius, Limax **3**: 87, **19**: 84
 cellarius, Zonites **5**: 56, **6**: 15, **8**: 82,
 9: 84, **10**: 98, **14**: 115
 cellensis, Anodonta **25**: 22
 cellulifera, Fusimitra **7**: 97
 cellulita, Leda **10**: 1, **12**: 10, **31**: 97
 cellulosa, Murex **1**: 44
 celtica, Arctonchis **21**: 86
 Cemoria crucibuliformis **5**: 107
 noachina **12**: 73
 oblonga **5**: 107
 centervillensis, Planorbis **9**: 36, **9**: 52-3,
 19: 94
 centifilosa, Protocardia **22**: 137, **21**: 20,
 18: 19
 centifilousum, Cardium **10**: 142
 centinata, Pleurotoma **10**: 131
 centralis, Mesopleura **2**: 46
 centrifuga, Liotia **10**: 120
 centrifugus, Fusinus **29**: 56
 Centronella margarita **34**: 70
 centrota, Cancellaria **10**: 48
 cepa, Buccinum **34**: 125
 cepa, Helix **1**: 20
 Cepolis, **1**: 54, **1**: 64, **4**: 120, **6**: 118,
 11: 71
 agassizi **19**: 36
 alauda **26**: 2
 avellanea **23**: 51
 cubensis, **29**: 136
 cymatia **23**: 51
 duclosiana **27**: 64
 exumana **19**: 36
 filicosta **12**: 25
 gregoriana **19**: 36
 inaguana **19**: 36
 loxodon **32**: 72
 milleri **15**: 86
 lucipeta **26**: 69, **31**: 42
 maynardi **27**: 64
 multistriata **29**: 136
 ovumreguli **31**: 42
 penicillata **28**: 106
 pharcida **19**: 36
 strobilus **26**: 69
 troscheli **12**: 26
 varians **11**: 71, **13**: 44, **19**: 38, **27**:
 63-4
 cerasina, Macrochlamys **15**: 117, **18**: 6
 Ceratisolen legumen **17**: 60, **24**: 103
 ceratodes, Kaliella **16**: 80, **17**: 107
 ceratodes, Microcystina **15**: 21, **22**: 42
 Ceratodiscus, **15**: 73
 ramsdeni **27**: 134
 solutus **15**: 73, **27**: 133-4
 ceratophora, Solariella **10**: 48

Ceratozona rugosa **34**: 124
 ceratum, Dentalium **17**: 124
 ceratus, Latirus **26**: 143
 cerea, Papuina **7**: 136
 cerealis, Tornatina **21**: 57, **22**: 38, **22**:
 137, **28**: 81
 cereolus, Helix **3**: 138, **4**: 112, **8**: 51
 cereolus, Polygyra **3**: 138, **9**: 56, **11**: 72,
 13: 44, **13**: 53-4, **13**: 68, **13**: 108,
 19: 38, **19**: 48, **26**: 16-17, **26**: 19-20,
 26: 33-4, **26**: 39, **31**: 55
 Ceres eolina **12**: 28
 nelsoni **12**: 27
 salleana **12**: 28
 cerevisina, Tonna **34**: 35
 cerina, Circe **7**: 106
 cerina, Daphnella **3**: 114
 cerina, Fusconaia **31**: 124
 cerina, Gouldia **16**: 139
 cerina, Helix **2**: 39
 cerina, Macoma **7**: 115, **14**: 119, **34**: 122
 cerina, Mangilia **33**: 114
 cerina, Psammobia **7**: 116
 cerina, Quadrula **20**: 55
 cerinella, Mangilia **13**: 54
 cerinella, Onoba **23**: 138
 cerinoidea, Gastrodonta **9**: 124, **11**: 132,
 21: 8
 cerinoideus, Zonites **2**: 96
 cerinus, Unio **13**: 80, **15**: 76, **18**: 56, **24**:
 135
 Ceriphasiidae, **4**: 50
 Cerion, **8**: 132, **11**: 108
 agassizi **8**: 132
 biminiense **27**: 64
 casablancae **33**: 143
 cinereum **12**: 26
 crassilabris **33**: 143
 fordii **12**: 27, **23**: 128
 glans **12**: 26
 hologlyptum **28**: 106
 incanum **11**: 108, **12**: 26, **13**: 45,
 18: 137, **19**: 39, **25**: 92, **26**: 18,
 26: 21, **26**: 34, **33**: 143
 marmoratum **15**: 85
 martensi **33**: 143
 maynardi **27**: 64
 mumiola **10**: 120, **11**: 108
 niteloides **10**: 120
 pannosum **12**: 26-7
 pillsburyi **12**: 26, **27**: 64
 pineria **10**: 71, **26**: 112
 regina **12**: 26
 rhyssum **19**: 36
 sagraianum **27**: 143, **28**: 106
 scalarinum **14**: 65
 stevensoni **14**: 65

Cerion uva **8**: 132
viaregis **33**: 143
Cerithidea californica **10**: 82, **11**: 90, **16**:
 41, **21**: 65, **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**:
 130, **31**: 103
cornea **12**: 2
hyporhyssa **19**: 133
iostoma **21**: 70
pullata **19**: 133
sacrata **10**: 93, **13**: 24, **19**: 133
scalariformis **3**: 115, **6**: 40, **8**: 79-
 80, **13**: 53
cerithioides, *Bittium* **15**: 127
cerithina, *Terebra* **21**: 125
Cerithiopsis alcima **27**: 27
anaitis **31**: 72
ara **25**: 24
assimilata **18**: 19, **25**: 74
bilineata **12**: 53
carpenteri **27**: 27, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
columna **16**: 41
cosmia **25**: 74, **28**: 82
emersoni **13**: 53
fluvialis **21**: 10
greenii **3**: 115, **10**: 39, **32**: 93, **33**: 114
helena **31**: 72
interfossa **21**: 43
metaxae **12**: 53, **16**: 41, **21**: 65, **22**:
 136
minima **12**: 53
movilla **25**: 24
munita **16**: 41, **21**: 43
pedroana **27**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130,
31: 103
pesa **25**: 24
purpurea **21**: 43
regularoides **21**: 9
stephensae **33**: 24
terebalis **3**: 115, **29**: 110
tuberculata **12**: 53, **16**: 41, **18**: 19,
21: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 136
vanhyningi **32**: 107
virginica **28**: 84
Cerithium albocoapertum **17**: 129
algicola **10**: 122, **34**: 123
atratum, **3**: 26, **3**: 115, **4**: 96, **5**:
 67, **8**: 79, **33**: 6
branneri **30**: 70
brazieri **8**: 17, **8**: 67
caudatum **34**: 123
conradi **7**: 38
degeneratum **8**: 132
eburneum **4**: 96
fairbanksi **17**: 12
ferrugineum **4**: 96, **17**: 129
floridanum **6**: 39, **11**: 32, **12**: 143,
13: 53, **33**: 6, **34**: 123

Cerithium fremonti **33**: 121
gemmatum **26**: 143, **32**: 24
guiniacum **21**: 23
interruptum **32**: 27
isocardia **8**: 80
litteratum **10**: 122, **11**: 32, **12**: 143,
17: 57, **19**: 55, **27**: 120, **34**: 123
macrostoma **8**: 17
maculosum **26**: 143
mediterraneum **12**: 53, **22**: 132
minimum **4**: 24, **4**: 96, **5**: 67, **6**: 40,
11: 32-3, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **17**: 129
moenensis **27**: 120
muscarum **1**: 53, **6**: 40, **8**: 79, **11**:
 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **34**: 124
nigrescens **17**: 129
nigricans **8**: 79
pilsbryi **7**: 38, **7**: 51
rupestre **12**: 53, **24**: 101
scalariformis **33**: 6
semiferrugineum **34**: 123
septemstriatum **17**: 129
serratoides **7**: 99
stantoni **21**: 22
tenerum **32**: 62, **33**: 122
tenuis **8**: 132
uncinatum **26**: 143
variabile **10**: 122, **27**: 59, **17**: 129
versicolor **4**: 96
vulgatum **22**: 132, **24**: 101
Ceronia, **2**: 89
arctata **2**: 89, **10**: 16, **21**: 74
Cerostoma, *foliatum* **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **9**: 103,
11: 53, **24**: 30, **26**: 134
nuttalli **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 40
cernica, *Cypraea* **3**: 10, **26**: 98, **33**: 92
cernica, *Physa* **23**: 70
cerittensis, *Aligena* **32**: 24
cerittensis, *Nassa* **28**: 82
cerrosiana, *Tellina* **14**: 120
cerrosensis, *Trophon* **5**: 47
cervina, *Tethys* **23**: 132
cervinetta, *Cypraea* **19**: 76, **22**: 125, **26**:
 123, **27**: 8
cervinetta, *Nitidella* **30**: 26
cervus, *Conus* **22**: 36, **26**: 75
cervus, *Cypraea* **3**: 10, **27**: 8, **34**: 123
cestus, *Achatinella* **33**: 89
cestum, *Vasum* **26**: 143
ceylonica, *Trochomorpha* **6**: 125
ceylonica, *Truncatella* **12**: 17
ceylonensis, *Triton* **27**: 55
chadwicki, *Polygyra* **21**: 37, **23**: 82
Chaenaxis, **20**: 108
Chaetopleura, **7**: 107, **8**: 45
apiculata **13**: 130, **21**: 99, **29**: 110
armillata **11**: 8

- Chaetopleura columbiensis 12: 51
 gemmea 21: 51, 22: 136, 27: 28
 hartwegii 4: 33, 5: 58, 7: 72
 isabellei 11: 8
 nuttalli 16: 41
 rosetta 21: 52
 tehuelcha 11: 8
 chalybea, Lymnaea 23: 96
 chalybea, Pseudosuccinea 30: 9, 31 92
 Chalepotaxis 2: 22
 challisiana, Thracia 32: 67
 Chama arcinella 3: 64, 4: 5, 6: 110 7:
 106, 21: 69
 congregata 5: 43, 10: 123, 20: 3
 cortiosa 16: 100
 damaecornis 34: 127
 diguetti 9: 83
 exogyra 3: 65, 10: 113, 12: 89, 16:
 42, 18: 19, 21: 56, 28: 26, 29:
 131, 31: 104
 florida 3: 64
 gigas 31: 70
 gryphoides 7: 106, 12: 56, 22: 133
 involuta 7: 106
 lazarus 5: 69, 7: 106, 27: 143, 34:
 127
 lingua-felis 27: 120
 lobata 7: 106
 macrophylla 3: 64, 4: 5, 7: 106, 27:
 143, 34: 122
 monroensis 16: 100
 muricata 12: 9, 18: 10
 pannosus 34: 127
 parasitica 9: 83
 pellucida 3: 65, 11: 53, 12: 9, 12:
 89, 16: 42, 21: 20, 21: 56, 28: 26,
 29: 131, 31: 104
 ruderalis 7: 106
 sarda 3: 64
 spinosa 3: 65, 7: 72, 16: 42
 chamana Ampullaria 34: 50, 34: 53
 Chamberlaina duclerci 26: 120
 Chamidae, 3: 46, 3: 64, 9: 105
 Chamostrea albida 8: 88
 championi, Pseudosuccinea 34: 38
 Chapadella, 34: 70, 34: 138
 chaperi, Melania 12: 14
 chariessa, Pleurotoma 10: 131
 charlestonensis, Polygyra 27: 142
 charlottensis, Nucula 12: 10
 charmana, Unio 7: 2
 Charonia, 27: 56
 tritonis 27: 56
 Charopa, 6: 54, 6: 68-9, 7: 77, 7: 87-9,
 7: 92
 antialba 7: 89
 buccinella 7: 125
 Charopa coma 6: 68
 fusca 10: 60
 mutabilis 7: 77, 7: 125
 subantialla 7: 77
 sylvia 7: 125
 tau 7: 125
 Charopidae, 6: 67-8, 6: 122
 charpentieri, Physa 15: 29
 charruana, Littoridina 10: 79
 charruana, Unio 10: 81
 chathamensis, Hyalinia 7: 54
 chathamensis, Leptinaria 5: 98, 6: 87
 chattanoogaensis, Pleurobema 18: 135
 chattanoogaensis, Unio 18: 56
 chaunax, Macrochlamys 18: 6
 Cheilea, 14: 44
 Chelidonopsis, 2: 22, 10: 24
 Chelidonura, 2: 22
 chemnitzii, Lucina 3: 56
 Chemnitzia, 22: 123
 gabbiana 22: 39
 pallida 12: 53
 rangii 30: 73
 chemnitziana, Gastrochaena 7: 113
 chemnitziana, Melina 24: 112
 chemnitziana, Perna 26: 143
 chemnitziana, Pleurodonte 15: 137, 15:
 139
 chemnitzianum, Natica 26: 143
 Chemnitzidae, 24: 55
 chemnitzii, Arca 7: 104
 chemnitzii, Glycymeris 23: 131
 chemnitzoides, Bulimulus 8: 127
 chemnitzoides, Pleuropyrus 6: 87
 Chenopus pespelicani 22: 132, 24: 101
 cherokeensis, Polygyra 30: 3, 33: 140
 Chersina, 32: 98
 chersina, Conulus 3: 101, 8: 134, 14:
 30, 14: 64
 chersina, Helix 12: 114-15
 chersina, Hyalina 2: 54, 3: 101
 chersinella, Euconulus 30: 93
 chersinella, Vitrea 30: 95
 chersinellus, Conulus 11: 131
 chersinellus, Euconulus 31: 33
 chersinus, Conulus 12: 116, 13: 46, 14: 57
 chersinus, Euconulus 21: 8, 22: 143, 24:
 63, 25: 63, 25: 75, 25: 125, 26: 20,
 28: 11, 29: 122, 30: 72, 32: 136, 33:
 98, 34: 28, 34: 94
 chesnelii, Rissoina 5: 67, 13: 54, 27: 59
 chesnelii, Schwartziella 5: 67
 chevalieri, Colobostylus 8: 24, 17: 63
 chichijimana, Hirasea 15: 119
 chickasawhensis, Unio 10: 92, 24: 136
 Chicoreus mexicanus 7: 132
 childreni, Lucina 18: 111

childreni, Miltha **18**: 110
 childreni, Phacoides **18**: 110
 childreni, Tellina **18**: 111
 childreni, Trivia **11**: 126
 chilensis, Steenstrupiola **23**: 130
 chilensis, Ostrea **28**: 3
 chilhoweensis, Polygyra **11**: 94, **12**: 98-9, **12**: 101, **14**: 53, **17**: 88, **16**: 13
 Chilina, **5**: 123
 fluminea **10**: 78, **30**: 114
 rushii **10**: 78, **12**: 46
 chiloensis, Ostrea **28**: 3
 chinanoensis, Macrochlamys **18**: 6
 chinensis, Caecella **9**: 86
 chinensis, Natica **26**: 78
 chinensis, Vivipara **9**: 36, **9**: 100
 chion, Mastus **2**: 7
 chionaea, Callista **21**: 29
 chionaea, Cytherea **21**: 29
 Chione beauri **17**: 127
 cancellata **16**: 140-1, **17**: 130, **20**: 3, **21**: 70, **27**: 120, **34**: 122
 fluctifraga **7**: 28, **16**: 140, **24**: 125, **29**: 130, **32**: 27, **31**: 103
 gnidia **34**: 93
 grus **16**: 140, **27**: 60
 intapurpurea **16**: 140-1, **21**: 70, **34**: 122
 latilirata **16**: 140-1
 mariae **16**: 141
 mazyekii **16**: 140
 meridionalis **34**: 93
 obliterata **16**: 141
 paphia **16**: 140-1, **27**: 120
 puber **16**: 141
 pulicaria **16**: 141
 purpurissata **16**: 141
 pygmaea **16**: 140, **17**: 127
 simillima **7**: 28
 subrostrata **16**: 140-1
 succincta **7**: 28, **13**: 24, **16**: 140, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 24
 undatella **16**: 140-1, **21**: 56, **26**: 143, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 chipolaensis, Unio **18**: 135
 chiragra, Harpago **13**: 94
 chiricahuana, Ashmunella **14**: 83, **17**: 131, **18**: 51-2, **19**: 70
 chiricahuana, Holospira **19**: 69
 chiricahuana, Oreohelix **19**: 71, **27**: 51, **30**: 101
 chiricahuana, Polygyra **10**: 71, **11**: 2, **11**: 84, **12**: 75
 chironii, Kellia **11**: 53
 chishimana, Eulota **17**: 116
 chishimanum, Buccinum **18**: 87

chishimanus, Zonitoides **18**: 5
 Chiton, **7**: 31
 aerus **8**: 55-6
 albolineatus **26**: 143
 albus **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **16**: 15, **20**: 63
 articulatus **12**: 51
 asellus **32**: 2
 aureus **25**: 36
 bednalli **9**: 90
 bipunctatus **23**: 131
 borbonicus **6**: 105
 caeruleus **8**: 78
 canaliculatus **8**: 55, **8**: 54
 carpenteri **17**: 59
 cinereus **32**: 1-2
 coxi **7**: 119, **9**: 90
 crispus, **8**: 129
 dentiens **32**: 1
 discolor **8**: 54
 dispar **32**: 2
 echinatum **6**: 105
 eocenensis **7**: 7
 fascicularis **12**: 56
 fulminatus **20**: 62
 hartwegii **8**: 45-6, **32**: 2
 incanus **6**: 105
 inquinatus **9**: 108
 insculptus **8**: 54
 isabellei **7**: 2
 japonicus **6**: 105
 lividus **32**: 2
 marginatus **8**: 8, **24**: 102, **32**: 1
 marmoreus **5**: 64, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **1**: 15, **20**: 63, **32**: 1, **32**: 2
 meneghinii **12**: 55-6
 mertensii **32**: 2
 miniaceus **8**: 54
 muricatus **8**: 55
 nuttalli **8**: 45-6
 olivaceus **8**: 56
 pallasii **32**: 2
 piceus **6**: 104-5
 proprius **32**: 2
 rissoi **12**: 55
 ruber **20**: 63, **32**: 2
 scrobiculatus **32**: 2
 siculus **8**: 56
 sinclairi **8**: 55
 sowerbyanus **17**: 59
 spinosus **6**: 104
 squamosus **2**: 118
 stangeri **3**: 54
 submarmoreus **32**: 1
 sulcatus **17**: 59
 tehuelchus **7**: 2
 tuberculatus **34**: 30
 woodii **17**: 59

chittyana, Corbula **7**: 106, **13**: 28
 chittyana, Stoaostoma **5**: 34
 chittyi, Ancyclus **33**: 99
 Chlamydoconcha orcutti **11**: 91
 Chlamydophorus **12**: 12
 Chlamys, **11**: 116
 clintonius **11**: 116
 dislocatus **11**: 116
 hyalinus **11**: 116
 irradians **11**: 116
 islandicus **11**: 116
 monotimeris **11**: 116
 multistriatus **22**: 133
 pes-felis **22**: 133
 sulcatus **22**: 133
 varius **22**: 133
 chloris, Scintilla **31**: 127
 Chloritis, **6**: 124-5
 albolabris **16**: 76
 bifoveata **19**: 64
 bracteatus **16**: 21, **16**: 116
 chloritoides **6**: 125
 echizenensis **16**: 116
 edwardi **20**: 47
 fragilis **16**: 134, **15**: 116, **17**: 32
 hirasei **16**: 134
 jervisensis **8**: 72
 okiensis **22**: 42, **22**: 44
 perpunctatus **15**: 116, **16**: 117, **16**: 134, **17**: 32
 porteri **6**: 125, **13**: 72
 pumila **15**: 116, **16**: 117
 rehsei **10**: 119
 strophora **10**: 119
 tosanus **16**: 134, **22**: 44, **17**: 31
 chloritoides, Chloritis **6**: 125
 chlorizans, Cypraea **30**: 55
 Chlorostoma argyrostomum **9**: 101
 aureotinctum **11**: 90, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 brunneum **2**: 68, **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **11**: 51, **17**: 67, **21**: 46, **24**: 111
 corrugatum **11**: 7
 costatum **7**: 71
 excavatum **5**: 68
 fasciatum **5**: 68, **16**: 49
 funebre **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **11**: 23-4, **12**: 89, **11**: 51, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 46, **21**: 66
 fuscescens **12**: 9, **13**: 112
 gallina **6**: 86, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **13**: 24, **16**: 42, **21**: 66
 hidalgoi **13**: 111
 lischkei **9**: 86
 maculostriatum **5**: 68
 montereyensis **17**: 67
 montereyi **11**: 53, **21**: 46

Chlorostoma multifilosa **6**: 86
 orbignyanum **13**: 111
 patagonicum **13**: 110-11
 pfeifferi **11**: 53, **28**: 28
 pulligo **7**: 72, **17**: 108, **21**: 46, **22**: 136
 rustica **9**: 86
 scalare **5**: 68, **16**: 49
 tincta **6**: 86
 turbinatum **9**: 86
 chlorostomum, Tritonium **10**: 122, **17**: 57, **34**: 123
 chlorotica, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 17
 Choanopoma, **11**: 45
 bahamense **10**: 96, **11**: 45
 blaini **32**: 88
 caymenensis **5**: 83
 egregium **32**: 89
 fimbriatulum **8**: 22
 interruptum **5**: 67
 lenicina **8**: 22
 majusculum **20**: 118
 mirifica **27**: 72
 newtoni **5**: 83
 pulchrum **20**: 115
 uncinatum **32**: 88
 chocolata, Circinaria **19**: 95
 chocolata, Coryphella **23**: 35
 chocolata, Turbonilla **7**: 102, **10**: 20, **13**: 29
 Chondrina, **17**: 115, **31**: 80
 chondroderma, Plectotropis **33**: 34
 Chondropoma, **11**: 45
 bahamense **19**: 72
 browniana **32**: 72
 callipeplum **20**: 4
 candeanum **26**: 44
 carenasense **26**: 37, **26**: 44
 caribbaeum **27**: 100
 dentatum **10**: 96, **11**: 45, **13**: 44, **19**: 37, **26**: 17-18, **26**: 21, **26**: 34, **26**: 104-6, **28**: 106, **31**: 54-5, **34**: 108
 dissolutum **26**: 112
 fascia **19**: 72
 garcianum **27**: 37
 hendersoni **23**: 49
 hjalmarsoni **15**: 86
 interruptum **8**: 22
 magnificum **16**: 89
 major **23**: 50
 marginalbum **31**: 44
 martensianum **13**: 139-40
 ottonis **29**: 137
 pfeifferianum **26**: 104-5
 pictum **26**: 104, **28**: 106

- Chondropoma poeyanum* **29**: 137
 radiosum **13**: 140
 rubicundum **34**: 42, **34**: 44, **34**: 52
 sagebieni **27**: 139
 semilabre **15**: 14, **15**: 86
 shuttleworthii **27**: 139
 simplex **27**: 100
 superbum **16**: 88
 watlingense **8**: 132
 weinlandi **16**: 89
 wilcoxi **26**: 45, **27**: 37
Choneplax **7**: 139
Chondrula **17**: 116
Chondrulus **17**: 116
Chondrus **17**: 115
chordatus, *Pupoides* **29**: 96
Choristella **12**: 72
Choristes carpenteri **10**: 48
Chorus belcheri **5**: 48, **9**: 104, **10**: 82
 giganteus **5**: 48
christophori, *Helicina* **10**: 118
christyi, *Mesodon* **9**: 120
christyi, *Planorbula* **19**: 95
christyi, *Polygyra* **11**: 96, **12**: 98-9, **14**: 52, **21**: 13
christyi, *Segmentina* **19**: 95, **24**: 11, **29**: 91, **29**: 93
Chromodoris, **21**: 35
 bennetti **8**: 88
 californiensis **21**: 106
 mcFarlandi **16**: 19-20, **21**: 106
 porterae **21**: 92
 universitatis **16**: 19, **21**: 106
 zebra **30**: 103, **30**: 140
chrysacme, *Neocyclotus* **20**: 4
chrysalis, *Cypraea* **1**: 34, **6**: 119, **22**: 135
chrysalis, *Pachychilus* **13**: 139
Chrysalida, **22**: 123
 aequisculpta **16**: 141
 cineta **10**: 17, **16**: 41
 communis **13**: 28
chrysalloidea, *Columbella* **22**: 134
chrysalloideus, *Aesopus* **13**: 102
chrysis, *Succinea* **4**: 23, **7**: 45, **11**: 144, **12**: 110, **13**: 132, **19**: 94, **31**: 12
chrysochasma, *Eutrochatella* **27**: 139
chrysocheila, *Helicina* **11**: 46, **21**: 69, **21**: 71
Chrysodomus acosmius **5**: 47
 aphelus **22**: 134
 decemcostatus **12**: 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 dirus **9**: 39, **11**: 51, **28**: 27, **28**: 36, **30**: 11, **32**: 36
 eucosmius **5**: 47
 halibrectus **5**: 47
 heros **26**: 46
Chrysodomus hypolispus **5**: 47
 incisus **28**: 36
 intersculptus **34**: 71
 islandicus **27**: 142, **30**: 11
 ithius **5**: 47
 kellettii **10**: 57, **11**: 81, **22**: 134
 kelseyi **30**: 11
 liratus **24**: 29-30, **33**: 22
 middendorffii **17**: 7
 periscelidus **5**: 47
 phoeniceus **33**: 22
 pygmaeus **7**: 83
 rectirostris **10**: 18, **33**: 22
 sitkensis **28**: 36
 stimpsoni **7**: 67-8, **7**: 83
 stonei **7**: 64, **7**: 67, **8**: 84
 tabulatus **10**: 33, **24**: 31, **31**: 98
 verkruzeni **10**: 18
Chrysodon, **1**: 54
chrysostoma, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
chunii, *Quadrula* **16**: 38
chunii, *Unio* **5**: 75, **5**: 110, **9**: 135, **13**: 80, **18**: 56, **24**: 19
cicatricosa, *Camaena* **16**: 137
cicatricoides, *Unio* **25**: 53
cicatricosus, *Unio* **25**: 51
cicer, *Pisidium* **28**: 19
cicercula, *Cypraea* **11**: 123
cicercula, *Strigilla* **14**: 120
cicur, *Unio* **4**: 125
cidaris, *Margarita* **4**: 36
cidaris, *Solariella* **26**: 136, **33**: 26
cidaris, *Turricula* **8**: 84
ciénfuegosensis, *Gongylostoma* **26**: 127
ciénfuegosensis, *Urocoptis* **26**: 127
ciliare, *Cardium* **4**: 60
ciliata, *Mopalia* **4**: 33, **5**: 88, **7**: 72, **21**: 52, **21**: 67, **33**: 27, **24**: 45
ciliatum, *Cardium* **15**: 10, **20**: 112, **21**: 143, **25**: 106
ciliatum, *Cerastoderma* **15**: 10
ciliferus, *Lagocheilus* **12**: 17
ciliocinctus, *Lagocheilus* **12**: 3
ciliosa, *Eulota* **14**: 11
cimex, *Alvania* **12**: 53
cimex, *Rissoa* **24**: 101
cinamomea, *Modiola* **30**: 1
Cinnatiensis cinnatiensis **12**: 64, **13**: 31, **16**: 35, **26**: 96
 emarginata **15**: 32
cinnatiensis, *Amnicola* **5**: 110-11, **5**: 133, **6**: 139, **7**: 69, **9**: 126, **12**: 44, **12**: 122, **14**: 71, **15**: 31-2, **16**: 35, **20**: 23, **20**: 42, **23**: 96, **26**: 1, **29**: 90, **29**: 93, **29**: 124, **31**: 116, **33**: 16
cinnatiensis, *Anculosa* **21**: 110-11
cinnatiensis, *Bifidaria* **11**: 118, **19**: 122

cincinnatiensis, Cincinnatia 12: 64, 12: 122, 13: 31, 16: 35, 26: 1, 26: 96
 cincinnatiensis, Pomatiopsis 6: 139, 8: 115, 8: 126, 10: 37, 10: 84, 11: 10-11, 12: 127, 13: 31, 13: 105, 16: 35, 21: 97, 27: 82, 29: 47
 cincinnatiensis, Pupa 19: 121, 19: 124
 cincinnatiensis, Truncilla 23: 12-14
 cincta, Chrysallida 10: 17, 10: 19, 16: 41
 cincta, Odostomia 10: 19
 cincta, Polygyra 11: 95, 11: 105, 14: 52, 14: 56, 14: 59, 25: 12
 cincta, Xesta 22: 47
 cineraceus, Agriolimax 5: 70
 cinerea, Cypraea 10: 122, 25: 71
 cinerea, Gongylostoma 26: 55
 cinerea, Margarita 12: 73, 17: 110, 25: 106
 cinerea, Margarites 19: 130
 cinerea, Partula 6: 75
 cinerea, Pupa 17: 115, 18: 105, 18: 117
 cinerea, Strophia 3: 48, 9: 12
 cinerea, Terebra 6: 111, 10: 122, 19: 19, 21: 70, 26: 75
 cinerea, Urocoptis 26: 55
 cinerea, Urosalpinx 1: 44, 3: 29, 3: 104, 9: 34, 11: 57, 15: 132, 19: 103, 30: 89, 32: 93, 33: 112
 cinereo-fuscus, Arion 19: 84
 cinereum, Cerion 12: 26-7
 cinereus, Chiton 32: 1-2
 cinereus, Fusus 8: 13, 12: 112, 13: 8
 cinereus, Pachychilus 34: 51
 cinereus, Trachydermon 8: 9
 cinereus, Urosalpinx 4: 29-30, 7: 67, 8: 13, 9: 119-20, 12: 112, 13: 8, 13: 86, 14: 4, 14: 115, 21: 91, 21: 99, 26: 73, 28: 84, 30: 130
 Cingula aculeus 21: 144, 26: 73, 30: 130
 castanea 17: 111
 contorta 12: 54
 harpa 28: 18
 major 12: 54
 minuta 7: 82, 29: 110
 semistriata 12: 54
 cingulata, Clanculopsis 12: 55
 cingulata, Helix 3: 79
 cingulata, Monoptygma 24: 54
 cingulata, Oscilla 24: 54
 cingulata, Tralia 21: 71
 cingulatum, Monoceros 26: 122
 cingulifera, Leucozonia 5: 66, 10: 122
 cinguliferus, Latirus 19: 17
 cingulum, Conus 34: 126
 cingulus, Cingula 5: 51
 cingulus, Rissoa 5: 51

cinnamomea, Patella 14: 61
 cinnamomeus, Lithophagus 7: 114
 Cinulia costata 12: 95
 Cionella, 6: 69
 gloynii 17: 48
 lubrica 5: 51, 10: 42, 11: 35, 22: 110, 29: 123
 cionella, Holospira 19: 69
 Cioniscus unicus 12: 52
 cioniscus, Gongylostoma 25: 46
 cioniscus, Urocoptis 25: 45, 25: 76
 Circe cerina 7: 106, 9: 10-11
 hebraea 9: 10-11
 minima 7: 106
 personata 34: 141
 Circinaria, 11: 127
 caelata 11: 128, 28: 12
 catalinensis 11: 128
 chocolata 19: 95
 clara 15: 134, 33: 139
 concava 11: 29, 11: 128, 12: 100, 13: 88, 14: 31, 14: 56, 14: 70, 14: 76, 16: 51, 16: 106, 16: 128, 18: 55, 18: 65, 19: 63, 20: 27, 20: 35, 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 101, 21: 8, 22: 19, 22: 50-1, 22: 119, 24: 72, 24: 91, 25: 67, 25: 113, 25: 124, 26: 3, 26: 91, 27: 96, 29: 47, 29: 122, 31: 70, 31: 115, 32: 135, 33: 14, 33: 97, 34: 63-4
 duranti 11: 128, 25: 17, 28: 12
 hemphilli 11: 128, 14: 72
 hybrida 11: 128, 12: 109, 16: 23, 30: 119
 occidentalis 11: 128
 ponsonbyi 15: 134, 33: 139
 simplicilabris 11: 128
 sportella 11: 128
 transfuga 11: 128
 vancouverensis 11: 128, 12: 109, 14: 144, 25: 17, 27: 104, 30: 119, 31: 13, 32: 143, 33: 28
 voyana 11: 128
 Circinariidae, 11: 127
 circinata, Cytherea 7: 118
 circinata, Dione 5: 43
 circinata, Lamelliconcha 16: 141
 circinata, Oliva 24: 121, 24: 123, 28: 114, 28: 139-40
 circinata, Pitaria 16: 141
 circinata, Venus 6: 110, 10: 123
 circularis, Pecten 27: 122, 32: 24, 32: 27
 circularis, Plagioctenium 27: 122
 circularis, Puncturella 5: 106
 circularis, Unio 9: 92
 Circulus diomedae 25: 10
 liriope 25: 10

- circulus, Obovaria **14**: 79, **15**: 81, **22**: 93, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 119, **24**: 95
 circulus, Unio **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 43, **13**: 23
 circumcarinata, Cancellaria **18**: 124
 circumcarinata, Helix **15**: 130 **16**: 61
 circumcarinata, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **14**: 41, **16**: 62-3, **16**: 83
 circumcincta, Cancellaria **4**: 36, **7**: 101
 circumcincta, Sitala **15**: 63
 circumcincta, Terebra **21**: 125
 circumdata, Microcystina **16**: 55
 circumlineata, Goniobasis **13**: 66
 circumscriptus, Arion **18**: 91, **22**: 98, **32**: 106
 circumstriata, Sonorella **19**: 71
 circumstriata, Vitrea **25**: 125, **31**: 115
 circumstriatus, Halistylus **11**: 7, **12**: 47
 circumstriatus, Planorbis **9**: 54
 circumtexta, Ocinebra **2**: 68, **3**: 81, **7**: 72, **9**: 16, **12**: 89, **14**: 115, **16**: 40, **17**: 67-8, **21**: 41
 circumtextus, Murex **21**: 41
 cirratus, Planorbis **33**: 118
 cirrus, Planorbis **33**: 118
 Cistella, **14**: 44
 barrettiana **7**: 104
 woodwardiana **7**: 104
 cisternina, Amnicola **34**: 39
 Cistula limbifera **32**: 88
 catenata **26**: 105
 radiusum **34**: 44
 cithara, Voluta **34**: 131
 citrina, Acanthodoris **23**: 101
 citrina, Cypraea **15**: 83
 citrina, Nanina **10**: 63
 citrina, Oliva **28**: 114, **29**: 70
 citrina, Partula **6**: 74
 citrina, Tylodina **9**: 78
 citrinum, Cardium **7**: 105
 citrinus, Modiolus **27**: 143
 claibornensis, Coralliophaga **11**: 135
 claibornensis, Lampsilis **18**: 135, **20**: 53
 claibornensis, Oryctoma **11**: 135
 claibornensis, Pisania **22**: 98
 claibornensis, Unio **24**: 135
 Clanculopsis cingulata **12**: 55
 Clanculus consobrinus **7**: 60
 euchelioides **7**: 60
 pallidus **17**: 71
 rosea **22**: 133
 clandestina, Cypraea **26**: 78
 clandestina, Marginella **12**: 52
 clappi, Bifidaria **22**: 108-9, **22**: 127, **26**: 15, **29**: 91
 clappi, Clappia **22**: 89, **33**: 140
 clappi, Gastrodonta **12**: 86, **12**: 99, **14**: 51, **14**: 58, **15**: 37
 clappi, Helicina **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **23**: 89-90, **26**: 18-21, **26**: 32-4
 clappi, Helix **11**: 74
 clappi, Labyrinthus **15**: 34
 clappi, Oreohelix **18**: 53, **19**: 71
 clappi, Pleurodonte **15**: 34, **15**: 37
 clappi, Polygyra **11**: 93
 clappi, Punctum **11**: 133, **11**: 142
 Clappia, **22**: 89
 clappi **22**: 89, **33**: 140
 clara, Circinaria **15**: 134, **33**: 139
 clara, Cypraea **1**: 34
 clara, Hirsasiella **15**: 142, **16**: 137
 clara, Ixoda **7**: 113
 clara, Partula **6**: 75
 clara, Pleurobema **14**: 79
 clarkeana, Corbula **22**: 74
 clarkeana, Pleurotoma **14**: 79
 clarkei, Amnicola **31**: 45, **31**: 88
 clarkei, Terebra **26**: 75
 clarkensis, Pecten **30**: 68
 clarki, Epitonium **34**: 115
 clarki, Polygyra **12**: 98, **12**: 100, **14**: 54
 clarkiana, Bathytoma **28**: 64
 clarkii, Caecum **32**: 76
 clarkii, Polygyra **11**: 92, **11**: 95, **14**: 51, **25**: 120
 claromphalos, Epiphragmophora **13**: 18
 clathrata, Daphnella **18**: 19
 clathrata, Ricinula **27**: 79-80
 clathrata, Tryonia **7**: 35, **12**: 122
 clathrata, Voluta **33**: 134
 clathratula, Scala **20**: 127
 clathratus, Ischnochiton **21**: 51, **22**: 136, **27**: 28
 clathratus, Littorina **24**: 101
 clathratus, Triton **27**: 55
 clathratus, Trophon **12**: 73, **17**: 110
 Clathrodon **8**: 27
 Clathrodrillia diegensis **34**: 115
 clathrus, Scala **3**: 106
 clathrus, Truncatella **14**: 130, **21**: 103, **26**: 31, **26**: 33-4, **31**: 54
 Clathurella affinis **16**: 41
 canfieldi **21**: 40
 conradiana **22**: 38
 linearis **24**: 83
 lowei **17**: 132, **18**: 19
 plicata **3**: 114
 clausa, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 clausa, Helix **5**: 132, **6**: 16, **6**: 77
 clausa, Mesodon **7**: 33, **7**: 68, **7**: 136
 clausa, Natica **21**: 143, **22**: 38, **24**: 31, **25**: 105, **26**: 135, **31**: 98, **33**: 25
 clausa, Polygyra **9**: 89, **11**: 95, **12**: 36, **14**: 31, **14**: 55, **14**: 75, **20**: 34, **23**: 82,

- 25: 41, 26: 15, 26: 91, 26: 93, 28:
 16, 30: 64, 31: 116, 33: 14
 clausa, Tornatellina 23: 123
 Clausilia aenigmatica 12: 1
 affinis 22: 130
 agrigantina 22: 130
 alternata 13: 87
 aurantiaca 14: 108
 balantensis 13: 86
 bidentata 34: 71
 bouthainensis 13: 86-7
 celebensis 13: 86-7
 clava 14: 108
 cognata 15: 63
 cumingiana 13: 87
 dohertyi 3: 47
 dohrni 10: 144
 emersoniana 27: 66
 entospira 15: 63
 erberi 14: 108
 euholostoma 14: 108
 familiaris 22: 130
 grohmannia 22: 128, 22: 130
 grossa 13: 118
 harimensis 14: 108, 22: 42
 hiraseana 14: 115
 hokkaidoensis 14: 108
 hyperptyx 15: 18
 imitatrix 27: 67
 interplicata 14: 108
 iotaptyx 14: 108
 japonica 14: 108, 14: 115, 16: 6
 laminata 9: 23
 makassarensis 13: 87
 melitensis 27: 67
 perpallida 14: 108
 perplexa 10: 144
 pilsbryana 18: 21
 pinto 15: 63
 planostriata 33: 54
 ptychocyma 15: 63
 pyrrha 13: 87
 reiniana 16: 137
 rugosa 1: 12
 schuchi 18: 21
 septemPLICata 22: 130
 simillima 13: 67
 stearnsii 8: 47, 15: 18
 steetzneri 33: 53
 stereoma 15: 62, 15: 63
 subaurantiaca 14: 108
 subpolita 13: 87
 syracusana 22: 130
 tanegashimae 15: 63
 taurominica 22: 130
 usitata 13: 87
 vespertina 22: 42
 Clausilia yakushimae 15: 63
 Clausiliastra granulata 22: 55
 laminata 22: 55
 clausiliformis, Columbella 30: 26
 clausomphalos, Epiphragmophora 13:
 18, 17: 82
 Clava 7: 7
 clava, Clausilia 14: 108
 clava, Pleurobema 22: 100, 23: 13-14,
 23: 117, 27: 132, 32: 106
 clava, Unio 29: 114
 clavaeformis, Goniobasis 27: 93
 Clavagellidae, 9: 105
 clavata, Pholas 7: 116, 18: 100
 Clavator balstoni 16: 68
 eximius 16: 68
 heimbergi 28: 60
 herculea 16: 68
 humbloti 16: 80
 johnsoni 16: 80
 moreleti 16: 80
 obtusatus 16: 80
 Clavellifusus, 18: 93
 spiratus 18: 93
 claviformis, Holospira 12: 12
 Clavilithes, 18: 93
 columbaris 16: 98
 howardensis 18: 36
 humerosus 16: 98
 longaeus 16: 98, 18: 93
 solanderi 18: 93
 texanus 16: 98
 clavulata, Streptostyla 17: 56
 clavulus, Bulimus 24: 32
 clavus, Murex 34: 128
 clavus, Unio 4: 21, 4: 137, 12: 7, 14: 9
 cleamesi, Hemiplecta 16: 65
 Clementia obliqua 27: 103
 subdiaphana 6: 116, 7: 101, 27: 103
 clementina, Pupa 4: 39, 4: 44, 6: 5, 11:
 119, 14: 124
 clementinae, Helix 14: 124
 Cleodora pyramidata 5: 66, 7: 118
 retusa 7: 118
 Cleopatra amoena 20: 45
 grandidieri 20: 45
 moniliata 20: 45
 multilirata 20: 45
 mweruensis 20: 46
 smithi 20: 45
 trabonjensis 20: 45
 cleryana, Cuspidaria 7: 107
 cleryana, Mactra 6: 111
 cleryi, Dendrotrachus 12: 21
 cleryi, Marginella 18: 21
 clessini, Ancyclus 27: 128
 Clessinia, 12: 58

clessinianus, Ancyclus **27**: 126-7
 clessinianus, Ferrissia **27**: 127
 clevelandia, Turritella **9**: 77
 Clidiophora gouldiana **21**: 74, **30**: 130
 punctata **9**: 71, **9**: 104, **11**: 81
 trilineata **2**: 62
 climeana, Gastrocopta **31**: 114
 clingmani, Vitrea **11**: 101 **11**: 130
 clingmanica, Polygyra **18**: 90
 clintonense, Ptychobranthus **31**: 120
 clintonius, Chlamys **11**: 116
 clintonius, Pecten **11**: 116
 clintonius, Placopecten **11**: 116
 elisia, Mactrella **29**: 62
 clutei, Oreohelix **34**: 5
 clypeater, Helcioniscus **8**: 92
 Clypidella, **5**: 103
 bimaculata **5**: 104
 callomarginata **4**: 96, **16**: 42
 coactiliata, Helix **6**: 118
 coactiliata, Trichodiscina **21**: 71
 coactiliata, Epiphragmophora **19**: 78
 coahuilensis, Holospira **8**: 112, **9**: 50
 coarctata, Anodonta **22**: 96
 coarctata, Campeloma **2**: 66, **25**: 126
 coarctata, Cassis **32**: 27
 coarctata, Cumingia **14**: 105
 coarctata, Melantho **28**: 126
 coarctata, Paludina **28**: 121
 coarctata, Vivipara **28**: 125-6
 coarctatum, Campeloma **7**: 121, **20**: 42,
 28: 124-6
 coarctatum, Fulgur **10**: 54, **17**: 74
 coarctatus, Melantho **28**: 126
 coarctatus, Vivipara **28**: 126
 coaxans, Venus **34**: 130
 coccinea, Asaphis **7**: 105
 coccinea, Haliotis **5**: 51
 coccinea, Neritina **10**: 91
 coccinea, Pleurobema **23**: 117
 coccinea, Quadrula **14**: 78, **15**: 84, **22**:
 101, **22**: 144, **23**: 93, **24**: 20, **27**: 22,
 31: 63, **31**: 124
 coccineum, Pleurobema **24**: 94
 coccineus, Limax **13**: 117
 coccineus, Unio **1**: 43, **1**: 74, **4**: 21, **5**:
 63, **6**: 43, **7**: 69, **9**: 20, **9**: 92, **12**: 136,
 14: 95
 coccinostoma, Helicina **34**: 40, **34**: 44,
 34: 49
 Cocculina spinigera **3**: 2
 Cocculinidae, **3**: 48
 cochlea, Ostrea **12**: 56
 cochleariformis, Siphonaria **34**: 141
 cochleata, Congeria **21**: 70
 Cochlicella, **11**: 47
 ventricosa **10**: 105

Cochlicopa, **11**: 127
 hachijoensis **16**: 57
 lubrica **11**: 127, **13**: 3, **13**: 12, **13**:
 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 88, **13**: 103, **14**:
 56, **14**: 69, **14**: 86, **15**: 51, **17**:
 100-02, **19**: 4, **19**: 58, **19**: 130,
 20: 60, **20**: 90, **20**: 97, **20**: 101,
 21: 6, **21**: 68, **21**: 144, **22**: 55,
 22: 104, **22**: 120, **23**: 95, **24**: 62,
 25: 27, **25**: 35, **25**: 59, **25**: 75,
 25: 80, **26**: 74, **26**: 81, **27**: 24,
 27: 54, **27**: 96, **28**: 11, **28**: 96, **29**:
 91, **29**: 125, **30**: 135, **33**: 97,
 33: 108, **34**: 14, **34**: 28-9
 morsecana, **11**: 127, **21**: 120, **26**: 15
 cochlidium, Buccinanops **6**: 111
 cochlidium, Bullia **6**: 111, **11**: 6-7
 Cochliopa, **10**: 86
 compacta **23**: 99
 dulcensis **34**: 46-7
 guatemalensis **34**: 47
 hinkleyi **34**: 47
 izabal **34**: 46-7
 minor **34**: 41
 peristriata **34**: 47
 picta **23**: 99-100
 riograndensis **20**: 108, **21**: 79, **23**:
 97, **23**: 99
 rowelli **4**: 52, **10**: 86, **19**: 91, **20**: 10,
 20: 108
 tryoniana, **4**: 52, **10**: 86
 Cochlitoma, **32**: 99
 Cochloidesma, **2**: 77
 leana **2**: 77, **18**: 48, **19**: 110, **21**:
 74, **23**: 63
 cochloidesma, Periploma **9**: 142
 Cochlodinella, **11**: 107
 Cochlostyla, **6**: 122, **6**: 124
 buriasensis **32**: 16
 calusaensis **27**: 48
 metaformis **32**: 59
 olanivanensis **27**: 48
 rufogastra **32**: 59
 cockerellae, Thysanophora **26**: 12
 cockerelli, Anadenus **4**: 2
 cockerelli, Anadenulus **11**: 139
 cockerelli, Galba **26**: 116
 cockerelli, Gonyodiscus **34**: 5
 cockerelli, Haplostemma **11**: 61
 cockerelli, Holospira **11**: 61, **11**: 108
 cockerelli, Laila **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 cockerelli, Lymnaea **20**: 108, **22**: 104,
 29: 92, **32**: 42
 cockerelli, Pyramidula **12**: 85, **13**: 17,
 14: 85, **18**: 122, **25**: 133, **26**: 81, **31**:
 34
 cocosensis, Phos **10**: 48

- Codakia orbicularis **16**: 49, **19**: 35, **20**: 3
 orbiculata **27**: 60
 tigerina **1**: 13
 coelata, Epiphragmophora **31**: 108
 Coelioxaxis australis **6**: 82
 exigua **6**: 82
 layardi **6**: 82-3
 coelaxis, Gastrodonta **12**: 140
 Coelocentrum astrophorea **11**: 62
 eiseni **20**: 72
 fistulare **34**: 51
 gigas **33**: 79
 Coelocentrum, **9**: 51, **12**: 11
 eisenianum **20**: 72
 fistula **34**: 43
 gigas **28**: 12, **34**: 43
 hinkleyi **22**: 138
 irregulare **9**: 51
 ischnosteale **22**: 139
 palmeri **22**: 96
 turris **9**: 51
 Caelospira, **1**: 54, **1**: 20, **1**: 26
 Caelostemma, **9**: 50
 Coenothyris vulgaris **28**: 95
 coffea, Cypraea **1**: 34, **3**: 10, **4**: 71
 coffea, Melampus **6**: 40, **19**: 79, **21**: 71,
 23: 65
 coffaea, Veronicella **6**: 128
 coffeus, Melampus **1**: 52, **13**: 47, **13**:
 52-3, **31**: 54, **17**: 126
 cognata, Anoma **15**: 1
 cognata, Clausilia **15**: 63
 cognata, Cyliodonta **15**: 1
 cognata, Gibbula **17**: 69
 cognata, Petricola **13**: 121-2
 cognata, Pleurodonta **25**: 49
 cognata, Puncturella **26**: 63
 cognata, Tellina **14**: 120
 cohongoronta, Lampsilis **31**: 40, **32**: 51
 cohuttensis, Polygyra **28**: 78, **30**: 4, **33**:
 140
 cokeri, Aligena **23**: 131
 cokeri, Megatebennus **23**: 131
 Cokeria southalli **29**: 133
 cokerianus, Bulimulus **23**: 131
 Colicryptus **33**: 35
 Colina, **8**: 17
 collarifera Diplomatina **15**: 23, **22**: 43
 collinsoni, Trishoplita **15**: 19-20, **16**:
 135
 collisella, Gastrodonta **9**: 123, **11**: 132,
 11: 134, **12**: 141, **25**: 125
 collisella, Polygyra **11**: 74
 Collonia picta **33**: 35
 Collonista, **33**: 35
 coloba, Cypraea **7**: 40, **7**: 65, **7**: 80, **7**:
 102, **18**: 96, **26**: 78
 Colobostylus albus **8**: 23-4, **17**: 62-3,
 17: 65
 andrewsae **11**: 13
 banksianus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65,
 24: 85
 bronni **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **24**: 85-6
 chevalieri **8**: 24, **17**: 63
 fuscus **8**: 23
 humphreyanus **17**: 62-3
 hyacinthinum **8**: 24
 interruptus **17**: 62-3
 jayanus **8**: 23, **17**: 63, **24**: 85
 lamellosus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
 nelsoni **27**: 99
 nutti **17**: 62, **17**: 65
 redfieldianus **8**: 23, **17**: 63
 rufilabris **24**: 85
 tectilabris **8**: 23, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
 thysanoraphe **17**: 63
 virgatus **8**: 24, **17**: 63
 yallahensis **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
 colombeliana, Omphalotropis **12**: 3
 coloniensis, Corbicula **10**: 80
 coloradensis, Arionta **4**: 72
 coloradensis, Helix **4**: 72
 coloradensis, Pupa **16**: 59, **19**: 125
 coloradensis, Vertigo **6**: 5, **10**: 134-5,
 16: 58
 coloradoensis, Arionta **8**: 29
 coloradoensis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59
 coloradoensis, Helix **8**: 29
 coloradoensis, Mulinia **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 coloradoensis, Pupa **5**: 132, **11**: 119
 coloradoensis, Sonorella **26**: 39, **27**: 123,
 31: 15, **34**: 2
 coloradoensis, Unio **5**: 76, **12**: 93
 colorata, Cyrena **8**: 132
 coloratus, Plekocheilus **26**: 60
 colpoica, Strombina **30**: 28
 colpoicus, Fusinus **29**: 54
 Colubraria, **18**: 70
 obscura **34**: 125
 Colubrariidae, **18**: 70
 colubrina, Helix **3**: 79
 columba, Strombus **26**: 79
 columbaris, Clavilithes **16**: 98
 Columbarium pagodoides **10**: 54
 Columbella abyssicola **33**: 35
 acuta **1**: 44
 arnoldi **30**: 26
 aurantiaca **21**: 41, **31**: 98
 avara **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **11**: 7, **12**: 45-6,
 13: 53, **18**: 47, **33**: 114
 brasiliensis **12**: 46
 californiana **30**: 26, **33**: 23
 californica **26**: 76
 carinata **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **18**: 19, **21**:

41, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 82
29: 130, **30**: 26, **30**: 29, **31**: 103
Columbella chrysalloidea **22**: 134
clausiliformis **30**: 26
cribraria **5**: 67
decipiens **11**: 7
dissimilis **19**: 110
fasciata **27**: 28
festiva **26**: 143, **30**: 25
fuscata **32**: 27, **33**: 67
fusiformis **30**: 28
gaskoini **30**: 26
gausapata, **5**: 57, **21**: 41, **21**: 58,
22: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130,
30: 26, **31**: 103
guatemalensis **30**: 26
gouldii **22**: 134, **24**: 31, **30**: 26, **33**:
22
harpaeformis **26**: 122
hindsii **22**: 134, **30**: 26
hotessieri **1**: 44
hypodra **30**: 27
japonica **12**: 46
laevigata **5**: 50, **5**: 67
legrandi **16**: 60
lucasana **30**: 25
lunata **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **13**: 53,
28: 18, **28**: 48, **32**: 93, **33**: 114
lyrata **6**: 109, **19**: 19
major **26**: 143
mercatoria **1**: 44, **1**: 53, **5**: 50, **5**: 67,
6: 111, **10**: 122, **17**: 57, **19**: 19,
27: 120, **34**: 123
milium **30**: 26
minima **30**: 26
minuscula **6**: 47-8
misera **12**: 46
nitida **4**: 24
obesa, **21**: 70
oldroydi **28**: 82
ovulata **15**: 108, **17**: 57
parva **30**: 25
penicillata **25**: 74, **27**: 27
picta **26**: 76
propinqua **26**: 76
punctata **30**: 29
rosacea **21**: 144
rustica **12**: 52, **22**: 131, **24**: 83
rusticoides **13**: 53
semiplicata **1**: 44
sertularium **11**: 7
similis **13**: 53, **32**: 93
somersiana **25**: 24
stearnsii **1**: 44
subulata **30**: 28
taeniata **30**: 26
terpsichore **6**: 109, **26**: 76, **30**: 25

Columbella tuberosa **18**: 19, **21**: 41, **22**:
38, **22**: 134, **28**: 82, **33**: 22
unifasciata **30**: 26, **30**: 28
varia **19**: 19
variegata **30**: 27
zonata, **6**: 47-8
zonalis **19**: 110
columbella, *Erato* **7**: 72, **12**: 89, **18**: 19,
21: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 134, **25**: 74
Columbia, **8**: 27
columbiana, *Amphissa* **30**: 27
columbiana, *Crenella* **12**: 10, **18**: 19
columbiana, *Fluminicola* **12**: 121
columbiana, *Helicina* **15**: 136
columbiana, *Helix* **20**: 13, **21**: 20
columbiana, *Mesodon* **9**: 102
columbiana, *Odostomia* **33**: 24
columbiana, *Physa* **4**: 27, **18**: 96
columbiana, *Polygyra* **4**: 69, **9**: 102, **11**:
93, **12**: 109, **19**: 93, **22**: 40, **28**: 87, **30**:
94-5, **30**: 119, **31**: 12, **33**: 28
columbiana, *Pupa* **11**: 119, **12**: 103
columbiana, *Vertigo* **6**: 5
columbianum, *Epitonium* **33**: 23
columbianum, *Pisidium* **26**: 117
columbianus, *Ariolimax* **8**: 34, **11**: 76-7
28: 87, **29**: 143
columbianus, *Ariolimax* **5**: 92, **11**: 139,
14: 71, **14**: 124, **18**: 36, **26**: 108, **33**: 28
columbianus, *Limax* **18**: 36
columbianus, *Mesodon* **2**: 64, **5**: 92
columbiensis, *Ampullaria* **29**: 83
columbiensis, *Chaetopleura* **12**: 51
columbiensis, *Ostrea* **28**: 2
columbiensis, *Goniobasis* **19**: 61
Columella, **6**: 4, **17**: 116
alticola **32**: 40
edentula **30**: 72, **33**: 68, **33**: 97, **34**:
28
columella, *Cuvieria* **5**: 66
columella, *Limnaea* **4**: 47, **4**: 123, **6**: 33,
7: 33, **7**: 125, **8**: 137, **9**: 107, **9**: 127,
12: 46, **12**: 138, **18**: 45, **20**: 22, **20**: 98,
30: 31
columella, *Lymnaea* **18**: 66, **20**: 40, **20**:
91, **21**: 8, **21**: 143, **24**: 69, **25**: 9, **25**:
125, **26**: 96, **28**: 118, **29**: 21, **29**: 60,
31: 57, **31**: 113
columella, *Pseudosuccinea* **26**: 11, **29**:
60, **30**: 9, **33**: 15, **33**: 59, **33**: 61
columella, *Sphyradium* **25**: 59
columellata, *Zaphysemia* **8**: 3
columellaris, *Littorina* **5**: 44, **14**: 94,
19: 55, **21**: 21
Columna abbreviata **17**: 10
haydeniana **20**: 132
ramentosa **9**: 51, **17**: 10

columna, Cerithiopsis **16**: 41
 columna, Cylindrella **8**: 19
 columna, Halistylus **11**: 7
 columna, Tudora **8**: 23
 columnaris, Turritella **26**: 79
 Colus achatinus **33**: 46
 pygmaeus **30**: 89
 stimpsoni **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
 34: 101
 colus, Fusus **12**: 5
 colusaensis, Epiphragmophora **32**: 126
 coma, Charopa **6**: 68
 comalensis, Amnicola **23**: 98
 comalensis, Goniobasis **4**: 49
 comatotropis, Pleurotoma **10**: 131
 comes, Cysticopsis **26**: 112
 comes, Helix **26**: 112
 Cominella, **33**: 35
 brunneocincta **10**: 48
 commoda, Eulota **17**: 106
 communis, Chrysallida **13**: 28
 communis, Ianthina **2**: 118, **10**: 22, **22**:
 37
 communis, Scala **12**: 52, **22**: 132
 communis, Turritella **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 commutanda, Helix **2**: 79, **2**: 113, **3**: 41,
 11: 93
 commutata, Scala **24**: 102
 comoriensis, Turbinella **33**: 107
 compacta, Astarte **31**: 11, **32**: 67
 compacta, Bivonia **21**: 44
 compacta, Cochliopa **23**: 99
 compacta, Eulima **13**: 71, **16**: 41, **21**: 92
 compacta, Eulota **16**: 46
 compacta, Lacuna **22**: 38
 compacta, Partula **6**: 74
 compacta, Physa **16**: 106
 compacta, Rissoa **21**: 65
 compacta, Succinea **7**: 44, **11**: 143
 compacta, Truncilla **24**: 77–80
 compactula, Oreohelix **19**: 46
 compactum, Buccinum **10**: 18
 compactum, Eucalodium **7**: 64
 compactus, Unio **18**: 56
 compactus, Viviparus **30**: 42, **32**: 71
 compertus, Unio **25**: 53
 Complanaria alasmodontina **29**: 59
 complanata, Anodonta **25**: 22–3
 complanata, Alasmodontia **12**: 64
 complanata, Lasmigona **30**: 15
 complanata, Margaritana **2**: 5, **2**: 96,
 4: 21, **5**: 61–3, **6**: 63, **9**: 20–1, **9**: 116,
 12: 8, **13**: 5.
 complanata, Mya **3**: 93, **34**: 99
 complanata, Nassa **7**: 11
 complanata, Polygyra **11**: 84, **12**: 22, **12**:
 120, **13**: 71, **17**: 143

complanata, Symphynota **16**: 104, **19**:
 60, **20**: 17, **20**: 54, **22**: 99, **23**: 92,
 23: 118, **27**: 132, **29**: 94, **30**: 15, **31**:
 121
 complanata, Vitrinella **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 complanatum, Pisidium **17**: 79, **31**: 85
 complanatus, Elliptio **28**: 32, **30**: 7, **31**:
 83
 complanatus, Naia **3**: 93
 complanatus, Planorbis **2**: 68, **3**: 40
 complanatus, Unio **1**: 49, **2**: 40, **2**: 114,
 3: 16, **3**: 93, **4**: 9, **4**: 115, **5**: 23, **5**: 77,
 5: 141, **6**: 43, **6**: 45, **6**: 118, **6**: 134,
 8: 126, **8**: 140, **9**: 49, **9**: 83, **9**: 142,
 10: 6, **10**: 106, **11**: 10, **11**: 21, **12**: 24,
 13: 57, **13**: 88, **13**: 105, **14**: 96, **14**:
 131, **15**: 128, **18**: 47, **18**: 65, **18**: 67,
 20: 91, **21**: 75, **21**: 88, **21**: 143, **22**:
 32, **22**: 53, **22**: 100, **22**: 112, **23**: 117,
 24: 61, **24**: 69, **24**: 135, **25**: 29, **25**: 67,
 25: 91, **27**: 22, **27**: 29, **27**: 45, **27**:
 140, **28**: 89, **30**: 30, **32**: 52, **33**: 60,
 34: 15, **34**: 97, **34**: 97, **34**: 99, **34**: 128
 complexicosta, Pecten **30**: 69
 compluvialis, Macrochlamys **11**: 38
 compluvialis, Taphrospira **19**: 60
 compositum, Buccinum **24**: 37
 compressa, Argonauta **33**: 76
 compressa, Astarte **10**: 125
 compressa, Cypraea **30**: 36
 compressa, Emarginula **5**: 106
 compressa, Erycina **24**: 46
 compressa, Helix **3**: 74
 compressa, Paludina **28**: 122
 compressa, Partula **6**: 99
 compressa, Scutellina **14**: 62
 compressa, Symphynota **19**: 60, **22**: 95,
 22: 102, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **29**: 59, **33**:
 128, **29**: 94
 compressa, Unio **29**: 75
 compressirostris, Ostrea **8**: 75
 compressiusculus, Ancyclus **27**: 124
 compressus, Limopsis **10**: 48
 compressum, Pisidium **2**: 49–50, **3**: 33,
 6: 66, **7**: 129, **8**: 65, **8**: 99–100, **8**:
 140, **9**: 6, **9**: 75, **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **9**:
 128, **10**: 20, **11**: 10, **11**: 122, **11**: 126,
 12: 117–18, **13**: 12, **13**: 30, **13**: 35,
 13: 79, **13**: 90–1, **13**: 106, **14**: 6, **14**:
 47, **14**: 102–3, **15**: 68, **17**: 38, **17**: 43,
 17: 81–2, **17**: 84, **18**: 129, **19**: 2, **19**:
 30, **19**: 81, **20**: 18, **20**: 43, **22**: 32,
 22: 104, **22**: 113–14, **25**: 1, **25**: 29,
 26: 6, **26**: 96, **26**: 138, **27**: 7, **27**: 82,
 29: 94–5, **29**: 126, **30**: 8, **30**: 30, **30**:
 33, **31**: 85, **33**: 17
 compressus, Ancyclus **27**: 114

compressus, Baculites **5**: 19–20
 compressus, Unio **24**: 93
 Compsopleura trinodosa **33**: 119
 compta, Cypraea **1**: 34
 compta, Nassa **19**: 34
 compta, Phasianella **7**: 72, **11**: 90, **12**: 89, **16**: 43, **18**: 20, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 comptoni, Cypraea **3**: 10, **24**: 36
 comptus, Ischnochiton **12**: 51
 concamera, Arca **34**: 124
 concava, Circinaria **11**: 29, **11**: 128, **12**: 100, **13**: 38, **14**: 31, **14**: 56, **14**: 70, **14**: 76, **16**: 51, **16**: 106, **16**: 128, **18**: 55, **18**: 65, **19**: 63, **20**: 27, **20**: 35, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 8, **22**: 19, **22**: 50–1, **22**: 119, **24**: 72, **24**: 91, **25**: 67, **25**: 113, **25**: 124, **26**: 3, **26**: 91, **27**: 96, **29**: 47, **29**: 122, **31**: 70, **31**: 115, **32**: 135, **33**: 14, **33**: 97, **34**: 63–4
 concava, Cypraea **30**: 35
 concava, Helix **2**: 7–8
 concava, Macrocyllis **3**: 98, **3**: 131
 concava, Selenites **3**: 20, **3**: 131, **4**: 43, **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 76, **7**: 33, **7**: 122, **7**: 126, **8**: 134, **9**: 88, **10**: 10, **10**: 98, **10**: 100, **11**: 111
 concava, Terebra **1**: 44
 concavus, Planorbis **2**: 2, **9**: 54
 concavus, Selenites **6**: 15, **10**: 84, **7**: 135
 concavus, Sigaretus **13**: 85
 concatenata, Cypraea **16**: 141
 concatenatum, Sistrum **31**: 99
 concentrata, Oreohelix **25**: 19, **26**: 39
 concentrata, Pyramidula **11**: 141, **16**: 10
 concentrica, Cryptobranchia **7**: 102, **10**: 17, **24**: 45
 concentrica, Dosinia **7**: 113, **10**: 123, **16**: 139–40
 concentrica, Gemma **16**: 140
 concentrica, Lepeta **10**: 69, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 concentrica, Patula **10**: 70, **10**: 135
 concentricus, Pecten **15**: 113
 conceptionis, Leda **10**: 2, **12**: 10
 concestator, Lampsilis **20**: 52
 concestator, Unio **24**: 135
 conchaphila, Ostrea **28**: 3
 conchensis, Amnicola **34**: 40
 Conchifera, **2**: 18
 Concholepas peruvianus **23**: 131
 concholepas, Crepidula **23**: 131
 conchyliophora, Xenophora **34**: 130
 concinna, Helicina **16**: 130
 concinna, Helix **3**: 87
 concinna, Oliva **24**: 51, **28**: 98
 concinna, Partula **6**: 76

concinuula, Bela **25**: 106
 concinnuula, Pupa **11**: 119, **11**: 136, **12**: 103
 concinnuula, Vertigo **10**: 134, **16**: 58, **25**: 59, **25**: 124
 concinnum, Fulgur **17**: 75
 concisus, Macroceramus **12**: 23, **19**: 78, **27**: 98, **34**: 52
 concolor, Helix **4**: 59
 concolor, Unio **10**: 136
 concordialis Succinea **6**: 23, **11**: 143, **20**: 40, **24**: 5, **33**: 15
 condoni, Arctoscala **22**: 80
 condoni, Mytilus **4**: 89
 conecuhensis, Paravitrea **30**: 138, **33**: 140
 conecuhensis, Vitrea **30**: 138, **33**: 140
 Conella, **30**: 25
 conella, Helix **18**: 3
 conella, Omphalotropis **19**: 45
 confertum, Pisidium **19**: 82, **19**: 118
 confertus, Unio **18**: 136
 confluens, Patula **3**: 102
 confluens, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 confragosa Arcidens **28**: 76
 confragosa, Margaritana **1**: 51, **2**: 20, **5**: 111, **10**: 107, **12**: 8, **12**: 139, **13**: 80
 confragosa, Unio **24**: 135
 confragosus, Arcidens **16**: 104, **20**: 53, **29**: 94, **30**: 15
 confusa, Leda **10**: 2
 confusa, Patella **4**: 47
 confusa, Valvata **15**: 124, **17**: 39, **17**: 113, **19**: 28, **20**: 31, **24**: 62, **28**: 105
 Congeria, **12**: 84
 balatonica **25**: 95
 cochleata **21**: 70
 spatulata **25**: 95
 subglobosa **25**: 95
 triangularis **25**: 95
 congesta, Mulinia **24**: 131
 conglobata, Congeria **25**: 95
 conglobata, Dreissensia **25**: 95
 congregata, Chama **5**: 43, **10**: 123, **20**: 3
 conica, Amastra **19**: 137
 conica, Ampullaria **11**: 34, **26**: 106, **26**: 113, **29**: 129, **31**: 36
 conica, Eutrochatella **29**: 137
 conica, Helix **8**: 5, **22**: 130
 conica, Limnaea **16**: 96
 conica, Partula **6**: 98
 conica, Puncturella **28**: 63
 conica, Pyramidella **3**: 115, **22**: 136
 conica, Pyramidula **16**: 77
 conica, Trichotropis **33**: 24
 conica, Bathysciadium **14**: 48
 conicum, Pleurocera **3**: 89

- coniculus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 conicus, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 coniformis, Limnaea **16**: 96
 conimitra, Mitra **2**: 9
 conjugans, Unio **13**: 89–90
 connectans, Helix **5**: 33
 connectens, Sagda **8**: 2, **5**: 33
 connectans, Valvata **20**: 30–1
 connollyi, Ancyclus **25**: 143
 conoidalis, Harpa **25**: 66
 conoidea, Eulima **1**: 44, **26**: 55
 conoidea, Helix **22**: 130
 conoidea, Physa **13**: 15, **22**: 64–5
 conoides, Pholas **18**: 100
 Conomitra, **2**: 9
 conomphala, Eulota **17**: 45
 conomphala, Plectotropis **17**: 45
 Conomurex, **16**: 78
 luhuanus **13**: 94
 conradi, Cerithium **7**: 38
 conradi, Crassatella **7**: 51
 conradi, Lexingtonia **34**: 83
 conradi, Nemonon **19**: 35
 conradi, Purpura **24**: 38
 conradi, Scaphites **5**: 20
 conradi, Thracia **2**: 62, **3**: 5, **17**: 109,
 21: 143, **27**: 73, **27**: 75
 conradi, Turbonilla **13**: 53
 conradiana, Clathurella **22**: 38
 conradiana, Transenella **16**: 139
 conradianus, Unio **5**: 2
 conradicus, Medionidus **27**: 81, **27**: 94,
 28: 142, **34**: 90
 conradii, Fulgur **17**: 75
 Conradilla caelata **34**: 90
 conradina, Cytherea **1**: 52, **13**: 53
 conradinus, Mytilus **27**: 103
 consanguinea, Helix **8**: 4
 consanguinea, Pleurodonte **8**: 4
 conscendens, Papuina **7**: 73
 consensa, Nassa **1**: 44, **6**: 39, **17**: 127
 consentaneous, Unio **26**: 21
 consobrina, Arca **7**: 104
 consobrina, Caecilioides **27**: 98, **34**: 44,
 29: 119
 consobrinus, Lamellidens **24**: 106, **24**:
 131
 consors, Calliostoma **9**: 86
 consors, Cardium **26**: 143
 consors, Conus **14**: 86
 consors, Thersites **18**: 68
 conspecta, Patula **3**: 103
 conspecta, Pseudohyalina **8**: 64
 conspectum, Punctum **3**: 103, **5**: 56, **5**:
 92, **9**: 102, **10**: 21, **11**: 133–4, **11**:
 142, **12**: 109, **16**: 133, **21**: 35, **23**:
 76, **25**: 19, **30**: 83
 conspectum, Pyramidula **9**: 18
 conspectus, Zonitoides **21**: 24
 conspersula, Dialeuca **8**: 4
 conspersula, Helix **8**: 4
 conspersa, Littorina **26**: 143
 conspicua, Maugerella **15**: 53
 conspicuus, Ischnochiton **12**: 9, **15**: 144,
 16: 42, **17**: 68, **21**: 67, **27**: 28, **28**: 81,
 30: 71, **31**: 37
 conspurcatella, Thysanophora **13**: 99,
 13: 139, **21**: 72, **26**: 12, **33**: 94
 constellata, Helicina **26**: 111
 constellata, Priotrochatella **26**: 111, **32**:
 48
 constellata, Trochatella **20**: 103, **26**: 111
 constricta, Angulus **7**: 117
 constricta, Lampsilis **29**: 66
 constricta, Macoma **4**: 5, **5**: 44, **5**: 69,
 6: 40, **7**: 117, **10**: 123, **21**: 70, **34**:
 42
 constricta, Micromya **29**: 66
 constrictum, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 constrictus, Somatogyrus **17**: 135, **18**:
 44, **22**: 85, **29**: 39
 constrictus, Triton **27**: 55
 consul, Purpura **6**: 111
 contaminata, Cypraea **1**: 34
 contacta, Vivipara **2**: 66, **23**: 60
 contectoides, Vivipara **2**: 65, **4**: 134,
 5: 23, **6**: 138, **5**: 133–4, **7**: 33, **8**: 59,
 12: 64, **14**: 69, **18**: 43, **19**: 27, **20**:
 24, **25**: 126, **26**: 84, **30**: 8, **30**: 32,
 30: 72, **31**: 86, **31**: 107, **33**: 16
 contentiosa, Urocoptis **26**: 58
 contigua, Trochomorpha **9**: 120
 contorta, Arconaia **4**: 128
 contorta, Cingula **12**: 54
 contorta, Succinea **8**: 21
 contortuplicata, Olivancillaria **6**: 111
 contortum, Pisidium **13**: 59, **13**: 106,
 14: 103–4, **22**: 106, **29**: 94
 contortus, Galerus **27**: 104
 contracostae, Epiphragmophora **9**: 72,
 11: 54, **11**: 99
 contracostae, Limnaea **9**: 107
 contracta, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **12**: 50, **12**:
 128, **13**: 2, **13**: 46, **14**: 30, **14**: 56, **14**:
 76, **14**: 93, **16**: 51, **18**: 65, **19**: 40, **19**:
 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 135, **20**: 17, **20**: 35,
 20: 81, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **21**: 8, **21**: 76,
 21: 102–3, **22**: 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 53,
 23: 94, **24**: 92, **25**: 35, **25**: 67, **25**:
 113, **25**: 116, **26**: 15, **26**: 17, **26**: 19–20,
 26: 95–6, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**:
 89, **29**: 91, **29**: 123, **29**: 143, **30**: 66,
 30: 72, **30**: 135, **32**: 136, **34**: 93
 contracta, Calyculina **16**: 91

contracta, Corbula **2**: 61, **4**: 4, **7**: 106
32: 92
 contracta, Gastrocopta **31**: 56, **31**: 70,
31: 114, **33**: 14, **33**: 18, **33**: 68, **34**: 28,
34: 108
 contracta, Leucocheila **7**: 135
 contracta, Limnaea **6**: 33, **12**: 63, **22**: 18
 contracta, Lucina **16**: 17
 contracta, Ostrea **13**: 93
 contracta, Pupa **1**: 54, **1**: 67, **3**: 37-8,
3: 105, **3**: 119, **3**: 124, **3**: 130-1, **4**:
 114, **4**: 136, **5**: 34, **5**: 101, **5**: 138, **6**: 4,
6: 18, **6**: 77, **6**: 100-01, **7**: 33, **7**: 69,
7: 127, **8**: 70, **8**: 134, **8**: 137, **9**: 3,
9: 89, **11**: 111, **18**: 107, **19**: 126, **17**:
 116, **25**: 27
 contracta, Vertigo **3**: 69
 contractum, Musculium **18**: 57, **33**: 17
 contractum, Sphaerium **4**: 5, **4**: 40
 contractus, Ischnochiton **8**: 129
 contrarium, Pisidium **19**: 83, **33**: 140
 Contradens cambojensis **30**: 106
 hageni **30**: 107
 verbecki **30**: 107
 Conulopolita raddei **1**: 20
 Conulus, **1**: 26, **3**: 59, **3**: 62, **7**: 13, **9**: 19,
9: 110, **11**: 130, **12**: 114, **14**: 81
 alaskensis **12**: 109-11, **12**: 116
 caecoides **7**: 55
 chersina **8**: 134, **14**: 30, **14**: 64
 chersinellus **11**: 131
 chersinus **12**: 116, **13**: 46, **14**: 57
 coroicanus **13**: 17
 dentatus **7**: 5, **11**: 131, **12**: 115, **12**:
 116, **12**: 131, **14**: 31
 fulvus **5**: 92, **5**: 137, **6**: 107, **7**: 4-5,
 7: 15, **7**: 55, **7**: 86, **7**: 135, **8**: 64,
 8: 125, **8**: 130, **8**: 134, **9**: 89, **9**:
 101, **9**: 107, **11**: 10, **11**: 131,
 12: 114-16, **12**: 24, **12**: 144, **13**:
 3, **13**: 58, **13**: 103, **13**: 132, **14**:
 31, **14**: 64, **14**: 103, **17**: 130, **22**:
 55
 galapaganus **7**: 55
 mortoni **12**: 114-16
 polygyratus **12**: 116, **14**: 64
 praticola **12**: 114
 selenkai **7**: 55
 sterkii **6**: 106, **11**: 131
 trochulus **12**: 115-16, **14**: 30
 conulus, Calliostoma **22**: 129, **22**: 133
 conulus, Helix **2**: 39
 Conus, **3**: 20
 amadis **26**: 75
 araneosus **34**: 126
 architalassus **34**: 126
 arcuatus **26**: 143

Conus augur **34**: 126
 betulinus **26**: 75, **26**: 122
 californianus **11**: 24, **7**: 72
 californicus **10**: 83, **11**: 90, **11**: 104,
 12: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **18**: 19, **21**:
 39, **21**: 58, **22**: 135, **27**: 29, **28**:
 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 cedonulli **30**: 25, **31**: 44
 cervus **22**: 36, **26**: 75
 cingulum **34**: 126
 consors, **14**: 86
 cuvieri **26**: 75
 dalli **32**: 27
 daucus **10**: 122
 dupontii **30**: 25
 fergusoni **26**: 122, **32**: 23
 floridanus **6**: 39, **8**: 79, **25**: 71
 fossilis **34**: 116
 fuscatus **34**: 126
 geographus **27**: 117
 gladiator **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 glaucus **26**: 122
 gloria-maris **4**: 71, **10**: 54, **22**: 35
 gradatus **27**: 29
 granulatus **34**: 126
 lucidus **32**: 23
 magnus **14**: 87
 magus **34**: 126
 mahogani **26**: 122
 mappa **34**: 126
 mazei **27**: 120
 mediterraneus **12**: 53, **22**: 131, **34**:
 83
 mus **4**: 24, **5**: 67, **10**: 122, **17**: 57,
 25: 71, **26**: 122
 nebulosus **25**: 72
 nicholii **16**: 143
 nocturnus **34**: 126
 nussatella **26**: 75
 nux **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 panniculus **26**: 22
 peali **1**: 44, **6**: 39, **11**: 36, **13**: 54
 princeps **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 prometheus **16**: 143
 proteus **8**: 79, **34**: 122, **34**: 126
 pulcher **34**: 126
 puncticulatus **16**: 132
 purpurascens **26**: 122, **32**: 23
 pygmaeus **1**: 44
 quercinus **34**: 126
 regularis **26**: 122, **32**: 27
 sauridens **22**: 98
 taeniatus **26**: 75
 textile **26**: 75, **28**: 35, **34**: 127
 tornatus **32**: 23
 tulipa **28**: 35
 undulatus **34**: 127

Conus verrucosus **10**: 122, **17**: 57
 vittatus **32**: 23
 waltonensis **16**: 131
 ximenes **32**: 23, **32**: 27
conus, *Mandarina* **16**: 6
convallata, *Macrochlamys* **11**: 38
convexa, *Callista* **2**: 109
convexa, *Crepidula* **3**: 28, **3**: 99, **3**: 106,
 3: 114, **3**: 129, **6**: 40–2, **9**: 34, **9**: 120,
 13: 8, **19**: 55, **21**: 99, **26**: 73–4, **27**: 60
convexa, *Cytherea* **2**: 109, **3**: 28, **4**: 60,
 6: 52, **16**: 139, **18**: 47
convexa, *Dione* **2**: 109, **5**: 133, **7**: 107
convexa, *Helicina* **5**: 67, **16**: 130, **19**:
 24
convex, *Omalonyx* **10**: 78
convexior, *Microphysa* **2**: 64
convexior, *Thysanophora* **11**: 105, **29**:
 127
convicta, *Epiphragmophora* **27**: 49
convoluta, *Leptinaria* **33**: 80
convolutus, *Triton* **27**: 55
cookeana, *Evalea* **23**: 138, **24**: 44
cookeana, *Liotia* **31**: 127
cookeana, *Odostomia*, **23**: 138, **24**: 30,
 24: 44, **33**: 24
cookei, *Amastra* **25**: 16
cookei, *Leptachatina* **28**: 61
cooki, *Nenia* **32**: 80
cookiana, *Sagda* **8**: 2
cookii, *Trochus* **34**: 130
cooperae, *Ashmunella* **15**: 35, **17**: 36
Cooperella scintilliformis **21**: 21
 subdiaphana **22**: 137, **29**: 130, **31**:
 103
cooperi, *Alectrion* **29**: 130, **31**: 103
cooperi, *Caecum* **27**: 59, **32**: 73, **32**: 75
cooperi, *Cancellaria* **17**: 68, **18**: 19, **21**:
 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **24**: 126
cooperi, *Genota* **18**: 15, **20**: 38
cooperi, *Helix* **29**: 142, **4**: 111, **5**: 53
cooperi, *Ischnochiton* **2**: 68, **5**: 58, **11**:
 53, **21**: 51
cooperi, *Nassa* **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 102,
 21: 40, **22**: 38, **22**: 134, **28**: 27
cooperi, *Oreohelix* **25**: 133, **25**: 137–8,
 26: 9, **27**: 38, **27**: 52, **27**: 105–6, **29**:
 81, **29**: 91, **30**: 101, **32**: 40, **32**: 43, **32**:
 84, **34**: 12
cooperi, *Partula* **3**: 8
cooperi, *Partulina* **19**: 135
cooperi, *Patula* **3**: 21, **3**: 101, **3**: 133, **4**:
 108, **5**: 83, **6**: 102, **7**: 96, **29**: 129
cooperi, *Physa* **21**: 123, **23**: 77
cooperi, *Pleurotoma* **18**: 2, **20**: 38
cooperi, *Puncturella*, **5**: 106, **7**: 102, **22**:
 136, **24**: 44, **28**: 63, **33**: 26

cooperi, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141, **16**: 105,
 17: 3–4, **17**: 14
cooperi, *Turritella* **7**: 133, **13**: 30, **18**: 20,
 22: 135, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
cooperi, *Vepecula* **33**: 144
cooperi, *Yoldia* **9**: 105, **11**: 81, **13**: 102,
 21: 92, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
cooperiana, *Pleurobema* **23**: 117
cooperiana, *Quadrula* **14**: 78, **22**: 101,
 23: 117
cooperianus, *Unio* **12**: 136
coosaense, *Pisidium* **19**: 83, **33**: 140
coosaensis, *Somatogyrus* **17**: 137, **18**: 44,
 22: 85, **29**: 40
coosaensis, *Tulotoma* **8**: 59
copei, *Helix* **3**: 72
copei, *Polygyra* **11**: 84, **13**: 39–40
copei, *Triodopsis* **3**: 72
Coptothyris, **34**: 69
corallensis, *Edentellina* **34**: 105
corallina, *Mactra* **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **24**:
 103
Coralliophaga claibornensis **11**: 135
 prima **11**: 135
Coralliophila abbreviata **17**: 127
 deburghii **27**: 120
 galea **10**: 122
 lactuca **10**: 131
Corasia laurae **10**: 60
cor, *Isocardia* **9**: 83, **27**: 6
 Unio **29**: 103, **29**: 114
Corbicula, **2**: 48
 coloniensis **10**: 80
 fluminalis **13**: 60
 gabbiana **33**: 120
 limosa **10**: 80
 obsoleta **16**: 82
 variegata **16**: 82
corbicula, *Venus* **5**: 26
Corbiculidae, **2**: 48, **4**: 115, **8**: 65
corbis, *Cardium* **4**: 100, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **9**:
 40–1, **11**: 53, **15**: 10, **24**: 46, **28**: 26, **31**:
 97
corbis, *Cerastoderma* **15**: 10, **24**: 46
corbis, *Succinea* **7**: 55
Corbis lamellosa **22**: 98
Corbula, **2**: 61
 barrattiana **7**: 106
 blandiana **7**: 106
 caribaea **6**: 111, **7**: 106, **11**: 8
 chittiana **7**: 106, **13**: 28
 clarkeana **22**: 74
 contracta **2**: 61, **4**: 4, **7**: 106, **32**: 92
 cubiana **7**: 106
 dietziana **7**: 106
 disparilis **7**: 106
 iheringiana **11**: 8

- Corbula kjaeriana 7: 106
 knoxiana 7: 106
 krebsiana 7: 106
 lavalleana 7: 106
 luteola 11: 104, 12: 9, 13: 28, 13: 102, 19: 108, 21: 21, 22: 137, 28: 82, 33: 67
 nasuta 1: 52, 9: 77
 oniscus 9: 77
 operculata, 7: 106
 rosea 19: 108, 22: 137
 swiftiana 1: 5, 7: 106
 tahitensis 7: 106
 triangulata 17: 12
 vieta 7: 106
 viminea 7: 106
 Corbulidae, 2: 61
 corbuloides, Mactra 2: 78
 corbuloides, Mulinia 8: 27
 cordatus, Unio 25: 51, 30: 46
 Cordiera gracillima 17: 12
 cordovanus, Odontostomus 12: 58
 coreensis, Siphonaria 8: 10
 Corephium, 6: 105
 Coriaraus, 21: 24
 Corilla fryae 10: 108
 humberti 10: 108
 cornea, Amastra 25: 14, 25: 16
 cornea, Cerithidea 12: 2
 cornea, Cyclas 30: 59, 31: 17
 cornea, Diplodonta 14: 35
 cornea, Euthria 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 cornea, Haminea 14: 47
 cornea, Helix 8: 4
 cornea, Thelidomus 8: 4
 corneiformis, Amastra 25: 16
 Corneocyclas magellanicus 22: 84
 corneola, Euglandina 21: 69, 21: 77, 24: 134
 corneola, Partula 6: 75
 corneum, Sphaerium 12: 118, 14: 142
 corneus, Bulimulus 19: 78, 34: 48
 corneus, Planorbis 9: 24, 10: 126
 corneus, Paecilozonites 3: 95
 cornicula, Nassa 22: 131
 corniculum, Buccinum 33: 35
 cornigerum, Vasum 26: 77
 cornucopiae, Lepas 34: 127
 Cornulina armigera 22: 98
 cornutus, Turbo 34: 130
 cornutus, Unio 1: 43, 5: 63, 6: 43, 7: 129, 8: 116, 9: 20, 9: 77, 11: 21, 12: 8, 12: 20, 12: 136, 13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 13
 coroicanus, Conulus 13: 17
 Corolla 3: 30-2
 spectabilis 3: 31
 coromandelianus, Cantharus 1: 53, 5: 66
 corona, Melongena 3: 21, 3: 54, 4: 111, 6: 40, 8: 11, 8: 74, 8: 79, 10: 27, 13: 53, 34: 123
 coronadoensis, Epiphragmophora 31: 108
 coronadoi, Urocoptis 26: 104
 coronarium, Buccinum 34: 125
 coronata, Anachis 26: 143
 coronata, Doto 23: 36
 coronata, Hydrobia 3: 43
 coronata, Nassa 26: 76
 coronata, Purpura 13: 120
 coronata, Thais 27: 120, 34: 41
 coronatum, Fulgur 17: 75
 coronatus, Bulimus 10: 46
 coronatus, Potamopyrgus 13: 47, 21: 79, 23: 97, 34: 38, 34: 47
 coronatus, Turbo 9: 86
 corpulenta, Anodonta 2: 21, 2: 36, 4: 133-4, 5: 77, 5: 89, 5: 135-6, 6: 64, 16: 104, 23: 92
 corpulenta, Leda 7: 113
 corpulenta, Nassa 26: 143
 corpulenta, Pupa 3: 62, 11: 119, 12: 103, 16: 59
 corpulenta, Pupilla 5: 92
 corpulenta, Vertigo 4: 8, 6: 5, 33: 52
 corpulentum, Pisidium 20: 88
 corpulentus, Planorbis 4: 122, 6: 136, 13: 6, 13: 133, 14: 33, 17: 75, 23: 42, 30: 31
 corrugata, Amphissa 2: 68, 7: 71, 11: 24, 11: 53, 21: 58, 22: 38, 22: 134, 24: 31, 28: 27, 30: 29, 31: 98, 33: 23
 corrugata, Cyclothyca 4: 72
 corrugata, Gryphaea 12: 108
 corrugata, Haliotis 3: 66, 4: 103-4, 9: 131, 12: 89, 17: 68, 21: 66, 25: 73, 33: 62
 corrugata, Hyria 24: 108, 24: 118, 24: 131
 corrugata, Mitra 33: 134
 corrugata, Modiolaria 17: 111, 25: 106
 corrugata, Oreohelix 30: 96
 corrugata, Parreysia 22: 107, 23: 139-40
 corrugator, Neocyclotus 8: 22
 corrugator, Platystoma 8: 22
 corrugatum, Buccinum 30: 27
 corrugatum, Chlorostoma 11: 7
 corrugatum, Cyclotus 20: 114
 corrugatum, Cymatium 21: 85-6
 corrugatum, Lotorium 24: 83
 corrugatum, Omphalius 11: 7
 corrugatus, Neocyclotus 8: 22
 corrugatus, Planorbis 6: 136, 23: 5
 corrugatus, Platystoma 8: 22
 corrugatus, Strombus 13: 95-6

corrugatus, Trochus **13**: 110–11
 corteziiana, Glycymeris **32**: 66
 corticaria, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **14**: 56, **19**:
 58, **20**: 101, **22**: 111, **25**: 113, **25**: 116,
 26: 15, **28**: 11, **29**: 123
 corticaria, Gastrocopta **33**: 14, **33**: 68
 corticaria, Martesia **18**: 101
 corticaria, Pholas **7**: 116, **18**: 101
 corticaria, Pupa **1**: 54, **3**: 69, **3**: 105,
 3: 118, **5**: 138, **6**: 4, **6**: 18, **6**: 77, **6**:
 100–01, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **7**: 136, **8**: 70,
 8: 137, **9**: 89, **25**: 27
 corticata, Nucula **4**: 58
 corticosa, Chama **16**: 100
 coruscus, Unio **1**: 27, **2**: 95, **2**: 105, **6**: 113,
 6: 126–7, **6**: 143–4, **11**: 5, **11**: 41, **18**:
 135, **25**: 29–30
 corvinus, Pachycheilus **15**: 48, **19**: 56,
 34: 42, **34**: 49, **34**: 50–1
 corvinus, Unio **10**: 60
 corvunculus, Unio **18**: 56
 Coryda alauda **2**: 82, **26**: 100
 Coryna **17**: 116
 Coryphella bostoniensis **22**: 16, **22**: 60
 chocolata **23**: 35
 diversa **22**: 15
 mananensis **22**: 15–16, **23**: 35, **23**:
 37, **23**: 101, **30**: 130
 rufibranchialis **23**: 101
 salmonacea **22**: 15
 stellata **23**: 101
 cosmia, Cerithiopsis **25**: 74, **28**: 82
 cosmicus, Bulimulus **9**: 83
 cosmicus, Scutalus **9**: 83
 Cosmolithes, **18**: 94
 cossmanni, Actaeon **24**: 74
 cossmanni, Acteonina **24**: 74
 cossmanni, Crenilabium **24**: 74
 cossmanni, Eulima **24**: 75
 costaricanum, Carychium **34**: 52
 costaricensis, Agriolimax **11**: 77
 costaricensis, Philomycus **27**: 3
 costata, Ambleria **34**: 17
 costata, Barnea **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **30**: 91,
 32: 94
 costata, Cinulia **12**: 95
 costata, Costellata **4**: 122
 costata, Cyrtodaria **30**: 90
 costata, Eutrochatella **8**: 32
 costata, Exogyra **8**: 74
 costata, Harpa **25**: 65
 costata, Helix **3**: 103, **4**: 137, **13**: 41
 costata, Lasmigona **28**: 40, **32**: 9, **34**: 18
 costata, Lucidella **8**: 144
 costata, Lucina **1**: 52, **7**: 114, **10**: 123,
 13: 53
 costata, Machaera **13**: 120, **3**: 5

costata, Manzonina **12**: 54
 costata, Obba **32**: 16
 costata, Paludina **32**: 117
 costata, Patula **13**: 41
 costata, Pholas **2**: 19–20, **3**: 28, **4**: 4,
 4: 122, **6**: 27, **8**: 80, **27**: 143, **33**: 114,
 34: 120
 costata, Pyramidula **13**: 41, **14**: 58, **15**: 7
 costata, Scutellina **14**: 62
 costata, Siliqua **2**: 35, **9**: 35, **9**: 142, **13**:
 119, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**: 92, **33**: 114,
 34: 101
 costata, Symphynota **16**: 104, **19**: 60,
 20: 54, **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **23**: 14–15, **23**:
 118, **24**: 94, **27**: 22, **27**: 81, **27**: 94,
 29: 47, **30**: 30, **31**: 121, **32**: 9
 costata, Vallonia **3**: 106, **5**: 100–01, **6**:
 102, **7**: 66, **7**: 86, **8**: 136, **9**: 17, **9**: 116,
 9: 142, **10**: 43, **11**: 71, **12**: 72, **13**: 2,
 14: 70, **17**: 101, **19**: 96, **21**: 6, **22**: 52,
 22: 55, **22**: 120, **23**: 95, **24**: 99, **25**: 27,
 25: 75, **27**: 24, **29**: 90, **31**: 142, **34**: 29
 costata, Vivipara **32**: 112, **32**: 117
 costatum, Buccinum **25**: 65
 costatum, Calliostoma **2**: 68, **7**: 72, **9**:
 39, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **21**: 46, **24**: 44, **28**:
 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 costatum, Chlorostoma **7**: 71
 costatum, Pisidium **17**: 22, **22**: 106,
 32: 96
 costatus, Cultellus **13**: 120
 costatus, Planorbis **6**: 137, **9**: 54–5, **10**:
 117, **10**: 139
 costatus, Sigaretus **17**: 11
 costatus, Solecurtus **2**: 35, **3**: 28
 costatus, Solen **2**: 35
 costatus, Strombus **3**: 114, **10**: 122, **13**:
 77, **13**: 96, **34**: 123
 costatus, Unio **28**: 7
 costellaris, Mitra **26**: 77
 costellata, Amphidoxa **10**: 77–8
 costellata, Cuspidaria **7**: 107
 costellata, Helix **6**: 23, **7**: 2
 costellata, Stephanoda **10**: 78
 costifera, Goniobasis **1**: 56, **2**: 94, **14**: 77,
 17: 33
 costifera, Pyramidula **12**: 98
 costifera, Trophon **28**: 36
 costigera, Helix **16**: 23
 costigera, Patula **16**: 23
 costis punctata, Trivia **22**: 126
 costulata, Brachypodella **27**: 99
 costulata, Calymna **6**: 56
 costulata, Glandina **8**: 2
 costulata, Modiolaria **12**: 56
 costulata, Molleria **17**: 111
 costulata, Nassa **12**: 52, **22**: 131

costulata, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 costulatum, Cyclostoma **22**: 132
 costulatus, Ancyclus **22**: 131, **27**: 124
 cotis, Sonorella **33**: 20
 cotyledonis, Helix **1**: 53
 couperiana, Anodonta **1**: 27, **4**: 125, **25**: 129
 couperii, Goniobasis **4**: 124
 Couthouyella, **22**: 123
 striatula **25**: 106
 couthouyi, Admete **10**: 18, **17**: 111, **25**: 106
 couthouyi Cancellaria **33**: 22
 couthouyi, Cavolinia **22**: 34
 couturesi, Eurytus **14**: 42
 coxeni, Cypraea **3**: 10, **21**: 36, **22**: 35
 coxi, Acanthochites **7**: 119
 coxi, Chiton **7**: 119, **9**: 90
 coxi, Cypraea **3**: 10, **21**: 36
 coxi, Diplomorpha **6**: 99
 coxi, Partula **6**: 76
 Cobia, **1**: 75
 cracherodii, Haliotis **4**: 14, **4**: 59, **4**: 103, **7**: 24, **7**: 28, **7**: 71-2, **8**: 100, **9**: 120, **10**: 108, **11**: 23-4, **11**: 66, **12**: 79-80, **12**: 89, **13**: 81, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **17**: 68, **18**: 67, **20**: 85-6, **20**: 136, **21**: 93, **21**: 46, **24**: 96, **24**: 111, **25**: 73, **28**: 27, **33**: 62
 cragini, Polygyra **11**: 84, **13**: 39-41, **14**: 26, **14**: 28, **16**: 31, **26**: 80
 cranchii, Bulla **33**: 35
 crandalli, Goniobasis **5**: 39, **7**: 34-5
 crandalli, Physa **23**: 93, **27**: 92, **29**: 92, **33**: 16
 Crania modesta **28**: 94
 cranioides, Amalthea **21**: 65, **28**: 27, **31**: 98
 cranioides, Hipponyx **33**: 67
 crapulus, Unio **29**: 114-16
 Craspedochiton, **32**: 1
 Craspedopoma lucidum **34**: 113
 Craspedotriton scalariformis **26**: 14
 crassa, Anculosa **26**: 47
 crassa, Ataphrus **30**: 70
 crassa, Eurycaelon **20**: 42
 crassa, Oliva **28**: 101
 crassa, Physa **14**: 98, **15**: 42-3, **33**: 12
 crassa, Unio **33**: 128
 Crassatella, **8**: 26
 conradi **7**: 51
 floridana **3**: 65
 gibbosa **3**: 65
 lomana **17**: 12
 lunulata, **1**: 52, **11**: 8
 maldonadoensis **11**: 8
 marylandica **7**: 106

Crassatellidae **3**: 59, **3**: 65
 Crassatellites brasiliensis **16**: 102
 floridana **17**: 94
 gibbesii **17**: 94
 crassatelloides, Cytherea **13**: 73-4
 crassatelloides, Pachydesma **5**: 27, **13**: 24, **16**: 140
 crassatelloides, Tivela **5**: 25-8, **7**: 28, **11**: 66, **13**: 73, **14**: 2-3, **16**: 42, **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 crassatelloides, Trigonella **13**: 74
 crassicostata, Venericardia **26**: 143
 crassicostatus, Callistochiton **16**: 42, **21**: 52, **22**: 136, **27**: 28
 crassidens, Unio **1**: 43, **4**: 137, **5**: 76, **8**: 116, **9**: 77, **9**: 92-3, **11**: 21, **12**: 134, **12**: 136, **14**: 96, **16**: 105, **18**: 56, **18**: 98, **20**: 54, **22**: 100, **23**: 11, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 117, **24**: 135, **25**: 36, **25**: 91, **27**: 132, **28**: 7
 crassilabris, Bulimus **28**: 60
 crassilabris, Cerion **33**: 143
 crassilabris, Leucotaenius **16**: 68
 crassilabris, Partula **6**: 75
 crassilabris, Segmentina **20**: 122-4
 crassilabris, Somatogyrus **29**: 40, **29**: 53, **30**: 12
 crassilabrum, Amastra **25**: 15-16
 crassilabrum, Pomatia **10**: 105
 Crassina castanea **3**: 69
 sulcata **3**: 69
 Crassinella galvestonensis **27**: 103
 lunulata **17**: 94
 mactracea **17**: 94
 martinicensis **7**: 106
 varians **22**: 137
 Crassispira nigerrima **32**: 23
 perversa **33**: 21
 rotula **33**: 21
 Crassivenus mercenaria **2**: 102
 crassula, Campeloma **30**: 113
 crassula, Eulimella **24**: 53
 crassum, Sphaerium **14**: 140
 crassus, Cyclotus **20**: 117
 crassus, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 crassus, Platystoma **8**: 22
 crassus, Somatogyrus **17**: 138, **18**: 44, **19**: 98, **29**: 39
 crassus, Unio **1**: 51, **21**: 32, **25**: 21, **28**: 33
 Cratena gymnota **22**: 15
 pustulata **23**: 100
 veronicae **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 38
 craveni, Physa **14**: 84
 crawfordi, Achatina **11**: 69
 Crawfordia, **32**: 107
 crawfordiana, Cancellaria **5**: 47, **22**: 41, **22**: 134

crebricinctum, Caecum **10**: 18, **16**: 41,
18: 19, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **33**: 24
crebricostata, Astarte **6**: 50, **8**: 78
crebricostata, Mangilia **33**: 21
crebricostata, Scala **5**: 57, **18**: 20, **21**: 42
crebricostata, Venericardia **32**: 67
crebricostatium, Caecum **13**: 102
crebricostatus, Lepidopleurus **18**: 19
crebiflammis, Flammulina **7**: 35
crebristriatus, Goniobasis **18**: 39
Cregires albopunctatus **21**: 35, **22**: 40
Cremides **5**: 103
crenata, Harpa **25**: 66
crenata, Opalia **12**: 52
crenatella, Goniobasis **18**: 39
crenatoides, Opalia **9**: 103, **12**: 89, **27**:
27, **32**: 27
crenatoides, Scala **21**: 59
crenatospira, Surcula **17**: 12
Crenella, **15**: 106
columbiana **12**: 10, **18**: 19
decussata **7**: 101, **10**: 17-18, **21**: 86,
21: 143, **15**: 106, **25**: 106, **31**:
97
discors **15**: 106
divaricata **21**: 19
glandula **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**: 74, **15**:
106, **21**: 143, **25**: 106
japonica **12**: 10
leana **12**: 10
santana **17**: 12
Crenodonta, **28**: 7
perplicata **28**: 21, **28**: 76, **31**: 122
trapezoides **28**: 75-6, **31**: 122
undulata **27**: 82, **27**: 93, **31**: 122
crenulata, Lucapina **5**: 104, **7**: 72, **8**:
112, **9**: 103, **11**: 68, **15**: 71, **21**: 47,
21: 66, **27**: 28, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
crenulata, Lucina **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **7**: 114,
13: 53
crenulata, Mitra **26**: 77
crenulata, Scutella **14**: 61
crenulata, Tonicia **17**: 38
crenulatus, Turbo **34**: 124
crenulatum, Tudora **8**: 23
Crepidula, **14**: 44
aculeata **3**: 114, **5**: 44, **6**: 112, **11**:
7, **12**: 89, **13**: 54, **16**: 41, **21**: 65,
21: 70, **22**: 135.
adunca **2**: 68, **3**: 99, **7**: 72, **11**: 24,
11: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **19**: 51, **21**:
44, **22**: 38, **22**: 135, **28**: 27, **28**:
81, **31**: 98
californica **16**: 41
concholepas **23**: 131
convexa **3**: 28, **3**: 99, **3**: 106, **3**: 114,
3: 129, **6**: 40-2, **9**: 34, **9**: 120,

13: 8, **19**: 55, **21**: 99, **26**: 73-4,
27: 60, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
Crepidula dorsata **9**: 39, **12**: 89, **21**: 44,
22: 135, **24**: 31, **25**: 74, **28**: 81,
31: 98, **33**: 25, **33**: 67
excavata **19**: 50, **21**: 92, **28**: 81,
31: 105, **32**: 24
fornicata, **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 90-1, **3**:
99, **3**: 114, **3**: 128, **6**: 28, **6**: 40-2,
6: 63, **6**: 112, **9**: 34, **11**: 39, **13**:
54, **18**: 48, **19**: 103, **19**: 110,
21: 99, **27**: 59, **29**: 110, **30**: 89,
30: 130, **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **34**: 101,
34: 124
glaucia **3**: 28, **3**: 90-1, **3**: 98-9, **3**:
114, **3**: 128-9, **6**: 28, **6**: 40-2,
13: 8, **30**: 130, **32**: 93
glottidiarum **19**: 26
grandis **24**: 31
lessonii **21**: 44
ligulata **16**: 41
naticarum **19**: 50
navicelloides **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **11**:
24, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **18**:
19, **21**: 65, **22**: 38, **22**: 135, **24**:
31, **28**: 28
nebulata **9**: 82
nivea **19**: 26, **21**: 44, **28**: 27, **28**: 28,
31: 98, **33**: 25
norrisiarum **19**: 51, **33**: 67
nummaria **25**: 25
onyx **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **26**: 143, **28**:
81, **32**: 27
oculans **14**: 61
plana **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **6**: 28, **6**: 41-3,
6: 63, **10**: 122, **13**: 54, **19**: 26,
19: 55, **19**: 103, **21**: 99, **25**: 106,
29: 110, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **32**: 93,
34: 124
rugosa **7**: 72, **10**: 83, **16**: 41, **19**: 50,
29: 130, **31**: 103
unguiformis **3**: 114, **12**: 54, **23**: 131,
33: 67
crepidula, Crepidula **23**: 131
crepidulina, Gundlachia **9**: 57, **9**: 62, **31**:
3
cressida, Pyrrha **6**: 56
cretacea, Holospira **9**: 50
cretacea, Trishoplita **14**: 107, **15**: 19
cretaceum, Sistrum **17**: 11
cribraria, Acmaea **28**: 14
cribraria, Columbella **5**: 67
cribraria, Cypraea **21**: 36
cribraria, Nitidella **5**: 67, **17**: 127, **26**:
143, **30**: 26
cribraria, Venus **10**: 123, **11**: 33, **12**: 143
crinita, Trichodiscina **33**: 94

crispata, Anodontites **25**: 91
 crispata, Pholas **2**: 34, **3**: 28, **6**: 28, **16**: 8
 crispata, Pleurodonte **15**: 14
 crispata, Purpura **8**: 14, **9**: 16, **9**: 39,
 10: 68, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **24**: 37, **25**: 31,
 26: 134
 crispata, Scissurella **22**: 95
 crispata, Venus **16**: 140
 crispata, Zirphaea **2**: 34, **5**: 55, **6**: 28,
 9: 42, **9**: 55, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **11**: 80,
 21: 86, **21**: 92, **28**: 27, **30**: 91, **32**: 92,
 33: 114
 crispatum, Buccinum **24**: 37
 crispus, Chiton **8**: 129
 crispus, Ischnochiton **8**: 129
 crispus, Solen **2**: 34
 crista, Planorbis **13**: 59, **13**: 105, **14**:
 102-3, **31**: 12
 Cristaria, **7**: 20, **7**: 30, **10**: 24
 cristata, Ancula **23**: 37-8, **23**: 101
 cristata, Bifidaria **18**: 107, **22**: 9, **22**: 65,
 22: 103-4, **23**: 94, **25**: 116, **29**: 89,
 30: 135
 cristata, Gastrocopta **34**: 13
 cristata, Muricidea **12**: 52
 cristata, Ostrea **5**: 43, **34**: 121
 cristata, Planorbis **13**: 59, **13**: 103-5
 cristata, Plicatula **7**: 116, **27**: 143
 cristata, Tellidora **14**: 119
 cristatum, Pisidium **31**: 85
 cristatus, Planorbis **9**: 53-5, **13**: 6, **22**:
 131
 crocata, Fasciolaria **33**: 45
 crocata, Physa **15**: 70, **25**: 126
 crocea, Hainesia **16**: 81
 crocea, Sphaerium **6**: 66
 croceum, Sphaerium **4**: 40
 croceus, Spondylus **6**: 110
 crocodilorum, Psoroniais **31**: 48
 cromwellii, Carunculina **31**: 119
 cromwellii, Lampsilis **20**: 53
 cronkhitei, Gonyodiscus **34**: 140
 cronkhitei, Patula **3**: 102, **12**: 85-6, **13**:
 104
 cronkhitei, Pyramidula **11**: 141, **12**:
 109-10, **13**: 64, **23**: 76, **29**: 92, **29**:
 125, **29**: 127, **30**: 93, **30**: 95, **31**: 33
 Crossea cuvieriana **33**: 144
 crosseana, Amnicola **23**: 98
 crosseana, Philomycus **27**: 3
 crosseana, Sayella **27**: 59-60
 crossei, Cypraea **1**: 34, **22**: 35, **30**: 36
 crossei, Holospira **9**: 50, **10**: 71, **11**: 108
 crossei, Leucorhynchia **5**: 91
 crossei, Physunio **26**: 141
 crossei, Teinostoma **5**: 91
 crossei, Terebratulina **5**: 19, **24**: 96

Crossopoma bathyraphe **12**: 1
 enganoense **12**: 17
 planorbulum **12**: 17
 Crossostephanus **22**: 96
 cruciatum, Pisidium **8**: 97, **8**: 100, **10**:
 20, **12**: 118, **13**: 12, **13**: 31, **13**: 90,
 17: 43, **19**: 30
 crucifera, Fissurella **27**: 28, **33**: 66
 crucibuliformis, Cemoria **5**: 107
 Crucibulum imbricatum **21**: 92, **26**: 143,
 27: 29, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 spinosum **7**: 72, **11**: 68, **11**: 90, **21**:
 65, **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**:
 24
 striatum **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **30**: 90
 crudus, Unio **31**: 59
 cruenta, Cypraea **6**: 112-13, **7**: 40, **7**:
 64-5, **7**: 78-80, **18**: 96, **24**: 36
 cruenta, Oliva **28**: 103
 cruenta, Tellina **34**: 99, **34**: 130
 cruenta, Voluta **24**: 68
 cruentata, Liotia **19**: 78
 cruentata, Ranella **7**: 132
 crumpii, Bathybembys **6**: 133
 crumpii, Calliostoma **6**: 105, **6**: 133
 cruziana, Cyathodonta **30**: 11
 Crypta, **14**: 44
 cryptobidens, Patula **6**: 55
 Cryptobranchia concentrica **7**: 102, **10**:
 17, **24**: 45
 Cryptochiton stelleri **5**: 58, **7**: 31, **10**:
 69, **11**: 36, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **17**: 67, **21**:
 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 26, **33**: 28
 Cryptoconchus **7**: 32
 floridanus **7**: 32
 monticularis **7**: 32
 Cryptodon, **3**: 65, **8**: 27, **8**: 42
 flexuosus **7**: 101
 gouldii **3**: 57, **6**: 50, **7**: 82
 obesus **3**: 57
 sericatus **7**: 101
 Cryptogenia irrorata **22**: 93
 Cryptogirasia **26**: 70
 Cryptogramma arakana **18**: 24
 cryptomphala, Vitrea **29**: 25, **33**: 15
 Cryptomya californica **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **11**:
 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **29**: 131,
 31: 104, **32**: 24
 cryptophallus, Helicarion **34**: 105
 Cryptoplacidae **7**: 31
 cryptopleura, Angasella **2**: 38
 cryptopleura, Helix **2**: 38
 Cryptosoma, **26**: 70
 cryptospira, Oliva **4**: 135-6, **10**: 5, **24**:
 50, **28**: 98, **29**: 69
 cryptospira, Velutina **33**: 25
 crystalense, Pisidium **29**: 95

crystalensis, *Limnaea* **18**: 11
 crystalensis, *Lymnaea* **23**: 96
 crystallina, *Hyalina* **5**: 51, **7**: 13
 crystallina, *Tellina* **14**: 119
 crystallina, *Vitrea* **20**: 60
 crystallina, *Polita* **5**: 51
Crystalopsis, **2**: 22
Ctenobranchiata, **5**: 57
Ctenopoma, **11**: 45
 bahamense **12**: 26
 bryanti **15**: 86
 hydii **15**: 86
 nobilitatum **27**: 72
 nodulatum **29**: 137
 rugulosum **26**: 104, **29**: 137
cubana, *Vertigo* **4**: 36
cubaniana, *Corbula* **7**: 105
cubaniana, *Transenella* **16**: 139
cubense, *Limfosa* **3**: 9
cubense, *Plectotrema* **31**: 54
cubense, *Sphaerium* **3**: 19
cubensis, *Acmaea* **5**: 68, **7**: 93
cubensis, *Cepolis* **29**: 136
cubensis, *Cysticopsis* **26**: 104–5
cubensis, *Helix* **26**: 112
cubensis, *Limnaea* **6**: 34, **7**: 128, **13**: 47
cubensis, *Lymnaea* **18**: 141, **21**: 78, **29**: 90, **22**: 7–8
cubensis, *Physa* **13**: 70, **15**: 58, **20**: 9, **21**: 8, **26**: 106, **31**: 55
cubensis, *Rectoleacina* **27**: 139
cubicoides, *Goniobasis* **7**: 34, **17**: 33
cubitus, *Mytilus* **1**: 52, **27**: 143
Cucullaea auriculifera **34**: 124
 bowersiana **17**: 12
 gabbi **19**: 35
cucullata, *Ostrea* **34**: 128
cucullata, *Puncturella* **5**: 106, **7**: 102, **18**: 20, **22**: 136, **21**: 47, **28**: 63, **28**: 87, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
cucumoides, *Diplodon* **21**: 118
cuestana, *Epiphragmophora* **26**: 37, **27**: 37
culcitella, *Tornatina* **9**: 71, **11**: 43, **13**: 29, **18**: 20, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **33**: 21
Cultellus belcheri **13**: 120
 costatus **13**: 120
 grayanus **13**: 120
 medius **13**: 119
 subsulcatus **13**: 120
cultratus, *Planorbis* **3**: 63, **7**: 95, **13**: 48, **21**: 78, **27**: 135, **34**: 38
Cuma muricata **22**: 134
cumana, *Tellina* **24**: 103
Cumanotus laticeps **22**: 24
Cumberlandia, **26**: 13
 monodonta **26**: 14, **31**: 121

cumberlandia, *Turritella* **13**: 68
cumberlandiana, *Patula* **6**: 9, **6**: 77
cumberlandiana, *Polita* **33**: 8
cumberlandiana, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140, **15**: 7, **25**: 125, **26**: 16, **34**: 24
cumberlandiana, *Vitrea* **33**: 140
cumberlandicus, *Lampsilis* **14**: 78
cumingi, *Cardium* **3**: 13–14
cumingi, *Enaeta* **20**: 130, **32**: 23
cumingi, *Euglandina* **26**: 12, **26**: 84
cumingi, *Lithoglyphus* **12**: 123
cumingi, *Lyria* **32**: 23
cumingi, *Tellina* **26**: 143
Cumingia californica **9**: 103, **12**: 9, **16**: 42, **21**: 21
 coarctata **14**: 105
 fragilis **14**: 105
 sinuosus **14**: 105
 tellinoides **1**: 52, **2**: 89, **4**: 4, **6**: 39, **33**: 114
 tenuis **14**: 105
cumingiana, *Clausilia* **13**: 87
cumingiana, *Macha* **6**: 111
cumingiana, *Mactra* **8**: 28, **8**: 43
cumingiana, *Ostrea* **28**: 2
cumingianus, *Ancylastrum* **16**: 16
cumingianus, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
cumingianus, *Psammosolen* **12**: 120
cumingianus, *Viviparus* **32**: 113
cumingii, *Acmaea* **28**: 14, **33**: 66
cumingii, *Oliva* **24**: 122, **28**: 116
cumingii, *Paludina* **32**: 113
cumingii, *Tellina* **14**: 120
cumingii, *Unio* **21**: 49, **21**: 50
cumingsi, *Oreohelix* **34**: 5
Cuna dalli **18**: 24
cuneata, *Argiope* **12**: 56
cuneata, *Leda* **10**: 1, **21**: 86, **22**: 137
cuneata, *Lingula* **9**: 9
cuneata, *Rangia* **24**: 131
cuneata, *Terebratula* **14**: 44
cuneatum, *Pisidium* **17**: 81
cuneatus, *Angulus* **7**: 117
cuneatus, *Gnathodon* **8**: 27, **8**: 59, **26**: 36
cuneatus, *Tellina* **7**: 117
cuneatus, *Unio* **9**: 92
cuneatus, *Utricularia* **12**: 55
cuneiforme, *Pisidium* **17**: 81
cuneiformis, *Gastrochaena* **7**: 113
cuneiformis, *Martesia* **2**: 34, **3**: 28, **4**: 4, **18**: 101, **21**: 70, **30**: 91
cuneiformis, *Pholas* **18**: 101
cuneimeris, *Anomalocardia* **16**: 140, **34**: 122
cuneolus, *Fusconaia* **34**: 82
cuneolus, *Unio* **6**: 43
cuneus, *Bulimus* **10**: 46

cuneus, *Limopsis* **22**: 98
 cuneus, *Unio* **9**: 135, **13**: 81
 cunninghami, *Calliostoma* **20**: 140
 cunninghami, *Unio* **1**: 9, **2**: 105
 cupola, *Solarium* **9**: 1
 cuprea, *Omphalina* **25**: 112–13, **34**: 28
 cupressa, *Helix* **14**: 115
 currani, *Oxychona* **30**: 53, **30**: 128
 curreyana, *Goniobasis* **14**: 77
 currierianum, *Pleurocera* **12**: 62, **25**: 126
 currierianus, *Somatogyrus* **8**: 102, **12**: 63, **17**: 133–4, **25**: 126, **29**: 40
 curta, *Achatinella* **34**: 26
 curta, *Bifidaria* **11**: 118, **19**: 122
 curta, *Limnaea* **2**: 110, **18**: 126
 curta, *Lymnaea* **19**: 52, **20**: 126
 curta, *Lithasia* **20**: 41
 curta, *Neptunea* **2**: 24
 curta, *Pleurobema* **20**: 54
 curta, *Pupa* **19**: 122, **19**: 125
 curta, *Spisula* **19**: 103
 curta, *Strephobasis* **20**: 41
 curta, *Thracia* **13**: 102, **28**: 82, **32**: 67
 32: 105, **33**: 67
 curtum, *Pleurocera* **3**: 89
 curvatus, *Unio* **18**: 135
 Curvella, **12**: 72
 curvidens, *Bifidaria* **11**: 118, **14**: 31, **19**: 58, **19**: 122, **25**: 80
 curvidens, *Pupa* **1**: 54, **1**: 67, **3**: 119–20, **5**: 101, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **6**: 77, **6**: 100–01, **7**: 69, **8**: 116, **9**: 89, **11**: 136, **19**: 121, **19**: 124
 curvidens, *Vertigo* **6**: 18, **10**: 101, **7**: 127, **11**: 111
 curvilabris, *Goniobasis* **14**: 77
 curvirostra, *Rostellaria* **26**: 79
 Cuspidaria cleryana **7**: 107
 costellata **7**: 107
 nana **32**: 28
 obesa **18**: 19
 ornatissima **7**: 107
 pectinata **7**: 101
 planetica **32**: 67
 cuspidata, *Gastrodonta* **11**: 132, **12**: 141
 cuspidatus, *Goniobasis* **6**: 140
 cutaceum, *Lotorium* **22**: 132, **24**: 83
 cutisculpta, *Plectopylis* **18**: 59
 cuvierensis, *Leucosyrinx* **33**: 144
 cuvieri, *Conus* **26**: 75
 cuvieri, *Nassa* **22**: 131
 cuvieri, *Venericardia* **26**: 143
 Cuvieria columella **5**: 66
 cuvieria, *Helix* **3**: 76
 cuvieriana, *Crossea* **33**: 144
 cuyamacensis, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 59

Cyamium falklandicum **12**: 94
 cyanea, *Physa* **22**: 131
 cyaneum, *Buccinum* **4**: 88, **10**: 17–18, **24**: 31, **30**: 89, **33**: 22
 Cyanoplax **8**: 45, **32**: 2
 hartwegii **27**: 28, **33**: 67
 raymondi **33**: 27
 Cyathodonta cruziana **30**: 11
 undulata **32**: 24
 Cyclas, **6**: 123
 acuminata **26**: 139
 albula **26**: 139
 argentina **12**: 46
 calyculata **31**: 17
 cornea **30**: 59
 dentata **3**: 56
 dubia **15**: 132
 elegans **3**: 22
 islandica **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 minor **26**: 7
 pulchella **12**: 46
 rhomboidea **3**: 21–2
 similis **3**: 32, **21**: 33
 stamineum **21**: 33
 striatinum **21**: 33
 sulcatum **21**: 33
 Cyclemis, **30**: 114
 minutissima **30**: 113
 olivacea **30**: 114
 Cyclinella singleyi **16**: 44
 subquadrata **16**: 44
 tenuis **16**: 140
 Cyclocalyx, **17**: 48
 Cyclocardia borealis **6**: 50
 novangliae **3**: 82
 Cyclodontina **12**: 57
 inflata **12**: 57
 pupoides **12**: 57
 cycloma, *Liotina* **33**: 33
 Cyclonassa neritea **22**: 131, **24**: 73
 pellucida **24**: 83
 Cyclopecten, **11**: 116
 cyclophorella, *Helix* **3**: 103
 cyclophorella, *Vallonia* **3**: 103, **5**: 101, **9**: 17, **9**: 116, **10**: 42, **11**: 71, **14**: 10, **14**: 85, **14**: 86, **16**: 58, **16**: 105, **17**: 130, **19**: 130, **22**: 104, **25**: 59, **26**: 81, **27**: 38, **28**: 38, **30**: 37, **31**: 33, **31**: 95, **32**: 41, **32**: 41, **34**: 14
 Cyclophoridae, **3**: 71
 Cyclophorus **3**: 71
 arthritus **20**: 116
 borneense **20**: 116
 cantori **11**: 37
 eximius **12**: 1
 fulguratus **20**: 116
 hirasei **16**: 137

- Cyclophorus metabletus **20**: 116
 nevillei **11**: 37
 nilagirianus **20**: 116
 oculus-capri **20**: 116
 parapsis **20**: 115
 perdix **12**: 1
 tuba **20**: 116
 pfeifferi **11**: 37
 validus **20**: 116
 cyclops, Pupa **4**: 18, **11**: 119
 cyclops, Vertigo **6**: 5
 Cyclostoma alayerianum **16**: 81
 asperum **16**: 81
 barclayanus **20**: 117
 campanulatus **20**: 117
 carnicolor **16**: 81
 costulatum **22**: 132
 disjunctum **26**: 111
 elegans **1**: 41, **12**: 34, **20**: 92
 filostriatum **16**: 82
 moreletiana **20**: 103, **26**: 111
 obsoletum **16**: 82
 pupoides **20**: 103, **26**: 111
 semicanum **26**: 111
 siculum **22**: 132
 tricarinata **15**: 121, **15**: 123
 undatoliratum **16**: 82
 villicum **22**: 132
 xanthocheilus **20**: 117
 cyclostoma, Eucosmia **12**: 60
 cyclostoma, Eulithidium **22**: 136
 cyclostoma, Urocoptis, **26**: 105
 Cyclostomatidae, **3**: 71, **11**: 45, **13**: 44
 cyclostomatiformis, Lioplax **18**: 44
 Cyclostomidae, **3**: 41
 Cyclostomus bicarinatus **20**: 118
 filosum **20**: 118
 madagascariense **20**: 118
 rangelinum **20**: 118
 xanthocheilus **20**: 118
 Cyclostrema adamsi, **25**: 10
 baldridgei **25**: 10
 dautzbergianum **12**: 54
 miranda **25**: 10
 monterosatoi **12**: 55
 nitens **12**: 54
 zacalles **27**: 142
 Cyclostremella **12**: 72
 californica **21**: 46, **28**: 81
 dalli **25**: 10
 Cyclothyca **4**: 72
 corrugata **4**: 72
 Cyclotus **3**: 71
 auriculata **20**: 115
 corrugatum **20**: 114
 crassus **20**: 117
 fodiens **20**: 114
 Cyclotus hirasei **15**: 22
 hunanus **20**: 114
 jamaicensis **5**: 67
 micon **14**: 12
 minimus **20**: 114, **27**: 133
 minutus **15**: 22
 parvulus **20**: 114
 politus **22**: 46
 portlandiensis **5**: 32, **5**: 34
 rugatus **20**: 117
 seminudus **20**: 114
 suturalis **20**: 117
 swinhoei **15**: 22
 translucidus **20**: 116
 triliratus **20**: 117
 cygnea, Anodonta **6**: 135, **10**: 6, **25**: 22
 cygneiformis, Glabaris **10**: 81
 cygneus, Mytilus **25**: 91
 Cylichna **5**: 84
 alba **19**: 129, **21**: 144, **24**: 45, **25**: 106, **28**: 81, **31**: 58, **33**: 21
 attonsa **7**: 75, **13**: 28, **21**: 34, **22**: 137
 cylindracea **7**: 75
 eximia **21**: 34
 oryza **27**: 142, **32**: 94
 Cylichnella bidentata **11**: 7, **34**: 41
 biplicata **6**: 111
 zeteki **33**: 32
 Cyclina sinensis **9**: 100-01
 cylindra, Cylindrella **8**: 19
 cylindracea, Cylichna **7**: 75
 cylindracea, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 cylindracea, Oliva **28**: 114
 cylindraceum, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 Cylindrella **12**: 11
 abnormis **15**: 3
 alba **5**: 33, **5**: 34, **8**: 20
 aspera **8**: 19
 bacquieana **8**: 19
 bourguignatiana **11**: 13, **12**: 12
 brevis **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **5**: 69, **8**: 19
 canteroiana **26**: 126
 cognata **15**: 1
 columna **8**: 19
 cylindra **8**: 19
 dunkeriana **5**: 34, **15**: 1-2
 elongata **5**: 34, **8**: 20
 fortis **8**: 19
 gravesi **8**: 19
 gracilis **8**: 20
 hanleyana **20**: 47
 inornata **8**: 20
 instabilis **15**: 4
 intermedia **8**: 19
 insusitata **15**: 1
 lata **5**: 34

Cylindrella minuta 5: 69

montana 8: 19

nobilior 8: 19

obesa 8: 19

ovata 8: 19

perplexa 15: 3

propinqua 15: 2

pruinosa 26: 111

robertsi 8: 20

rosea 5: 34, 8: 19

rubra 5: 34, 8: 19

sanguinea 5: 34, 8: 19, 15: 3

seminuda 8: 20

striata 8: 19

tenella 8: 19

Cylindrellidae, 12: 11

cylindrica, Amastra 25: 17

cylindrica, Oliva 28: 98, 28: 114, 28: 139

cylindrica, Physa 6: 20, 12: 65, 14: 19, 15: 54

cylindrica, Pupa 18: 115

cylindrica, Quadrula 14: 78, 20: 54, 22: 101, 23: 103, 23: 116, 23: 140, 31: 122

cylindrica, Volvula 13: 30, 18: 20, 22: 137, 28: 81

cylindricus, Unio 4: 21, 4: 137, 12: 136, 13: 90

Cylindrus nigellus 28: 99

Cyllene granum 12: 52

cylleniformis, Enaeta 20: 130

cymata, Amphissa 30: 27

cymatia, Cepolis 23: 51

Cymatiidae 27: 56

Cymatium 18: 69

adairense 24: 33

corrugatum 21: 85-6, 27: 29

gibbosum 24: 33

pileare 19: 16

tremperi 21: 85

wiegmanni 24: 111

Cymatocyclas, 17: 48

cymatoplax, Carychium 15: 23

Cymbium olla 24: 83

Cymbulia calceola 3: 31-2

Cymbuliopsis, 3: 31-2

vata 3: 32

cynocephala, Lampusia 15: 108

Cyphoma gibbosa 33: 6

Cypraea 3: 20

achatidae 24: 36, 24: 101

adonis 19: 77

adusta 30: 36

albinella 11: 126

albonitens 26: 78

algoensis 30: 36

alveolus 16: 141

Cypraea amphithales 3: 10, 6: 119

angustata 24: 36

annae 11: 123

annettae 22: 125, 32: 24, 32: 27

annulus 11: 123, 30: 35

aphrodite 19: 75

arabica 11: 123, 19: 75, 23: 36

arabacula 26: 123, 26: 143, 30: 36

arenosa 19: 78

argus 11: 123

artuffeli 11: 126

atra 16: 141

aurantia 1: 34, 3: 11, 3: 30, 2: 54, 11: 126, 22: 25, 34: 127

aurea 24: 36

aurora 11: 126, 34: 127

bakeri 29: 144

barbara 16: 24

barclayi 1: 34

barthelymi 30: 55

bayerquei 6: 51

bernardinae 20: 139, 34: 35

bicallosa 1: 34

bicolor 24: 36

bicornis 30: 35

borneensis 16: 24

bougei 30: 36

bregeriana 1: 34, 3: 10, 16: 24

brevidentata 3: 10, 4: 71

brevis 27: 70

broderipii 1: 34, 10: 54, 22: 35

brookei, 19: 29

buttoni 14: 120, 29: 107

cairnsiana 18: 96

caledonica 30: 35

callista 24: 36

candida 1: 34

capensis 19: 29

caput-anguis 3: 10, 11: 123

caput-draconis 3: 10, 22: 136

caput-serpentis 11: 123, 19: 77, 30: 34

carmen 26: 78

carneola 11: 123, 16: 24, 19: 77

carnicolor 22: 121

castanea 1: 34, 22: 35

caurica 6: 112, 7: 40, 7: 65, 7: 79-80, 18: 96, 19: 77, 30: 35

cernica 3: 10, 26: 98, 33: 92

cervinetta 19: 76, 22: 135, 26: 123, 27: 8

cervus 3: 10, 27: 8, 34: 123

childreni 11: 123

chlorizans 30: 35

chrysalis 1: 34, 6: 119, 22: 35

chrysostoma 1: 34

cicercula 11: 123

Cypraea cinerea 10: 122, 25: 71
 citrina 15: 83
 clandestina 26: 78
 clara 1: 34
 coffea 1: 34, 3: 10, 4: 71
 coloba 7: 40, 7: 65, 7: 80, 7: 102,
 18: 96, 26: 78
 compressa 30: 36
 compta 1: 34
 comptoni 3: 10, 24: 36
 concatenata 16: 141
 concava 30: 35
 contaminata 1: 34
 coxeni 3: 10, 21: 36, 22: 35
 coxi 3: 10, 21: 36
 cribraria 21: 36
 crossei 1: 34, 22: 35, 30: 36
 cruenta 6: 112-13, 7: 64-5, 7: 40,
 7: 78-80, 18: 96, 24: 36
 dalli 7: 98
 decipiens 3: 11, 22: 35
 decolorata 16: 142
 depauperata 3: 10
 diluculum 3: 10
 diversa 16: 24
 eburnea 16: 24, 16: 142, 27: 70
 eglantina 19: 75, 24: 36
 elaiodes 16: 141
 elizabethensis 19: 29
 erosa 30: 35
 errones 11: 123, 16: 142, 21: 36,
 24: 36, 26: 78
 exanthema 3: 10, 10: 40, 11: 32,
 11: 126, 19: 55, 22: 125, 25: 82,
 27: 8, 30: 36, 34: 123
 exusta 3: 11
 fabula 3: 10
 fergusoni 19: 76
 ferruginosa 22: 125
 fimbriata 6: 119, 11: 123
 friendii 24: 36
 fulva 19: 77
 fusco-maculata 1: 34, 3: 10
 gabrieli 29: 144
 galapagensis 14: 120
 gambiensis 24: 36
 gemma 1: 34
 gibba 30: 36
 gillei 24: 36
 goodalli 1: 34
 gracilis 1: 34, 22: 10
 gregori 6: 112, 6: 133, 7: 39-40,
 7: 64-5, 7: 78-9, 7: 81, 7: 102,
 7: 130, 18: 96
 guttata 1: 34, 10: 63, 27: 69, 34:
 127
 helenae 1: 34

Cypraea helvola 11: 123, 14: 120, 15:
 83, 19: 75, 26: 78
 hidalgoi 24: 36
 hirasei 26: 97
 histrion 24: 36, 30: 34
 hungerfordii 3: 10, 26: 98
 insignis 16: 142
 intermedia 11: 123, 24: 36, 27: 70
 interrupta 12: 81, 21: 36, 24: 36
 irrorata 6: 119
 irvineanae 4: 71
 isabella 9: 101, 11: 123, 19: 77, 26:
 78
 jenningsiana 1: 34
 kauilani 14: 120
 kiiensis 26: 98
 lamarcki 16: 142, 27: 69
 latior 12: 81
 lentiginosa 1: 34
 leucodon 1: 34, 10: 54
 leucostoma 1: 34, 24: 36
 limacina 11: 123
 lintea 7: 98, 16: 23
 loebbeckiana 16: 24
 luctuosa 16: 141
 lurida 22: 132, 22: 129, 30: 34
 lynx 11: 123, 19: 76, 23: 85, 30: 35
 macula 3: 10
 madagascariensis 11: 123
 magistra 27: 69
 mappa 23: 85
 marginata 1: 34, 10: 54
 marteli 30: 36
 mascarena 26: 78
 matthewsonii 6: 51
 mauritiana 11: 123, 30: 35
 melvilli 24: 36
 menkena 1: 34, 3: 10
 mexicana 22: 136
 microdon 3: 10, 6: 119, 11: 123
 miliarus 16: 142, 27: 69
 minor 16: 141
 moneta 11: 123, 23: 85
 montrouzieri 30: 36
 mortoni 6: 51
 nana 30: 35
 nebrites 26: 78
 nebulosa 24: 36
 niger 30: 34
 nigricans 16: 141
 nivea 22: 121
 nivosa 22: 35
 notata 1: 34
 noumeensis 30: 35
 nucleus 11: 123
 nuculoides 16: 98, 22: 98
 obscura 16: 141

Cypraea obtusa **24**: 36
 ovata **3**: 10, **15**: 108
 pacifica **33**: 92
 pallida **16**: 141
 pantherina **24**: 36, **26**: 78, **30**: 36, **34**: 127
 pardalina **1**: 34
 parvula **1**: 34
 peasei **1**: 34
 pelidna **18**: 96
 pericalles **18**: 9
 petitiana **1**: 34
 physis **24**: 36
 pinguis **16**: 98
 piperata **24**: 36
 polita **3**: 10, **11**: 123
 poraria **11**: 123
 prasina **24**: 36
 prestoni **24**: 36
 princeps **3**: 10, **10**: 53, **10**: 63
 propinqua **16**: 141, **19**: 78
 protracta **30**: 36
 pudica **19**: 75
 pulchella **1**: 34
 punctulata **22**: 125, **24**: 36, **26**: 123
 pustulata **26**: 123, **34**: 127
 pyrum **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 quadrimaculata **6**: 119
 rashleighana **3**: 10, **11**: 126, **12**: 80-1, **16**: 141
 redimita **34**: 35
 reevei **1**: 34
 reticulata **3**: 10, **11**: 123, **24**: 36
 rhinoceros **21**: 36
 robertsi **22**: 125, **24**: 36
 rossiteri **16**: 142
 rostrata **30**: 36
 rubicola **16**: 24
 saturata **16**: 141
 sauliae **1**: 34
 scabriuscula **3**: 10
 scotti **22**: 35, **24**: 36
 scurra **11**: 123
 semiplota **1**: 34, **3**: 10, **11**: 123
 similis **22**: 35
 sophiae **3**: 10
 sowerbyi **22**: 135
 spadicea **3**: 144, **4**: 54, **4**: 71, **7**: 135, **10**: 57, **11**: 43, **16**: 41, **17**: 67, **21**: 65, **22**: 126, **27**: 29, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **33**: 65
 spadix **11**: 123
 spheroides **16**: 98
 spurca **22**: 132, **25**: 71, **34**: 123
 squyerii **6**: 51, **7**: 52
 staphylea **11**: 123, **26**: 78
 stercoraria **30**: 36

Cypraea stolidia **4**: 71, **7**: 52, **26**: 78
 subalba **26**: 78
 subrostrata **16**: 142, **30**: 36
 sulcidentata **11**: 123, **11**: 126
 syringa **26**: 78
 tabescens **12**: 81, **16**: 141, **24**: 36
 talpa **3**: 11, **11**: 123, **26**: 78
 teres **12**: 81, **24**: 36
 tessellata **11**: 123
 testudinaria **1**: 34
 thatcheri **3**: 60
 theriaca **26**: 78
 thersites **3**: 11, **3**: 60, **22**: 35
 tigris **11**: 123, **23**: 85-6, **26**: 78, **30**: 34
 timorensis **16**: 24
 turdus **3**: 10, **15**: 108, **20**: 140, **26**: 78
 umbilicata **1**: 3, **1**: 34, **22**: 35, **30**: 36
 undata **3**: 10
 unifasciata **11**: 123
 ursellus **24**: 36, **26**: 78
 valentia **1**: 34, **3**: 10, **10**: 54
 variolaria **24**: 36
 ventriculus **11**: 123
 venusta **3**: 60
 vibex **16**: 24
 violacea **19**: 77
 viridis **16**: 24
 vitellus **11**: 123
 walkeri **3**: 10
 xanthodon **8**: 88, **19**: 12
 zonaria **22**: 126
 zonata **22**: 125
 Cypraecardia hornbeckiana **17**: 127
 Cypraecassis testiculus **5**: 67
 Cypraeovula **6**: 119
 cypreophila, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60, **27**: 49, **30**: 93-4
 Cypricia, **8**: 27
 Cyprimeria densata **7**: 51
 Cyprina, **5**: 84
 islandica **9**: 35, **10**: 125, **16**: 18
 30: 90, **34**: 101
 Cyprinidae, **3**: 44
 Cyprinus, **5**: 84
 cyprinus, Mactra **8**: 41
 Cyprogenia, **15**: 53
 aberti **31**: 120
 irrorata **14**: 79, **20**: 53, **23**: 13-14, **30**: 46
 lamarckiana **31**: 120
 Cyrena, **2**: 48
 buschii **8**: 30
 californica **33**: 120
 californiensis **33**: 120

Cyrena carolinensis **3**: 80, **4**: 5, **6**: 40,
21: 80, **33**: 7, **34**: 120
colorata **8**: 132
fissidens **8**: 30
floridana **3**: 79, **4**: 111, **6**: 40, **13**: 53
germana **21**: 80
luchuana **8**: 20
obliqua **33**: 120
olivacea **33**: 7
panamensis **20**: 3
papua **8**: 30
protexta **3**: 79
purpurea **2**: 110
semistriata **6**: 52
sinuosa **8**: 30
solida **34**: 42
subquadrata **33**: 120
yaeyamensis **8**: 30
zeylanica **34**: 130
Cyrenella oblonga **9**: 78
Cyrenidae, **3**: 11, **9**: 105, **12**: 137, **13**: 48
Cyrenodonax formosana **17**: 94
Cyrenoidea, **10**: 51
americana **10**: 52
caloosaensis **10**: 52
duponti **10**: 40, **10**: 51
floridana **13**: 48, **10**: 52
Cyrenoides guatemalensis **34**: 46
cyrenoides, *Plagiola* **15**: 52
cyrenoides, *Nephronaias* **15**: 52
cyrenoides, *Rangia* **8**: 27, **8**: 59
Cyrenoididae, **13**: 48
Cyrtodaria **2**: 47
costata **30**: 90
siliqua **2**: 47, **19**: 103, **23**: 63, **25**:
105-6
Cyrtolites amplicornia **12**: 64
Cyrtopleura, **2**: 19
cyrtopleura, *Helix* **2**: 38
Cyrtulus serotinus **18**: 93
Cysticopsis, **1**: 53
cubensis **26**: 104-5
debilis **26**: 104
Cystopelta bicolor **23**: 144
petterdi **7**: 77
Cythara cranneri **22**: 135
simulata **17**: 127
Cytherea, **2**: 109, **5**: 27
affinis **7**: 107
carbacea **7**: 107
castanea **4**: 96
chionaea **21**: 29
circinata **7**: 118
conradina **1**: 52, **13**: 53
convexa **2**: 109, **3**: 28, **4**: 60, **6**: 52,
15: 139, **18**: 47
crassatelloides **13**: 73

Cytherea discoidalis **9**: 77
erycina **4**: 79
fordi **16**: 140
hebraea **13**: 53
listeri **16**: 139, **16**: 141
lusoria **4**: 96, **9**: 86
mactracea **2**: 109
maculata **1**: 52
magdalenae **16**: 141
meretrix **4**: 96, **34**: 130
multicostata **16**: 141
newcombei **11**: 64
parvula **33**: 121
petechialis **21**: 29
planivieta **7**: 107
rigida **16**: 140-1
rostrata **5**: 44, **11**: 8
rugatina **16**: 140
sayana **2**: 109, **6**: 52-3, **16**: 139
sayii **2**: 109
strigillina **16**: 140-1
stultorum **13**: 74
tehuelca **5**: 44
texasiana **5**: 134
trigonella **7**: 107
vancouverensis **11**: 64
varians **10**: 123, **16**: 139
dabneyi, *Pisidium* **5**: 49, **5**: 52
dacostae, *Trishoplita* **15**: 20
Dactylina carolinensis **28**: 139-40
dactyliola, *Oliva* **24**: 66
dactyloides, *Ricinula* **27**: 9, **27**: 79
dactylomela, *Aplysia*, **15**: 11
dactylomela, *Tethys* **23**: 132
Dactylus carolinensis **28**: 114
dactylus, *Bulimus* **15**: 8
dactylus, *Helicostyla* **15**: 8
dactylus, *Petricola* **2**: 101, **14**: 106, **28**:
95, **34**: 101
dactylus, *Pholas* **24**: 103
Daedalochila harfordiana **5**: 40, **17**: 9
daillyana, *Pseudachatina* **34**: 71
dakani, *Oreohelix* **27**: 38
dakota, *Anodonta* **23**: 115, **29**: 94
dakotensis, *Natica* **33**: 122
dalli, *Amnicola* **12**: 123, **12**: 126
dalli, *Borsonia* **24**: 143
dalli, *Callolima* **27**: 47
dalli, *Conus* **32**: 27
dalli, *Cuna* **18**: 24
dalli, *Cypraea* **7**: 98
dalli, *Diacerion* **8**: 132
dalli, *Dentalium* **33**: 21
dalli, *Ferrissia* **33**: 102
dalli, *Fluminicola* **12**: 123
dalli, *Haliotis* **30**: 11
dalli, *Helicina* **20**: 4

- dalli, Laevapex **33**: 102
dalli, Lima **27**: 47
dalli, Lymnaea **20**: 135, **23**: 96, **29**: 20
dalli, Lyogyrus **6**: 62, **6**: 83, **13**: 21-2
dalli, Nitidella **30**: 26
dalli, Paramusium **11**: 116
dalli, Rissoina **25**: 74
dalli, Scissilabra **21**: 46
dalli, Scissurella **17**: 90
dalli, Sonorella **18**: 95, **33**: 21, **33**: 42
dalli, Turbonilla **13**: 53
dalliana, Bifidaria **12**: 91, **13**: 14, **13**: 16, **22**: 127
dalliana, Gastrocopta **33**: 70
dalliana, Parreysia **26**: 142
dalliana, Polita **29**: 143, **33**: 18, **34**: 108
dalliana, Pupa **4**: 19, **6**: 5
dalliana, Verticordia **16**: 100
dalliana, Vertigo **4**: 39, **11**: 119
dalliana, Vitrea **21**: 100-02, **21**: 130, **26**: 18-21, **26**: 32-4, **31**: 54, **31**: 56
dallianus, Zonites **2**: 96, **3**: 24, **4**: 23, **6**: 40
dallianus, Zonitoides **11**: 131, **13**: 46, **19**: 40
Dalliella, **16**: 118
dama, Olivella **32**: 23, **32**: 27
damaecornis, Chama **34**: 127
Damoniella, **33**: 35
dampierensis, Papuina **34**: 70
danae, Helix **34**: 71
danielsi, Anodonta **29**: 117
danielsi, Ashmunella **29**: 16, **29**: 34, **29**: 30
danielsi, Lymnaea **20**: 55, **23**: 20, **29**: 21
danielsi, Pisidium **17**: 42
danielsi, Valvata **20**: 28, **22**: 12
danielsii, Unio **13**: 21, **13**: 43
Danilia, affinis **10**: 131
Daphnella cerina **3**: 114
 clathrata **18**: 19
 fuscoligata **21**: 40
dariensis, Anodonta **25**: 130
dariensis, Unio **4**: 125
Darina, **8**: 42
 declivis **8**: 42-3
darnaudi, Helix **1**: 76
darochai, Anodontites **30**: 11
darwinii, Nettastomella **11**: 81, **21**: 22, **21**: 92
darwinii, Pholadidea **21**: 22
darwinianus, Mytilus **11**: 9
daucus, Conus **10**: 122
Daudebardia brevipes **22**: 130
dautzenbergi, Lepidopleurus **12**: 55
dautzenbergiana, Urocoptis **22**: 4, **25**: 49
dautzenbergianum, Cyclostrema **12**: 54
dautzenbergianum, Helicarion **16**: 64
davidis, Harpa **25**: 65-6
davidsoni, Pecten **11**: 86
davis, Lymnaea **22**: 17
Davisia, **24**: 48
davisiana, Amastra **25**: 16
davisiana, Potamides **17**: 12
dealbata, Mactra **8**: 26
dealbata, Odostomia **23**: 59, **23**: 62
dealbatus, Bulimulus **3**: 72, **3**: 106, **3**: 132, **5**: 48, **6**: 103, **7**: 33, **8**: 18, **9**: 114, **11**: 106, **14**: 27, **14**: 30, **14**: 76, **16**: 32, **16**: 67, **20**: 27, **20**: 35, **20**: 107, **21**: 72, **23**: 81, **23**: 94, **25**: 40, **25**: 124, **26**: 93
dealbatus, Bulimus **7**: 69
deaurata, Mactra **2**: 89
debilis, Cysticopsis **26**: 104
debilis, Diaphana **17**: 111, **7**: 82
debilis, Drymaeus **29**: 82, **29**: 83
debilis, Sigaretus **31**: 13
debilis, Sinum **29**: 131, **31**: 104
debooyi, Pleurodonte **33**: 33
deburghii, Coralliophila **27**: 120
decampi, Galba **25**: 107, **28**: 9, **32**: 96
decampi, Limnaea **9**: 123, **12**: 63
decampi, Melantho **30**: 43
decampii, Campeloma **12**: 63, **20**: 42
decampii, Goniobasis **12**: 62, **25**: 126
decampii, Succinea **6**: 19, **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **12**: 63
decapitata, Paludina **28**: 123
decemcostata, Neptunea **16**: 119, **28**: 36, **30**: 89, **31**: 58, **34**: 101
decemcostata, Nucella **24**: 30
decemcostata, Purpura **11**: 66, **24**: 30, **24**: 37
decemcostata, Thais **24**: 30
decemcostatus, Chrysodomus **12**: 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
decemcostatus, Fusus **2**: 24, **23**: 16
decens, Macrochlamys **17**: 106
decepta, Polygyra **19**: 25, **33**: 140
dedecora, Nesopupa **17**: 118
decipiens, Bulimulus **9**: 107, **17**: 11
decipiens, Columbella **11**: 7
decipiens, Cypraea **3**: 11, **22**: 35
decipiens, Planorbis **8**: 21, **8**: 33
decipiens, Pleurotoma **8**: 33, **17**: 12
decipiens, Somatogyrus **22**: 86-7, **29**: 40, **33**: 140
decipiens, Veronicella **8**: 142
decisa, Amnicola **6**: 139, **15**: 30, **25**: 28
decisa, Campeloma **5**: 110-11, **6**: 138-9, **7**: 129, **9**: 5, **16**: 121-2, **30**: 32-3
decisa, Lymnaea **32**: 115
decisa, Melantho **3**: 40, **26**: 38, **30**: 111

decisa, Pleurobema 20: 54
 decisa, Semele 11: 68, 16: 42, 21: 57, 27: 29, 28: 82, 33: 65
 decisa, Vivipara 2: 40, 28: 126
 decisum, Campeloma 4: 114, 5: 23, 8: 126, 8: 139, 9: 142, 10: 23, 10: 104-5, 10: 118, 11: 10-12, 12: 7, 13: 5, 13: 59, 13: 105, 13: 113, 14: 70, 16: 35, 18: 44, 20: 24, 20: 90, 23: 96, 24: 62, 24: 69, 25: 28, 25: 67, 26: 41, 26: 96, 27: 91, 28: 89, 28: 126, 29: 128, 30: 8, 31: 86, 31: 106, 32: 115, 33: 60
 decisum, Musculium 33: 140
 decisus, Melantho 1: 49, 2: 114, 5: 52, 28: 126
 decisus, Paludina 28: 123
 decisus, Unio 2: 112, 18: 56
 declive, Musculium 25: 103
 declivis, Cypraea 24: 36
 declivis, Darina 8: 42-3
 declivis Sigaretus 22: 98
 declivis, Tellina 14: 120
 declivis, Unio 5: 77, 11: 3, 12: 139, 17: 49-50
 decollata, Limnaea 6: 32, 18: 62, 13: 5, 24: 61-2
 decollata, Rumina 8: 17, 11: 127, 13: 117, 22: 130, 26: 4, 26: 36, 26: 101, 27: 142, 28: 11
 decollata Stenogyra 10: 106, 24: 133
 decollatum Eucalodium 34: 50
 decollatus, Triton 27: 55
 decolorata, Cypraea 16: 142
 decora, Anodonta 2: 21, 4: 21, 6: 64, 7: 70, 9: 20, 30: 30
 decora, Patula 13: 132
 decora, Pupa 3: 62, 8: 64, 11: 119, 12: 103-4, 12: 109, 12: 111, 13: 132
 decora, Tellina 14: 119
 decora, Vertigo 6: 3, 6: 5, 6: 18, 10: 134-5
 decorata, Euhadra 17: 52
 decorata, Eulota 17: 52
 decorata, Helix 32: 56
 decoratus, Callistochiton 10: 49, 27: 28
 decorum, Pisidium 33: 17
 decorticata, Amastra 25: 16
 decumana, Strophioops 8: 132
 decumbens, Unio 10: 30
 Decurambis 28: 7
 decurata, Melania 32: 61
 decurtata, Anodonta 9: 107
 decussata, Bela 7: 83, 12: 73, 21: 144, 25: 106
 decussata, Crenella 7: 101, 10: 17-18, 15: 106, 21: 86, 21: 143, 25: 106, 31: 97

decussata, Euglandina 34: 39, 34: 43, 34: 48, 34: 50
 decussata, Gastrodonta 16: 108
 decussata, Glandina 11: 127
 decussata, Rissoina 27: 59
 decussata, Tapes 12: 56
 decussata, Semele 5: 70
 decussata, Turbonilla 22: 58
 decussatula, Partula 6: 98
 decussatula, Tellina 7: 117
 decussatus, Ischnochiton 8: 129
 decussatus, Mytilus 15: 106
 decussatus, Pectunculus 7: 116
 decussatus, Tapes 24: 103
 deflecta, Nautilina 1: 77
 deflectus, Gyraulus 1: 77
 deflectus, Planorbis 1: 77, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 36, 9: 53-5, 9: 117, 11: 10, 11: 11, 11: 122, 12: 64, 13: 35, 13: 105, 13: 112, 14: 47, 14: 70, 14: 71, 17: 39, 19: 120, 20: 23, 20: 91, 20: 98, 23: 93, 23: 96, 25: 28, 27: 8, 27: 141, 28: 9, 28: 20, 29: 93, 29: 95, 30: 31, 30: 33, 30: 83, 31: 91, 32: 132
 deflexa, Eulota 18: 3
 deflexa, Moellendorffia 19: 66
 deflexa, Plectotropis 18: 3
 deflexa, Simnia 6: 111
 deflorata, Asaphis 1: 13, 17: 127, 20: 1
 deflorescens, Glandina 14: 134
 deflorescens, Varicella 14: 134
 deformis, Calyculina 16: 93
 deformis, Physa 6: 35, 15: 55
 deformis, Sphaerium 3: 22, 4: 40, 16: 18
 deformis, Streptaxis 5: 68, 29: 82-3
 deformis, Strombus 13: 76
 Defrancia philberti 12: 53
 degenerata, Pinna 11: 25
 degeneratum, Pyrazus 8: 132
 degeneratus, Odontostomus 12: 58
 dehiscens, Lima 21: 20, 21: 56, 22: 137, 25: 74
 dehiscens, Margaritana 4: 21
 dejecta, Anodonta 8: 53
 dekayi, Nautilus 8: 74
 delaminata, Hyalosagda 8: 2
 delaminata, Sagda 8: 2
 delatouri, Diplomorpha 6: 99, 11: 26, 19: 43
 delibuta, Streptostyla 34: 43, 34: 51
 delibutus, Buliminus 5: 51
 delibutus, Ena 5: 51
 delicata, Sonorella 32: 82
 delicata, Truncilla 27: 21
 deliciosa, Evalea 24: 44
 deliciosa, Odostomia 24: 44
 delmontensis, Ividia 22: 40

delmontensis, *Odostomia* **22**: 40, **22**: 136
 delmontensis, *Turbonilla* **22**: 41
 delodontus, *Diplodon* **24**: 118
 delorti, *Bulla* **11**: 82
 delphinodonta, *Nucula* **4**: 58, **7**: 82, **17**: 110
 delphinula, *Geomitra* **34**: 113
 deltoidea, *Alasmodonta* **12**: 64, **14**: 70, **14**: 79
 deltoidea, *Helix* **3**: 72
 deltoidea, *Margaritana* **2**: 20, **4**: 21, **6**: 63, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **11**: 122, **13**: 35
 deltoidea, *Polygyra* **3**: 72, **4**: 23, **11**: 83, **13**: 39
 deltoidea, *Purpura* **4**: 24, **5**: 66, **34**: 123
 dennisoni, *Oniscidia* **19**: 131
 demissa, *Gastrodonta* **11**: 132, **13**: 107, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 31, **14**: 57, **14**: 76, **18**: 55, **20**: 35, **25**: 125, **31**: 115
 demissa, *Modiola* **7**: 115, **21**: 98
 demissum, *Schizostoma* **18**: 41
 demissus, *Modiolus* **19**: 104, **27**: 143, **28**: 35, **30**: 91, **33**: 113, **34**: 91, **34**: 121
 demissus, *Mytilus* **23**: 35
 demissus, *Zonites* **7**: 14-15, **7**: 33-4
 demissus, *Zonitoides* **7**: 13
Dendronotus arborescens **23**: 101
 frondosus **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 101
 iris **17**: 7
 robustus **22**: 15
 denegatum, *Opisthosiphon* **32**: 88
 densata, *Cyprimeria* **7**: 31
 denselamellosa, *Ostrea* **12**: 50
 densiclathrata, *Glyphis* **5**: 105, **28**: 28
 densistriosa, *Mangilia* **18**: 20
 dentale, *Dentalium* **2**: 3
 Dentaliidae,
 dentalis, *Dentalium* **24**: 102
Dentalium ceratum **17**: 124
 dalli **33**: 21
 dentale **2**: 3, **24**: 102
 disparile **1**: 53, **13**: 53
 eboreum **13**: 53
 eburneum **6**: 111
 elephantinum **2**: 3
 entalis **12**: 74, **21**: 143, **25**: 138
 hexagonum **9**: 71, **17**: 108
 indianorum **17**: 124, **22**: 38
 neohexagonum **13**: 28, **13**: 102, **17**: 108, **18**: 19, **21**: 22, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **23**: 81, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 pretiosum **10**: 18, **12**: 7, **17**: 124, **21**: 92, **33**: 21
 novemcostatum **22**: 133
 pseudohexagonum **17**: 108, **28**: 81

Dentalium rectius **10**: 18, **21**: 22, **24**: 45
 semipolatum **13**: 28
 striolatum **2**: 3, **6**: 50, **17**: 111
 vallicolens **17**: 123, **22**: 137
 dentata, *Cyclas* **3**: 56
 dentata, *Divaricella* **34**: 122
 dentata, *Helix* **6**: 17, **7**: 126
 dentata, *Lucina* **3**: 28, **3**: 56, **4**: 5, **7**: 114, **17**: 57, **33**: 5
 dentata, *Mesodon* **7**: 135
 dentata, *Polygyra* **11**: 94, **13**: 88, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **34**: 28
 dentatum, *Chondropoma* **10**: 96, **11**: 45, **13**: 44, **19**: 37, **26**: 17-18, **26**: 21, **26**: 34, **26**: 104-6, **28**: 106, **31**: 54, **31**: 55, **34**: 108
 dentatum, *Sphaerium* **9**: 98
 dentatus, *Conulus* **7**: 5, **11**: 131, **12**: 115, **16**, **12**: 131, **14**: 31
 dentatus, *Euconulus* **26**: 15
 dentatus, *Odontostomus* **10**: 78
 dentatus, *Pecten* **27**: 131, **32**: 27
 dentatus, *Plagiodontes* **12**: 57
 dentatus, *Strombus* **13**: 95-6
Dentellaria, **1**: 54, **6**: 129
 denticulata, *Donax* **5**: 69, **5**: 125, **15**: 48, **7**: 113, **20**: 2
 denticulata, *Marginella* **13**: 54
 denticulata, *Modiolaria* **33**: 65
 denticulata, *Petricola* **13**: 121-2, **14**: 106, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 65
 denticulatus, *Microceramus* **28**: 106
 denticulatus, *Myosotis* **33**: 108
 denticulatus, *Mytilus* **33**: 65
 dentifer, *Bulimulus* **9**: 83, **10**: 103
 dentifer, *Leptobryus* **9**: 83
 dentifera, *Helix* **4**: 137, **10**: 99
 dentifera, *Mesodon* **5**: 139, **7**: 6, **7**: 135
 dentifera, *Partula* **6**: 74
 dentifera, *Polygyra* **7**: 140, **8**: 125, **10**: 100, **11**: 92, **11**: 94, **13**: 103, **18**: 109, **20**: 97, **21**: 68, **21**: 106, **25**: 112-13
 dentiferum, *Mesodon* **1**: 55, **5**: 138
 dentiferus, *Planorbis* **8**: 33
 dentiens, *Chiton* **32**: 1
 dentiens, *Ennea* **23**: 69
 dentiens, *Trachydermon* **8**: 9, **8**: 57, **12**: 9, **12**: 51, **25**: 74
 dentoni, *Helix* **3**: 17
Dendrotrochus cleryi **12**: 21
 eva **19**: 43
 layardi **19**: 43
 depauperata, *Cypraea* **3**: 10
 depexa, *Glabaris* **34**: 40
 depicta, *Acmaea* **7**: 76, **12**: 89, **21**: 66
 depictum, *Calliostoma* **22**: 133
 depictus, *Zizyphinus* **12**: 55

depilata, Polygyra **11**: 96, **12**: 99, **14**: 51, **14**: 55
 depilata, Stenotrema **9**: 16
 deplanatus, Straparollus **19**: 35
 depressa, Alcadia **8**: 31
 depressa, Ampullaria **3**: 137, **12**: 76, **13**: 47, **18**: 133, **20**: 9, **34**: 31, **34**: 124
 depressa, Helicina **5**: 34
 depressa, Kaliella **20**: 5
 depressa, Lucidella **13**: 56
 depressa, Obliquaria **30**: 45
 depressa, Oreohelix **25**: 18–19, **25**: 133, **25**: 136, **26**: 29–30, **26**: 41, **26**: 81, **30**: 101, **32**: 41, **34**: 6, **34**: 141
 depressa, Patula **3**: 102
 depressa, Pellicula **8**: 35
 depressa, Proserpina **26**: 105, **29**: 137
 depressa, Pyramidula **16**: 56
 depressa, Somatogyrus **2**: 90–1
 depressa, Unio **30**: 45
 depressum, Glyptostoma **16**: 70
 depressus, Somatogyrus **8**: 108, **29**: 40
 depygis, Goniobasis **7**: 126, **7**: 129, **12**: 137, **12**: 65, **14**: 77, **15**: 35, **17**: 33, **30**: 5
 depygis, Unio **12**: 63
 deraini, Odontostomus **17**: 103
 deserta, Amnicola **29**: 111
 desertorum, Micrarionta **21**: 134–5, **33**: 53
 deshayesi, Arca **7**: 104
 deshayesiana, Olivancillaria **6**: 111
 deshayesianum, Eucalodium **12**: 111
 deshayesii, Mactra **8**: 39
 deshayesii, Mitra **26**: 77
 deshayesii, Myllita **12**: 40–1
 deshayesii, Voluta **24**: 112
 desidiola, Limnaea **2**: 40, **2**: 103, **2**: 110, **5**: 56, **6**: 34, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 121, **7**: 135, **8**: 126, **8**: 138, **9**: 5, **9**: 123, **9**: 127, **11**: 10, **11**: 122, **12**: 65, **13**: 6, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 58, **13**: 65, **13**: 104, **14**: 69–70, **14**: 102–4, **15**: 84, **18**: 45, **18**: 66, **18**: 127, **20**: 22, **20**: 98, **25**: 28, **25**: 107, **18**: 141, **19**: 28, **19**: 52, **20**: 40, **20**: 56, **20**: 82, **21**: 143, **22**: 6, **22**: 17–22, **22**: 65, **22**: 105, **24**: 72, **28**: 20
 desmoresti, Lucina **22**: 133
 despecta, Neptunea **28**: 36
 despectus, Murex **26**: 47
 Despoena, **5**: 84
 detectus, Unio **25**: 52
 Detracia bulloides **31**: 54, **31**: 57
 zeteki **33**: 76
 devia, Mesodon **9**: 102
 devia, Polygyra **9**: 102, **11**: 93
 devia, Triodopsis **8**: 8

deviata, Truncilla **24**: 77–8, **24**: 81
 devius, Mesodon **5**: 92
 devius, Polygyra **4**: 70
 Dexiogyra **17**: 114
 dextroversa, Pupilla **18**: 104, **25**: 59, **34**: 13
 diabloensis, Epiphragmophora **9**: 72, **11**: 60, **25**: 70
 diabloensis, Lysinoe **17**: 9
 diaboli, Paludestrina **25**: 117
 Diabolica, **12**: 35
 diabolica, Diabolica **12**: 35
 Diabrotica 12-punctata **22**: 36
 Diacerion dalli **8**: 132
 diadema, Cymbium **34**: 130
 diadema, Macrochlamys **11**: 37, **13**: 36, **19**: 60
 diadema, Metaxia **21**: 43
 diadema, Nanina **11**: 37
 diadema, Voluta **34**: 130
 Diala acuta **25**: 74
 marmorea **10**: 17–18, **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **22**: 38, **25**: 74
 Diaphana debilis **7**: 82
 gracilis **22**: 24
 hyalina **22**: 24
 spirata **22**: 24
 diaphana, Auriculella **33**: 57
 diaphana, Ferrissia **33**: 102
 diaphana, Hyalina **7**: 13
 diaphana, Laevapex **31**: 3
 diaphana, Lamellidoris **23**: 101
 diaphana, Physa **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **27**: 105, **30**: 93, **30**: 95
 diaphanus, Ancyclus **6**: 137, **12**: 138, **16**: 88, **17**: 15–17, **17**: 26, **30**: 31
 diaphorus, Glycymeris **29**: 112
 Diastoma virginica **28**: 84
 Diaulula sandiegensis **21**: 35, **21**: 92
 diazensis, Unio **11**: 4
 dichotomus, Mytilus **17**: 13
 dichora, Nitidella **30**: 26
 didymus, Ischnochiton **27**: 28
 diegensis, Adula **30**: 2, **33**: 65
 diegensis, Clathrodrillia **34**: 115
 diegensis, Modiolus **24**: 110, **30**: 2
 diegensis, Myrina **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 diegensis, Olivella **34**: 118
 diegensis, Pecten **13**: 100, **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **24**: 96, **24**: 126
 diegensis, Teredo **30**: 48, **31**: 143
 diegensis, Vertigo **30**: 83
 diegoensis, Acanthochites **25**: 74
 diegoensis, Haliotis **33**: 62
 diegoensis, Pupa **4**: 18, **11**: 118
 diegoensis, Vertigo **33**: 34
 diegoensis, Vitrea **11**: 130

diegoensis, Zonites **5**: 132
 Dielasma calvini **28**: 94
 diemenensis, Gerontia **7**: 89
 dietzi, Diplommattina **17**: 59
 dietziana, Corbula **7**: 106
 digitalis, Acmaea **10**: 69, **27**: 27, **28**: 14
 digitalis, Lucina **7**: 114
 digitalis, Voluta **33**: 133
 digitata, Acmaea **31**: 98
 digitata, Ricinula **27**: 79–90
 digitatus, Pecten **27**: 122
 dignum, Pleurocera **18**: 39
 digueti, Barbatia **9**: 83
 digueti, Berendtia **9**: 83
 digueti, Bulimulus **9**: 83
 digueti, Chama **9**: 83
 digueti, Cremides **9**: 83
 digueti, Fissurella **9**: 82
 digueti, Helix **9**: 82
 digueti, Pleurobranchus **9**: 82, **14**: 93
 digueti, Thaumastus **9**: 83
 dilatata, Elliptio **30**: 14
 dilatata, Gongylostoma **25**: 47
 dilatata, Littorina **2**: 118
 dilatata, Unio **30**: 46
 dilatata, Urocoptis **25**: 47
 dilatata, Terebra **2**: 84, **22**: 123
 dilatatus, Elliptio **32**: 9, **34**: 18
 dilatatus, Gyraulus **1**: 77, **8**: 116
 dilatatus, Planorbis **1**: 77, **3**: 139, **8**: 114–15, **8**: 138, **9**: 54–5, **12**: 144, **13**: 48, **17**: 126, **18**: 54, **19**: 34, **20**: 40, **20**: 91, **24**: 2, **26**: 96, **30**: 95, **31**: 114, **33**: 16
 dilatatus, Strombus **13**: 76
 dilleri, Lyropecten **14**: 117
 dilleri, Pecten **14**: 117
 dillwyni, Natica **12**: 52
 dilucida, Auriculina **12**: 53
 dimidiata, Gongylostoma **25**: 77
 dimidiata, Terebra **21**: 125
 dimidiata, Urocoptis **25**: 77, **25**: 79
 diminuata, Thysanophora **8**: 3
 diminuta, Draparnaudia **19**: 42
 diminuta, Helix **5**: 33
 diminuta, Microphysa **5**: 33
 diminuta, Trihelix **19**: 66
 dimorpha, Helix **6**: 56
 dimotus, Parreysia **26**: 142
 Dimya lima **27**: 47
 Dinaxis **9**: 1
 dinochilus, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 87
 Dinoplax fossus **13**: 72
 dinora, Alvania **33**: 24
 diomedae, Circulus **25**: 10
 Diodon, **8**: 103

diodonta, Mesodon **7**: 6
 diodontina, Helix **22**: 79
 Dione, **7**: 107
 albida **7**: 107
 circinata, **5**: 43
 convexa **2**: 109, **5**: 135, **7**: 107
 dione **15**: 48, **16**: 139
 ligula **5**: 43
 maculata, **7**: 107
 purpurata **5**: 43
 sayana **5**: 135
 veneris **16**: 139
 dione, Hysteroconcha **16**: 139, **20**: 2
 dione, Pitar **20**: 2
 dione, Pitaria **16**: 139
 dioscoricola, Helix **3**: 25, **3**: 62
 dioscoricola, Microphysa **4**: 23
 dioscoricola, Thysanophora **11**: 106, **13**: 45, **31**: 56, **31**: 74, **34**: 39
 diphos, Sanguinolaria **34**: 129
 Diplasma, **28**: 7
 marginata **28**: 7
 Diplodon, **24**: 130
 anapensis **20**: 36
 australis **21**: 118, **25**: 100, **25**: 103
 cucumoides **21**: 118
 delodontus **24**: 118
 evansii **21**: 119
 felipponei **31**: 69
 fortis **31**: 69
 legrandi **21**: 118
 novaehollandiae **16**: 30
 peculiaris **24**: 118
 shuttleworthi **21**: 118
 vittatus **21**: 119
 websteri **22**: 96
 wilsonii **21**: 118
 Diplodonta, **3**: 65, **14**: 34
 artemidis **23**: 131
 braziliensis **14**: 34
 caelata **14**: 35
 candeana **7**: 107, **14**: 34
 carolinense **14**: 34
 cornea **14**: 35
 discrepans **14**: 35
 elevata **14**: 34
 granulosa **14**: 35
 janeirensis **7**: 107, **14**: 34
 nitens **14**: 35
 nucleiformis **14**: 34
 obliqua **14**: 35
 orbella **9**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **14**: 34–5, **16**: 43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **21**: 56, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 24, **32**: 27, **32**: 68
 platensis **14**: 35
 punctata **14**: 34

Diplodonta puncturella **14**: 35
 semiaspera **11**: 8, **14**: 35
 semirugosa **14**: 35
 sericata **14**: 35, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 soror **7**: 107, **14**: 34
 subglogosa **14**: 34
 subquadrata **14**: 35
 tellinoides **14**: 35
 turgida **14**: 35
 undata **14**: 35
 venezuelensis **14**: 34
 verrilli **14**: 35
 villardiboana **14**: 34
 Diplodontidae, **14**: 34
 Diplommatina, **6**: 124
 amurensis **17**: 59
 cassa **15**: 23, **15**: 142, **22**: 42
 collarifera **15**: 23, **22**: 43
 dietzi **17**: 59
 dormitor **15**: 142
 gracilis **12**: 4
 insularum **15**: 22–3
 kobelti **15**: 22–3
 liwaensis **12**: 1, **12**: 4
 minutissima **15**: 23
 nipponensis **14**: 88, **15**: 23
 occidentale **29**: 83
 okiensis **22**: 42–3
 omiensis **15**: 23, **17**: 59
 paxillus **22**: 43
 pusilla **14**: 88, **15**: 23, **15**: 64, **17**: 5
 saginata **15**: 142
 stolli **21**: 78
 tanegashimae **15**: 63
 tenuiplica **15**: 23
 tsushimana **22**: 42
 uzenensis **14**: 88, **15**: 23
 yakushimae **15**: 63–4
 Diplothyra, **18**: 102
 smithii **2**: 34, **18**: 102
 Diplomeriza, **33**: 32
 Diplomorpha, **6**: 74, **6**: 99, **6**: 117
 bernieri **11**: 26, **19**: 44
 brazieri **19**: 43
 coxi **6**: 99
 delatouri **6**: 99, **11**: 26, **19**: 43
 layardi, **6**: 99, **11**: 26
 peasei **6**: 99
 ruga **11**: 26, **19**: 44
 diplomphalus, Hirasea **15**: 141
 Diplopoma architectonicum **28**: 135
 torrei **28**: 134
 dira, Searlesia **30**: 11
 directus, Ensis **13**: 119, **19**: 103, **21**: 99,
 22: 34, **26**: 74, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **32**:
 92, **33**: 112, **34**: 60, **34**: 101
 directus, Solen **13**: 119

dirus, Chrysodomus **9**: 39, **11**: 51, **28**:
 27, **28**: 36, **30**: 11, **32**: 36
 Discina antillarum **7**: 104
 striata **7**: 104
 Disciniscia antillarum **20**: 4
 Discoconulus sinapidium **14**: 82
 Discodoris branneri **23**: 132
 heathi **18**: 132
 voniheringi **23**: 132
 discoidalis, Cytherea **9**: 77
 discoides, Polygyra **17**: 142, **18**: 92
 discoidea, Proserpina **8**: 32
 discoidea, Proserpinula **5**: 33
 discoidea, Torinia **22**: 58
 discoides, Zonites **5**: 33
 discolor, Chiton **8**: 54
 Discopsis, argentea **33**: 32
 panamensis **33**: 32
 discors, Crenella **15**: 106
 discors, Modiolaria **7**: 82, **15**: 106, **17**:
 111, **21**: 143
 discors, Mytilus **15**: 106, **28**: 138
 discrepans, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 discrepans, Drymaeus **21**: 72
 discrepans, Modiola **15**: 106
 discrepans, Mytilus **15**: 106
 Discus, **2**: 2
 discus, Aegista **17**: 105
 discus, Dosinia **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **16**: 139, **21**:
 70, **34**: 120
 discus, Eulota **17**: 105
 discus, Haliotis **4**: 103
 discus, Lampsilis **25**: 35
 discus, Periploma **4**: 72, **6**: 48, **7**: 75,
 22: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 disjunctus, Planorbis **5**: 120, **17**: 10
 disjunctum, Cyclostoma **26**: 111
 dislocata, Pecten **4**: 6
 dislocata, Terebra **1**: 44, **3**: 114, **13**:
 54, **21**: 125, **34**: 122
 dislocatus, Chlamys **11**: 116
 dislocatus, Pecten **1**: 52, **13**: 53, **20**: 4,
 27: 122, **34**: 121
 dismenicus, Bulimulus **9**: 83, **10**: 103
 dismenicus, Leptobyrsus **9**: 83
 dispalans, Unio **13**: 50
 dispar, Ashmunella **29**: 16, **29**: 41
 dispar, Chiton **32**: 2
 dispar, Endodonta **7**: 90
 dispar, Pisidium **25**: 2, **33**: 140
 dispar, Turbonilla **11**: 8
 disparile, Dentalium **1**: 53, **13**: 53
 disparilis, Corbula **7**: 106
 disparilis, Helix **12**: 21
 disparilis, Trophon **5**: 47
 dispersa, Amastra **25**: 16

- dissimilis, *Astyris* **19**: 110
 dissimilis, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 dissimilis, *Columbella* **19**: 110
 dissimilis, *Stephanoda* **13**: 18
 dissimilis, *Veronicella* **8**: 60
 dissimilis, *Vivipara* **32**: 110
 dissolutum, *Chondropoma* **26**: 112
 distans, *Fasciolaria* **1**: 44, **3**: 104, **5**: 56,
 8: 79, **8**: 80, **10**: 29, **12**: 143, **13**: 53,
 33: 47, **34**: 122
 distans, *Lampsilis* **33**: 16
 distans, *Unio* **5**: 78, **6**: 45–6, **32**: 139
 distinctus, *Unio* **31**: 49
 Distomospira, **9**: 50, **11**: 108
 distorta, *Eulima* **12**: 53, **25**: 74
 distorta, *Physa* **15**: 70, **25**: 126
 distorta, *Tellina* **24**: 103
 distorta, *Thracia* **27**: 73–4
 Distortrix, **18**: 69
 distortus, *Triton* **27**: 55
 Ditremata, **4**: 126–7
 Ditropis planorbis **10**: 105
 dixonii, *Euhadra* **16**: 137
 dixonii, *Eulota* **14**: 60
 divaricata, *Crenella* **21**: 19
 divaricata, *Divaricella* **24**: 103
 divaricata, *Gibbula* **22**: 133
 divaricata, *Lacuna* **33**: 25
 divaricata, *Linearia* **17**: 143
 divaricata, *Lucina* **3**: 56, **11**: 32, **12**: 56
 12: 143
 divaricata, *Nuculocardia* **7**: 115
 divaricata, *Tellina* **3**: 56
 Divaricella dentata **34**: 122
 divaricata **24**: 103
 eburnea **32**: 24
 quadrisulcata **5**: 43, **18**: 48, **32**: 91,
 33: 5
 diversa, *Coryphella* **22**: 15
 diversa, *Cypraea* **16**: 24
 diversa, *Euhadra* **17**: 53
 diversa, *Eulota* **17**: 53
 diversa, *Tapes* **5**: 55
 diversilineata, *Turritella* **11**: 65
 diversus, *Unio* **29**: 78
 divesta *Polygyra* **11**: 94, **13**: 38–9, **14**:
 28, **14**: 75, **23**: 82, **25**: 131, **31**: 115
 divestus, *Mesodon* **7**: 33, **8**: 19
 divisus, *Solecurtus* **1**: 52
 divisus, *Tagelus* **4**: 5, **22**: 95
 djurdjurenensis, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
 dodona, *Pyramidella* **18**: 24
 dohertyi *Ariophanta* **6**: 90, **6**: 13, **10**:
 109, **12**: 1
 dohertyi, *Clausilia* **3**: 47
 dohertyi, *Macrochlamys* **12**: 16
 dohertyi, *Nanina* **6**: 90, **6**: 133
 dohertyi, *Omphalotropis* **12**: 1, **12**: 3
 dohertyi, *Pseudopartula* **10**: 110
 dohertyi, *Selenomphala* **12**: 1, **12**: 3
 dohertyi, *Trochomorpha* **12**: 1–3
 dohrni, *Maculopeplum* **20**: 130, **27**: 120
 dohrni, *Voluta* **25**: 72, **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 dohrniana, *Achatina* **32**: 99
 dohrnianus, *Ancylus* **7**: 122
 dohrnii, *Clausilia* **10**: 144
 Dolabella agassizi **33**: 33
 californica **7**: 132, **9**: 73
 ecaudata **9**: 74
 guayaquilensis **9**: 73
 rumphii **34**: 128
 dolabelloides, *Lexingtonia* **34**: 83
 dolabelloides, *Pleurobema* **20**: 54
 dolabelloides, *Unio* **24**: 19
 dolabraeformis, *Unio* **1**: 62
 dolabrata, *Pyramidella* **17**: 57
 dolabriformis, *Mactra* **7**: 138, **8**: 40, **22**:
 137
 dolabriformis, *Mactrotoma* **8**: 40
 doliaris, *Anodonta* **23**: 114
 Dolichostyla, **9**: 108
 Dolichotoma, **18**: 1, **18**: 14
 doliiformis, *Paedoclione* **21**: 119
 dolorosa, *Mitra* **17**: 132
 dolosa, *Scala* **21**: 11
 dolosus, *Unio* **18**: 56
 Dolium galea **1**: 13, **3**: 115, **6**: 111, **11**:
 32, **12**: 143, **34**: 123, **34**: 125
 melanostoma **34**: 125
 perdix **3**: 115, **10**: 122, **19**: 55
 dolium, *Apicularia* **12**: 53
 dombeyana, *Quadrula* **23**: 102–3
 dombeyi, *Tagelus* **2**: 35
 dominicensis, *Brachypodella* **27**: 99
 dominicensis, *Cardium* **7**: 105
 dominicensis, *Glandina* **14**: 135
 dominicensis, *Succinea* **19**: 41
 domingensis, *Arca* **7**: 104
 domingensis, *Cardium* **7**: 105
 domingensis, *Mytilus* **27**: 143
 dominicus, *Drymaeus* **13**: 45, **19**: 39,
 20: 9, **20**: 24, **21**: 101, **29**: 143
 donaciformis, *Amygdalona* **28**: 67, **30**:
 15, **31**: 120
 donaciformis, *Mactra* **8**: 27
 donaciformis, *Mulinia* **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 donaciformis, *Plagiola* **14**: 89, **19**: 59,
 20: 53, **23**: 92, **27**: 22, **30**: 15
 donaciformis, *Unio* **1**: 43, **2**: 5, **6**: 43,
 9: 20, **10**: 106–7, **11**: 3, **11**: 20, **12**: 8
 12: 136, **34**: 135
 Donacopsis, **17**: 48
 Donax **5**: 125
 aequilibrata **5**: 126

- Donax angustatus **5**: 126
 aricana **23**: 131
 californica **5**: 126, **14**: 105, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **7**: 28
 cayennensis **14**: 94, **15**: 48, **20**: 2
 denticulata, **5**: 69, **5**: 125, **7**: 113, **15**: 48, **20**: 2
 elongatus **5**: 126
 emmonsii **5**: 126
 flexuosus **10**: 93, **11**: 90
 fordi **23**: 128
 fossor **3**: 28, **5**: 126, **7**: 93, **33**: 4
 hanleyana **5**: 126, **11**: 8
 idonea **5**: 126
 laevigata **14**: 105, **21**: 56, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 lamarckii **5**: 126
 mediamericana **34**: 42
 navicula **5**: 126, **14**: 105
 obesa **4**: 5, **14**: 105, **33**: 4
 owenii **5**: 44
 parvula **5**: 126
 protractus **5**: 126
 punctostriatus **5**: 126
 radiatus **23**: 131
 roemeri **5**: 125
 rugosa **5**: 125-6, **5**: 44
 rostratus **7**: 113
 scripta **5**: 26
 semistriata **12**: 56
 striata **5**: 125-6, **20**: 2, **34**: 42
 stultorum **13**: 73-5
 texasiana **5**: 126
 trunculus **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **24**: 103
 tumida **5**: 126
 variabilis **4**: 5, **5**: 125-6, **13**: 53, **21**: 70, **33**: 4, **34**: 120
 vittatus **24**: 103
 Donovaniana **33**: 35
 dooleyensis, Coniobasis **18**: 134
 d'orbignyana, Physa **5**: 56
 d'orbignyi, Arca **7**: 104
 d'orbignyi, Atrina **11**: 25
 d'orbignyi, Phos **19**: 17
 d'orbignyi, Pisanina **24**: 83
 Dorcasia, **6**: 122
 alexandri **9**: 108
 berlandieriana **7**: 33
 globulus **13**: 72
 isomerioides **12**: 48
 dorfeuilliana, Polygyra **4**: 69, **7**: 33-4, **8**: 18, **11**: 83, **12**: 36, **13**: 37, **14**: 26, **14**: 28, **22**: 65, **24**: 5, **23**: 82, **26**: 91, **26**: 92, **31**: 115
 dorfeuilliana, Unio **1**: 43
 Doridium adellae **8**: 73, **10**: 19
 carnosum **8**: 73
 Doridopsis nigromaculata **21**: 106
 vidua **21**: 106
 Doridunculus pentabanchus **22**: 24
 Doriopsis fulva **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 Doris, alabastrina **17**: 7
 albopunctata **17**: 7
 bifida **23**: 101
 montereyensis **17**: 7
 ornata **23**: 101
 pallida **23**: 102
 sandiegensis **17**: 7
 sanguinea **17**: 7
 stellata **23**: 101
 umbrella **9**: 82
 doris, Harpa **23**: 65-6
 dormani, Bulimulus **3**: 138, **4**: 62, **4**: 79-81, **4**: 85-7, **20**: 6
 dormani, Drymaeus **9**: 115, **11**: 106, **20**: 24
 dormeri, Epiphragmophora **17**: 82
 dormitor, Diplommatina **15**: 142
 dorsalis, Limacella **5**: 7
 dorsalis, Pallifera **5**: 7, **8**: 70, **33**: 86, **32**: 136
 dorsalis, Philomycus **5**: 7, **11**: 140, **14**: 64, **19**: 58, **25**: 64, **27**: 3, **29**: 123
 dorsalis, Tebennophorus **5**: 137, **5**: 139
 dorsalis, Xylophaga **2**: 84
 dorsata, Crepidula **9**: 39, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **25**: 74, **28**: 81, **31**: 98, **33**: 25, **33**: 67
 dorsata, Strombina **32**: 23
 Dosidicus **23**: 130
 gigas **25**: 117
 Dosinia concentrica **7**: 113, **10**: 123, **16**: 139-40
 discus **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **16**: 139, **21**: 70, **34**: 120
 elegans **11**: 32, **16**: 139
 incerta **7**: 113
 japonica **9**: 86
 lupinus **12**: 56
 ponderosa **16**: 140, **27**: 29, **32**: 24
 subquadrata **16**: 44
 tenuis **1**: 52
 Dosiniinae, **2**: 109
 dotella, Odostomia **30**: 73
 dolella, Eulimastoma **30**: 73
 Doto coronata **23**: 36
 Dotona, **33**: 34
 douglasiae, Nephronaias **31**: 128
 douglasiae, Nodularia **24**: 93, **26**: 141
 douglasiae, Unio **31**: 128
 downieana, Coniobasis **4**: 124
 downieana, Polygyra **11**: 96, **14**: 75, **18**: 55
 downiei, Lithasia **17**: 33

- downiei, Unio **5**: 88, **18**: 136
 draconis, Lunatia **17**: 132, **18**: 19, **21**: 44, **21**: 66
 draconis, Polynices **28**: 27
 draparnaldi, Euhyalinia **7**: 14
 draparnaldi, Hyalinia **7**: 14
 draparnaldi, Vitrea **11**: 129, **15**: 59, **16**: 95, **19**: 58, **25**: 63
 Draparnaudia, **10**: 110, **12**: 95
 diminuta **19**: 42
 singularis **11**: 27
 sinistrorsa **11**: 27
 walkeri **19**: 43
 draytoni, Goniobasis **13**: 66
 Dreissena polymorpha **10**: 126
 Dreissensia conglobata **25**: 95
 leucophaeata **4**: 6, **12**: 84
 polymorpha **9**: 38
 drepanensis, Gibbula **12**: 55
 Drepanotrema, **19**: 105, **19**: 107
 Drillia albinodata **10**: 122
 albocincta **10**: 122
 cancellata **7**: 101, **13**: 28, **18**: 19
 empyrosia **12**: 127, **13**: 28, **18**: 19, **22**: 135
 fucata **16**: 49
 fuscescens **19**: 17
 harfordiana **19**: 17
 hemphilli **7**: 133, **13**: 28, **13**: 102, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 incisa **7**: 101
 inermis **13**: 28, **21**: 40, **21**: 58
 leucocyma **13**: 54
 maculata **19**: 108
 merriami **24**: 143
 moesta **2**: 68, **12**: 89, **21**: 58, **27**: 28
 oweni **8**: 88
 pedroana **13**: 28, **24**: 143
 penicillata **13**: 24, **19**: 51, **21**: 58, **22**: 135, **27**: 29
 pudica **13**: 28
 quisqualis **13**: 28
 rosacea **18**: 21
 texanopsis **16**: 97
 thea **13**: 54
 torosa **7**: 72, **21**: 40
 ullreyana **17**: 12
 unimaculata **12**: 127
 Dromus, **15**: 53
 caperatus **34**: 88
 dromus **34**: 88
 dromus, Unio **11**: 20, **18**: 56, **24**: 135
 drouetiana, Brondelia **27**: 115
 drouetiana, Helix **5**: 51
 drouetiana, Leptaxis **5**: 51
 Drupa andrewsi **27**: 80
 biconica **27**: 80
 Drupa foliacea **27**: 80, **31**: 100
 grossularia **27**: 79–80
 iodostoma **27**: 80
 iostomus **27**: 80
 morum **27**: 79
 morus **31**: 102
 ricinus **27**: 80
 rubusidaeus **27**: 79–80
 spinosum **27**: 80
 tribulus **27**: 79–80
 tuberculata **31**: 102
 uva **31**: 102
 walkerae **31**: 99, **33**: 71
 dryas, Xylotrya **23**: 131
 Drymaeus, **9**: 114–15, **11**: 106
 albida **11**: 106
 alternans **34**: 38
 altoperuvianus **9**: 115
 aurisileporis **11**: 88
 bifasciatus **11**: 88
 castus **34**: 50
 debilis **29**: 82–3
 dominicus **13**: 45, **19**: 39, **20**: 9, **20**: 34, **21**: 101, **29**: 143
 dormani **9**: 115, **11**: 106, **20**: 24
 discrepans **21**: 72
 floridanus **11**: 106
 fordi **23**: 198
 hemphilli **11**: 106
 hygrohylaesus **9**: 115
 immaculatus **27**: 98
 insulae-cygni **27**: 98
 jonasi **34**: 38
 marielinus **9**: 115, **11**: 106
 martensianus **18**: 22
 multilineatus **9**: 115, **11**: 107, **17**: 48, **19**: 39, **20**: 24, **21**: 72, **21**: 100–1, **26**: 18, **26**: 21
 navicula **9**: 115
 nubilus **18**: 22
 poecilus **26**: 72
 pseudosuccineus **9**: 115
 semiclausus **9**: 115
 serperastrus **9**: 115
 serperastrum **11**: 106
 sulphureus **27**: 98, **34**: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 51
 virgulatus **9**: 115
 vittatus **9**: 115
 xanthostoma **9**: 115
 dschulfensis, Helix **2**: 7
 dubia, Aurinia **20**: 130, **27**: 120
 dubia, Cyclas **15**: 132
 dubia, Muricidea **26**: 143
 dubia, Partulina **27**: 39, **34**: 110–11
 dubia, Voluta **2**: 10, **27**: 120
 dubiosa, Bulla **11**: 82

- dubiosa, Epiphragmophora **20**: 131
 dubiosum, Neocyclotus **8**: 21
 dubiosus, Ancyclus **25**: 142
 dubitanda, Megerlia **17**: 12
 dubium, Buccinum **34**: 125
 dubium, Prophysaon **3**: 112
 duclerci, Chamberlainia **26**: 120
 duclosi, Oliva **24**: 68
 ducllosiana, Cepolis **27**: 64
 ducllosiana, Plagioptycha **27**: 64
 dufresni, Bulimus **7**: 7, **7**: 77
 dulcensis, Cochliopa **34**: 46-7
 dulcis, Macrochlamys **16**: 78
 duncanus, Bulimulus **7**: 52
 duncanus, Naesiotus **7**: 52
 Dunkeria gracilentia **16**: 41
 laminata **16**: 41
 dunkeriana, Cyliodrella **5**: 34, **15**: 1-2
 dunlapiana, Anodonta **25**: 129
 dupetithouarsi, Arionta **7**: 71
 dupetithouarsi, Epiphragmophora **11**:
 48, **21**: 35, **26**: 49, **30**: 94
 dupetithouarsi, Helix **14**: 115, **19**: 42
 dupetithouarsi, Fusinus **29**: 54, **32**: 27
 dupetithouarsi, Fusus **27**: 29
 Duplicaria, **21**: 124, **30**: 114, **33**: 32
 bonariensis **30**: 114
 duplicata, Bifidaria **25**: 116
 duplicata, Laminella **22**: 68
 duplicata, Natica **3**: 28, **3**: 79, **3**: 115,
 6: 28-9, **6**: 40, **21**: 70
 duplicata, Nerita **34**: 124
 duplicata, Neverita **4**: 138, **12**: 143, **13**:
 54, **18**: 47, **21**: 74, **21**: 99
 duplicata, Polinices **7**: 8, **18**: 47, **30**:
 88, **32**: 93, **34**: 101
 duplicata, Terebra **21**: 135, **26**: 76, **33**:
 32
 duplicidens, Ashmunella **19**: 70, **29**: 41,
 33: 70
 duplocincta, Dyakia **10**: 105
 duplocincta, Nanina **10**: 105
 duplocinctus, Vivipara **32**: 123
 duponti, Cyrenoidea **10**: 51
 dupontii, Conus **30**: 25
 dupontii, Meta **30**: 29
 durangoana, Helicina **2**: 79
 durangoanus, Bulimulus **16**: 32
 duranti, Circinaria **11**: 128, **25**: 17, **28**:
 12
 duranti, Selenites **3**: 95, **4**: 42, **14**: 124,
 21: 35
 duryi, Planorbis **2**: 113, **34**: 31, **34**: 121
 dussumieri, Mariaella **12**: 9-10, **14**: 36
 duttoniana, Angitrema **17**: 33, **20**: 41
 dwightii, Partulina **27**: 39
 Dyakia nasuta **20**: 47
 dybowski, Bullinus **31**: 141
 dyeri, Helix **7**: 78
 Dysnomia, **28**: 7
 dysoni, Aperostoma **15**: 135, **26**: 12,
 34: 39, **34**: 42, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 dysoni, Helicina **11**: 13-14, **29**: 83
 dysoni, Helix **13**: 115
 dysoni, Nephronaias **15**: 51, **31**: 47,
 34: 46
 dysoni, Unio **27**: 15
 eastlakeana, Helix **1**: 64
 eastlakeana, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
 ebena, Fusconaia **31**: 124
 ebena, Quadrula **16**: 105
 ebenus, Mitra **12**: 52, **22**: 131
 ebenus, Quadrula **20**: 55, **23**: 103
 ebenus, Unio **1**: 43, **9**: 20, **10**: 106, **12**:
 8, **18**: 56, **24**: 135, **29**: 103
 eborea, Nucula **1**: 52
 eboreum, Dentalium **13**: 52
 ebraea, Voluta **20**: 129, **20**: 143
 Eburna japonica **9**: 86
 spirata **26**: 76
 valentiana **26**: 76
 eburnea, Ambloxis **30**: 111
 eburnea, Cypraea **16**: 24, **16**: 142, **27**:
 70
 eburnea, Divaricella **32**: 24
 eburnea, Lucina **3**: 56
 eburnea, Partula **6**: 99
 eburnea, Rissoella **17**: 111
 eburneum, Cerithium **4**: 96
 eburneum, Dentalium **6**: 111
 eburneus, Planorbis **23**: 21, **24**: 137
 ecaudata, Dolabella **9**: 74
 echelensis, Stenogyra **12**: 16
 echigoensis, Buliminus **16**: 130
 echigoensis, Helicina **16**: 131
 echinata, Placunanomia **7**: 116
 echinatum, Cardium **10**: 125, **34**: 126
 echinatum, Chiton **6**: 105
 echinatus, Spondylus **12**: 84, **25**: 11,
 26: 46
 Echinochama, **17**: 94
 arcinella **20**: 3
 echinophora, Morio **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 echizenensis, Chloritis **16**: 116
 echizenensis, Eulota **16**: 76
 edentata, Anodonta **5**: 141
 edentata, Ashmunella **14**: 72, **20**: 135
 edentata, Planorbis **8**: 33
 edentata, Polygyra **11**: 93, **21**: 37, **25**:
 40, **25**: 41, **28**: 16
 edentata, Pupa **8**: 64
 edentata, Triodopsis **3**: 85, **7**: 34, **8**:
 36, **8**: 108
 edentilabris, Helix **8**: 43-4

- edentilabris, Polygyra **7**: 140, **8**: 52, **11**: 84
edentula, Anodonta **2**: 20, **2**: 37, **4**: 21, **5**: 23, **5**: 63, **6**: 64, **7**: 70, **9**: 20-1, **12**: 28-9, **12**: 32, **12**: 135, **13**: 80, **14**: 96
edentula, Columella **30**: 72, **33**: 68, **33**: 97, **34**: 28
edentula, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115, **18**: 117
edentula, Loripes **4**: 5, **33**: 5
edentula, Lucina **7**: 114, **15**: 42
edentula, Macoma **14**: 120
edentula, Psammobia **13**: 29
edentula, Pupa **1**: 54, **3**: 72, **5**: 45-6, **6**: 4, **9**: 89, **17**: 115-16, **18**: 115
edentula, Triodopsis **11**: 93
Edentulina, **6**: 4, **17**: 116
Edenttellina corallensis **34**: 105
edentuloides, Lucina **24**: 112
edentulum, Sphyradium **11**: 142, **13**: 104, **16**: 75, **17**: 100, **18**: 46, **18**: 117, **20**: 95, **21**: 106, **25**: 75, **26**: 60, **29**: 122, **33**: 15
edentulus, Strophitus **13**: 57, **16**: 39, **16**: 104, **18**: 67, **19**: 59, **20**: 91, **22**: 94, **22**: 112, **23**: 102, **23**: 118, **24**: 94, **27**: 22, **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **29**: 93, **30**: 7, **30**: 15, **30**: 30, **31**: 121, **32**: 17
edgari, Trivia **24**: 36
edgariana, Fusconaia **27**: 82, **27**: 93, **34**: 83
edgariana, Goniobasis **14**: 77
edgariana, Pleurobema **14**: 79, **20**: 54
edgariana, Polygyra **11**: 96
edgarianum, Stenotrema **7**: 34
edgarianus, Unio **29**: 103
edmondi, Odostomia **34**: 106
edule, Cardium **10**: 125, **24**: 102
edulis, Macoma **28**: 28
edulis, Mytilus **3**: 28, **4**: 100, **4**: 138, **5**: 43, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **5**: 64, **6**: 27, **7**: 28, **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **9**: 40, **11**: 9, **11**: 24, **11**: 58, **12**: 111, **14**: 63, **15**: 94, **17**: 101, **19**: 104, **21**: 98, **21**: 143, **22**: 133, **24**: 47, **24**: 102, **24**: 111, **25**: 106, **28**: 26, **28**: 138, **30**: 91, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **31**: 97, **32**: 91, **33**: 113, **34**: 101
edulis, Ostrea **15**: 132, **22**: 133
edwardensis, Turbonilla **22**: 123
edwardi, Chloritis **20**: 47
edwardsi, Murex **22**: 131
edwardsi, Ocinebra **12**: 52
edwardsi, Polygyra **11**: 96, **12**: 120, **14**: 52, **14**: 55, **27**: 12, **30**: 139
edwardsi, Stenotrema **27**: 12
effeminata, Chiona **4**: 72
effeminata, Venus **4**: 72
effusa, Pompholyx **23**: 41
effusa, Succinea **6**: 30, **11**: 142
egena, Amnicola **12**: 124
egena, Helix **8**: 134
egena, Hydrobia **12**: 123
Egeria, **5**: 126
Egilima, **20**: 36
eglantina, Cypraea **16**: 141, **19**: 75, **24**: 36
egregium, Choanopoma **32**: 89
egretta, Mopalia **33**: 70
eigenmanni, Helicodiscus **14**: 41, **22**: 65, **23**: 95
eightsii, Unio **11**: 3
eiseni, Coelocentrum **20**: 72
eiseniana, Melaniella **9**: 107, **17**: 10
eisenianum, Coelocentrum **20**: 72
ekblawi, Buccinum **33**: 144
elaboratus, Latirus **16**: 99
Elachisina, **32**: 107
Elachista, **15**: 127
elachistum, Punctum **18**: 5
elaiodes, Cypraea **16**: 141
Elasmatina, **23**: 123
 subulata **23**: 123
Elasmias, **23**: 122
Elasmognatha, **11**: 142
elata, Sitala **15**: 62-3
elatiior, Ancyclus **16**: 88, **18**: 78, **20**: 40, **21**: 139, **31**: 8
elatiior, Rhodacme **31**: 8
elatiior, Vertigo **7**: 127, **8**: 107, **9**: 3, **11**: 120, **13**: 103, **18**: 46, **20**: 95, **20**: 97, **29**: 123
elatum, Cardium **15**: 10
elatum, Laevicardium **15**: 10
elatum, Liocardium **9**: 41
electa, Leda **6**: 110
electrica, Anomia **15**: 130-1
electrina, Hyalina **3**: 101, **10**: 84, **11**: 129
electrina, Vitrea **8**: 135, **10**: 107, **27**: 24
Electroma candeana **32**: 38
elegans, Achatinella **34**: 27
elegans, Achatium **32**: 98
elegans, Acmaea **5**: 86
elegans, Amygdalonajas **28**: 67, **31**: 120
elegans, Anculosa **18**: 42
elegans, Berthelinia **9**: 83
elegans, Cyclas **3**: 22
elegans, Cyclostoma **1**: 41, **12**: 34, **20**: 92
elegans, Dosinia **11**: 32, **16**: 139
elegans, Elodia **24**: 56
elegans, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
elegans, Glandina **8**: 2
elegans, Guppya **21**: 77

elegans, Haminea **12**: 55, **24**: 83
 elegans, Harvella **8**: 28, **29**: 62
 elegans, Helix **14**: 124
 elegans, Kryptos **10**: 131
 elegans, Macroceramus **27**: 138
 elegans, Mactra **7**: 115, **8**: 40
 elegans, Mactrella **8**: 28, **8**: 40, **29**: 52
 elegans, Mitra **33**: 134
 elegans, Nitidella **30**: 26
 elegans, Oliva **24**: 50, **24**: 65
 elegans, Pasithea **24**: 75
 elegans, Patella **5**: 86
 elegans, Plagiola **14**: 78, **15**: 52, **16**: 104, **20**: 53, **23**: 102, **27**: 22, **28**: 76, **29**: 93, **30**: 45
 elegans, Pteraulima **16**: 18
 elegans, Pyrgiscus **23**: 57
 elegans, Ricinula **27**: 80
 elegans, Strombus **13**: 95
 elegans, Scala **11**: 7
 elegans, Succinea **6**: 22-3, **6**: 29-30, **7**: 127
 elegans, Turbonilla **9**: 119, **23**: 57
 elegans, Unio **1**: 43, **3**: 80, **5**: 63, **6**: 43, **9**: 20, **12**: 8, **12**: 136, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 elegans, Urocoptis **26**: 107, **26**: 125
 elegans, Voluta **33**: 134
 elegantissima, Eulota **14**: 107
 elegantula, Goniobasis **14**: 77
 elegantula, Guppya **34**: 39, **34**: 48, **34**: 51
 elegantula, Helix **21**: 77
 elegantula, Turbonilla **29**: 110
 elegantula, Zonitoides **21**: 77, **34**: 39, **34**: 51
 elegantulus, Choanomphalus **21**: 77
 elenensis, Murex **23**: 131, **32**: 27
 elephantinum, Dentalium **2**: 3
 elephantota, Lanzaia **24**: 14
 elephantotus, Turbo **24**: 14
 elevata, Aligena **32**: 91
 elevata, Calyculina **16**: 90, **19**: 32
 elevata, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 elevata, Helix **6**: 8, **6**: 17, **6**: 24, **6**: 77, **6**: 126, **8**: 106, **10**: 84
 elevata, Mesodon **6**: 126
 elevata, Montacuta **14**: 106
 elevata, Patula **3**: 102
 elevata, Polygyra **9**: 28, **11**: 95, **14**: 31, **14**: 59, **14**: 75, **16**: 51, **16**: 128, **25**: 123, **26**: 40, **26**: 91, **27**: 93, **28**: 16, **30**: 64, **30**: 66
 elevata, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 elevata, Tellimya **3**: 65
 elevatum, Eosinica **17**: 19
 elevatum, Musculium **23**: 93, **25**: 127, **26**: 94, **26**: 140, **33**: 17

elevatum, Pisidium **19**: 119
 elevatum, Pleurocera **2**: 94, **6**: 140, **9**: 20, **9**: 77, **10**: 107, **11**: 122, **12**: 7, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **20**: 23, **20**: 41, **31**: 113, **31**: 116
 elevatum, Sphaerium **4**: 40, **10**: 107
 elevatum, Umbraculum **17**: 19
 elevatus, Mesodon **7**: 33, **7**: 68
 elevatus, Planorbis **9**: 55, **24**: 62
 elfortiana, Limacella **5**: 22
 eliceans, Busycon **20**: 121, **27**: 142
 eliceans, Fulgur **3**: 104, **17**: 74
 Elimia multilineata **30**: 32
 virginica **30**: 31
 elisae, Leptinaria **33**: 80, **34**: 52
 elizabethae, Holospira **3**: 24, **9**: 50, **12**: 12
 elizabethae, Sonorella **33**: 20, **33**: 41
 elizabethensis, Cypraea **19**: 29
 elizabethensis, Ischnochiton **8**: 9, **12**: 41-2
 eliotti, Amblema **34**: 34
 eliotti, Epitonium **27**: 142
 eliotti, Gastrodonta **9**: 15, **11**: 132, **14**: 58, **31**: 71
 eliotti, Strophitus **20**: 53
 eliotti, Urocoptis **22**: 4, **25**: 49-50, **25**: 83
 eliotti, Unio **2**: 5
 eliotti, Zonites **8**: 58
 eliotti, Zonitoides **7**: 13, **16**: 126, **16**: 128
 Ellipsaria, **28**: 7
 ellipsiformis, Lampsilis **15**: 84, **19**: 59, **32**: 13
 ellipsiformis, Unio **6**: 43
 ellipsis, Obovaria **15**: 81, **20**: 53, **22**: 93, **23**: 119, **27**: 22, **30**: 30
 ellipsis, Unio **1**: 43, **1**: 50, **3**: 34, **6**: 43, **7**: 20, **7**: 129, **7**: 135, **8**: 82, **9**: 11, **9**: 92, **12**: 8
 Ellipstoma, **30**: 110
 gibbosa **30**: 110
 ellipsostoma, Epiphragmophora **8**: 81, **29**: 102
 elliptica, Amastra **25**: 16
 elliptica, Lutraria **24**: 103
 elliptica, Physa **6**: 35, **14**: 23, **15**: 45, **15**: 54, **16**: 35, **33**: 16
 ellipticum, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 ellipticus, Leucotaenius **16**: 67
 Elliptio, **25**: 21, **25**: 88
 beadleianus **28**: 21
 complanatus **28**: 32, **30**: 7, **31**: 83
 dilatatus **30**: 14, **34**: 18
 gibbosus **27**: 94
 lanceolatus **28**: 32

Elliptio productus **28: 32**
 sterkii **32: 9, 34: 18**
elodes, *Lymnaea* **20: 84, 23: 96, 29: 92,**
 30: 31, 30: 33, 32: 40
Elodia, **24: 56**
 elegans **24: 56**
elodia, *Eulima* **24: 56**
Elodiamea, **24: 56**
elongata, *Achatinella* **25: 15**
elongata, *Afrocominella* **33: 35**
elongata, *Ampullaria* **34: 133**
elongata, *Cylindrella* **5: 34, 8: 20**
elongata, *Felipponea* **34: 133**
elongata, *Limnaea* **16: 96**
elongata, *Macoma* **14: 120**
elongata, *Ostrea* **15: 131, 28: 2, 34: 99**
elongata, *Peringiella* **12: 54**
elongata, *Pisinna* **12: 54**
elongata, *Pterocera* **13: 93**
elongata, *Pupa* **4: 18, 11: 118, 14: 124**
elongata, *Scutellina* **14: 62**
elongata, *Succinea* **7: 45, 11: 143**
elongata, *Vertigo* **6: 5**
elongata, *Vivipara* **32: 63**
elongata, *Voluta* **34: 131**
elongatula, *Leucotaenius* **16: 67**
elongatoides, *Mathilda* **21: 10**
elongatum, *Cardium* **7: 105**
elongatum, *Pleurocera* **2: 94**
elongatus, *Auriculus* **19: 44**
elongatus, *Bulimulus* **4: 60**
elongatus, *Donax* **5: 126**
elongatus, *Fulgur* **17: 75**
elongatus, *Murex* **34: 128**
elrodi, *Oreohelix* **26: 30**
elrodi, *Pyramidula* **14: 40, 15: 88, 15:**
 130, 16: 61, 16: 63, 16: 83, 16: 109,
 16: 144, 17: 60
Elysia, **31: 133**
Elysiella, **31: 131**
 catula **31: 132**
 pusilla **31: 132**
emaciata, *Parthenina* **12: 53**
emarginata, *Amnicola* **15: 32, 20: 23,**
 29: 93, 31: 88
emarginata, *Galba* **23: 113, 25: 107,**
 27: 140, 29: 21, 30: 9, 32: 98, 34: 79
emarginata, *Circinaria* **15: 32**
emarginata, *Limnaea* **6: 34, 8: 126, 9: 5,**
 9: 127, 11: 10, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13: 104,
 14: 47, 15: 128, 18: 62, 20: 98, 30:
 31, 19: 94, 22: 5, 22: 18, 22: 69-70,
 24: 58, 26: 144, 28: 118, 27: 140, 34:
 77
emarginata, *Nucella* **24: 30**
emarginata, *Paludina* **15: 31-2**
emarginata, *Pleurodonte* **26: 69**

emarginata, *Purpura* **5: 57, 7: 76, 10:**
 57, 11: 81, 24: 38, 25: 31, 24: 30, 24:
 37
emarginata, *Subemarginula* **5: 107**
emarginata, *Thais* **24: 30, 24: 37, 31: 98**
emarginata, *Zachrysia* **31: 78**
emarginatum, *Sphaerium* **6: 66, 12: 118**
Emarginula, **5: 104, 5: 106,**
 arata **5: 107**
 bella **5: 106, 22: 136**
 compressa **5: 106**
 flabellum **10: 48**
 radiata **5: 106**
 solidula **12: 55, 22: 133**
 tenera **12: 55**
Emarginulinae, **5: 103-4**
emersoni, *Achatinella* **34: 26**
emersoni, *Amicula* **10: 74**
emersoni, *Cerithiopsis* **13: 53**
emersoniana, *Clausilia* **27: 66**
emersonii, *Partula* **27: 67**
emicator, *Oliva* **24: 68, 28: 103**
eminens, *Aegista* **18: 4**
eminens, *Eulota* **18: 4**
Emmericia, **23: 45**
 longa **23: 46**
 novimundi **23: 46**
 patula **23: 45**
Emmericiella, **23: 46**
emmonsi, *Cardium* **14: 106**
emmonsi, *Vivipara* **33: 119**
emmonsii, *Donax* **5: 126**
Emoda submarginata **26: 104, 29: 137**
empiricorum, *Arion* **13: 118, 22: 55**
empyrosia, *Drillia* **12: 127, 13: 28, 18:**
 19, 22: 135
emydia, *Acmaea* **28: 14**
Ena, **18: 106, 18: 115**
 montana **33: 34**
 obscura **34: 71**
 pupa **22: 130**
 reiniana **22: 42**
 ugoensis **22: 42**
Enaeta, **20: 130**
 archeri **20: 130**
 barnesii **20: 130**
 cumingi **20: 130**
 cylleniformis **20: 130**
 guldinigi **20: 130**
 petersenii **20: 130**
 reevei **20: 130**
encrinoides, *Turritella* **8: 74**
Endoceras proteiforme **19: 102**
endo, *Eulota* **17: 105**
endo, *Trishoplita* **22: 42**
Endodonta, **6: 55, 6: 68-9, 7: 77, 7:**
 87-90

Endodonta dispar 7: 90
 helleri 22: 79
 infundibulum 7: 35
 lamellosa 10: 90
 quadrasi 10: 60
 tenuiscripta 10: 90, 19: 42
 timandra 7: 124-5
 varicosa 7: 124-5
 Endodontidae, 8: 64, 9: 110-11, 11: 140
 Endodontinae, 11: 140
 endoptycha, Planispira 19: 64
 Engina carbonaria 16: 41, 22: 134
 turbineilla 19: 19
 enganoense, Crossopoma 12: 17
 enganoensis, Amphidromus 12: 15
 engonata, Acanthina 28: 27, 33: 34
 engonatum, Monoceros 5: 57, 7: 72, 8:
 101, 10: 83, 11: 24, 11: 51, 12: 89, 13:
 24, 21: 58, 23: 2, 27: 26
 engonatus, Planorbis 23: 1, 24: 137
 Enigmonia, 33: 35
 Ennea bicolor 26: 107
 dentiens 23: 69
 iwakawa 15: 65
 kendigiana 6: 95
 microstoma 12: 72
 oshimana 17: 53
 pallaryi 34: 71
 strictilabris 12: 72
 vriesiana 34: 71
 yakushimae 15: 63, 15: 65
 Ensatella americana 2: 34, 4: 138
 ensis 2: 34
 Ensidents, 24: 98
 ensifera, Yoldia 24: 47, 31: 97
 Ensis, 2: 34
 americana 4: 138, 13: 119, 9: 35
 californicus 13: 120
 directus 13: 119, 19: 103, 19: 111,
 21: 99, 22: 34, 26: 74, 30: 90,
 30: 130, 32: 92, 33: 112, 34: 60,
 34: 101
 ensis 2: 34, 17: 60
 magnus 13: 119, 20: 48
 minor 13: 119
 siliqua 17: 60
 ensis, Ensatella 2: 34
 ensis, Ensis 13: 119, 17: 60
 ensis, Solen 2: 34, 3: 29, 4: 113, 10:
 126, 13: 29, 13: 119, 17: 60, 34: 96
 entalis, Dentalium 12: 74, 21: 143, 25:
 106
 Enteroxenos ostergreni 16: 36
 Entodesma saxicola 11: 53, 11: 66, 21:
 21, 27: 26, 28: 28, 31: 97
 Entodina, 1: 64
 entospira, Clausilia 15: 63

eocense, Verticordia 16: 100
 eocenensis, Chiton 7: 7
 eocenensis, Mitromorpha 22: 13
 eolina, Ceres 12: 28
 Eolis, 5: 53-4
 salmonacea 23: 101
 Eoplacophora, 7: 139
 Eopsephaea, 19: 143
 eos, Amastra 33: 57
 eos, Trivia 26: 99
 Eostrophia anodonta 8: 132
 ehippium, Anomia 1: 21, 3: 27, 4: 6,
 7: 104, 12: 56, 15: 130-1, 22: 133,
 24: 102, 27: 143, 34: 129
 ehippium, Bulimulus 17: 102
 ehippium, Melina 20: 3
 ehippium, Perna 1: 13, 4: 24, 7: 116
 ehippium, Placuna 34: 129
 ehippoides, Anomia 9: 78
 epidaurica, Rissoa 23: 65
 Epideira, 32: 69
 Epigrus, 17: 132
 Epioblasma, 28: 7
 epipedus, Ancyclus 27: 124
 Epiphragmophora, 11: 48
 anachoreta 11: 59, 25: 69
 albida 11: 60
 alsophila 13: 18
 andivaga 13: 18
 arizonensis 10: 70, 11: 34, 11: 59
 arnheimi 10: 70, 11: 54, 11: 59
 arrosa 11: 59, 14: 144, 22: 40, 25: 17
 avus 31: 108
 ayresiana 11: 48
 bicolor 11: 60
 binneyi 27: 49
 bowersi 13: 122
 bridgesi 11: 60, 25: 69
 buttoni 13: 128
 caelata 31: 108
 cala 13: 128, 16: 115, 30: 94-5
 californica 11: 60
 californiensis 9: 72, 11: 59, 21:
 35, 25: 68, 30: 94
 callojunctis 11: 60
 callistoderma 31: 33, 31: 93
 carpenteri 9: 72, 11: 59, 31: 108
 castanea 11: 60
 cayamacensis 31: 108
 circumcarinata 11: 48, 14: 41, 16:
 62-3, 16: 83
 claromphalos 13: 18
 clausomphalos 13: 18, 17: 82
 coactiliata 19: 78
 coloradoensis 11: 59
 colusaensis 32: 126
 contracostae 11: 54, 11: 59

Epiphragmophora *convicta* **27**: 49
coronadoensis **31**: 108
cuestana **27**: 37
cuyamacensis **11**: 59
cypreophila **11**: 60, **27**: 49, **30**: 93-4
diabloensis **9**: 72, **11**: 60, **25**: 70
dormeri **17**: 82
dubiosa **20**: 131
dupetithouarsi **11**: 48, **21**: 35 **26**: 49, **30**: 94
elegans **11**: 60
ellipsostoma **8**: 81, **29**: 16, **29**: 102
estella **13**: 19
exarata **11**: 59, **16**: 52, **22**: 40
expansilabris **11**: 59, **12**: 22
facta **20**: 139, **11**: 60
farrisi **17**: 82
fasciata **11**: 60
fidelis **9**: 102, **11**: 48, **13**: 25-6, **14**: 144, **19**: 93, **20**: 131, **25**: 18, **25**: 59-60, **30**: 119, **31**: 72
flava **11**: 48, **13**: 25
forbesi **11**: 60
frater **11**: 60
gabbi **11**: 60, **15**: 72, **20**: 139
gripii **27**: 37, **27**: 49
hatchitana **10**: 70, **11**: 34, **11**: 59
higginsii **17**: 82
harperi **13**: 143
hillebrandi **11**: 48, **13**: 128, **30**: 93, **31**: 94
holderiana **11**: 59
hutsoni **20**: 136, **20**: 138
hybrida **11**: 60
indioensis **11**: 59
infumata **11**: 48, **13**: 26, **16**: 52, **25**: 59, **25**: 94
intercisa **11**: 60
isidroensis **33**: 32
kellettii **11**: 60, **15**: 72, **20**: 13
lowei **33**: 32
magdalenensis **11**: 59
major **31**: 108
marinensis **11**: 59
minor **9**: 102, **11**: 48, **11**: 60, **13**: 25
mormonum **11**: 48, **12**: 59, **13**: 64, **13**: 128, **16**: 61, **20**: 131, **26**: 49, **31**: 94
multilineata **11**: 60
nebulosa **11**: 60
nepos **11**: 60
nickliniana **11**: 59, **14**: 144, **22**: 40, **25**: 17, **25**: 68-9
nitida **11**: 60
orophila **17**: 82
petricola **30**: 12, **31**: 108
phlyctaena **31**: 108

Epiphragmophora *proles* **11**: 48, **31**: 108
ramentosa **11**: 60, **25**: 69
redimita **11**: 60
remondi **9**: 72
rubicunda **16**: 52
ruficincta **11**: 60, **13**: 18
rowelli **8**: 81, **11**: 59
saltana **13**: 19
saucius **31**: 108
sequoicola **11**: 48, **22**: 40
sodalis **14**: 122
stearnsiana **11**: 60, **20**: 13, **20**: 61, **20**: 139, **21**: 57
stiversiana **11**: 59
subcarinata **11**: 48, **11**: 60
subdolos **11**: 60, **27**: 49
traskii **8**: 82, **11**: 48, **11**: 59, **14**: 13, **22**: 60, **23**: 74, **25**: 70, **31**: 108, **32**: 127, **33**: 32
tricolor **11**: 60
tryoni **11**: 60
tschudiana **13**: 18
tucumanensis **13**: 19
tudiculata **8**: 81, **11**: 60, **20**: 61, **21**: 57, **21**: 122-3, **23**: 74, **23**: 127, **27**: 49, **30**: 12, **30**: 93, **31**: 33, **31**: 106
tularica **31**: 108
tularenensis **11**: 59, **11**: 60, **27**: 49, **30**: 93-4
turtoni **13**: 18, **17**: 82
umbilicata **11**: 60, **12**: 22, **27**: 49
varius **11**: 60
veatchii **31**: 144
verdensis **24**: 35
verna **31**: 108
venturensis **31**: 108
yosemitensis **30**: 95, **32**: 3
zechae **29**: 104, **31**: 108
Epirobia *polygyrella* **34**: 50
episcopalis, *Mitra* **18**: 84
episcopalis, *Oliva* **24**: 67, **28**: 102
episcopalis, *Rectoleacina* **27**: 139
epistylum, *Guppya* **8**: 2, **9**: 14
epistylum, *Helix* **34**: 100
epistylum, *Sagda* **8**: 2
epistylodes, *Sagda* **8**: 2
Epitonium *atwoodi* **22**: 80
bellastriatum **28**: 81, **29**: 131
borealis **22**: 38
catalinae **33**: 23
clarki **34**: 115
columbianum **33**: 23
elliotti **27**: 142
gronlandicum **33**: 23
hindsii **28**: 81, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
humphreysii **33**: 114

Epitonium indianorum **33**: 23, **28**: 27
 lineata **33**: 114, **34**: 41
 multistriatum **32**: 93
 pleuricostatum **33**: 23
 tinctoria **28**: 81
 virginicum **28**: 84
 wroblewskii **33**: 23
 equeefensis, Ancyclus **25**: 143
 equestris, Ostrea **4**: 6
 equestris, Patella **14**: 45
 Erato albescens **18**: 124, **22**: 126
 columbella **7**: 72, **12**: 89, **18**: 19,
 21: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 134, **25**: 74
 laevis **24**: 101
 maugeriae **13**: 53, **16**: 44
 oligostata **16**: 44
 vitellina **7**: 72, **10**: 57, **12**: 89,
 17: 67, **18**: 19, **18**: 124, **21**: 43,
 21: 65, **22**: 134
 erberi, Clausilia **14**: 108
 erdmanni, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 erdmanni, Moellendorffiella **19**: 66
 erecta, Laminella **22**: 68
 erecta, Puncturella **5**: 106
 erectoides, Eunaticina **22**: 75
 erectoides, Sigaretus **22**: 75
 erectus, Bulimulus **29**: 82
 erectus, Vermetus **17**: 128
 ereganensis, Lasmigona **32**: 10
 eremita, Buliminus **2**: 6
 eremothauma, Bulimulus **11**: 88
 ericetorum, Helix **2**: 98, **13**: 117
 eriensis, Pyramidula **30**: 60
 eriganensis, Ambleria **34**: 17
 erinaceus, Murex **24**: 83
 eriopsis, Mangilia **33**: 21
 Eriophyla lunulata **3**: 65, **7**: 113
 parva **3**: 65, **7**: 113
 eritmeta, Puncturella **5**: 106
 erosa, Cypraea **30**: 35
 erosa, Mesalia **19**: 128, **25**: 106
 erosa, Turritella **12**: 74, **17**: 111, **32**:
 144
 erosa, Venus **34**: 130
 Ernstia ernsti **29**: 82
 errans, Amastra **25**: 16
 errans, Pisidium **19**: 84
 erratica, Tornatina **17**: 12
 erronea, Cypraea **11**: 123, **16**: 142, **24**:
 36, **26**: 78
 erronis, Buccinum **33**: 22
 erubescens, Helix **34**: 127
 Ervilia, **2**: 89, **12**: 84
 castanea **10**: 26
 maculosa **10**: 26
 nitens **7**: 113, **10**: 25
 subcancellata **10**: 26

Erycina, **7**: 113
 compressa **24**: 46
 floridana **18**: 24
 rugifera **13**: 132, **24**: 46
 veneris **24**: 48
 erycina, Cytherea **4**: 79
 Helix **13**: 118
 Erycinidae, **3**: 57
 erythrinus, Strombus **13**: 76
 erythropoma, Fluminicola **12**: 121, **12**:
 123, **12**: 125
 erythrostoma, Oliva **10**: 4, **24**: 51, **28**: 98
 erythrostomus, Bulimulus **9**: 114
 eschrichtii, Bittium **24**: 44, **28**: 27
 eschrichtii, Styliidium **24**: 44
 eschscholtzi, Turbonilla **22**: 135
 esculenta, Sepia **7**: 144
 eshnauri, Vitrinella **21**: 46
 espiloca, Polygyra **10**: 106, **11**: 72, **24**:
 5, **26**: 36
 Espiphylla nympheola, **30**: 113
 esquimalti, Astarte **7**: 101, **31**: 97, **32**:
 67
 estabrookiana, Fusconaia **27**: 93
 estabrookianus, Unio **10**: 139, **31**: 59
 estabrookii, Pleurocera **3**: 89
 estella, Epiphragmophora **13**: 19
 estrellanum, Pecten **14**: 117
 esuriens, Bittium **7**: 71, **16**: 41, **21**: 43,
 22: 136, **31**: 98
 esuritor, Ashmunella **19**: 70
 Ethalia invallata **21**: 93
 supravallata **16**: 42, **21**: 66, **25**: 74
 tasmanica **16**: 49
 etheridgei, Thersites **11**: 36
 etowahensis, Goniobasis **4**: 124
 Etrema, **32**: 69
 Eubifidaria, **6**: 101, **17**: 116, **18**: 107
 Eubbranchus, **33**: 34
 Eucalodium, **9**: 51, **12**: 11
 blandianum **9**: 51, **12**: 11
 boucardii **11**: 62
 compactum **7**: 64
 decollatum **34**: 50
 deshayesianum **12**: 11
 edwardsianum **12**: 11
 ghiesbrechtsi **9**: 51
 hippocastaneum **11**: 61
 hyalina **24**: 35
 liebmanni **24**: 35
 orcutti **24**: 34
 speciosum **12**: 11
 townsendi **24**: 35
 eucharistus, Buliminus **14**: 128
 eucharistus, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 euchelioides, Clanculus **7**: 60

Euchelus ampullus **7**: 60
annectans **7**: 60
fenestratus **7**: 60
pumilio **7**: 60
scabriusculus **7**: 60
tasmanicus **7**: 60
vixumbilicatus **7**: 60
Eucithara basedowi **32**: 69
Euconulus, **14**: 81
alaskensis **25**: 58, **26**: 81, **27**: 36,
30: 93, **30**: 95, **32**: 40
chersinella **30**: 93, **31**: 33
chersinus **21**: 8, **22**: 51, **22**: 143,
24: 63, **25**: 63, **25**: 75, **25**: 125,
26: 20, **28**: 11, **29**: 122, **32**: 136,
33: 90, **34**: 28, **34**: 94
dentatus, **26**: 15
fulvus **14**: 82, **14**: 85-6, **15**: 129,
16: 58, **17**: 100-2, **17**: 130, **18**:
46, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 94, **20**: 17,
20: 35, **20**: 95, **20**: 101, **21**: 123,
22: 25, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **22**: 106,
119, **23**: 75, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**:
67, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 96, **29**:
89, **29**: 91, **29**: 124, **29**: 125, **29**:
127, **31**: 33, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**:
68, **33**: 98, **34**: 14
polygyratus **20**: 81, **20**: 98, **21**: 68,
22: 119, **24**: 63, **31**: 115
reinhardti **14**: 81
sterkii **25**: 125, **28**: 11, **29**: 122, **29**:
143, **31**: 71
trochiformis **19**: 94, **22**: 25, **27**: 105
trochulus **22**: 65, **23**: 95, **30**: 72,
31: 115
turbinatus **23**: 64
Eucore, **17**: 115-6, **18**: 103, **18**: 106
Eucosmia brevis **12**: 60
cyclostoma **12**: 60
lurida **12**: 10, **12**: 60
punctata **12**: 60
striatula **12**: 60
substriata **12**: 60, **13**: 28
variegata **12**: 60, **21**: 45
eucosmia, *Fusus* **25**: 81
eucosmius, *Chrysodomus* **5**: 47
eucosmius, *Helcioniscus* **6**: 69-70
eucosmius, *Planorbis* **22**: 34, **23**: 1
eucosmobasis, *Turbonilla* **18**: 20
eucymata, *Pitaria* **16**: 139
eudeli, *Amphidromus* **11**: 63
Eudiptus, **9**: 115
Eudistemma, **9**: 50, **11**: 108
Eudoxus, **9**: 108
eufalensis, *Trigonia* **12**: 95
Euglandina corneola **21**: 69, **21**: 77, **24**:
134

Euglandina cumingi **26**: 12, **26**: 84
decussata **34**: 39, **34**: 43, **34**: 48, **34**:
50
guttata **29**: 119
liebmanni **22**: 114
minor **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **26**: 19
monilifera **34**: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 51
parallela **21**: 100-04, **26**: 31-2, **33**:
18
potosiana **24**: 134
rosea **21**: 100-02, **26**: 19, **26**: 31,
31: 54, **34**: 31, **34**: 94, **34**: 108,
34: 124
texasiana **21**: 77, **27**: 135
truncata **21**: 7-8
euglypta, *Odostomia* **34**: 106
eugraptus, *Ancylus* **9**: 139, **16**: 86, **16**:
88, **17**: 16-17, **17**: 27
Eugyrina, **18**: 69
Euhadra awaensis **16**: 137
brandti **9**: 85
dixoni **16**: 137
pelionophala **15**: 20
pseudocampylaea **14**: 83
euholostoma, *Clausilia* **14**: 108
Eulima bistorta **21**: 92, **22**: 135, **27**:
27
boscii **22**: 132
compacta **13**: 71, **16**: 41, **21**: 92
conoidea **1**: 44, **26**: 55
cossmanni **24**: 75
distorta **12**: 53, **25**: 74
elodia **24**: 56
falcata **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **10**: 69
gracilis **13**: 53, **17**: 128, **27**: 59
incurva **4**: 36, **12**: 53, **21**: 59
intermedia **12**: 53
jamaicensis **5**: 67
macandrei **24**: 53
micans **9**: 71, **13**: 28, **13**: 71, **13**:
102, **21**: 59, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **26**:
134, **28**: 81
microstoma **12**: 53
polita **12**: 53
ptilocrinicola **21**: 48
rutila **10**: 69, **13**: 28, **13**: 71, **13**:
102, **18**: 19, **21**: 42, **21**: 59, **22**:
135
scillae **24**: 53
solitaria **22**: 135
stenostoma **26**: 55
thersites **13**: 28, **21**: 42, **22**: 135
Eulimella, **22**: 122, **23**: 56, **24**: 52-3
crassula **24**: 53
scillae **24**: 53
ventricosa **23**: 56
eulimoides, *Bulimulus* **9**: 108

Eulithidium, **12**: 60
 cyclostoma **22**: 136
 substriatum **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **22**: 136,
 25: 74, **28**: 82
 Eulota abina **22**: 55
 aemula **22**: 42
 albo-unifasciata **22**: 55
 amaliae **14**: 60
 aomoriensis **14**: 89
 atrata **14**: 91
 awashimana **18**: 3
 blakeana **16**: 69
 caliginosa **14**: 91
 callizona **14**: 60, **14**: 88, **15**: 20
 cara **14**: 107
 cavicollis **15**: 117
 caviconus **15**: 117, **16**: 46, **16**: 134
 cavitectum **16**: 134
 chishimana **17**: 116
 ciliosa **14**: 11
 commoda **17**: 106
 compacta **16**: 46
 conomphala **17**: 45
 decorata **17**: 52
 deflexa **18**: 3
 despecta **16**: 4
 discus **17**: 105
 diversa **17**: 53
 dixonii **14**: 60
 echizenensis **16**: 76
 elegantissima **14**: 107
 eminens **18**: 4
 endo **17**: 105
 enterpe **17**: 44
 fasciata **22**: 55
 formosa **16**: 46
 friedeliana **18**: 33
 fruticum **12**: 34, **13**: 60, **22**: 55
 gainesii **14**: 60, **16**: 69
 goniosma **18**: 4, **18**: 34
 gotoensis **16**: 76
 gudeana **14**: 60
 hachijoensis **16**: 45
 hadaka **17**: 105, **18**: 4
 hakodatensis **14**: 60
 horrida **14**: 11
 idzumonis **14**: 89
 inornata **14**: 129, **16**: 45
 intonsa **16**: 77, **18**: 33
 irredivia **18**: 32
 izuensis **17**: 105
 kikaiensis **16**: 4
 kinsiuiensis **14**: 79, **16**: 115
 kobensis **16**: 76
 koshikijimana **18**: 34
 luhuana **9**: 85, **14**: 89
 mackensii **16**: 46

Eulota magna **15**: 63
 marginata **17**: 44
 maritima **14**: 88, **15**: 20
 martensiana **14**: 129
 mercatoria **14**: 90–1, **17**: 44, **18**: 32
 mesogonia **14**: 11
 mikuriyensis **16**: 45, **18**: 5
 mimula **14**: 107
 minor, **22**: 42
 miyakejimana **17**: 53
 nijimana **17**: 53
 oshimana **16**: 115
 peliomphala **22**: 42
 peraperta **17**: 45, **18**: 34
 pertenuis **18**: 34
 phaeogramma **17**: 53
 pressa **18**: 33
 sadoensis **16**: 115
 scepasma **15**: 19
 senckenbergiana **16**: 75, **22**: 42
 septentrionalis **16**: 68
 shikokuensis **18**: 3
 succincta **14**: 90
 subdivesta **18**: 3
 submandarina **15**: 61, **15**: 63
 tokunoshimana **18**: 33
 trachyderma **18**: 5
 trochula **14**: 80
 vestita **18**: 33
 vulgivaga **16**: 46
 yakushimana **17**: 78
 Eulimastoma, **30**: 73
 Eumelus, **5**: 5–6, **5**: 8
 nebulosus **5**: 6, **5**: 8, **5**: 22
 Eumeta, **33**: 35
 euomphala, Ganesella **22**: 42, **22**: 44
 Eunaticina oldroydii **21**: 44
 Euparypha, **4**: 72
 Eupera minima **34**: 40
 singleyi **21**: 80, **25**: 117, **29**: 82
 euphaeum, Carychium **12**: 94
 Euphurus, **33**: 34
 Euplecta oxyacme **16**: 64
 semidecussata **14**: 36
 teneriffensis **16**: 64
 Eupleura caudata **1**: 44, **3**: 104, **9**: 119,
 13: 53, **21**: 99, **29**: 110, **32**: 93,
 32: 144, **33**: 113, **34**: 123
 grippi **25**: 87
 Euprotomus, **13**: 78
 eurekensis, Oreohelix **30**: 96, **31**: 94
 europaea, Trivia **12**: 53, **17**: 86, **22**: 132,
 24: 101
 Eurycaelon, crassa **20**: 42
 leaii **12**: 63
 wheatleyii **3**: 88
 Eurycampta bonplandi **26**: 103–5

- Euryma, **12**: 82
 Euryonia arkansaensis **29**: 66, **30**: 54, **31**: 118
 constricta **29**: 66
 brittsii **30**: 20
 fabalis **27**: 94
 iris **27**: 94, **29**: 65
 lienosa **28**: 75
 nasuta **3**: 94, **30**: 55
 nebulosa **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **29**: 64, **34**: 90
 perpurpurea **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **29**: 63, **34**: 90
 recta **27**: 91, **27**: 95, **31**: 118, **34**: 19
 subrostrata **28**: 75, **30**: 15, **30**: 55, **31**: 118
 trabalis **29**: 64
 vanuxemensis **27**: 92, **27**: 95, **29**: 65, **34**: 91
 venusta **32**: 13
 Eurystyla **2**: 39
 Euryta, **14**: 44
 Eurytus cathcartiae **14**: 42
 couturesi **14**: 42
 pulcarius **14**: 42
 euterpe, Euhadra **17**: 44
 euterpe, Eulota **17**: 44
 Euthria, **33**: 35
 cornea **12**: 52, **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 ferrea **9**: 86
 Euthrena vittata **33**: 35
 euthrioides, Lachesis **12**: 94
 euthrix, Pholeoteras **18**: 67
 Eutivela, **5**: 27
 iheringi **5**: 28, **5**: 44
 perplexa **5**: 29, **5**: 44
 Euthyneura, **11**: 46
 Eutrema, **30**: 114
 terebroides **30**: 114
 Eutrochatella acuminata **27**: 139
 babei **26**: 105
 chrysochasma **27**: 139
 ionica **29**: 137
 costata **8**: 32
 microdina **34**: 52
 pulchella **8**: 32
 regina **25**: 50
 rupestris **28**: 106, **29**: 137
 sloanei **26**: 104-5, **29**: 137
 tankervillea **8**: 32
 Eutrochus, **6**: 106, **6**: 132, **19**: 131
 eva, Dendrotrochus **19**: 43
 Evalina, **22**: 123
 evania, Oliva **24**: 67, **28**: 101
 evansi, Helix **32**: 64
 evansii, Diplodon **21**: 119
 Evarna linea **33**: 35
 Everettia klemmantanica **33**: 34
 exacutus, Planorbis **19**: 94, **21**: 33, **27**: 68, **30**: 9, **31**: 92
 exacutus, Menetus **1**: 76, **3**: 23-4
 exacutus, Planorbis **6**: 137, **7**: 128, **8**: 114-15, **9**: 5, **9**: 53-5, **9**: 127, **10**: 84, **10**: 117, **13**: 6, **13**: 51-2, **13**: 79, **13**: 105, **17**: 39, **17**: 113, **19**: 94, **20**: 91, **20**: 98, **24**: 62, **28**: 88, **29**: 87, **29**: 93, **29**: 95, **29**: 123, **30**: 31
 exaequata, Lacuna **28**: 27
 exalbida, Mactra **6**: 111
 exalbida, Mulinia **8**: 42
 exanimata, Helix **17**: 10
 exanthema, Cypraea **3**: 10, **10**: 40, **11**: 32, **11**: 126, **19**: 55, **22**: 125, **25**: 82, **27**: 8, **30**: 36, **34**: 123
 exarata, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59, **16**: 52, **22**: 40
 exarata, Helix **1**: 76
 exarata, Patella **4**: 100-01
 exarata, Rissoa **17**: 110
 exasperatus, Pecten **7**: 115, **21**: 69
 excavata, Crepidula **19**: 50, **21**: 92, **28**: 81, **31**: 105, **32**: 24
 excavata, Lampsilis **30**: 56
 excavata, Lima **14**: 16, **16**: 16
 excavata, Parthenina **12**: 53
 excavata, Taphrospira **19**: 60
 excavata, Zonitoides **23**: 63
 excavatum, Chlorostoma **5**: 68
 excavatus, Fulgur **17**: 75
 excavatus, Lampsilis **20**: 52
 excavatus, Pecten **27**: 121
 excavatus, Somatogyrus **19**: 100, **20**: 43, **29**: 40
 excavatus, Unio **1**: 62, **18**: 56, **24**: 135
 excelsus, Trachydermon **24**: 45
 excentrica, Vallonia **7**: 135, **8**: 136, **9**: 16, **10**: 101, **11**: 71, **13**: 103, **17**: 100, **19**: 96, **20**: 97, **22**: 52, **24**: 99, **25**: 75, **26**: 74, **27**: 24, **27**: 96, **28**: 96, **29**: 19, **29**: 123, **30**: 72, **33**: 97
 excentricus, Ancyclus **3**: 64, **16**: 87-8, **17**: 19, **17**: 27
 excentricus, Laevapex **34**: 39-40
 excisum, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 excuratum, Pleurocera **18**: 39, **20**: 41, **25**: 126
 excurvata, Anodonta **13**: 88
 exesa, Odontostomus **17**: 103
 exigua, Coelaxis **6**: 82
 exigua, Galba **25**: 107
 exigua, Hyalina **2**: 54
 exigua, Ianthina **6**: 111, **22**: 37
 exigua, Janthina **10**: 122, **21**: 59
 exigua, Limnaea **18**: 127, **19**: 52

exigua, Melania **12**: 121
 exigua, Nucula **13**: 29
 exigua, Pupa **6**: 101
 exigua, Striatura **33**: 98
 exigua, Tellina **27**: 6
 exigua, Trivia **11**: 123
 exigua, Zonitoides **32**: 136
 exiguum, Cardium **12**: 56
 exiguum, Carychium **1**: 65, **2**: 54, **2**: 82,
 2: 92, **2**: 96, **2**: 115, **3**: 69, **3**: 97, **3**:
 131, **3**: 138, **4**: 63, **4**: 109, **4**: 114, **4**:
 137, **5**: 92, **5**: 138, **6**: 31, **6**: 78, **7**: 86,
 7: 69, **7**: 128, **7**: 135, **8**: 21, **8**: 63, **8**:
 70, **8**: 126, **8**: 137, **9**: 89, **10**: 42, **10**:
 102, **11**: 10, **11**: 35, **11**: 111, **11**: 122,
 13: 4, **13**: 35, **13**: 47, **13**: 79, **13**: 103,
 14: 64, **17**: 99, **17**: 126, **17**: 131, **19**:
 91, **19**: 139, **20**: 22, **20**: 40, **20**: 90, **21**:
 144, **24**: 62, **25**: 28, **25**: 116, **26**: 16,
 29: 19, **29**: 92, **29**: 123, **29**: 143, **30**:
 72, **30**: 135, **32**: 135, **33**: 68, **33**: 99
 exiguus, Mytilus **6**: 110
 exiguus, Zonites **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **7**: 69, **9**: 3,
 10: 16, **10**: 99, **11**: 10
 exiguus, Zonitoides **11**: 132, **13**: 104, **13**:
 115, **14**: 64, **14**: 103, **17**: 100, **18**: 46,
 21: 144, **24**: 63, **29**: 121
 exile, Carychium **4**: 109, **6**: 31, **7**: 135,
 8: 63, **8**: 137, **9**: 90, **10**: 12, **11**: 111,
 12: 94, **13**: 4, **13**: 104, **14**: 103, **19**:
 91, **19**: 138, **19**: 139, **20**: 22, **22**: 65,
 23: 96, **25**: 114, **25**: 116, **25**: 126, **27**:
 96, **28**: 11, **17**: 29, **29**: 92, **123**, **30**: 66, **31**:
 71, **31**: 113, **33**: 15, **34**: 28
 Exilia kelseyi **30**: 11
 exilior, Anodonta **10**: 6
 exilis, Bulimulus **4**: 60, **5**: 69, **9**: 114
 exilis, Bulimus **9**: 14
 exilis, Campeloma **2**: 66, **16**: 123
 exilis, Limnaea **6**: 32
 exilis, Paludina **28**: 121
 exilis, Pupa **10**: 12
 exilis, Tellina **14**: 119
 exilis, Vitrina **11**: 129, **12**: 109, **13**: 132
 eximia, Cylichna **21**: 34
 eximia, Helix **11**: 74
 eximia, Partula **6**: 99, **11**: 44
 eximia, Strophia **9**: 12
 eximia, Tornatina **24**: 45
 eximius, Clavator **16**: 68
 eximius, Cyclophorus **12**: 1
 eximius, Bulimus **15**: 8
 existelium, Carychium **12**: 94
 exodon, Polygyra **16**: 128
 exogyra, Chama **3**: 65, **10**: 113, **13**: 89,
 16: 42, **18**: 19, **21**: 56, **28**: 26, **29**: 131,
 31: 104

Exogyra costata **8**: 74
 exoleta, Helix **4**: 137, **6**: 9, **6**: 17, **6**: 77,
 6: 126, **7**: 126
 exoleta, Mactra **8**: 40
 exoleta, Mactrella **8**: 40, **8**: 42, **29**: 61–2
 exoleta, Mesodon **6**: 126, **7**: 135, **11**: 29
 exoleta, Polygyra **4**: 69, **11**: 29, **11**: 94,
 12: 36, **13**: 70, **14**: 28, **14**: 53, **14**: 75,
 16: 51, **15**: 113, **20**: 34, **20**: 101, **26**: 40
 exoletus, Mesodon **7**: 33, **7**: 68
 Exomilus, **32**: 69
 exoptata, Mandarinina **15**: 117
 exotica, Anodonta **10**: 81, **20**: 39
 exoticus, Glabaris **10**: 81
 expansa, Cranopsis **28**: 62
 expansa, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 expansa, Limnaea **16**: 96
 expansa, Macoma **14**: 120, **31**: 97
 expansa, Ostrea **9**: 40, **28**: 2
 expansa, Puncturella **28**: 62
 expansa, Rimula **10**: 48
 expansilabris, Amnicola **24**: 140
 expansilabris, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59,
 12: 22
 expansum, Pisidium **19**: 118
 explicatus, Lampsilis **15**: 50
 expolita, Helicina **16**: 131
 exquisitus, Acanthochites **7**: 32
 exserta, Helicina **14**: 84
 extenuata, Macoma **14**: 120
 extincta, Amastra **25**: 16
 extorris, Bulimulus **14**: 32–3
 extremitatis, Oreohelix **27**: 50, **32**: 41,
 32: 44
 exumana, Cepolis **19**: 36
 exumana, Hemitrochus **19**: 36
 exusta, Cypraea **3**: 11
 exustus, Mytilus **1**: 52, **5**: 69, **7**: 93, **7**:
 115, **10**: 123, **21**: 70, **27**: 143, **34**: 32
 eyriesii, Bifidaria **19**: 78
 faba, Partula **6**: 74
 fabagella, Lepton **29**: 108
 fabagina, Oliva **24**: 65, **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 fabale, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **8**: 139, **12**:
 118, **14**: 71, **14**: 79, **19**: 32, **20**: 98,
 27: 82
 fabalis, Eurynia **27**: 94
 fabalis, Micromya **22**: 92, **23**: 119, **27**:
 21
 fabalis, Unio **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 11, **6**: 43
 faberiana, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 faberiana, Trihelix **19**: 66
 fabreana, Urocoptis **25**: 77
 fabreii, Oliva **28**: 100
 fabula, Alasmidonta **28**: 45, **28**: 65
 fabula, Cypraea **3**: 10
 fabula, Pegias **28**: 65, **34**: 88

Facelina bostoniensis **22**: 16
 facta, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60, **20**: 139
 facta, Helix **1**: 76, **14**: 124
 fagalis, Vitrea **21**: 89
 fairbanksi, Cerithium **17**: 12
 falcata, Adula **11**: 53, **12**: 9, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **28**: 26, **30**: 2-3
 falcata, Eulima **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **10**: 69
 falcata, Mactra **7**: 138, **8**: 39, **10**: 19, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 falcata, Margaritana **13**: 130, **19**: 94, **27**: 89
 falcata, Pholas **18**: 100
 falcata, Standella **7**: 72
 falcatus, Lithodomus **30**: 3
 falcatus, Lithophaga **30**: 3
 falconeri, Helix **6**: 9
 falklandica, Puncturella **28**: 63
 falklandicum, Cyamium **12**: 94
 fallaciosus, Lampsilis **28**: 75, **16**: 104, **31**: 118, **17**: 76, **20**: 52, **23**: 103, **33**: 104
 Falsifusus, **18**: 93
 fallax, Buliminus **10**: 42, 43
 fallax, Gongylostoma **25**: 47
 fallax, Goniobasis **18**: 39
 fallax, Helix **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **8**: 43-4, **8**: 52, **11**: 84
 fallax, Leucocheila **11**: 117, **13**: 36, **14**: 30
 fallax, Oliva **24**: 65, **28**: 100, **29**: 68
 fallax, Pisidium **10**: 20, **12**: 79, **12**: 118, **13**: 12, **13**: 31, **13**: 90, **13**: 106, **17**: 43, **19**: 30, **33**: 17
 fallax, Planorbis **3**: 23, **7**: 69, **31**: 91
 fallax, Polygyra **4**: 70, **7**: 140, **8**: 52, **8**: 136, **11**: 84, **13**: 88, **13**: 142, **21**: 7, **26**: 79-80, **30**: 72, **33**: 68
 fallax, Triodopsis **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **8**: 136, **13**: 41
 fallax, Urocoptis **25**: 47, **25**: 79
 fallax, Pupa **1**: 54, **1**: 67, **3**: 118, **3**: 105-6, **3**: 138, **4**: 82, **4**: 137, **5**: 34, **6**: 4, **6**: 18, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **8**: 70, **8**: 137, **9**: 116, **10**: 11, **10**: 42, **10**: 106, **17**: 48, **25**: 27
 fallax, Pupoides **20**: 35
 famelicus, Unio **8**: 118
 Fametesta mirabilis **16**: 137
 familiaris, Clausilia **22**: 130
 fancherae, Mangelia **17**: 132, **18**: 20
 fanulum, Trochus **33**: 35
 farquhari, Ancyclus **25**: 140
 farquhari, Nesopupa **31**: 50
 farrisi, Epiphragmophora **17**: 82
 farrisi, Helix **1**: 20
 fascia, Chondropoma **19**: 72

fascia, Tudora **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 fasciata, Ampullaria **5**: 34, **8**: 33
 fasciata, Arca **10**: 83
 fasciata, Columbella **27**: 28
 fasciata, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 fasciata, Eulota **22**: 55
 fasciata, Fissurellidae **5**: 104
 fasciata, Helix **14**: 124
 fasciata, Lampsilis **32**: 139
 fasciata, Marginella **29**: 138
 fasciata, Unio **32**: 139
 fasciatus, Arion **13**: 9, **20**: 98
 fasciatum, Chlorostoma **5**: 68, **16**: 49
 fasciatum, Prophysaon **4**: 24, **11**: 78-9, **11**: 139, **12**: 48
 fasciatus, Liguus **11**: 31, **11**: 107, **12**: 142, **13**: 45, **18**: 88, **19**: 39, **26**: 103-6, **28**: 106, **29**: 136, **32**: 104
 fasciatus, Lophyrus **5**: 68
 fasciatus, Melampus **12**: 2, **12**: 15
 fasciatus, Odotostomus **12**: 58
 fasciatus, Strombus **13**: 94
 fascicularis, Chiton **12**: 56
 fascicularis, Fissurella **5**: 103, **17**: 57
 Fascinus, **17**: 132
 Fasciolaria aurantiaca **10**: 122
 crocata **33**: 45
 distans **1**: 44, **3**: 104, **5**: 66, **8**: 79-80, **10**: 29, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **33**: 47, **34**: 122
 filamentosa **33**: 45
 gigantea **3**: 2, **3**: 104, **8**: 79, **8**: 124, **10**: 29, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **19**: 108, **33**: 44-5, **33**: 142, **34**: 122
 granosa **3**: 29, **3**: 66
 papillosa **33**: 44, **33**: 142
 princeps **33**: 46
 reevei **33**: 45
 scheepmakeri **33**: 47
 trapezium **9**: 86
 tulipa **3**: 79, **3**: 104, **5**: 66, **8**: 79-80, **10**: 29, **13**: 53, **19**: 17, **33**: 46, **33**: 47
 fasciolaris, Unio **28**: 7
 fasciolata, Leucochila **5**: 51
 fasciolata, Pupa **5**: 51
 fascis-transparentibus, Tachea **22**: 55
 fassinans, Fusconaia **27**: 93
 fassinans, Pleurobema **19**: 14, **28**: 31
 fassinans, Unio **13**: 110, **31**: 59
 fastigans, Helix **11**: 83
 fastigans, Polygyra, **8**: 58
 fastigiata, Calyptraea **31**: 98
 fastigiata, Kaliella **23**: 64
 fastigiata, Polygyra **11**: 83
 fastigiatum, Pleurocera **3**: 89
 fastigiatus, Galerus **24**: 31

- fatuus, *Lampsilis* **14**: 78
 Faula, **10**: 47, **12**: 72, **17**: 116
 Faunus ater **12**: 2
 fausta, *Arcopagia* **7**: 117
 fausta, *Cyclotellina* **20**: 1
 fausta, *Tellina* **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **20**: 1
 Fauxulus, **10**: 47, **12**: 72, **17**: 116
 favannea, *Helix* **3**: 75
 favannii, *Bulimulus* **8**: 35
 favannii, *Leucotaenius* **8**: 35, **16**: 68
 febigeri, *Helix* **4**: 112
 febigeri, *Physa* **6**: 35, **14**: 23, **15**: 55
 febigeri, *Polygyra* **11**: 72, **26**: 36
 fecunda, *Tudora* **5**: 34, **5**: 67, **8**: 23, **24**: 89
 fedtschenkoi, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 Felania, **3**: 65, **14**: 34
 sericata **9**: 72
 Felaniella, **14**: 34-5
 felina ursellus, *Cypraea* **26**: 78
 felipponei, *Agriodesma* **29**: 113
 felipponei, *Callocardia* **29**: 113
 felipponei, *Diplodon* **31**: 69
 felipponei, *Lotorium* **22**: 60
 felipponei, *Potamolithus* **24**: 15
 femorale, *Tritonium* **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 femorale, *Triton* **18**: 69
 femurina, *Nenia* **15**: 40
 Fenella pupoidea **12**: 47
 feneriffensis, *Euplecta* **16**: 64
 fenestrata, *Acmaea* **5**: 94, **21**: 45
 fenestrata, *Isapis* **13**: 102, **25**: 74
 fenestrata, *Liotia* **16**: 42, **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 fenestrata, *Oliva* **24**: 64, **28**: 100
 fenestrata, *Purpura* **33**: 35
 fenestratus, *Euchelus* **7**: 60
 fenestratus, *Fossarus* **21**: 44, **21**: 65, **22**: 136
 fenestratus, *Isapis* **21**: 44, **24**: 112
 feralis, *Helix* **14**: 121, **14**: 124, **17**: 68
 fergusonii, *Acmaea* **17**: 68
 fergusonii, *Conus* **26**: 122, **32**: 23
 fergusonii, *Cypraea* **19**: 76
 fergusonii, *Mitra* **2**: 9, **25**: 71
 fergusonii, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140, **15**: 7, **18**: 64, **18**: 66, **33**: 68
 ferrea, *Euthria* **9**: 86
 ferrea, *Hyalina* **2**: 54, **7**: 17, **29**: 122
 ferrea, *Japeuthria* **33**: 35
 ferrea, *Striatura* **32**: 136, **33**: 98
 ferrea, *Vitreia* **11**: 130, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **18**: 46, **20**: 100, **25**: 112-13
 ferreus, *Zonites* **3**: 97, **6**: 16, **9**: 3, **10**: 99
 ferrissi, *Ashmunella* **19**: 70
 ferrissi, *Holospira* **19**: 69, **33**: 41
 ferrissi, *Polygyra* **11**: 92, **14**: 50, **14**: 53, **19**: 67
 Ferrissia, **17**: 15, **18**: 16, **25**: 142, **28**: 24, **31**: 3
 adamsi **34**: 74
 blandi **34**: 75
 clessinianus **27**: 127
 dalli **33**: 102
 diaphana **31**: 3, **33**: 102
 isseli **27**: 126
 jamaicensis **34**: 73
 kirklandi **33**: 102
 obscura **33**: 101
 pallaryi **27**: 127
 platyrhynchus **27**: 125
 rivularis **32**: 42
 ferrissii, *Calyculina* **16**: 91
 ferrissii, *Pisidium* **13**: 4
 ferrissii, *Polygyra* **11**: 94, **12**: 99-101
 ferrissii, *Unio* **11**: 56, **5**: 30
 Ferrissinae, **31**: 2
 ferruginea, *Anodonta* **2**: 21, **6**: 64, **7**: 70
 ferruginea, *Galba* **27**: 24
 ferruginea, *Ganesella* **22**: 44
 ferruginea, *Limnaea* **5**: 56
 ferruginea, *Scutellina* **14**: 61
 ferrugineum, *Cerithium* **4**: 96, **17**: 129
 ferrugineum, *Pisidium* **3**: 33, **9**: 128, **10**: 66, **12**: 118, **13**: 106, **15**: 129, **17**: 21, **22**: 113-14, **30**: 8, **31**: 85
 ferrugineus, *Murex* **24**: 37
 ferruginosa, *Cypraea* **22**: 125 *
 ferruginosa, *Tellinomya* **26**: 55
 ferussacia, *Voluta* **10**: 118
 Ferussacia, **6**: 69
 folliculus **22**: 128, **22**: 130
 lubrica **8**: 126, **8**: 137
 subcylindrica **4**: 136, **5**: 92, **5**: 138, **6**: 18, **6**: 83, **6**: 102, **7**: 66, **7**: 86, **7**: 127, **7**: 135, **7**: 141, **8**: 104, **8**: 137, **9**: 89, **10**: 101, **11**: 127, **25**: 27
 ferussaciana, *Anodonta* **2**: 37, **6**: 64, **7**: 70, **9**: 6, **12**: 82, **13**: 5
 ferussacianus, *Anodontoides* **13**: 88, **14**: 79, **19**: 60, **22**: 95, **22**: 102, **23**: 118, **24**: 94, **29**: 80, **29**: 94, **33**: 142, **34**: 19
 ferussacianus, *Anodontopsis* **14**: 70
 ferussacii, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
 festiva, *Columbella* **26**: 143, **30**: 25
 festiva, *Strophia* **3**: 48
 festiva, *Voluta* **11**: 137
 festivus, *Murex* **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 festivus, *Pteronotus* **10**: 56, **10**: 83
 festus, *Macroceramus* **31**: 43
 fewkesii, *Vermetus* **16**: 41, **27**: 28
 fewkesi, *Vermicularia* **22**: 135
 fewkesi, *Vermiculus* **5**: 24

fibratus, *Limax* **34**: 131
 fibuloides, *Unio* **18**: 56
 fictilis, *Helix* **5**: 51
 fictilis, *Placentula* **5**: 51
 fidelis, *Epiphragmophora* **9**: 102, **11**: 48, **13**: 25–6, **14**: 144, **19**: 93, **20**: 131, **25**: 18, **25**: 59–60, **30**: 119, **31**: 72
 fidelis, *Helix* **11**: 66
 fidelis, *Lysinoe* **5**: 92
 fidicula, *Bela* **10**: 18, **24**: 31, **31**: 98, **33**: 22
 fieldi, *Planorbis* **33**: 79
 filamentosa, *Fasciolaria* **33**: 45
 filia, *Helix* **2**: 23
 filicosta, *Cepolis* **12**: 26
 filicosta, *Hemitrochus* **12**: 26
 filosa, *Kennerlia* **7**: 101, **24**: 45, **31**: 97
 filosa, *Lucina* **3**: 57, **16**: 17, **21**: 47
 filosa, *Lucinoma* **15**: 42
 filosa, *Mitromorpha* **10**: 57, **16**: 41, **17**: 67, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 filosa, *Natica* **19**: 34
 filosa, *Nitidella* **30**: 27
 filosa, *Pandora* **24**: 45
 filosa, *Partula* **6**: 75
 filosa, *Phacoides* **33**: 5
 filosa, *Rhodacme* **31**: 6
 filosa, *Voluta* **34**: 131
 filostriatum, *Cyclostoma* **16**: 82
 filosum, *Bittium* **7**: 71, **9**: 39, **11**: 53, **21**: 43, **26**: 135, **33**: 24
 filosum, *Calliostoma* **13**: 82
 filosum, *Cyclostomus* **20**: 118
 filosum, *Fulgur* **17**: 74
 filusus, *Acroloxus* **3**: 139
 filusus, *Ancylus* **3**: 139, **9**: 139, **16**: 86, **16**: 88, **18**: 75, **21**: 139, **31**: 5, **33**: 7
 filusus, *Turbo* **19**: 57
 filum, *Pleurocera* **14**: 77
 fimbriata, *Acmaea* **28**: 14
 fimbriata, *Cypraea* **6**: 119, **11**: 123
 fimbriata, *Lampsilis* **21**: 86, **22**: 82
 fimbriata, *Polygyra* **30**: 139
 fimbriata, *Xylotrya* **2**: 84
 fimbriatula, *Annularia* **24**: 85
 fimbriatulum, *Choanopoma* **8**: 22
 fimbriatus, *Helicodiscus* **3**: 72, **11**: 142, **12**: 98, **14**: 58
 fimbriatus, *Murex* **34**: 128
 firmini, *Aplexa* **24**: 83
 firmus, *Unio* **7**: 20, **11**: 22
 fischeri, *Scutellina* **14**: 62
 fischeri, *Thysanophora* **21**: 72, **26**: 12, **33**: 94
 fischeriana, *Ammonicera* **12**: 57
 fischeriana, *Helicina* **11**: 87
 fischeriana, *Homalogyra* **12**: 54, **12**: 56

fischerianum, *Buccinum* **12**: 111
 fisheri, *Ostrea* **28**: 1
 fisheri, *Sonorella* **18**: 95, **21**: 135, **26**: 37
 fisherianus, *Unio* **8**: 134, **18**: 65, **18**: 67, **25**: 91, **32**: 52
 Fisherola, **28**: 23,
 lancides **31**: 2
 fissidens, *Ashmunella* **19**: 70
 fissidens, *Cyrena* **8**: 30
 fissilabris, *Nassa* **26**: 76
 Fissurella, **4**: 96, **5**: 103–4, **5**: 113
 alba **26**: 143
 alternata **3**: 28, **3**: 137, **21**: 71
 aspera **23**: 131
 barbadensis, **2**: 118, **5**: 68, **5**: 103, **17**: 57
 crucifera **27**: 28, **33**: 66
 diguetti **9**: 82
 fascicularis **5**: 103, **17**: 57
 gibberula **22**: 133
 graeca **22**: 133
 litoralis **22**: 133
 microtrema **26**: 143
 neglecta **22**: 133
 nimbosa **5**: 68
 nodosa **5**: 68, **5**: 103
 nubecula **12**: 55, **22**: 133, **24**: 10
 picta **5**: 82
 pluridentata **9**: 82
 pustula **5**: 103
 rosea **5**: 44, **10**: 123
 rugosa **26**: 143
 tenebrosa **22**: 98
 unilineatus **21**: 11
 volcano **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **5**: 103, **7**: 72, **8**: 100, **10**: 57, **11**: 90, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **27**: 28, **30**: 61, **32**: 24, **33**: 66
 Fissurellidae, **5**: 102, **5**: 113
 Fissurellidea, **4**: 96
 aculeata **4**: 96
 aequalis **4**: 96
 bimaculata **8**: 113
 callomarginata **4**: 96
 fasciata **5**: 104
 limatula **4**: 96
 Fissurellidinae, **4**: 96, **5**: 102–3
 Fissuridea, **5**: 104
 alternata **5**: 105, **10**: 123, **19**: 78
 alticostata **5**: 105, **5**: 107
 arcuata **5**: 105
 aspera **5**: 105, **9**: 42, **9**: 72, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **17**: 68, **21**: 47, **22**: 136, **26**: 135, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 asperior **23**: 131
 bermudensis **25**: 24
 carolinensis **5**: 106

- Fissuridea catilliformis **5**: 105
 fluviana **5**: 105
 galeata **5**: 104
 gemmulata **5**: 105
 graeca **12**: 55
 granulata **5**: 105
 griscomi **5**: 106
 infrequens **16**: 98
 listeri **5**: 105
 marylandica **5**: 106
 mauryi **24**: 73
 minuta **5**: 105
 mississippiensis **5**: 106
 murina **21**: 47, **21**: 66, **28**: 28, **32**: 24
 nassula **5**: 106
 patagonica **6**: 112, **11**: 7
 redimicula **5**: 105
 rosea **6**: 112
 saturnalis **5**: 105
 tanneri **5**: 105
 tenebrosa **5**: 106
 variegata **5**: 105
 fistula, Coelocentrum **34**: 43
 fistula, Teredina **18**: 14
 fistula, Teredo **7**: 117, **18**: 13-14
 fistulare, Coelocentrum **34**: 51
 flabella, Venericardia **6**: 39
 flabellatus, Modiolus **21**: 19, **29**: 131, **31**: 103
 flabellum, Emarginula **10**: 48
 flabellum, Pecten **34**: 137
 flabellum, Pinna **11**: 25
 flabellum, Zeidora **28**: 62
 flaminata, Pitaria **34**: 122
 flammata, Anculosa **18**: 42
 flammea, Cassis **5**: 67
 flammulata, Oliva **24**: 68
 Flammulina, **7**: 77, **7**: 88, **7**: 92
 crebriflammis **7**: 35
 jungermanniae **7**: 88
 luckmani **7**: 88
 nitens **7**: 88
 virescens **13**: 72
 flava, Anodonta **6**: 64
 flava, Campeloma **6**: 138
 flava, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **13**: 25
 flava, Fusconaia **32**: 9, **34**: 17, **34**: 82
 flava, Littorina **21**: 71
 flava, Oliva **24**: 65
 flaveola, Oliva **28**: 102, **29**: 71
 flavescens, Limnaea **13**: 118
 flavescens, Unio **18**: 56
 flavida, Helicina **10**: 59, **21**: 71, **34**: 39, **34**: 40, **34**: 44, **34**: 49
 flavida, Nassa **22**: 131
 flavomaculata, Cadlina **21**: 106
 flavum, Propysaon **3**: 111, **4**: 24, **11**: 77
 flavum, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **12**: 118
 flavus, Amphidromus **11**: 63
 flavus, Lehmannia **3**: 86
 flavus, Limax **2**: 98, **3**: 86, **3**: 112, **5**: 137, **8**: 70, **11**: 138, **15**: 59, **16**: 133, **19**: 58, **22**: 65-6, **23**: 76, **29**: 83
 flavus, Melampus **3**: 139, **8**: 33, **10**: 122, **17**: 57, **17**: 126, **19**: 79, **23**: 65, **24**: 6
 flavus, Unio **24**: 17
 flectens, Trachydermon **18**: 20, **32**: 12, **33**: 27
 flemingi, Partulina **19**: 111
 flexuolaris, Limacella **5**: 6
 flexuosa, Mytilimeria **9**: 96
 flexuosa, Partula **6**: 75
 flexuosa, Strigilla **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **34**: 42
 flexuosa, Turbo **32**: 27
 flexuosa, Venus **7**: 118, **16**: 140
 flexuosus, Cryptodon **7**: 101
 flexuosus, Donax **10**: 93, **11**: 90
 flexuosus, Gnathodon **8**: 27
 flexuosus, Pecten **27**: 17
 flexuosus, Venus **3**: 80
 flocculus, Pyramidula **12**: 86
 floralia, Olivella **4**: 47, **13**: 54, **27**: 60
 florentina, Lithasia **20**: 41
 florentina Truncilla **20**: 52, **24**: 77, **24**: 79, **24**: 81
 florida, Chama **3**: 64
 florida, Helix **22**: 130
 floridana, Amnicola **13**: 20, **13**: 22, **17**: 114
 floridana, Arca **1**: 52, **13**: 53, **21**: 70
 floridana, Bifidaria **11**: 118, **25**: 116
 floridana, Bulimulus **4**: 87
 floridana, Cardita **1**: 52, **13**: 53, **21**: 70
 floridana, Caricella **29**: 143
 floridana, Conus **25**: 71
 floridana, Crassatella **3**: 65
 floridana, Crussatellites **17**: 94
 floridana, Cyrena **3**: 79, **4**: 111, **6**: 40, **13**: 53
 floridana, Erycina **18**: 24
 floridana, Lucina **1**: 52, **8**: 79, **13**: 53
 floridana, Melaniella **19**: 40
 floridana, Muricidea **34**: 123
 floridana, Panopea **18**: 75
 floridana, Polygyra **5**: 132, **11**: 72
 floridana, Pupa **6**: 4, **6**: 7
 floridana, Pupilla **19**: 121, **19**: 125
 floridana, Purpura **6**: 111, **19**: 16, **33**: 5, **34**: 120
 floridana, Richardiella **27**: 64
 floridana, Strobilops **23**: 91, **30**: 72, **31**: 55, **33**: 69



floridana, Subula **12**: 45, **19**: 131
 floridana, Succinea **19**: 40, **21**: 101-02,
 26: 18, **26**: 32
 floridana, Terebra **12**: 45
 floridana, Thais **33**: 5
 floridana, Varicella **26**: 18-19, **26**: 21,
 26: 32-4, **27**: 64, **31**: 57, **34**: 108
 floridanum, Caecum **13**: 53, **27**: 59
 floridanum, Cardium **14**: 106
 floridanum, Carychium **31**: 73
 floridanum, Cerithium **6**: 39, **11**: 32,
 12: 143, **13**: 33, **53**: 6, **34**: 123
 floridanum, Onchidium **4**: 24
 floridanus, Actaeon **1**: 44
 floridanus, Bulimulus **3**: 9, **4**: 24, **4**: 61-
 2, **4**: 80-1
 floridanus, Conus **6**: 39, **6**: 79
 floridanus, Cryptoconus **7**: 32
 floridanus, Cyrenoidea **10**: 40, **10**: 52,
 13: 48
 floridanus, Drymaeus **11**: 106
 floridanus, Macroceramus **11**: 107, **12**:
 23
 floridanus, Melampus **12**: 107, **13**: 47,
 21: 71
 floridana, Microceramus **19**: 39, **21**:
 100-03, **26**: 20, **34**: 94
 floridanus, Modulus **4**: 24, **13**: 53, **34**:
 124
 floridanus, Strobilops **23**: 90, **26**: 21, **26**:
 33
 floridanus, Vaginulus **11**: 144, **13**: 47
 floridanus, Veronicella **8**: 60
 floridense, Campeloma **30**: 42
 floridensis, Goniobasis **4**: 124
 floridensis, Lampsilis **18**: 136
 floridensis, Orthalicus **8**: 37-9, 57, **11**:
 107, **13**: 19
 floridensis, Ostrea **28**: 2
 floridensis, Oxystyla **19**: 139, **34**: 108
 floridensis, Unio **2**: 105, **11**: 112
 floridus, Janira **10**: 34
 floridus, Pecten **10**: 34, **13**: 100, **18**: 20
 floridus, Strombus **13**: 95, **18**: 94
 floridus, Tapes **24**: 103
 florissantense, Sphaerium **20**: 132
 florissantensis, Planorbis **19**: 100, **20**:
 132
 florissantica, Lymnaea **22**: 69-70, **25**: 24
 floweri, Hemiplecta **13**: 72
 flucki, Nephronaias **20**: 4, **20**: 36
 flucki, Streptostyla **20**: 4
 fluctifraga, Chione **7**: 28, **16**: 140, **24**:
 125, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 27
 fluctuosa, Liocyma **16**: 140, **17**: 111
 fluminalis, Corbicula **13**: 60
 fluminea, Chilina **10**: 78, **30**: 114

Fluminicola, **12**: 122
 columbiana **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**:
 125
 dalli **12**: 123
 erythropoma **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**:
 125
 fusca **5**: 143, **12**: 123, **12**: 125, **22**:
 142
 merriami **5**: 143, **12**: 121, **12**: 123,
 12: 126
 minor **12**: 123
 minutissima **21**: 76, **21**: 133
 nuttalliana **12**: 123, **12**: 125, **19**: 97
 seminalis **12**: 121, **12**: 123, **12**: 126,
 13: 66
 virens **12**: 122
 fluviana, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 fluvialis, Io **3**: 89
 fluviatilis, Ancylastrum **17**: 14, **18**: 16
 fluviatilis, Ancylus **27**: 114, **27**: 124
 fluviatilis, Anodonta **2**: 40, **3**: 67, **4**: 56,
 6: 64, **8**: 58, **8**: 140, **15**: 107, **18**: 47,
 25: 22, **25**: 29, **28**: 10, **30**: 30
 fluviatilis, Cerithiopsis **21**: 10
 fluviatilis, Neritina **10**: 13, **22**: 132, **33**:
 33
 fluviatilis, Unio **3**: 93
 fodiens, Cyclotus **20**: 114
 foliacea, Drupa **31**: 100
 foliacea, Purpura **31**: 100
 foliaceus, Trapezoideus **26**: 142
 foliata, Monia **16**: 43
 foliata, Purpura **24**: 30, **28**: 27, **33**: 23
 foliata, Truncilla **15**: 52, **15**: 81, **24**: 43,
 24: 77-8, **24**: 80
 foliatum, Cerostoma **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **9**:
 103, **11**: 53, **24**: 30, **26**: 134
 foliatus, Murex **21**: 41
 foliatus, Pterorhytis **10**: 68
 foliatus, Purpura **31**: 98
 foliatus, Unio **28**: 7
 folinae, Lachesis **12**: 53
 folicola, Papuina **7**: 74
 foliolatum, Prophysaon **11**: 78, **11**: 139
 foliolatus, Arion **3**: 105, **3**: 126, **4**: 24,
 11: 78-9
 foliolatus, Phenacaron **3**: 127
 follicularis, Oleacina **26**: 111
 folliculus, Ferussacia **22**: 130, **22**: 128
 folium, Ostrea **7**: 115, **17**: 127
 fontana, Physa **6**: 20-1, **14**: 17, **15**: 71
 fontaineanus, Polypus **23**: 114, **23**: 130
 fontanus, Planorbis **19**: 105
 fontinale, Pisidium **30**: 59
 Fontinalina, **30**: 59
 fontinalis, Ancylus **25**: 144
 fontinalis, Physa **27**: 112, **28**: 70, **30**: 110

- footiana, Anodonta **6**: 64-5, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**: 128, **10**: 23, **11**: 122, **12**: 81, **13**: 5, **13**: 35, **13**: 98, **19**: 27, **22**: 112, **27**: 22, **28**: 8, **29**: 94, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 84
- forbesi, Camaena **33**: 28
- forbesi, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
- forbesi, Sphaerium **20**: 21
- forbesianus, Glabaris **10**: 81
- forbesianus, Unio **10**: 138, **11**: 112, **13**: 43
- forbesii, Helix **14**: 124
- forceps, Fusus **15**: 108
- fordei, Thalassohelix **7**: 89
- fordi, Cerion **23**: 128
- fordi, Cytherea **16**: 140
- fordi, Donax **23**: 128
- fordi, Drymaeus **23**: 128
- fordi, Oliva **24**: 51, **29**: 69
- fordi, Venus **16**: 42
- fordiana, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **23**: 94
- fordiana, Natica **2**: 51, **2**: 70, **3**: 24
- fordiana, Phasianella **23**: 128
- fordiana, Pleurodonte **23**: 128
- fordiana, Pupa **6**: 4
- fordianus, Perostylus **8**: 18, 68
- fordi, Cerion **12**: 27
- fordii, Oliva **28**: 98
- fordii, Venus **5**: 24, **17**: 67, **27**: 29
- foremaniana, Sagda **8**: 2
- foremanianus, Unio **18**: 56
- forficata, Lithophaga **27**: 143, **7**: 114, **12**: 84
- formanii, Pleurocera **18**: 39
- formosa, Anculosa **18**: 42
- formosa, Eulota **16**: 46
- formosa, Goniobasis **20**: 41
- formosa, Hemiplecta **16**: 65
- formosa, Oliva **24**: 123, **28**: 115, **29**: 70
- formosa, Partula **6**: 74
- formosa, Plectotropis **16**: 46
- formosana, Cyrenodonax **17**: 94
- formosana, Stenothyra **18**: 8
- fornicata, Crepidula **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 90-1, **3**: 99, **3**: 114, **3**: 128, **6**: 28, **6**: 40-2, **6**: 63, **6**: 112, **9**: 34, **11**: 39, **13**: 54, **18**: 48, **19**: 103, **19**: 110, **21**: 99, **27**: 59, **29**: 110, **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **34**: 101, **34**: 124
- fornicata, Modiola **7**: 72, **13**: 29
- fornicata, Neptunea **26**: 46
- fornicata, Patella **28**: 129
- fornicata, Petricola **2**: 101
- fornicatus, Modiolus **21**: 19, **24**: 47
- forresterensis, Kennerlyia **31**: 134, **32**: 67
- forresterensis, Pandora **32**: 57
- forsheyii, Physa **15**: 27, **15**: 69, **22**: 64-5
- forsheyi, Quadrula **15**: 39, **22**: 65, **23**: 140
- forsheyi, Succinea **11**: 143, **6**: 23
- forsheyi, Unio **15**: 79
- Forskalea, **33**: 35
- fortis, Cylindrella **8**: 19
- fortis, Diplodon **31**: 69
- fortis, Geomelania **8**: 21
- fortis, Urocoptis **26**: 104
- fortispina, Murex **22**: 48
- fortiuscula, Gongylostoma **26**: 57
- fortiuscula, Urocoptis **26**: 57
- fossa, Leda **10**: 19, **32**: 66
- Fossarus, ambiguus **5**: 51
- fenestratus **21**: 44, **21**: 65, **22**: 136
- obtusius **22**: 136
- fossata, Alecrion **29**: 130, **31**: 103
- fossata, Nassa **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **7**: 75, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 82
- fossilis, Amastra **17**: 35
- fossilis, Conus **34**: 116
- fossilis, Plejona **20**: 131, **20**: 143
- fossor, Donax **3**: 28, **5**: 126, **7**: 93, **33**: 4
- Fossula, **7**: 20, **10**: 24, **24**: 130
- fossus, Dinoplax **13**: 72
- foveolata, Ocinebra **13**: 29, **22**: 134
- foveolata, Tritonalia **28**: 81
- foxi, Lucidella **13**: 56-7
- fragilis, Acmaea **14**: 60
- fragilis, Anatina **2**: 78
- fragilis, Ancyclus **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **9**: 102, **9**: 137, **17**: 14, **21**: 24
- fragilis, Anodonta **1**: 49, **6**: 64, **8**: 126, **11**: 10, **11**: 12, **13**: 88, **13**: 105, **14**: 102-3, **15**: 129, **19**: 4, **22**: 105-6, **28**: 44, **30**: 30, **30**: 33
- fragilis, Bulimulus **6**: 103
- fragilis, Chloritis **17**: 32, **15**: 116, **16**: 134
- fragilis, Cumingia **14**: 105
- fragilis, Elliptio **33**: 128
- fragilis, Gastrana **22**: 133
- fragilis, Helicina **34**: 52
- fragilis, Ianthina **3**: 114
- fragilis, Janthina **34**: 123
- fragilis, Lasmonos **30**: 15
- fragilis, Limnaea **16**: 96
- fragilis, Limnophysa **6**: 33
- fragilis, Mactra **8**: 26, **8**: 39
- fragilis, Mactrotoma **8**: 26
- fragilis, Martesia **18**: 112
- fragilis, Martesiella **18**: 112
- fragilis, Melibaea **33**: 34
- fragilis, Paraptera **34**: 19
- fragilis, Patula **4**: 17
- fragilis, Periploma **21**: 143

- fragilis, Physa **6**: 31, **6**: 34, **15**: 29
 fragilis, Sphaerium **5**: 120
 fragilis, Spisula **6**: 119, **8**: 26
 fragilis, Strombella **5**: 47
 fragilis, Unio **33**: 128
 fragillimum, Pisidium **20**: 18
 fragosus, Unio **5**: 63, **5**: 76
 fragum, Sistrum **31**: 99
 Francisia, **6**: 104
 francofurtana, Gundlachia **9**: 63
 francoisi, Paecilocharis **19**: 44
 francoisi, Palaina **19**: 44
 francoisi, Placostylus **19**: 44
 fraseri, Hadra **6**: 125
 fraseri, Helix **3**: 47
 fraseri, Tritonalia **33**: 135
 frater, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 fraterna, Helix **3**: 110, **3**: 131, **4**: 137, **6**: 17
 fraterna, Kaliella **14**: 81, **22**: 42
 fraterna, Polygyra **10**: 101, **11**: 30, **11**: 105, **14**: 30, **16**: 106, **18**: 55, **18**: 65, **18**: 92, **19**: 63, **19**: 93, **20**: 81, **20**: 90, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **21**: 68, **21**: 106, **21**: 109, **21**: 144, **22**: 32, **22**: 52, **22**: 65, **23**: 82, **23**: 94, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **24**: 72, **24**: 92, **25**: 12, **25**: 27, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **26**: 40, **26**: 91, **26**: 94, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 122, **30**: 65, **30**: 66, **32**: 135
 fraterna, Sonorella **33**: 38
 fraterna, Stenotrema **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **11**: 30, **25**: 27
 fraternum, Pisidium **19**: 120
 fraudulenta, Helix **8**: 43
 fraudulenta, Polygyra **8**: 52, **10**: 23, **11**: 30, **11**: 84, **13**: 41, **14**: 53, **20**: 34, **22**: 52, **25**: 113, **25**: 123, **26**: 91, **26**: 93, **27**: 96, **29**: 19, **29**: 47
 fraudulenta, Triodopsis **11**: 30
 fraudulentum, Pisidium **26**: 95, **33**: 17
 fremonti, Cerithium **33**: 121
 fremonti, Yoldia **33**: 122
 frenulata, Rimula **5**: 107
 Frenulina pulchella **25**: 87
 freycinctii, Purpura **24**: 38
 friabilis, Omphalina **11**: 129, **14**: 26-7, **14**: 30, **24**: 4, **26**: 94, **31**: 114
 friabilis, Zonites **5**: 137, **7**: 33
 friedeliana, Eulota **17**: 45, **18**: 33
 frielei, Buccinum **5**: 47
 friendii, Cypraea **24**: 36
 friersoni, Pisidium **20**: 20
 friersoni, Pleurobema **28**: 30, **31**: 122
 friersoni, Polygyra **13**: 36, **14**: 27, **14**: 30, **14**: 27, **14**: 68, **23**: 94, **24**: 5, **25**: 12
 friersoni, Unio **9**: 134
 frondosus, Dendronotus **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 101
 frons, Ostrea **4**: 6, **34**: 121
 frosti, Amastra **25**: 16
 Fruticicola, **6**: 122, **11**: 47
 Fruticotrochus, **2**: 39
 fruticum, Eulota **12**: 34, **13**: 60, **22**: 55
 fruticum, Helix **28**: 11
 fryae, Corilla **10**: 108
 fryanus, Unio **6**: 126-7, **6**: 143, **11**: 5
 fucana, Olivella **34**: 118
 fucanum, Cardium **20**: 112, **21**: 20, **31**: 97
 fucanum, Cerastoderma **20**: 112
 fucata, Drillia **16**: 49
 fucata, Papuina **7**: 73
 fucata, Strigilla **14**: 120
 fulgens, Haliotis **4**: 103-4, **7**: 28, **9**: 131, **11**: 53, **12**: 106, **16**: 42, **20**: 86, **21**: 66, **25**: 73, **28**: 28, **33**: 62
 Fulgur adversarium **17**: 74
 africanum **11**: 137, **17**: 96
 alveatum, **17**: 75
 amoenum **17**: 75
 burnsii **17**: 75
 canaliculatum **3**: 28, **3**: 105, **4**: 138, **6**: 27, **9**: 25-6, **9**: 119, **17**: 73, **17**: 75, **22**: 47, **24**: 12, **34**: 122
 canaliferum **17**: 75
 candelabrum **17**: 74
 carica **3**: 28, **3**: 104, **4**: 138, **6**: 27-8, **11**: 32, **11**: 137, **17**: 73-4, **17**: 144, **18**: 139, **22**: 48, **34**: 123
 carolinensis **17**: 75
 coarctatum **10**: 54, **17**: 74
 concinnum **17**: 75
 conradii **17**: 75
 coronatum **17**: 75
 eliceans **3**: 104, **17**: 74
 elongatum **17**: 75
 excavatum **17**: 75
 fusiforme **17**: 74
 incile **17**: 75
 kerrii **17**: 75
 kieneri **17**: 74
 maximum **17**: 74
 obfilosum **17**: 74
 obrapum **17**: 74
 perizonatum **17**: 75
 perversum **3**: 104, **22**: 48, **34**: 122, **3**: 28, **8**: 79, **8**: 119, **10**: 28, **10**: 54, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **17**: 74-5
 pyriforme **17**: 75
 pyrum **1**: 44, **3**: 105, **8**: 79, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **17**: 73, **17**: 75, **34**: 122

- Fulgur rapum **10**: 54, **17**: 74
 rugosum **9**: 26, **17**: 75
 spiniger **17**: 74
 tampaense **17**: 75
 tritonis **17**: 74
 tritonoides **17**: 74
 fulgetrum, Hyalina **7**: 78
 fulgurans, Nerita **4**: 24, **5**: 67, **19**: 56
 fulgurata, Nerita **34**: 41
 fulgurata, Oliva **29**: 67, **24**: 122
 fulgurator, Oliva **24**: 121, **24**: 123, **28**: 115
 fulgurator, Porphyria **24**: 123, **28**: 115
 fulguratus, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 Fulguroides, **18**: 93
 fulginea, Aplexa **34**: 38
 fuliginosa, Omphalina **10**: 10, **10**: 23, **11**: 29, **11**: 128, **12**: 86, **12**: 98, **13**: 58, **13**: 88, **14**: 69, **16**: 128, **18**: 30, **18**: 109, **20**: 35, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 100, **22**: 51, **24**: 72, **25**: 62, **27**: 82, **29**: 121
 fuliginosus, Mesomphinx **7**: 135
 fuliginosus, Zonites **3**: 110, **3**: 131-2, **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 68-9
 fulminea, Tivela **5**: 44
 fulminans, Oliva **24**: 64, **28**: 100, **29**: 69
 fulminata, Pitaria **16**: 139-40, **17**: 127
 fulminatus, Chiton **20**: 62
 fultoni, Amphidromus **11**: 62
 fultoni, Khasiella **33**: 34
 fultoni, Leptopoma **12**: 1, **12**: 3
 fultoni, Mitra **20**: 143
 fulva, Ancillaria **26**: 77
 fulva, Cypraea **19**: 77
 fulva, Doriopsis **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 fulva, Helix **12**: 114, **14**: 81, **21**: 30, **22**: 25
 fulva, Urocoptis **25**: 45, **25**: 79
 fulvescens, Murex **26**: 120, **33**: 6
 Fulvia, **3**: 13
 modesta **7**: 101
 fulvicans, Partulina **19**: 135
 fulvocincta, Leiostrea **30**: 133
 fulvocincta, Turbonilla **19**: 103
 fulvus, Conulus **5**: 92, **5**: 137, **6**: 107, **7**: 4-5, **7**: 15, **7**: 55, **7**: 86, **7**: 135, **8**: 64, **8**: 125, **8**: 130, **8**: 134, **9**: 89, **9**: 101, **9**: 107, **11**: 10, **11**: 131, **12**: 24, **12**: 114, **12**: 115-61, **12**: 144, **13**: 3, **13**: 58, **13**: 103, **13**: 132, **14**: 31, **14**: 64, **14**: 103, **17**: 130, **22**: 55
 fulvus, Euconulus **14**: 82, **14**: 85-6, **15**: 129, **16**: 58, **17**: 100-02, **17**: 130, **18**: 46, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 94, **20**: 17, **20**: 35, **20**: 95, **20**: 101, **21**: 106, **21**: 123, **22**: 25, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **22**: 119, **23**: 75, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 96, **29**: 89, **29**: 91, **29**: 124-5, **29**: 127, **31**: 33, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 14
 fulvus, Zonites **1**: 41, **3**: 69, **3**: 97, **3**: 129, **3**: 131-2, **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **6**: 77, **7**: 13, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **10**: 99, **14**: 95
 fumata, Vola **8**: 88
 fumosa, Oliva **24**: 51, **28**: 97
 funatoi, Pupinella **15**: 62-3
 funcki, Helicina **11**: 87
 Fundella candeana **32**: 38
 lioyi **32**: 38
 funebreale, Chlorostoma **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **11**: 23-4, **11**: 51, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 46, **21**: 66
 funebreale, Tegula **28**: 27
 funebris, Oliva **24**: 65-6, **28**: 100
 fungina, Tyrodina **21**: 57
 fungoides, Patella **34**: 128
 funiculata, Acmaea **28**: 14
 funiculata, Mitra **26**: 143
 funiculata, Surcula **32**: 27
 funki, Cathaica **11**: 16
 furcata, Remondia **10**: 132
 furcatum, Pisidium **26**: 118
 furneauxensis, Phrixgnathus **7**: 89
 fusca, Arca **5**: 69, **34**: 98
 fusca, Charopa **10**: 60
 fusca, Fluminicola **12**: 123, **12**: 126, **5**: 143, **22**: 142
 fusca, Helix **1**: 7
 fusca, Holospira **22**: 115
 fusca, Idalia **22**: 24
 fusca, Lacuna **21**: 144, **33**: 112
 fusca, Leptachatina **33**: 56
 fusca, Macoma **2**: 101, **7**: 82, **16**: 119
 fusca, Mitra **5**: 50
 fusca, Modiola **30**: 1
 fusca, Odostomia **21**: 74, **23**: 87
 fusca, Oliva **28**: 100
 fusca, Partula **6**: 74
 fusca, Proctaporia **23**: 101-2
 fusca, Psammobia **2**: 101
 fusca, Pyramidella **23**: 56, **26**: 54, **26**: 73, **28**: 48, **32**: 92
 fusca, Ricinula **27**: 80
 fusca, Sanguinolaria **2**: 101
 fusca, Strophia **3**: 48
 fusca, Syrnela **23**: 56, **26**: 54, **26**: 73, **28**: 48
 fusca, Tellina **2**: 101
 fusca, Trishoplita **14**: 90
 fusca, Volvarina **10**: 122
 fuscata, Columbella **32**: 27, **33**: 67
 fuscata, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 116

fuscata, *Purpura* **24**: 38
 fuscata, *Trochomorpha* **9**: 120
 fuscatus, *Conus* **34**: 126
 fuscatus, *Unio* **1**: 27, **2**: 105, **4**: 5, **6**: 113, **11**: 5
 fuscescens, *Chlorostoma* **12**: 9, **13**: 112
 fuscescens, *Drillia* **5**: 67, **19**: 17
 fuscescens, *Omphalius* **12**: 89
 fuscescens, *Pleurotoma* **5**: 67
 fuscidula, *Leucochila* **5**: 51
 fuscidula, *Pupa* **5**: 51
 fuscocincta, *Dialeuca* **8**: 5
 fuscocincta, *Helix* **8**: 5
 fusco-imbricatus, *Pentadactylus* **33**: 71
 fuscolabris, *Helix* **8**: 4
 fuscolabris, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4, **15**: 140
 fuscolabris, *Polygyra* **25**: 123, **30**: 24
 fuscoligata, *Daphnella* **21**: 40
 fuscoligata, *Mangelia* **22**: 135
 fuscolineata, *Siphonalia* **8**: 31
 fusco-maculata, *Cypraea* **1**: 34, **3**: 10
Fusconaia analoga **34**: 83
 appressa **34**: 82
 barnesiana **31**: 59, **34**: 83
 bigbyensis **31**: 59
 bursa-pastoris **27**: 81, **34**: 81
 cerina **31**: 124
 cuneolus **34**: 82
 ebena **31**: 124
 edgariana **27**: 82, **27**: 93, **34**: 83
 estabrookiana **27**: 93
 fassinans **27**: 93
 flava **32**: 9, **34**: 17, **34**: 82
 lesueuriana **34**: 81
 ozarkensis **31**: 62
 parvula **32**: 11, **34**: 17
 pilaris **34**: 81
 rhomboideum **27**: 93
 rubiginosa **31**: 123, **34**: 82
 selecta **28**: 76
 subrotunda **34**: 82
 tumescens **31**: 59
 undata **28**: 77, **30**: 14, **31**: 113, **31**: 124
Fusconaja bursa-pastoris **27**: 90, **27**: 92
 leucogona **27**: 89
 rubiginosa **28**: 29
 subrotunda **27**: 89, **27**: 91
 undata **28**: 21
fuscopurpureus, *Pecten* **34**: 121
 fuscula, *Helix* **33**: 94
 fuscula, *Thysanophora* **8**: 2, **33**: 94
 fuscus, *Ancylus* **2**: 2-3, **2**: 96, **6**: 137, **7**: 128, **7**: 135, **9**: 138-9, **16**: 85, **16**: 88, **17**: 15, **17**: 120, **18**: 77, **20**: 91, **21**: 16, **30**: 8, **31**: 3, **31**: 90, **33**: 16
 fuscus, *Colobostylus* **8**: 23

fuscus, *Limacella* **5**: 6
 fusiforme, *Buccinum* **33**: 35
 fusiformis, *Cadulus* **9**: 72, **13**: 28, **17**: 108, **18**: 19
 fusiformis, *Columbella* **30**: 28
 fusiformis, *Fulgur* **17**: 74
 fusiformis, *Odontostomus* **12**: 57
 fusiformis, *Oliva* **24**: 124, **28**: 115
 fusiformis, *Moricandia* **12**: 57
 fusiformis, *Strombus* **13**: 76
Fusimitra cellulifera **7**: 97
 fusinoidea, *Strombina* **30**: 28
Fusinus ambustus **29**: 55
 barbarensis **29**: 54-5
 centrifugus **29**: 55
 colpoicus **29**: 54
 dupetithouarsi **29**: 54, **32**: 27
 harfordi **29**: 55
 kobelti **29**: 54
 luteopictus **24**: 112, **29**: 55
 monksae **29**: 55
 orcutti **29**: 57
 panamensis **29**: 55
 porticus **29**: 56
 robustus **29**: 55
 roperia **29**: 54
 rugosus **29**: 55
 sandvichensis **31**: 100
 sulcatus **29**: 54
 traski **29**: 54
 turricula **31**: 101
 fusoides, *Siphonalia* **8**: 31
Fusoterebra, **21**: 124
Fusus ambustus **18**: 19
Fusus antiquus **10**: 125
 aruanus **8**: 68
 attenuatus **33**: 35
 barbarensis **10**: 33, **10**: 142, **17**: 68
 caloosaensis **18**: 93
 cinereus **8**: 13, **12**: 112, **13**: 8
 colus **12**: 5
 decemcostatus **2**: 24, **23**: 16
 dupetithouarsi **27**: 29
 eucosmia **25**: 81
 forceps **15**: 108
 inauratus **22**: 98
 islandicus **5**: 63
 kobelti **5**: 47, **10**: 142, **18**: 19, **22**: 134
 luteopictus **7**: 72, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **27**: 27
 meyeri **18**: 93
 noae **18**: 94
 ottonis **18**: 93
 probosciferus **8**: 67-8
 protextus **22**: 98
 pulchellus **22**: 131

- Fusus quercollis* **18**: 93
 robustus **21**: 40, **22**: 38
 roperi, **12**: 4, **12**: 131, **18**: 18
 rostratus **5**: 50, **27**: 17
 rufocaudatus **10**: 48
 rugatus **18**: 93
 serratus **18**: 93
 supraplanus **17**: 12
 syracusana **22**: 129, **22**: 131
 terebrina **21**: 125
 tornatus **3**: 29
 turricula **15**: 108
 uniplicatus **18**: 94
 vesiculosus **22**: 83
gabbi, *Cucullaea* **19**: 35
gabbi, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60, **15**: 72, **20**: 139
gabbi, *Helix* **1**: 76, **14**: 122, **14**: 124
gabbi, *Lymnaea* **21**: 53
gabbi, *Mulinia* **8**: 41–2
gabbi, *Physa* **3**: 78, **5**: 56, **9**: 102
gabbi, *Pupa* **10**: 143, **11**: 117, **11**: 136
gabbi, *Succinea* **11**: 144, **17**: 84, **31**: 34
gabbi, *Zirfaea* **28**: 144, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
gabbiana, *Chemnitzia* **22**: 39
gabbiana, *Corbicula* **33**: 120
gabbiana, *Oreohelix* **25**: 133, **26**: 11, **26**: 30, **27**: 38
gabbiana, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141
gabbiana, *Turbonilla* **22**: 39
gabonensis, *Unio* **11**: 21–2
gabrieli, *Cypraea* **29**: 144
gadensis, *Gerontia* **7**: 89
Gadinia garnoti **22**: 131
 peruviana **26**: 143
 radiata **17**: 8
 reticulata **7**: 72, **10**: 57, **11**: 23, **11**: 42, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 35, **21**: 57, **27**: 27
gaditanus, *Pectunculus* **24**: 102
Gadiniidae, **2**: 3
gaederopus, *Spondylus* **22**: 133, **26**: 46
gaetanoi, *Kaliella* **22**: 73
gagates, *Amalia* **9**: 120, **11**: 138, **12**: 46, **18**: 36
gagates, *Milax* **21**: 131, **34**: 114
gahi, *Loligo* **23**: 131
gainesi, *Eulota* **14**: 60, **16**: 69
galactostoma, *Porphyrobaphe* **17**: 89
galapagana, *Vetulonia* **27**: 87
galapagana, *Williamia* **32**: 36
galapaganus, *Conulus* **7**: 55
galapagensis, *Cypraea* **14**: 120
galapagensis, *Trivia* **14**: 120, **22**: 11
galapagiensis, *Littorina* **6**: 87
galapagiensis, *Tectarius* **6**: 87
Galatea, *radiata* **17**: 94
galathea, *Patella* **14**: 61
galathea, *Phenacolepas* **14**: 63
Galba, **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 alberta **33**: 144
 bulimoides **26**: 116
 canadensis **27**: 7
 Caperata **26**: 116, **33**: 15
 catascopium **29**: 21, **30**: 9, **31**: 92, **32**: 98
 cockerelli **26**: 116
 decampi **25**: 107, **28**: 9, **32**: 96
 emarginata **23**: 113, **25**: 107, **29**: 21, **30**: 9, **32**: 98, **34**: 79
 exigua **25**: 107
 ferruginea **26**: 24
 galbana **27**: 8, **29**: 87
 mighelsi **25**: 107
 modicella **29**: 47, **31**: 93, **33**: 15
 montanensis **26**: 115
 nashotahensis **27**: 68
 obrussa **25**: 107, **27**: 54, **28**: 9, **29**: 129, **31**: 92
 oronensis **25**: 107
 palustris **25**: 67, **26**: 117, **27**: 54, **29**: 21, **29**: 129, **30**: 9
 parva **27**: 105, **28**: 9, **29**: 47
 peninsulae **25**: 107
 randolphi **34**: 68
 reflexa **29**: 21
 rustica **27**: 8
 umbilicata **25**: 107, **27**: 54
 vahllei **26**: 116, **34**: 68
galbana, *Amnicola* **17**: 38
galbana, *Limnaea* **6**: 34, **17**: 39
galbana, *Galba* **27**: 8, **29**: 87
galea, *Buccinum* **34**: 125
galea, *Coralliophila* **10**: 122
galea, *Dolium* **1**: 13, **3**: 115, **6**: 111, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **34**: 123, **34**: 125
galea, *Strombus* **26**: 123
galeata, *Fissuridea* **5**: 104
galeata, *Puncturella* **5**: 47, **5**: 106, **7**: 102, **18**: 20, **24**: 45, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
galeatus, *Strombus* **13**: 77
galericulum, *Bulimus* **10**: 109
galericulum, *Helix* **11**: 27
galericulus, *Pseudopartula* **10**: 110
Galerus candeanus **1**: 44
 contortus **27**: 104
 fastigiatus **24**: 31
 mammillaris **13**: 28
galiola, *Oliva* **28**: 101
gallica, *Modiola* **9**: 96
gallina, *Chlorostoma* **6**: 86, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **13**: 24, **21**: 66, **16**: 42
gallina, *Tegula* **27**: 26, **27**: 27–8
gallina, *Venus* **12**: 56, **22**: 133

Gallinula, **13**: 94
 galloprovincialis, Helix **3**: 87
 gallus, Ostrea **28**: 1
 gallus, Strombus **5**: 67, **10**: 122, **13**: 77
 galvestonense, Cardium **27**: 102
 galvestonense, Trigonocardia **27**: 102
 galvestonensis, Crassinella **17**: 103
 Galvina **33**: 34
 picta **23**: 36
 gambiensis, Cypraea **24**: 36
 Ganesella adelinae **15**: 64, **15**: 116
 apiculata **10**: 60
 cardiostoma **16**: 116
 catocyrtia **10**: 60
 euomphala **22**: 42, **22**: 44
 ferruginea **22**: 44
 jacobii **14**: 12, **17**: 79
 japonica **14**: 117
 kageansis **16**: 116
 largillierii **15**: 64, **15**: 116, **16**: 137
 moellendorffiana **17**: 78
 myomphala **14**: 116, **16**: 137
 notoensis **16**: 116
 okiensis **22**: 42, **22**: 44
 omphalodes **14**: 116, **22**: 44
 optima **15**: 116
 papilliformis **16**: 116
 sororcula **15**: 116
 stearnsi **16**: 116
 tanegashimae **15**: 63
 wiegmanniana **14**: 116
 Ganomidos, **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 ganymedes, Partula **6**: 98
 garceana, Urocoptis **28**: 106
 garcianum, Chondropoma **27**: 37
 garnoti, Gadinia **22**: 131
 garrettii, Partula **6**: 75
 gaskoini, Columbella **30**: 26
 Gastrana fragilis **22**: 133
 Gastranella, **27**: 74
 tumida **14**: 93, **14**: 106, **28**: 95
 Gastrochaena chemnitziana **7**: 113
 cuneiformis **7**: 113
 mowbrayi **17**: 128
 ovata **17**: 128
 striatula **17**: 20
 Gastrochaenidae, **2**: 19
 Gastrocopta agna **34**: 29
 armifera **33**: 14, **34**: 63-4, **33**: 69,
 34: 29
 ashmuni **33**: 70, **34**: 14
 climeana **31**: 114
 contracta **31**: 56, **31**: 70, **31**: 114,
 33: 14, **33**: 18, **33**: 68, **34**: 28,
 34: 108
 corticaria **33**: 14, **33**: 68
 cristata **34**: 13

dalliana **33**: 70
 holzingeri **34**: 29
 hordeaceella **31**: 54, **31**: 56, **33**: 18,
 34: 94, **34**: 108
 mcclungi **34**: 14
 pellucida **32**: 72, **34**: 52
 peninsularis **34**: 93-4
 pentodon **31**: 54, **31**: 56, **31**: 70,
 31: 114, **33**: 68, **33**: 97, **34**: 39,
 34: 48, **34**: 52
 pilsbryana **31**: 33, **33**: 70, **34**: 14
 rupicola **31**: 54, **31**: 56, **33**: 18, **34**:
 94, **34**: 108
 tappaniana **31**: 54, **31**: 114, **33**: 16,
 33: 97
 Gastrodon, **17**: 116
 Gastrodonta, **1**: 26, **9**: 15, **9**: 18, **9**: 110,
 11: 132
 acerra **8**: 105, **11**: 132, **12**: 100,
 14: 57, **14**: 76, **26**: 15, **27**: 82
 andrewsae **11**: 138, **12**: 99,
 brittsii **11**: 132, **14**: 27, **14**: 29, **14**: 31
 capsella **8**: 105
 cerinoidea **9**: 124, **11**: 132, **21**: 8
 clappi **12**: 86, **12**: 99, **14**: 51, **14**:
 58, **15**: 37
 coelaxis **12**: 140
 collisella **11**: 132, **11**: 134, **12**: 141,
 25: 125
 cuspidata **11**: 132, **12**: 141
 decussata **16**: 108
 demissa **11**: 132, **13**: 107, **13**: 142-
 3, **14**: 31, **14**: 57, **14**: 76, **18**: 55,
 20: 35, **25**: 125, **31**: 115
 elliotti **9**: 15, **11**: 132, **31**: 71
 gularis **11**: 132, **12**: 40-1, **13**: 107,
 14: 57, **21**: 48, **25**: 26, **25**: 125,
 27: 82, **31**: 71
 interna **8**: 105, **11**: 132, **13**: 70,
 14: 58, **14**: 76, **15**: 126, **16**: 128,
 18: 55, **20**: 35, **25**: 125
 intertexta **10**: 10, **10**: 23, **11**: 132,
 13: 142, **14**: 40, **14**: 57, **14**: 69,
 16: 128, **18**: 109, **20**: 98, **25**: 63,
 25: 113, **26**: 15, **27**: 96, **29**: 121
 lamellata **13**: 107, **14**: 26, **14**: 31
 lamellidens **11**: 134, **11**: 138, **12**: 87,
 12: 99, **12**: 100, **13**: 117, **14**: 51-
 2, **14**: 58
 lasmodon **11**: 132, **12**: 140-1
 lateumbilicata **8**: 102, **8**: 105
 ligera **8**: 134-5, **9**: 84, **9**: 124, **11**:
 132, **11**: 134, **13**: 58, **14**: 76, **16**:
 51, **18**: 66, **19**: 63, **20**: 90, **20**: 98,
 20: 101, **22**: 50, **24**: 91, **24**: 99,
 25: 113, **25**: 125, **26**: 92, **27**: 54,
 28: 17, **30**: 64, **30**: 66

Gastrodonta macilenta **11**: 132, **14**: 59
 minuscula **8**: 135
 multidentata **1**: 54–5, **5**: 137, **7**:
 135, **11**: 134, **11**: 138, **12**: 86–7,
 14: 58, **20**: 101
 nitida **8**: 134–5
 patuloides **9**: 15, **9**: 120
 percallosa **11**: 132
 significans **1**: 55, **11**: 132, **12**: 101,
 14: 52, **14**: 58
 stonei **8**: 135
 suppressa **7**: 136, **8**: 134–5, **11**: 132,
 13: 70, **13**: 107, **13**: 142, **14**: 58,
 18: 66, **25**: 26, **25**: 63, **25**: 75,
 25: 125, **27**: 96, **28**: 11
 theloides **16**: 108
 umbilicaris **1**: 55
 volusiae **14**: 40
 walkeri **14**: 45, **14**: 52, **14**: 58
 Gastropoda, **5**: 56, **11**: 45
 gaulus, Ancyclus **25**: 139
 gausapata, Amycla **5**: 57
 gausapata, Astyris **7**: 71, **10**: 57, **11**: 24,
 12: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 40, **28**: 27
 gausapata, Columbella **5**: 57, **21**: 58,
 22: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **30**:
 26, **31**: 103
 gaussoini, Helix **3**: 95
 gaylordi, Olivella **8**: 104, **29**: 72
 gealei, Holospira **9**: 50
 Gebia pugetensis **7**: 101
 gedeani, Pseudopartula **10**: 110
 gemina, Nanina **12**: 1
 gemonensis, Zonites **7**: 13
 gemellatus, Odontostomus **17**: 104
 Gemma concentrica **16**: 140
 gemma **16**: 140, **23**: 87, **26**: 74, **2**:
 110, **18**: 47, **32**: 92, **23**: 16
 gemma, Gemma **2**: 110, **7**: 82, **16**: 140,
 18: 47, **23**: 16, **23**: 87, **26**: 74, **32**: 92
 Gemma purpurea **13**: 86, **16**: 140, **24**:
 131, **32**: 92, **33**: 113
 totteni **2**: 110, **7**: 82, **13**: 86
 gemma, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 gemma, Platystoma **8**: 22
 gemma, Tottenia **2**: 109–10
 gemma, Venus **2**: 109, **3**: 5
 gemmatum, Cerithium **26**: 143, **32**: 24
 gemmatus, Cantharus **5**: 54, **5**: 57
 gemmea, Chaetopleura **21**: 51, **22**: 136,
 27: 28
 gemmula, Cypraea **1**: 34
 gemmulata, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 gemmulata, Nassa **26**: 76
 gemmulatum, Calliostoma **10**: 57, **12**:
 89, **13**: 102, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **28**: 81,
 29: 130, **31**: 103

generosa, Glycimeris **9**: 38, **11**: 80
 generosa, Panopea **5**: 26, **28**: 47, **29**:
 131, **31**: 104
 generosa, Panope **32**: 25, **32**: 68
 genicula, Campeloma **18**: 133, **30**: 42
 geniculata, Angitrema **30**: 110
 geniculiforme, Campeloma **30**: 42
 geniculum, Campeloma **13**: 81
 Genota, **18**: 1, **18**: 14
 carpenteriana **18**: 15
 cooperi **18**: 15
 riversiana **18**: 14
 stearnsiana **18**: 15
 tryoniana **18**: 15
 genthii, Unio **12**: 5
 Geodes, **32**: 99
 geoffroyi, Kellia **12**: 56
 geographica, Tapes **12**: 56, **22**: 133
 geographus, Conus **27**: 117
 Geomelania affinis **8**: 21
 beardsleyana **8**: 21
 fortis **8**: 21
 jamaicensis **8**: 21
 minor **8**: 21
 pauperata **8**: 21
 procera **5**: 34, **8**: 21
 pygmaea **8**: 21
 vicina **8**: 21
 geometrica, Patella **11**: 65
 geometricus, Unio **5**: 77, **11**: 3, **17**: 49–
 50
 Geomitra calva **34**: 114
 delphinula **34**: 112
 Geopyrgus, **9**: 114
 Geophila, **4**: 126
 Georissa japonica **15**: 8, **15**: 22
 luchuana **15**: 21
 Geostilbia iota **8**: 21
 georgiana, Paludina **3**: 137
 georgiana, Tellina **14**: 119
 georgiana, Vivipara **4**: 64, **5**: 143, **8**: 59,
 18: 133, **24**: 2, **34**: 120
 georgianus, Somatogyrus **17**: 134, **17**:
 139, **19**: 98, **19**: 115, **20**: 43, **26**: 48
 georgianus, Viviparus **26**: 48
 georgiensis, Amnicola **24**: 139
 germana, Cyrena **21**: 80
 germana, Helix **5**: 41
 germana, Polygyra **9**: 102, **11**: 105, **19**:
 94, **28**: 87
 germanum, Stenotrema **9**: 102, **2**: 64, **5**:
 92
 Gerontia, **6**: 55–6, **6**: 68–9, **7**: 77–8, **7**:
 87–90
 albanensis **7**: 89
 bassi **7**: 89
 diemenensis **7**: 89

- Gerontia gadensis **7**: 89
 legrandi **7**: 89
 macdonaldi **7**: 89
 marchiannae **7**: 89
 mathiunae **7**: 89
 pantherina **6**: 56
 stanleyensis **7**: 89
 subrugosa **7**: 89
 tamarensis **7**: 89
 tasmaniae **7**: 89
 geversianus, Trophon **34**: 128
 Geyeria, **16**: 118
 ghiesbrechti, Ampullaria **12**: 76
 ghiesbrechti, Eucalodium **9**: 51
 ghiesbrechti, Glandina **13**: 139
 ghiesbrechti, Lysinoe **34**: 51
 gibba, Campeloma **6**: 138
 gibba, Cypraea **30**: 36
 gibba, Nephronaias **27**: 91–2
 gibba, Partula **6**: 75
 gibba, Siliquaria **3**: 29
 gibberula, Fissurella **22**: 133
 gibberulum, Bittium **26**: 69
 gibberulus, Strombus **13**: 94, **26**: 79
 gibbesii, Crassatellites **17**: 94
 gibbsii, Nassa **17**: 7
 gibboni, Helix **4**: 78
 gibbosa, Agaronia **28**: 103
 gibbosa, Amblema **30**: 46
 gibbosa, Anodonta **1**: 27, **18**: 135, **25**: 129–30, **34**: 31
 gibbosa, Brondelia **27**: 115
 gibbosa, Crassatella **3**: 65
 gibbosa, Cyphoma **33**: 6
 gibbosa, Ellipstoma **30**: 110
 gibbosa, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 gibbosa, Hyalaea **5**: 66
 gibbosa, Odostomia **23**: 59, **26**: 55, **26**: 74, **28**: 48
 gibbosa, Oliva **28**: 103
 gibbosa, Ovula **3**: 114, **15**: 108, **33**: 6
 gibbosa, Plicatula **12**: 84, **27**: 143
 gibbosa, Unio **30**: 14
 gibbosa, Voluta **28**: 103
 gibbosum, Cymatium **24**: 33
 gibbosum, Tritonium **7**: 75
 gibbosus, Ancylus **27**: 124
 gibbosus, Elliptio **27**: 94
 gibbosus, Pecten **27**: 122
 gibbosus, Triton **21**: 106, **27**: 29, **27**: 55
 gibbosus, Ultimus **25**: 72
 gibbosus, Unio **1**: 42, **1**: 50, **1**: 63, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**: 62–3, **6**: 43, **6**: 45, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **7**: 135, **9**: 21, **9**: 92, **10**: 106, **11**: 21, **11**: 124, **12**: 8, **12**: 32, **12**: 136, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **14**: 96, **15**: 84, **15**: 104, **18**: 56, **19**: 60, **20**: 54, **22**: 99, **22**: 120, **23**: 11, **23**: 13–14, **23**: 103, **23**: 117, **24**: 130–1, **25**: 91, **27**: 22, **27**: 29, **30**: 30, **30**: 46
 Gibbula adansoni **22**: 133
 adriatica **12**: 55, **21**: 86
 affinis **17**: 69
 canfieldi **21**: 86
 cognata **17**: 69
 divaricata **22**: 133
 drepanensis **12**: 55
 incarnata **17**: 70
 legrandi **16**: 60
 optabilis **22**: 136
 parcipicta **21**: 46, **22**: 136
 racketti **12**: 55
 rarilineata **12**: 55
 richardi **12**: 55
 succincta **16**: 42
 varia **12**: 55
 villica **12**: 55
 vittata **17**: 69
 Gibbus lyonnetianus **10**: 105
 gibbus, Lampsilis **21**: 32, **23**: 103
 gibbus, Pecten **30**: 91
 gibbus, Siliquaria **2**: 35
 gibbus, Solecurtus **2**: 35, **30**: 91
 gibbus, Solen **3**: 35
 gibbus, Tagelus **2**: 35, **4**: 5, **5**: 55, **6**: 111, **7**: 116, **10**: 135, **11**: 9, **12**: 143, **13**: 120, **27**: 77, **29**: 110, **30**: 91, **32**: 92, **34**: 99, **34**: 122
 gigas, Callocardia **10**: 48
 gigas, Chama **31**: 70
 gigas, Coelocentrum **28**: 12, **33**: 79, **34**: 43
 gigas, Dosidicus **25**: 117
 gigas, Melania **18**: 9
 gigas, Mya **34**: 128
 gigas, Ommastrephes **23**: 130
 gigas, Ostrea **4**: 95
 gigas, Solen **13**: 120
 gigas, Strombus **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 77, **13**: 96, **34**: 123
 gigas, Subemarginula **14**: 126
 gigas, Tridacna **2**: 47, **10**: 53, **15**: 98
 gigas, Unio **21**: 49–50
 gigantea, Acmaea **17**: 67, **21**: 45
 gigantea, Anodonta **14**: 79, **29**: 94, **33**: 103
 gigantea, Bursa **28**: 80
 gigantea, Callista **4**: 5, **8**: 79, **16**: 139
 gigantea, Fasciolaria **3**: 21, **3**: 104, **8**: 79, **8**: 124, **10**: 29, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **19**: 108, **33**: 44, **33**: 45, **33**: 142, **34**: 122
 gigantea, Haliotis **4**: 103–4, **9**: 132, **21**: 46

gigantea, Hinnites **31**: 97
 gigantea, Lottia **2**: 108, **7**: 72, **8**: 128,
 9: 42, **11**: 23, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
 24: 96, **24**: 125, **27**: 27
 gigantea, Lucina **15**: 41
 gigantea, Macrocallista **34**: 100
 gigantea, Mactra **2**: 78, **8**: 26
 gigantea, Pleurodonte **15**: 14, **15**: 36,
 25: 49
 gigantea, Pseudomiltha **15**: 41
 gigantea, Ranella **18**: 69
 gigantea, Saxidomus **16**: 140
 gigantea, Serpula **34**: 129
 gigantea, Tridacna **31**: 70
 giganteum, Aspergillum **10**: 23
 giganteus, Chorus **5**: 48
 giganteus, Glycimeris **32**: 27
 giganteus, Hinnites **5**: 55, **9**: 103, **11**:
 52, **11**: 66, **11**: 68, **16**: 43, **17**: 67,
 18: 19, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **26**: 133, **32**:
 66
 giganteus, Pecten **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **28**:
 26, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 giganteus, Saxidomus **17**: 120, **24**: 46,
 28: 82, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 giganteus, Unio **30**: 61
 gillei, Cypraea **24**: 36
 Gillia altilis **8**: 139, **14**: 71, **30**: 8, **31**:
 87, **32**: 19
 wetherbyi **13**: 22, **34**: 31
 Glabaris, **6**: 123, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24,
 20: 39, **24**: 130
 cygneiformis **10**: 81
 depexa **34**: 40
 exoticus **10**: 81
 forbesianus, **10**: 81
 latomarginatus **10**: 81, **12**: 46
 lucidus **10**: 81
 rubicunda **10**: 81
 siriones **10**: 81
 tenebricosus **12**: 46
 trapesialis **10**: 81, **21**: 50
 glabellum, Pisidium **26**: 137
 glaber, Zonites **10**: 70
 glaber, Planorbis **17**: 93
 glabra, Anomia **1**: 52, **9**: 35, **15**: 130
 glabra, Aplexa **20**: 98
 glabra, Euhyalinia **7**: 14
 glabra, Haliotis **7**: 14
 glabra, Lymnaea **30**: 113
 glabra, Marsenina **19**: 111, **25**: 106
 glabra, Stenothyra **18**: 8
 glabra, Vitrea **17**: 12
 glabra, Vivipara **33**: 119
 glabrata, Pisinna **12**: 54
 glabrata, Rissoa **23**: 65
 glabratus, Odontostomus **17**: 103

glabratus, Planorbis **3**: 23, **4**: 122, **20**:
 40, **33**: 123
 glacialis, Kennerlyia **31**: 135
 gladiator, Conus **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 glandiformis, Oliva **24**: 64, **28**: 101
 Glandina, **4**: 126, **11**: 127, **12**: 25-6
 arcuata **8**: 2
 bullata **3**: 83, **4**: 126, **11**: 127, **26**:
 36
 callista **15**: 133, **33**: 139
 costulata **8**: 2
 decussata **11**: 127
 deflorescens **14**: 134
 dominicensis **14**: 135
 elegans **8**: 2
 ghiesbrechti **13**: 139
 gracilior, **8**: 2
 griffithi **8**: 1
 iheringi **14**: 4
 leucozonias **14**: 135
 ligata **8**: 1
 macer **4**: 126, **11**: 127
 minor **13**: 46, **16**: 33, **18**: 138, **19**:
 40, **20**: 9
 nemorensis **8**: 2, **14**: 133
 nitidiuscula **8**: 1
 ovata **4**: 126, **11**: 127
 parallela **4**: 126, **11**: 127
 perplexa **8**: 1
 philippiana **8**: 2
 plicatula **15**: 134
 propinqua **8**: 1
 proxima **8**: 2
 rosea **22**: 98
 similis **8**: 1, **14**: 133
 singleyana **5**: 132, **11**: 127
 speciosa **14**: 5
 striata **15**: 134
 taylori **14**: 133
 texasiana **11**: 127, **16**: 23
 truncata **3**: 138, **4**: 132, **11**: 127,
 13: 142-3, **19**: 40, **21**: 100, **26**:
 36
 turrus **13**: 19
 unicolor **8**: 1
 vanuxemensis **11**: 127
 venusta **8**: 1
 Glandinella poeyanus **26**: 112
 Glandinidae, **11**: 127, **13**: 46
 glandula, Crenella **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**: 74,
 15: 106, **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 glandula, Modiola **15**: 106
 glandula, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 glandulosa, Anodonta **6**: 64
 glandulosa, Hemphillia **11**: 44, **11**: 139,
 28: 87, **30**: 118
 glans, Carunculina **28**: 142, **31**: 119

- glans, Cerion **12**: 26
 glans, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 glans, Strophia **1**: 12, **3**: 38
 glans, Unio **6**: 44, **7**: 69, **10**: 60, **28**: 7
 glaphyra, Helix **8**: 135
 glaphyrus, Pachycheilus **7**: 61-2, **7**: 63-4, **34**: 35
 glauca, Ampullaria **29**: 83
 glauca, Crepidula **3**: 28, **3**: 90-1, **3**: 114, **3**: 128, -9 **6**: 28, **6**: 40-2, **13**: 8, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
 glaucina, Natica **24**: 102
 Glaucomyidae, **2**: 110
 Glaucus atlanticus **7**: 118
 glaucus, Conus **26**: 122
 Gleba, **3**: 31-2
 Glebula, **15**: 53
 rotundata **16**: 39-40
 glirella, Pyrgulina **24**: 56
 glissoni, Patula **10**: 90
 globata, Quadrula **14**: 78, **28**: 141, **16**: 8
 globosa, Ampullaria **31**: 36
 globosa, Haminea **22**: 131
 globosa, Helix **6**: 77
 globosa, Ianthina **2**: 118
 globosa, Physa **15**: 71
 globosa, Physella **4**: 27
 globosa, Tornatellina **23**: 123
 globosa, Trivia **21**: 59, **26**: 98
 globosa, Turbinella **33**: 107
 globula, Anculosa **21**: 110
 globula, Tegula **26**: 143
 Globulina, **9**: 114
 globulosa, Bullia **11**: 6
 globulosa, Patula **3**: 101
 globulosa, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 globulus, Dorcasia **13**: 72
 globulus, Trivia **11**: 123
 glomeratus, Mytilus **5**: 55
 glomeratus, Vermetus **12**: 54
 Glomus, **14**: 44
 glomus, Clanculopsis **12**: 55
 gloria-maris, Conus **4**: 71, **10**: 54, **22**: 35
 gloriosa, Helicophanta **16**: 67
 gloriosum, Calliostoma **10**: 57, **13**: 27-8, **21**: 46, **21**: 93, **22**: 136, **24**: 126
 Glottidia albida **19**: 27, **21**: 18, **22**: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 antillarum **4**: 6
 pyramidata **4**: 6
 glottidiarum, Crepidula **19**: 26
 gloynii, Cionella **17**: 48
 Glycymeris, **12**: 83
 americana **4**: 4, **33**: 5
 barbarensis **22**: 39
 bitruncata **4**: 4, **18**: 74-5
 Glycymeris chemnitzii **23**: 131
 corteziana **32**: 66
 diaphorus **29**: 112
 generosa **9**: 38, **11**: 80
 giganteus **32**: 27
 intermedia **21**: 19, **22**: 137
 migueliana **32**: 66
 reflexa **4**: 4, **18**: 74, **33**: 5
 septentrionalis **32**: 66
 siliqua **30**: 90
 subobsoleta **24**: 47, **31**: 97
 Glyphyalina **11**: 130
 Glyphis, **5**: 104
 alternata **5**: 68
 altior **5**: 113
 aspera **5**: 57, **5**: 104, **7**: 72
 cayennensis **5**: 44
 densicathrata **5**: 105, **28**: 28
 listeri **5**: 68
 Glyptostoma, **11**: 48
 depressum **16**: 70
 newberryanum **3**: 78, **11**: 4, **14**: 14, **16**: 70, **20**: 61, **21**: 57, **21**: 122, **27**: 25
 Glyptostyla panamensis **7**: 7
 Gnathodon, **8**: 27, **8**: 41, **8**: 59, **8**: 102-3
 cuneatus **8**: 27, **8**: 59, **26**: 36
 flexuosus **8**: 27
 nasutus **8**: 27
 petitianus **8**: 27
 rostratus **8**: 27
 trigonus **8**: 41
 Gnatophora **4**: 126-7
 gnidia, Chione **10**: 34, **34**: 93
 gnidia, Venus **10**: 34
 goascoranensis, Nephronaias **15**: 51
 goascoranensis, Unio **27**: 15
 gobanzi, Helix **3**: 79
 goforthi, Aesopus **25**: 127
 goldfussi, Holospira **6**: 6, **9**: 50, **11**: 107, **20**: 72, **21**: 28
 goldmani, Holospira **22**: 115
 goldmani, Labyrinthus **26**: 60
 goldmani, Pleurodonte **26**: 60
 goldmani, Sonorella **18**: 95
 goliath, Lima **14**: 16, **16**: 15-16
 goliath, Strombus **13**: 76-7, **13**: 96
 golischae, Subemarginula **30**: 61
 gonavensis, Alcadia **32**: 72
 gonavensis, Helix **32**: 72
 gondola, Patella **34**: 129
 Goniaeolis lobata **22**: 24
 goniata, Mactra **8**: 41
 Gonidea, **15**: 53
 angulata, **22**: 34, **28**: 143, **30**: 39, **30**: 50
 haroldiana **22**: 34

- Goniobasis 2: 94, 4: 72
 acuta 20: 41
 abbreviata 14: 77
 acutifilosa 13: 65-6
 adusta 20: 42
 ampla 18: 39
 arachnoidea 3: 89
 aterina 20: 42, 27: 93
 athleta 14: 77
 bentoniensis 4: 124
 boykiniana 4: 124
 brevispira 6: 140, 17: 33
 bulbosa 13: 66
 bulimoides 4: 27
 capillaris 18: 39
 carinifera 18: 39
 catenaria 14: 124, 18: 134
 circumlineata 13: 66
 clausa 18: 39
 clavaeformis 27: 92
 columbiensis 19: 61
 comalensis 4: 49
 costifera 1: 56, 2: 94, 14: 77, 17: 33
 couperii 4: 124
 crandalli 5: 39, 7: 34-5
 crebristriatus 18: 39
 crenatella 18: 39
 cubicoides 7: 34, 17: 35
 curreyana 14: 77
 curvilabris 14: 77
 cuspidatus 6: 140
 cylindracea 18: 39
 decampii 12: 62, 25: 126
 depygis 7: 126, 7: 129, 12: 65, 12: 137, 14: 77, 16: 35, 17: 33, 30: 5
 dooleyensis 18: 134
 downieana 4: 124
 draytonii 13: 66
 edgariana 14: 77
 elegantula 14: 77
 etowahensis 4: 124
 expansa 18: 39
 fallax 18: 39
 formosa 20: 41
 floridensis 4: 124
 gibbosa 17: 33
 gracilior 6: 140, 17: 33, 33: 73
 grata 18: 40
 haldemani 17: 35, 33: 73
 hallenbecki 4: 124
 hydii 18: 39, 20: 41
 impressa 18: 39
 indianensis 17: 93
 infantula 14: 77, 17: 33
 informis 12: 63, 17: 33
 interlineata 17: 33
 intersita 17: 33
- Goniobasis interveniens 20: 41
 iota 17: 33
 laeta 18: 40
 lawrencei 7: 34, 31: 113, 31: 117
 lepida 2: 94
 lithasioides 17: 33
 livescens 2: 114, 3: 89, 4: 60, 5: 52, 6: 83, 6: 140, 7: 129, 9: 5, 11: 122, 12: 65, 13: 35, 14: 69-70, 15: 84, 16: 35, 17: 33, 19: 28, 19: 62, 20: 23, 25: 67, 30: 5, 30: 8, 31: 88, 32: 98, 33: 73
 louisvillensis 12: 63, 17: 33
 milesii, 6: 140, 7: 129, 17: 33
 multilineata 4: 49, 6: 36, 8: 139
 nassula 14: 77, 20: 42
 negata 18: 40
 niagarensis 3: 89, 5: 133, 6: 140, 15: 84
 nigrina 4: 87-8, 13: 65-6, 30: 94-5
 nigrocineta 18: 40
 nitens 20: 42
 occata 4: 73, 13: 65-6
 ohioensis 17: 33
 papillosa 4: 64, 4: 124, 24: 2
 paupercula 14: 77, 20: 42
 pennsylvanica 30: 4, 33: 73
 perstriata 7: 121, 25: 126
 plebeius 7: 34, 31: 117
 pleuristriatus 4: 49
 plicifera 4: 27, 4: 50, 4: 87-8, 13: 65, 13: 66, 33: 119
 proxima 14: 58, 16: 106
 pulchella 6: 140, 17: 33
 pybasii 18: 40
 quadricineta 18: 40
 rubicunda 18: 40
 rubiginosa 13: 66
 saffordi 14: 58, 14: 77
 semicarinata 7: 126, 7: 129, 14: 70, 17: 33, 33: 73
 semicostata 18: 40
 showalteri 18: 40
 silicula 30: 119
 simplex 27: 31, 27: 92-3
 siskivouensis 13: 65
 solidula 8: 75
 spartenburgensis 17: 33
 spinella 27: 92
 striatula 25: 126
 subilirata 4: 124
 sulcosa 3: 89
 suturalis 17: 33
 symmetrica 18: 40
 tayloriana 13: 66
 tecta 17: 33
 thorntonii 20: 42

- Goniobasis tenera **32**: 62, **33**: 122
 translucens **6**: 140, **17**: 33, **30**: 5
 vanuxemiana **18**: 40
 vanuxemii **18**: 40
 variata **18**: 40
 vicina **14**: 77
 virginica **2**: 114, **3**: 16, **4**: 49, **4**:
 115, **5**: 23, **5**: 52, **6**: 36, **6**: 140,
 8: 139, **9**: 11, **15**: 83, **17**: 33,
 18: 66, **25**: 29, **33**: 60
 wheatleyi **18**: 40
 goniobasis, Hirasea **15**: 141
 gonocheila, Partula **6**: 98
 Goniognatha, **6**: 55
 Goniognathmus, **9**: 114
 goniosoma, Aegista **18**: 4
 goniosoma, Eulota **18**: 4, **18**: 34
 goniosoma, Polygyra **26**: 80
 goniosoma, Holospira **9**: 50
 goniosoma, Turritella **16**: 41
 Goniostomus subhybridus **34**: 71
 goniotropis, Bulimulus **17**: 102
 Gonodon, **17**: 116
 Gonostoma yatesi **6**: 122, **24**: 132
 gonostoma, Turritella **32**: 27
 gonostyla, Ampelita **16**: 67
 goodallii, Cypraea **1**: 34
 goodalli, Helix **24**: 32
 goodalli, Marginella **18**: 21
 goodalli, Opeas **11**: 120, **24**: 31
 goodei, Poecilozonites **3**: 24
 goodrichi, Polygyra **30**: 60
 goodwini, Trishoplita **14**: 80, **14**: 90,
 14: 116, **16**: 136
 gordonensis, Ancyclus **25**: 140
 gordonensis, Ferrissia **25**: 140
 gorenduensis, Geotrochus **2**: 41
 gorenduensis, Helix **2**: 41
 gorritiensis, Bulimulus **10**: 77-8
 gortschana, Patula **3**: 102
 gorgonica, Patella **34**: 128
 gossei, Dialeuca **5**: 33, **8**: 5
 gossei, Helix **5**: 33, **8**: 5, **8**: 71-2
 gossei, Lithophagus **7**: 114
 gossei, Macroceramus **8**: 20, **11**: 107,
 12: 23, **17**: 48, **28**: 106
 goosi, Amphidromus **18**: 95
 gotoensis, Aegista **16**: 76
 gotoensis, Eulota **16**: 76
 gouldi, Astyris **16**: 40
 gouldi, Columbella **24**: 31, **30**: 26, **33**:
 22
 gouldi, Nitidella **24**: 31, **30**: 26
 gouldi, Odostomia **22**: 136
 gouldi, Patula **2**: 64
 gouldi, Pupa **1**: 54
 gouldi, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 gouldi, Vertigo **2**: 54, **3**: 126, **10**: 143,
 13: 3, **20**: 97, **25**: 75
 gouldi, Xylotrya **22**: 123
 Gouldia cerina **16**: 139
 gouldiana, Astyris **7**: 141
 gouldiana, Aurinia **20**: 130, **27**: 120
 gouldiana, Bulla **21**: 57
 gouldiana, Bullaria **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**:
 27
 gouldiana, Clidiophora **19**: 111, **21**: 74,
 30: 130
 gouldiana, Pandora **3**: 28, **7**: 82, **18**:
 47, **19**: 111, **19**: 103, **21**: 143, **32**: 91,
 33: 114
 gouldiana, Trochomorpha **15**: 62-3
 gouldiana, Voluta **2**: 10, **2**: 25, **27**: 120
 gouldianum, Stoastoma **8**: 32
 gouldii, Bela **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 gouldii, Columbella **22**: 134
 gouldii, Cryptodon **3**: 57, **6**: 50, **7**: 82
 gouldii, Nitidella **7**: 101
 gouldii, Odostomia **12**: 89, **23**: 59
 gouldii, Retusa **17**: 111, **21**: 144, **25**:
 106, **26**: 73
 gouldii, Tellina **14**: 119, **14**: 120
 gouldii, Thyasira **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 gouldii, Utriculus **7**: 82
 gouldii, Vertigo **3**: 97, **3**: 125, **3**: 136,
 5: 138, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**:
 127, **10**: 101, **11**: 111, **11**: 120, **13**:
 103, **14**: 56, **14**: 64, **20**: 95, **21**: 144,
 22: 108, **24**: 63, **25**: 113, **26**: 15, **28**:
 11, **29**: 123, **32**: 136
 Gonyodiscus, **11**: 141
 anthonyi **34**: 14
 cockerelli **34**: 5
 cronkhitei **34**: 100
 perspectiva **34**: 28
 gracile, Lampsilis **23**: 92
 gracile, Opeas **21**: 77, **25**: 114-15, **26**: 19
 gracilenta, Dunkeria **16**: 41
 gracilicosta, Vallonia **7**: 86, **8**: 64, **9**: 17,
 10: 42, **11**: 71, **13**: 2, **13**: 36, **14**: 82,
 19: 130, **22**: 9, **28**: 38, **29**: 91, **30**:
 135, **31**: 33, **32**: 42-3, **34**: 14
 gracilior, Achatina **19**: 96
 gracilior, Admete **18**: 19, **18**: 124
 gracilior, Glandina **8**: 2
 gracilior, Goniobasis **6**: 140, **17**: 33, **33**:
 73
 gracilior, Mitromorpha **27**: 27, **33**: 22
 gracilior, Strombus **13**: 78, **25**: 109-10,
 26: 143, **32**: 24
 gracilis, Aciculina **24**: 54
 gracilis, Anodonta **12**: 136
 gracilis, Bifidaria **11**: 118, **19**: 122-3,
 26: 15

- gracilis, Carditamera **7**: 93
 gracilis, Cyllindrella **8**: 20
 gracilis, Cypraea **1**: 34, **22**: 10
 gracilis, Diaphana **22**: 24
 gracilis, Diplommata **13**: 4
 gracilis, Eulima **13**: 53, **17**: 128, **27**: 59
 gracilis, Harpa **25**: 66
 gracilis, Lampsilis **14**: 38, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **16**: 104, **19**: 49, **19**: 59, **20**: 17, **20**: 53, **22**: 65, **22**: 93, **27**: 22, **29**: 93, **30**: 15
 gracilis, Limnaea **1**: 9, **1**: 35, **6**: 34, **9**: 127, **12**: 119, **12**: 131, **20**: 89, **22**: 18, **25**: 9
 gracilis, Olivella **8**: 104
 gracilis, Parthenina **12**: 53
 gracilis, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 gracilis, Proptera **22**: 93, **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **28**: 75, **31**: 119
 gracilis, Pupa **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **6**: 77, **8**: 107, **19**: 122, **19**: 125
 gracilis, Saxidomus **14**: 1
 gracilis, Streptostyla **21**: 77, **24**: 134
 gracilis, Succinea **6**: 125
 gracilis, Unio **1**: 21, **1**: 50, **2**: 4, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 110, **6**: 44, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **8**: 116, **9**: 21, **9**: 77, **9**: 93, **9**: 116, **10**: 106, **12**: 8, **12**: 93, **13**: 4, **13**: 80, **18**: 56, **24**: 135, **28**: 7, **33**: 129
 gracillima, Cordiera **17**: 12
 gracillima, Ocinebra **3**: 61, **16**: 40, **21**: 58, **27**: 27
 gracillima, Opeas **11**: 127, **13**: 46
 gracillima, Pichardiella **27**: 64
 gracillima, Turbonilla **22**: 39
 gracillima, Urocoptis **26**: 104
 gracillima, Varicella **27**: 64, **28**: 106, **29**: 137
 graciloides, Cancellaria **11**: 98
 gradata, Arca **5**: 69, **16**: 43, **27**: 27-8
 gradata, Barbatia **7**: 133, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **22**: 40
 gradata, Helix **7**: 35
 gradatus, Conus **27**: 29
 graduata, Oceanida **24**: 56-7
 graeca, Fissurella **22**: 133
 graeca, Fissurella **12**: 55
 graminicola, Helix **8**: 4
 graminicola, Hemitrochus **8**: 4
 grana, Amnicola **4**: 114, **6**: 139, **9**: 5, **12**: 42
 grana, Lyogyryus **19**: 117
 grana, Paludina **12**: 42
 Granaria, **17**: 115
 granatina, Odostomia **1**: 44
 grandidieri, Cleopatra **20**: 45
 grandiferus, Unio **14**: 78
 grandior, Leptaxis **24**: 114
 grandis, Anodonta **2**: 21, **2**: 36, **5**: 62-3, **7**: 70, **9**: 21, **9**: 116, **12**: 64, **13**: 88, **14**: 79, **19**: 27, **19**: 59, **20**: 53, **20**: 83, **22**: 102, **22**: 94, **23**: 15, **23**: 92, **23**: 113-14, **23**: 118, **28**: 10, **29**: 80, **29**: 94, **29**: 117, **30**: 7, **30**: 15, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 50, **32**: 17, **34**: 19
 grandis, Arca **26**: 143, **27**: 29
 grandis, Cadulus **34**: 106
 grandis, Crepidula **24**: 31
 grandis, Kennerlyia **24**: 45, **31**: 97, **31**: 135
 grandis, Lampsilis **31**: 118
 grandis, Mactra **8**: 26
 grandis, Monoceros **33**: 34
 grandis, Ostrea **34**: 99
 grandis, Pandora **24**: 45
 grandis, Solemya **22**: 2
 grandis, Solen **13**: 120
 grandis, Triopha **18**: 132
 grando, Trivia **11**: 123, **24**: 36, **26**: 98
 granifera, Melania **2**: 68
 granifera, Quadrula **20**: 55
 graniferum, Cardium **7**: 105
 graniferus, Unio **1**: 50, **8**: 140
 granitella, Oliva **28**: 97
 granocostata, Scutellina **14**: 62
 granopupa, **17**: 115
 granosa, Fasciolaria **3**: 29, **3**: 66
 granosculpta, Macrochlamys **16**: 65
 granosissimus, Modiolus **28**: 35
 granostriatus, Acanthochites **7**: 119
 granosis, Trochus **34**: 130
 granulata, Acanthopleura **16**: 138, **19**: 36
 granulata, Clausiliastra **22**: 55
 granulata, Fissurella **5**: 105
 granulata, Venus **5**: 69
 granulata, Sonorella **16**: 32, **19**: 71
 granulatum, Solarium **21**: 71
 granulatus, Conus **34**: 126
 granulatus, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 granulatus, Platystoma **8**: 22
 granulatus, Strombus **13**: 77, **13**: 96, **33**: 24
 granulatus, Unio **2**: 111, **4**: 125
 granuloides, Haliris **22**: 75
 granuloides, Verticordia **22**: 75
 granulosa, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 granulosa, Lucidella **8**: 32
 granulosa, Lucina **7**: 114
 granulosa, Scutellina **14**: 62
 granulosa, Venus **7**: 118
 granulosa, Xestina **34**: 71
 granum, Acanthinula **4**: 23, **6**: 118, **33**: 95

- granum, Amnicola **3**: 137, **8**: 139, **13**: 5, **25**: 28, **30**: 32
- granum, Assiminea **23**: 70
- granum, Cyllene **12**: 52
- granum, Helix **3**: 25-6, **3**: 62, **8**: 30
- granum, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
- granum, Lyogyrus **12**: 42, **12**: 44, **13**: 21, **22**: 32, **26**: 96, **29**: 86
- granum, Microconus **3**: 25
- granum, Pupa **18**: 105
- granum, Thysanophora **11**: 105, **13**: 45, **31**: 56
- graphica, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 116, **29**: 70
- grata, Goniobasis **18**: 40
- grata, Paphia **32**: 27
- grata, Patella **8**: 67
- grata, Tapes **27**: 26
- gratioleti, Stephanoda **13**: 18
- gratiosa, Oliva **29**: 71
- gravesi, Cyllindrella **8**: 19
- gravida, Odostomia **5**: 57
- gravinae, Zizyphinus **12**: 55
- gravis, Voluta **34**: 131
- grayana, Adamsiella **3**: 34, **8**: 23, **20**: 117
- grayana, Assiminea **15**: 35
- grayana, Mactra **8**: 26
- grayana, Nodularia **24**: 97
- grayanus, Cultellus **13**: 120
- grayanus, Hipponyx **26**: 143
- grayanus, Odontostomus **12**: 58
- grayi, Microplax **7**: 139
- grayi, Terebratula **34**: 69
- gredleri, Pupa **6**: 7
- gredleri, Sphyradium **25**: 59
- Gredleriella, **6**: 101
- greepori, Cypraea **6**: 112, **6**: 133, **7**: 39, **7**: 40, **7**: 64-5, **7**: 78-9, **7**: 81, **7**: 102, **7**: 130, **18**: 96
- greeleyi, Peltodoris **23**: 132
- greeni, Cerithiopsis **10**: 39, **32**: 93
- greenii, Cerithiopsis **3**: 115, **33**: 114
- greeni, Unio **18**: 56
- greenlandica, Aretoscala **22**: 80
- greenlandica, Scala **9**: 35
- greeri, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **19**: 29
- gregaria, Helix **22**: 130
- gregoriana, Cepolis **19**: 36
- gregoriana, Plagioptycha **19**: 36
- gregoryi, Avicula **30**: 69
- grevillea, Pupa **8**: 20, **6**: 101
- griffithi, Buliminus **2**: 6
- griffithi, Glandina **8**: 1
- griffithiana, Limnaea **18**: 125
- grippi, Bela **21**: 137, **22**: 135
- grippi, Epiphragmophora **27**: 37, **27**: 49
- grippi, Eupleura **25**: 87
- grippi, Odostomia **22**: 136
- grippi, Rochefortia **25**: 128
- grippiana, Alvania **21**: 136
- grippiana, Odostomia **33**: 24
- grippiana, Rissoa **21**: 136, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
- gripii, Leptothyra **25**: 25
- Grippina, **25**: 128
- californica **25**: 128
- griqualandica, Nesopupa **31**: 51
- griscomi, Fissuridea **5**: 106
- grisea, Lamellidoris **23**: 101
- grisea, Limax **29**: 83
- grisea, Mopalia **33**: 35
- griseola, Helix **6**: 128
- griseola, Praticolella **10**: 59, **10**: 107, **11**: 71, **20**: 33, **21**: 71, **22**: 63, **22**: 65
- griseus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
- groenlandica, Littorina **24**: 44
- groenlandica, Lunatia **8**: 79, **17**: 110
- groenlandica, Margarita **16**: 15, **21**: 143
- groenlandica, Margarites **19**: 130
- groenlandica, Mitra **15**: 102-3, **20**: 130
- groenlandica, Scala **5**: 54, **5**: 57, **12**: 73, **19**: 129, **25**: 106, **33**: 23
- groenlandica, Sclaria **17**: 110
- groenlandica, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 144
- groenlandica, Tellina **2**: 101
- groenlandicus, Serripes **15**: 10, **17**: 110, **23**: 63, **24**: 46, **31**: 97
- grohmanniana, Clausilia **22**: 138, **22**: 130
- gronlandica, Volutomitra **20**: 130
- gronlandicus, Epitonium **33**: 23
- gronovia, Helix **3**: 77
- grossa, Clausilia **13**: 118
- grossularia, Drupa **27**: 79-80
- grosvenorii, Meseschiza **15**: 5, **17**: 33, **22**: 56
- grosvenorii, Physa **15**: 69
- grosvenorii, Succinea **6**: 30, **8**: 65, **11**: 143, **13**: 3, **19**: 29, **19**: 94, **19**: 130, **20**: 81, **23**: 96, **29**: 90, **29**: 92
- groulti, Helix **16**: 96
- groulti, Papuina **16**: 96
- gruneri, Lithodomus **30**: 3
- grus, Chione **16**: 140, **27**: 60
- Gryphaea corrugata **12**: 108
- marcoui **12**: 108
- mucronata **12**: 108
- navia **12**: 108
- newberryi **12**: 108
- pitcheri **12**: 108
- vesicularis **8**: 74
- wardi, **12**: 108
- washitaensis **12**: 108
- gryphoides, Chama **7**: 106, **12**: 56, **22**: 133

- guadelouppensis, Angulus **7**: 117
 guadelouppensis, Dentellaria **25**: 48
 guadelouppensis, Helix **25**: 48
 guadelouppensis, Mulinia **19**: 80
 guadelouppensis, Phos **5**: 67
 guadelouppensis, Tellina **7**: 117
 guadelouppensis, Mulinia **8**: 27, **34**: 41
 guadelouppensis, Planorbis **31**: 141
 guadelouppensis, Succinea **14**: 125
 guadelouppensis, Truncatella **15**: 83, **16**: 42
 guadelouppiana, Helix **14**: 122
 gualteriana, Helix **26**: 26
 gualteriana, Iberus **26**: 26
 guamensis, Partula **6**: 98
 guantanamoensis, Pleurodonte **30**: 50
 guatemalensis, Agriolimax **28**: 57
 guatemalensis, Amnicola **9**: 69, **21**: 79, **23**: 97, **34**: 37
 guatemalensis, Anachis **30**: 26
 guatemalensis, Aplexa **34**: 38
 guatemalensis, Cochliopa **34**: 47
 guatemalensis, Columbella **30**: 26
 guatemalensis, Cyrenoidea **34**: 46
 guatemalensis, Helix **33**: 95
 guatemalensis, Leptinaria **34**: 39, **34**: 44, **34**: 48
 guatemalensis, Neritilia **34**: 41
 guatemalensis, Pisidium **34**: 40
 guatemalensis, Salasiella **34**: 48
 guatemalensis, Strobilops **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 guatemalensis, Succinea **13**: 139, **34**: 45
 guayaquilensis, Dolabella **9**: 73
 gudeana, Eulota **14**: 60
 gudei, Kaliella **16**: 79, **17**: 107
 gudei, Macrochlamys **18**: 6
 guerini, Apicularia **12**: 53
 guettardia, Helix **3**: 76, **3**: 87, **8**: 93
 guigouana, Urocoptis **32**: 72
 guildingi, Enaeta **20**: 130
 guildingi, Haminea **34**: 122
 guiniacum, Cerithium **21**: 23
 guirensis, Urocoptis **27**: 138
 Guivillea alabastrina **10**: 54
 gularis, Gastrodonta **11**: 132, **12**: 140-1, **13**: 107, **14**: 57, **21**: 48, **25**: 26, **25**: 125, **27**: 82, **31**: 71
 gularis, Zonites **6**: 9, **6**: 77, **7**: 14-16, **7**: 33, **12**: 98
 gularis, Zonitoides **7**: 13
 gulickiana, Achatinella **34**: 109
 gulickiana, Amastra **25**: 16
 gumia, Odostomia **24**: 54
 gummea, Leptachatina **33**: 56
 gundlachi, Actinonaias **31**: 48
 gundlachi, Caeciloides **28**: 131
 gundlachi, Guppya **3**: 25, **3**: 63, **3**: 138, **11**: 131, **13**: 46, **17**: 77-8, **19**: 40, **21**: 100-03, **26**: 18-21, **26**: 32, **26**: 34, **28**: 106, **29**: 82, **29**: 83, **29**: 143, **31**: 56, **33**: 18, **34**: 29, **34**: 43, **34**: 45, **34**: 48, **34**: 51, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 gundlachi, Hyalinia **26**: 106
 gundlachi, Macroceramus **28**: 106
 gundlachi, Melampus **13**: 52-3, **17**: 126
 gundlachi, Zonites **3**: 63, **7**: 13
 Gundlachia, **2**: 3, **9**: 62, **9**: 64, **17**: 97, **28**: 23, **31**: 3
 adelosia **9**: 62
 ancyliiformis **2**: 96, **9**: 62, **9**: 67, **21**: 14, **27**: 78, **31**: 3
 bakeri, **31**: 4
 beddomei **9**: 64-5, **9**: 68, **31**: 4
 californica **9**: 62, **9**: 67, **21**: 17, **31**: 4
 crepidulina **9**: 62, **9**: 67, **31**: 3
 francofurtana **9**: 63
 hinkleyi **31**: 4, **31**: 51, **34**: 38, **34**: 40
 hjalmarsoni **27**: 77-8, **31**: 4
 l'hotellieriei **27**: 127-8, **31**: 4, lucasi **31**: 3
 meekiana **9**: 62-3, **9**: 67, **21**: 17, **31**: 4
 neozelanica **31**: 4
 petterdi **7**: 122-3, **9**: 61, **9**: 63-6, **9**: 68, **31**: 4
 poeyi **9**: 62
 stimpsoniana **9**: 63, **21**: 15, **31**: 4, **33**: 16
 gundlachoides, Poeyia **9**: 62
 Guppya, **9**: 19, **9**: 110, **11**: 131, **12**: 114
 biolleyi **19**: 78
 elegans **21**: 77
 elegantula **34**: 39, **34**: 48, **34**: 51
 epistylum **8**: 2, **9**: 14
 gundlachi **3**: 25, **3**: 138, **11**: 131, **13**: 46, **17**: 77-8, **19**: 40, **21**: 100-03, **26**: 18-21, **26**: 32, **26**: 34, **28**: 106, **29**: 82-3, **29**: 143, **31**: 56, **33**: 18, **34**: 39, **34**: 43, **34**: 45, **34**: 48, **34**: 51, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 miamiensis **17**: 77, **19**: 40
 semenlini **29**: 82
 sterkii **34**: 28
 guppyi, Pecten **16**: 100
 Guraleus, **32**: 69
 gussoni, Williamia **21**: 86
 guttata, Cypraea **1**: 34, **10**: 63, **27**: 69, **34**: 127
 guttata, Euglandina **29**: 119
 guttata, Marginella **19**: 18
 guttata, Oliva **24**: 68, **28**: 103
 guttula, Lamprocystis **19**: 42

- guttula, *Oliva* **28**: 102
 gwatkiniana, *Rhodacmaea* **31**: 8, **33**: 140
 gymnota, *Cratena* **22**: 15
 gyrata, *Succinea* **17**: 48
 Gyraulus **3**: 8, **9**: 52, **19**: 105
 dilatatus **8**: 116
 parvus **3**: 24
 gyrina, *Oxychona* **30**: 126
 gyrina, *Physa* **2**: 98, **2**: 111, **3**: 21, **3**: 24,
 3: 50-1, **6**: 20-1, **6**: 35, **7**: 33, **7**: 69,
 8: 65, **9**: 4, **9**: 127, **12**: 65, **14**: 16-17,
 14: 19, **14**: 22, **14**: 77, **15**: 25, **15**: 27,
 15: 45, **15**: 54, **15**: 71, **16**: 17, **16**: 105,
 17: 113, **18**: 31, **20**: 23, **20**: 40, **20**: 82,
 20: 98, **22**: 120, **23**: 77, **25**: 67, **25**:
 108, **26**: 65, **26**: 92, **26**: 94-5, **26**: 131,
 27: 54, **28**: 92, **9**: 47, **29**: 90, **29**: 92,
 29: 124-6, **30**: 8, **30**: 31, **31**: 113, **32**:
 42-3, **33**: 16
 Gyrineum, **18**: 69
 californicum **18**: 69, **21**: 43, **21**:
 65, **22**: 134
 habeli, *Bulimulus* **5**: 99, **6**: 86
 habeli, *Pleuropyrus* **5**: 99, **6**: 86
 haberhaueri, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 Habropoma, **3**: 71
 hachijoensis, *Carychium* **16**: 57, **18**: 7
 hachijoensis, *Cochlicopa* **16**: 57
 hachijoensis, *Eulota* **16**: 45
 hachijoensis, *Kaliella* **16**: 55
 hachijoensis, *Plectotropis* **16**: 45
 hachijoensis, *Pyramidula* **16**: 55
 hachitana, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 34,
 11: 39
 hachitana, *Sonorella* **16**: 32, **18**: 50
 hadaka, *Eulota* **17**: 105
 hadaka, *Plectotropis* **17**: 105
 haddoni, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 129
 Hadra fraseri **6**: 125
 broadbenti **6**: 125
 Hadropleura septangularis **12**: 53
 haemastoma, *Purpura* **3**: 104, **5**: 44, **5**:
 50, **5**: 66, **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **11**: 32,
 12: 52, **12**: 143, **19**: 16, **21**: 70, **22**:
 131, **24**: 83
 haemastoma, *Stramonita* **5**: 50
 haemastoma, *Strombus* **13**: 95
 haemastoma, *Thais* **32**: 27
 hageni, *Contradens* **30**: 107
 Hagenmülleria, **12**: 54
 hagleri, *Pleurobema* **13**: 109
 hagleri, *Unio* **13**: 109
 hahajimana, *Melania* **18**: 8
 hahajimana, *Microcystina* **15**: 118
 Hainesia crocea **16**: 81
 haitense, *Cardium* **7**: 105
 hakodadiensis, *Helicina* **14**: 128, **16**: 129
 hakodatensis, *Eulota* **14**: 60
 halcyonis, *Surcula* **22**: 135
 halcyonis, *Turris* **22**: 135
 haldemani, *Acella* **30**: 9, **30**: 135, **31**:
 92, **33**: 118
 haldemani, *Ancylus* **16**: 88, **17**: 13,
 17: 25, **17**: 29, **18**: 17, **18**: 78
 haldemani, *Goniobasis* **17**: 33, **33**: 73
 haldemani, *Lymnaea* **25**: 9, **28**: 118,
 28: 120, **33**: 118
 haldemani, *Tortacella* **33**: 118
 Haldemania, **18**: 16
 haldemania, *Helix* **5**: 33
 haldemania, *Hyalosagda* **5**: 33
 Haldemanina, **19**: 94
 haleana, *Succinea* **6**: 23, **11**: 143
 halei, *Physa* **6**: 21, **6**: 103, **7**: 121, **25**:
 126, **31**: 63
 halei, *Succinea* **6**: 23
 haleianus, *Unio* **10**: 59
 Halia, **1**: 36, **22**: 83
 halibrechtus, *Chrysodomus* **5**: 47
 Halicardissa, **27**: 48
 Haliotidae, **4**: 102
 haliotiphila, *Barleeia* **16**: 41, **21**: 44,
 25: 74
 Haliotis, **3**: 66, **4**: 102-3
 asinina **15**: 99
 assimilis **4**: 103-4, **9**: 131, **22**: 136,
 33: 62
 californiana **4**: 103
 californica **12**: 79, **20**: 86
 californiensis **4**: 103, **12**: 79, **20**:
 86, **33**: 63
 coccinea **5**: 51
 corrugata **3**: 66, **4**: 103-4, **9**: 131,
 12: 89, **17**: 68, **21**: 66, **25**: 73,
 33: 62
 cracherodii **4**: 14, **4**: 59, **4**: 103, **7**:
 24, **7**: 28, **7**: 71-2, **8**: 100, **9**: 130,
 10: 108, **11**: 23-4, **12**: 79, **12**:
 80, **12**: 89, **13**: 81, **16**: 42, **17**:
 67-8, **18**: 67, **20**: 85-6, **20**: 136,
 21: 46, **21**: 93, **24**: 96, **24**: 111,
 25: 73, **28**: 27, **33**: 62
 dalli **30**: 11
 diegoensis **33**: 62
 discus **4**: 103
 fulgens **4**: 103-4, **7**: 28, **7**: 72, **9**:
 131, **11**: 53, **12**: 106, **16**: 42,
 20: 86, **21**: 66, **25**: 73, **28**: 28,
 33: 62
 gigantea **4**: 103-4, **9**: 132, **21**: 46
 glabra **4**: 103
 holzneri **24**: 125
 interrupta **4**: 103

- Haliotis kamtschatkana* **4**: 103-4, **24**: 44, **33**: 26
lamellosa **12**: 55, **22**: 133
nodosa **4**: 103
planata **12**: 106
planilirata, **4**: 103
ponderosa **4**: 103
pourtalesii **4**: 104, **25**: 81, **30**: 11
rufescens **2**: 68, **3**: 36, **4**: 14, **4**: 59, **4**: 67, **4**: 103, **5**: 3, **7**: 72, **9**: 131, **11**: 23, **13**: 81, **16**: 27, **16**: 84, **17**: 67-8, **20**: 86, **20**: 136, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **25**: 73, **28**: 27, **33**: 62
splendens **4**: 14, **4**: 103-4, **9**: 131, **12**: 89
tuberculata **3**: 66, **12**: 106, **24**: 102
walallensis **14**: 47
haliotoidea, *Testacella* **11**: 127, **15**: 59
haliotoidea, *Velutina* **7**: 83, **17**: 110
Halistylus circumstriatus **11**: 7, **12**: 47
columna **11**: 7, **12**: 46
pupoides **10**: 19, **11**: 7, **13**: 28, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **33**: 26
subpupoides **12**: 47, **22**: 136
hallae, *Pecten* **34**: 76
hallae, *Plagiectenium* **34**: 76
hallenbeckii, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124
halli, *Lunatia* **8**: 74
halli, *Phrixgnathus* **7**: 89
Haloconcha reflexa **28**: 138
hamata, *Leda* **10**: 1, **18**: 19, **21**: 19, **21**: 92, **22**: 137
hamatus, *Brachydontes* **15**: 96
hamatus, *Modiolus* **15**: 96
hamatus, *Mytilus* **2**: 72, **3**: 29, **4**: 6, **6**: 40, **8**: 14, **12**: 112, **13**: 86, **15**: 96, **21**: 70
hamillei, *Acmaea* **14**: 62
hamilcaris, *Helix* **22**: 128, **22**: 130
hamiltoni, *Haplostemma* **11**: 38
hamiltoni, *Holospira* **11**: 38, **11**: 108
hamiltoni, *Phacussa* **7**: 89
Haminea cornea **14**: 47
elegans **12**: 55, **24**: 83
globosa **22**: 131
guldingi **34**: 122
solitaria **9**: 141, **23**: 15, **26**: 73, **26**: 74, **29**: 110, **33**: 114, **34**: 41
succinea **13**: 53
vesicula **9**: 104, **21**: 57, **24**: 45, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
virescens **7**: 75, **8**: 100, **9**: 104, **11**: 68, **11**: 90, **12**: 89, **21**: 57, **31**: 98
hamlini, *Lima* **14**: 16
hamlini, *Radiolites* **29**: 122
hammonis, *Polita* **23**: 91, **30**: 72, **33**: 68, **33**: 97, **34**: 28
hammonis, *Vitreia* **11**: 129, **12**: 102, **13**: 3, **13**: 58, **13**: 64, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **16**: 51, **17**: 92, **17**: 99-102, **18**: 46, **18**: 66, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 93, **20**: 81, **20**: 95, **20**: 98, **21**: 68, **21**: 106, **21**: 144, **22**: 119, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 79, **25**: 80, **26**: 74, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 47, **29**: 125, **33**: 14, **34**: 29
hammonis, *Zonitoides* **32**: 136
handi, *Oreohelix* **31**: 33, **31**: 94
handwerki, *Pisidium* **13**: 90, **14**: 100, **20**: 18
haneti, *Ocenebra* **6**: 111
hangchowensis, *Sitala* **20**: 5
hanleyana, *Cylindrella* **20**: 47
hanleyana, *Donax* **5**: 126
hanleyana, *Helicina* **1**: 21, **11**: 46
hanleyanum, *Microstoma* **20**: 47
hanleyanus, *Donax* **11**: 8
hanleyi, *Bulimus* **10**: 46
hanleyi, *Orphnus* **10**: 46
Hanleya spicata **33**: 70
Hapalus, **12**: 72
Haplogona **7**: 88, **7**: 92
Haplopupa, **11**: 119, **9**: 50, **11**: 108
Haplotrema, **11**: 127
concava **34**: 28
hardouini, *Planispira* **11**: 37
harfordi, *Fusinus* **29**: 55
harfordi, *Fusus* **5**: 47
harfordiana, *Daedalochila* **2**: 79, **5**: 40, **17**: 9
harfordiana, *Drillia* **19**: 17
harfordiana, *Helix* **2**: 79, **3**: 15, **3**: 41, **5**: 40, **5**: 42
harfordiana, *Polygyra* **5**: 40, **11**: 93
harfordiana, *Polygyrella* **3**: 15, **5**: 40, **11**: 105
harfordiana, *Triodopsis* **2**: 79, **2**: 113, **5**: 40
harfordianum, *Pisidium* **9**: 99, **14**: 100
harimensis, *Alycaeus* **16**: 129
harimensis, *Clausilia* **14**: 108, **22**: 42
harimensis, *Hemiphaedusa* **22**: 42
Harmandia somboriensis **26**: 141
harni, *Planorbis* **4**: 137, **13**: 51-2
haroldiana, *Gonidea* **22**: 34
Harpa amouretta **25**: 65-6
articularis **25**: 65-6
cancellata **25**: 66
coniodalis **25**: 66
costata, **25**: 65
crenata **25**: 66
davidis **25**: 65-6

- Harpa doris **25**: 65–6
 gracilis **25**: 66
 harpa **25**: 65
 imperialis **25**: 65
 major **25**: 65
 minor **25**: 65–6
 nobilis **25**: 65
 punctata **25**: 66
 rosea **25**: 65–6
 striata **34**: 125
 ventricosa **25**: 65–6, **26**: 77
 harpa, Acanthinula **7**: 66, **10**: 99, **11**:
 71, **13**: 2, **13**: 103, **17**: 100, **24**: 63,
 27: 96, **32**: 143, **33**: 97
 harpa, Buccinum **25**: 65
 harpa, Cingula **28**: 18
 harpa, Helix **9**: 3
 harpa, Patula **3**: 98, **6**: 16
 harpa, Straparollina **19**: 101
 harpa, Tornatina **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **16**: 42,
 21: 22, **22**: 137, **25**: 75, **28**: 91
 harpa, Zoogenites **21**: 144, **27**: 141, **25**:
 80
 harpaeformis, Columbella **26**: 122
 Harpago, **13**: 94
 chiraga **13**: 94
 rugosa **13**: 94
 harperi, Amnicola **24**: 2
 harperi, Epiphragmophora **13**: 143
 harperi, Unio **13**: 6
 Harpula, **19**: 143
 harpularia, Bela **3**: 5, **3**: 29, **7**: 93, **9**:
 35, **10**: 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 144, **25**: 106
 harpularia, Oliva **28**: 116
 Harpulina, **19**: 143
 harrigani, Pholadomya **30**: 77
 harrisi, Strioturbonilla **21**: 9
 harrisi, Turbonilla **21**: 9
 harrisiana, Lima **24**: 74
 Harmandia **29**: 82
 hartmani, Amastra **25**: 16
 hartmani, Partula **6**: 75
 hartmani, Trochomorpha **12**: 15
 Hartmannia, **5**: 84
 patula **33**: 108
 septemspiralis **33**: 108
 hartmanianum, Pleurobema **28**: 140
 hartungi, Buliminus **5**: 51
 hartungi, Ena **5**: 51
 hartwegii, Chaetopleura **4**: 33, **5**: 58,
 7: 72
 hartwegii, Chiton **8**: 45–6, **32**: 2
 hartwegii, Cyanoplax **27**: 28, **33**: 57
 hartwegii, Trachydermon **12**: 9, **21**: 47
 hartwrightii, Unio **9**: 121, **13**: 43
 Harvella, **8**: 40
 hasemani, Tetraplodon **24**: 131
- hasta, Sphyradium **26**: 60
 hastata, Terebra **19**: 19
 hastatus, Chlamys **24**: 47
 hastatus, Opeas **12**: 16
 hastatus, Pecten **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **7**: 101,
 9: 41, **10**: 33, **10**: 68, **10**: 83, **10**: 125,
 11: 52–3, **11**: 104, **20**: 71, **21**: 19, **22**:
 39, **24**: 47, **24**: 96, **24**: 126, **26**: 133,
 27: 121–2, **28**: 26, **33**: 66
 Hastula, **21**: 124
 hastula, Melania **12**: 15
 hastula, Partula **6**: 75
 hataiana, Tornatellina **17**: 54
 hatchitana, Epiphragmophora **10**: 70
 haughtoni, Helix **1**: 64
 haustum, Voluta **34**: 131
 hauttecoeuri, Parreysia **27**: 85
 havanensis, Ancyclus **26**: 106
 havanensis, Planorbis **1**: 20
 havanensis, Segmentina **26**: 36
 hawnii, Physa **14**: 19
 hawkinsi, Succinea **7**: 127, **11**: 143, **13**:
 3, **23**: 109
 haycocki, Argyrodonax **25**: 85
 haycocki, Mitra **25**: 24
 haycocki, Turbonilla **25**: 24
 haydeni, Helix **4**: 111
 haydeni, Limnaea **6**: 33
 haydeni, Oreohelix **25**: 133, **26**: 11, **26**:
 89, **26**: 144
 haydeni, Patula **2**: 64, **3**: 135
 haydeni, Pupa **11**: 119, **11**: 136
 haydeni, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 haydeni, Succinea **6**: 23, **7**: 127, **11**: 143,
 13: 3
 haydeni, Vertigo **6**: 5
 haydeniana, Columna **20**: 132, **24**: 77–
 8, **24**: 80
 hayesii, Cardium **20**: 112
 hayseldeni, Partulina **10**: 31
 haysiana, Truncilla **20**: 52, **24**: 76, **27**:
 95
 hazardi, Helix **11**: 83
 hazelhurstianus, Unio **5**: 125, **6**: 144,
 9: 122
 heathi, Discodoris **18**: 132
 heathi, Leptochiton **33**: 70
 heathi, Mopalia **32**: 12
 heathi, Xiphiozona **33**: 70
 hebardi, Vertigo **33**: 141
 hebe, Partula **6**: 75
 hebes, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **14**: 10
 hebes, Pupa **6**: 3, **11**: 136
 hebes, Pupilla **18**: 104, **23**: 94, **34**: 7,
 34: 14
 hebetata, Quadrula **20**: 55
 hebetatus, Unio **13**: 81

hebraea, Circe **9**: 10
 hebraea, Cytherea **13**: 53
 hebraea, Lioconcha **9**: 11
 hebraea, Natica **24**: 102
 hebridarum, Placostylus **19**: 44
 hecoxi, Ariolimax **11**: 139
 hedleyi, Vaginula **5**: 11
 heermanni, Pecten **14**: 117
 heighwayana, Helicina **23**: 129
 heimbergi, Clavator **23**: 60
 Heilprinia, **18**: 93
 Helcion pellucidum **10**: 126, **32**: 77
 Helcioniscus, **5**: 79
 amussitatus **6**: 70
 clypeater **8**: 92
 eucosmius **6**: 69–70
 nigrisquamatus **8**: 66–7, **8**: 118
 toreuma **6**: 70
 variegata **6**: 70
 helenae, Cerithiopsis **31**: 72
 helenae, Bulimus **2**: 39
 helenae, Cypraea **1**: 34
 Helenella insolens **18**: 70
 helga, Odostomia **22**: 136, **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 Heliacus panamensis **33**: 32
 Helicarion, **6**: 124
 albellus **12**: 16
 bottgeri **14**: 83
 dautzenbergianum, **16**: 64
 cryptophallus **34**: 105
 lineolatus **11**: 37
 verreauxi **7**: 77
 helice, Helix **7**: 78
 Helicea, **4**: 127
 Helicella, **11**: 47
 cantiana **11**: 47
 caperata **12**: 34
 ericetorum **13**: 117
 pyramidata **14**: 107
 terrestris **11**: 47
 ventricosa **11**: 47
 Helicidae, **1**: 53, **1**: 64, **1**: 75, **3**: 101, **4**: 114, **6**: 68–9, **6**: 122, **6**: 130, **8**: 64, **11**: 47, **13**: 44
 Helicidonta obvoluta **28**: 11
 heliciformis, Amastra **23**: 15
 Helicigona alpicola **28**: 10
 bifasciata **28**: 11
 infraciata **28**: 11
 lapicida **28**: 11
 pyrenaica **14**: 83
 Helicina, **6**: 123–4, **11**: 46
 adspersa **26**: 104–5, **29**: 137
 amoena **20**: 4, **26**: 12, **24**: 39, **34**: 41, **34**: 44–5, **34**: 49, **34**: 52
 angulata **24**: 89

Helicina anozona **34**: 52
 antillarum **5**: 67
 aurantia **8**: 24
 bairdi **19**: 45
 bourailensis **11**: 27
 cacaguelita **15**: 136, **33**: 139
 christophori **10**: 118
 chrysocheila **11**: 46, **21**: 69, **21**: 71
 clappi **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **23**: 89–90, **26**: 18–20, **26**: 21, **26**: 32–4
 coccinostoma **34**: 40, **34**: 44
 columbiana **15**: 136
 concinna **16**: 130
 constellata **26**: 111
 convexa **5**: 67, **16**: 130, **19**: 24
 dalli **20**: 4
 depressa **5**: 34
 durangiana **2**: 79
 dysoni **11**: 13–14, **29**: 83
 echigoensis **16**: 131
 expolita **16**: 131
 exserta **14**: 84
 flavida **10**: 59, **21**: 71, **34**: 39–40, **34**: 44, **34**: 49
 fischeriana **11**: 87
 fragilis **34**: 52
 funkci **11**: 87
 hakodadiensis **14**: 128, **16**: 129
 hanleyana **1**: 21, **11**: 46
 heighwayana **23**: 129
 induta **5**: 67
 jamaicensis **8**: 24
 japonica **16**: 30–1
 layardi **19**: 45
 lineata **8**: 32
 lindeni **34**: 52, **34**: 49
 lirata **13**: 139
 megastoma **5**: 34
 nehoueensis **11**: 27
 nemoralina **15**: 137
 nemoralis **29**: 83
 neritella **5**: 34, **8**: 24
 nesiotica **5**: 97, **6**: 87
 occulta **3**: 18, **3**: 20, **3**: 113, **4**: 108, **5**: 40, **6**: 24, **7**: 135, **9**: 36, **10**: 118, **11**: 46, **14**: 128, **14**: 53, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 47, **23**: 96, **28**: 17, **34**: 63–4, **30**: 66
 orbiculata **1**: 9, **1**: 21, **1**: 26, **3**: 123, **3**: 137, **6**: 78, **6**: 103, **7**: 33, **7**: 132, **8**: 18, **11**: 46, **13**: 44, **13**: 142–3, **14**: 76, **16**: 53, **18**: 55, **19**: 38, **20**: 34, **21**: 100–04, **23**: 89, **25**: 117, **26**: 18, **26**: 20, **26**: 33, **29**: 143, **31**: 56, **31**: 117, **34**: 94
 osumiensis **14**: 127
 oweniana **34**: 40

Helicina oxyrhyncha **18**: 22
 parva **12**: 1
 plicatula **10**: 118
 ptero-phora **18**: 22
 rabei **11**: 34, **11**: 87
 reinii **14**: 128, **16**: 130-1
 rostrata **34**: 42
 rotelloidea **33**: 56
 rufocallosa **11**: 87
 sadoensis **16**: 128
 sanctaemarthae **15**: 136, **33**: 139
 saxoniana **11**: 27
 scopulorum **26**: 111
 subglobulosa **11**: 46
 sublaevigata **19**: 45
 submarginata **26**: 3
 subtropica **1**: 9, **1**: 25
 sundana **14**: 84
 tamsiana **15**: 137
 tantilla **16**: 53, **19**: 58, **26**: 17, **26**: 32, **26**: 34, **31**: 57
 torrei **23**: 50
 tropica **1**: 9, **11**: 46, **14**: 27, **22**: 65, **23**: 89, **24**: 5, **28**: 17
 trossula **34**: 39, **34**: 44, **34**: 49
 uzenensis **14**: 128, **16**: 131
 vanattae **24**: 134
 verecunda **14**: 127-8
helicina, *Margarita* **2**: 24, **6**: 50, **10**: 17, **12**: 111, **18**: 138, **21**: 143, **26**: 136
Helicinae, **11**: 47
Helicinidae, **11**: 46, **13**: 44
helicinus, *Margarites* **31**: 98, **33**: 26
Helicodiscus **7**: 93, **11**: 142
 arizonensis **22**: 104, **30**: 135
 eigenmanni **14**: 41, **22**: 65, **23**: 95
 fimbriatus **3**: 72, **11**: 142, **12**: 98, **14**: 58
 lineatus **3**: 106, **3**: 113, **5**: 138, **6**: 77, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 95, **7**: 135, **8**: 70, **8**: 76, **8**: 102, **8**: 105, **9**: 89, **9**: 116, **10**: 42-3, **10**: 99, **11**: 142, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 70, **13**: 104, **13**: 142, **14**: 10, **14**: 31, **14**: 41, **14**: 52, **14**: 5, **14**: 59, **14**: 64, **14**: 76, **14**: 85-6, **16**: 51, **16**: 128, **17**: 99-100-02, **18**: 46, **18**: 55, **18**: 144, **19**: 59, **19**: 63, **20**: 17, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **20**: 107, **21**: 73, **22**: 52, **25**: 27, **25**: 115, **26**: 93, **26**: 94, **29**: 122
 parallelus, **19**: 130, **20**: 107, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 144, **22**: 9, **22**: 119, **23**: 95, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**: 35, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 79, **25**: 80, **25**: 114, **25**: 125, **26**: 74, **27**: 24, **28**: 10, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 90, **29**: 92,

30: 65-6, **30**: 72, **31**: 115, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 63-4
 salmonensis **4**: 24
 sonorensis **17**: 11
Helicodonta lens **13**: 60
 lenticula **26**: 27
 obvoluta **33**: 108
 sculpturata **9**: 108
Helicogena, **11**: 47
 hortensis **20**: 75
 pomatia **22**: 55
 arbustorum **17**: 131
helicoidea, *Valvata* **19**: 95, **20**: 31-2, **34**: 68
helicoides, *Amauropsis* **25**: 106
Helicophanta, **6**: 9
 alayeriana **16**: 66
 gloriosa **16**: 67
 ibaraensis **16**: 67
Helicorbis, **19**: 105, **19**: 108
Helicostyla, **17**: 58
 carinata **15**: 8
 dactylus **15**: 8
 leucophthalma **22**: 47
 papyracea **24**: 138
 togolandensis **22**: 47
helictomphala, *Polygyra* **13**: 139, **34**: 40
heliotropium, *Trochus* **34**: 130
Helisoma, **3**: 8, **2**: 111
Helix, **6**: 117, **6**: 122, **7**: 13, **11**: 47, **21**: 32
 achilles **2**: 41
 acris **2**: 39
 acuta **5**: 33, **8**: 4, **12**: 36, **22**: 130
 acutangula **24**: 138
 acutedentata **2**: 79
 agrigantina **22**: 130
 alauda **2**: 71, **6**: 94
 alba, **6**: 16-18, **7**: 126, **34**: 127
 albida **14**: 24
 albino, **8**: 4
 albolabiata **3**: 74
 albolabris **2**: 7, **2**: 114, **3**: 98, **3**: 110, **3**: 130, **4**: 24, **4**: 114, **4**: 137, **5**: 53, **5**: 107, **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **6**: 83, **6**: 91, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **8**: 106, **9**: 3, **9**: 28, **10**: 64, **14**: 9, **16**: 120, **21**: 130
 allasteri **2**: 22-3
 allporti **7**: 78
 alonensis **26**: 26
 alpha **6**: 55
 alternata **2**: 7-8, **3**: 110, **3**: 131, **7**: 93, **8**: 83, **8**: 106, **10**: 63-4
 anachoreta **25**: 71
 andicola **1**: 64

Helix andrewsi 4: 24
andromica 22: 130
angrandi 1: 20
angularis 32: 115
angulata 23: 1, 24: 137-8
anomala 8: 4
aperta 22: 130
apicina 22: 130, 24: 83
appressa 5: 41, 5: 99, 6: 8, 6: 77,
 8: 14-16, 8: 44, 8: 51, 8: 82-3,
 8: 134, 16: 12, 25: 26
arborea 2: 7-8
arboretum 25: 70
arbustorum 1: 76, 14: 112, 20: 94
arcelinia 3: 76, 8: 93
arenicola 13: 32, 21: 92, 25: 94, 27:
 62
areolata 20: 13, 32: 55
argenvillea 3: 75, 31: 133
argonautula 8: 107
armigera 2: 64, 5: 56
arrosa 1: 76, 5: 56, 8: 81, 11: 51
aspera 7: 111-12, 8: 4, 10: 78, 11:
 47, 12: 34, 14: 112, 14: 115, 16:
 133, 21: 35
aspersa 1: 34, 5: 48, 5: 51, 5: 71,
 7: 60, 10: 105, 14: 138, 15: 91,
 15: 119, 18: 35, 21: 57, 23: 74,
 30: 37, 33: 64
augusticollis 1: 54
auriculata 2: 96, 3: 138, 5: 119
auridens 1: 54
austrinus 7: 78
avenacea 31: 80
ayresiana 14: 124
azorica 5: 51
badia 25: 48
bainbridgei 8: 3
barbula 5: 51, 24: 83
berlandieriana 6: 103, 6: 128
bermudensis 1: 53
beta 6: 55
bicarinatus 24: 137
bicineta 11: 88
bicolor 14: 124, 25: 60
bidentata 22: 25
bidwilli 7: 74
bifasciata 6: 129, 11: 87-8
bimarginata 3: 75-6, 31: 133
binneyana 9: 88
binneyi 4: 24, 4: 42
binominata 11: 93
blandiana 8: 5
blomfieldi 3: 47
boissieri 2: 23
bouchardia 20: 94
brardia 3: 77, 31: 131

Helix bridgesii 25: 71
brissonia 3: 74, 3: 76
brownii 5: 83
bryanti 16: 23
bucculenta 2: 7-8, 5: 41, 6: 17
busbyi 13: 115
caeca 3: 25-6, 3: 62
caecoides 3: 62, 33: 95
caesus 7: 78
canescens 27: 28, 29: 97
cantiana 3: 87, 10: 98-9
californica 14: 124
californiensis 5: 56, 14: 115, 14:
 138, 25: 70
carinata 16: 23
carolinensis 6: 8, 7: 122
carpenteri 4: 51-2, 4: 67, 29: 101
carpenteriana 3: 138, 4: 112, 4: 132
castaneus 4: 41, 14: 124
catalinae 14: 124
catenifera 1: 64
cepa 1: 20
cereolus 3: 138, 4: 112, 8: 51
cerina 2: 39
chersina 12: 114-15
cingulata 3: 79
circumcarinata 16: 61
clappi 11: 74
clausa 3: 132, 6: 16, 6: 77
clementina 14: 124
coactiliata 6: 118
coloradensis 4: 72, 8: 29
colubrina 3: 79
columbiana 20: 13, 21: 30
comes 26: 112
commutanda 2: 79, 2: 113, 3: 41,
 11: 93
compressa 3: 74
concava 2: 7-8
concinna 3: 87
concolor 4: 59
conella 18: 3
conica 8: 5, 22: 130
conoidea 22: 130
connectans 5: 33
consanguinea 8: 4
conspersula 8: 4
conulus 2: 39
cooperi, 4: 111, 5: 53, 29: 142
copei 3: 72
cornea 8: 4
costata 3: 103, 4: 137, 13: 41
costellata 6: 23, 7: 2
costigera 16: 23
cotyledonis 1: 53
cubensis 26: 112
cupressa 14: 115

Helix cuvieria **3**: 76
cyclophorella **3**: 103
cyrtopleura **2**: 38
danae **34**: 71
darnaudi **1**: 76
decorata **32**: 56
dentata **7**: 126, **6**: 17
dentifera **4**: 137, **10**: 99
dentoni **3**: 17
dichora **25**: 60
diguetti **9**: 82, 29: 100
diminuta **5**: 33
dimorpha **6**: 56
diodontina **22**: 79
dioscoricola **3**: 25, **3**: 62
disparilis **12**: 21
dorfeuilliana **6**: 77
drouetiana **5**: 51
dschulfensis **2**: 7
dupetithouarsi **14**: 115, **19**: 42
dyeri **7**: 78
dysoni **13**: 115
eastlakeana **1**: 64
edentilabris **8**: 43-4
egena **8**: 134, **12**: 114-15
elegans **14**: 124
elegantula **21**: 77
elevata **6**: 8, **5**: 17, **6**: 24, **6**: 77,
6: 126, **8**: 106, **10**: 84
epistylum **34**: 100
ericetorum **2**: 98
erubescens **34**: 127
erycina **13**: 118
evansi **32**: 64
exanimata **17**: 10
exarata **1**: 76
eximia **11**: 74
exoleta **4**: 137, **6**: 9, **6**: 17, **6**: 77,
6: 126, **7**: 126
facta **1**: 76, **14**: 124
falconeri **6**: 9
fallax **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **8**: 43-4, **8**: 52,
11: 84
farrisi **1**: 20
fasciata **14**: 124
fastigans **11**: 83
favannea **3**: 75
febigeri **4**: 112
feralis **14**: 121, **14**: 124, **17**: 68
fictilis **11**: 66
filia **2**: 23
florida **22**: 130
forbesii **14**: 124
fordei **7**: 78
fraseri **3**: 47
fraterna **3**: 110, **3**: 131, **4**: 137, **6**: 17
fraudenta **8**: 43

Helix fruticum **28**: 11
fulva **12**: 114, **14**: 81, **21**: 30, **22**: 25
funki, **11**: 16
fusca **1**: 7
fuscocincta **8**: 5
fuscolabris **8**: 4
fuscula **33**: 94
gabbi **1**: 76, **14**: 122, **14**: 124
galericulum **11**: 27
galloprovincialis **3**: 87
gaussini **3**: 95
germana **5**: 41
gibboni **4**: 78
glaphyra **8**: 135
globosa **6**: 77
gobanzi **3**: 79
gonavensis **32**: 72
goodalli **24**: 32
gorenduensis **2**: 41
gossei **5**: 33, **8**: 5, **8**: 71-2
gradata **7**: 35
graminicola **8**: 4
granum **3**: 25-6, **3**: 62, **8**: 130
gregaria **22**: 130
griseola **6**: 128
gronovia **3**: 77
groulti **16**: 96
guadeloupensis **25**: 48
guadalupiana **14**: 122
gualtieriana **26**: 26
guatemalensis **33**: 95
guettardia **3**: 76, **3**: 87, **8**: 93
haldemaniana **5**: 33
hamilcaris **22**: 128, **22**: 130
harfordiana **2**: 79, **3**: 15, **3**: 41, **5**:
40, **5**: 42
harpa **9**: 3
haughtoni **1**: 64
haydeni **4**: 111
hazardi **11**: 83
helice **7**: 78
hemphilli **4**: 111
henryana **7**: 78
hensaniensis **1**: 64
hepatizona **1**: 53
hirsuta **2**: 7-8, **3**: 81-2, **3**: 110, **4**:
137, **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **8**: 106, **10**:
84, **10**: 126,
hispidia **3**: 87, **10**: 126
hopetonensis **3**: 138
horrida **1**: 64, **19**: 64
hortensis **1**: 68, **3**: 139-40, **4**: 24,
4: 48, **7**: 60, **7**: 66, **10**: 73, **10**:
98, **11**: 47, **13**: 32, **14**: 72, **16**:
120, **17**: 71, **17**: 102, **17**: 121-2
18: 46, **18**: 48, **20**: 73, **20**: 94-5,
20: 105, **21**: 6, **21**: 74, **21**: 91, **21**:

- 130, **22**: 30-1, **22**: 50, **22**: 52, **23**:
 111, **25**: 79-80, **25**: 94, **25**: 96,
26: 74, **27**: 61, **27**: 83, **28**: 11,
28: 107, **28**: 131, **29**: 83, **29**: 109,
31: 58, **31**: 108, **33**: 71
Helix houaiensis **1**: 64
hubbardi **3**: 138, **7**: 56
humboldtiana **5**: 48, **11**: 73
hunteri **2**: 22
hybrida **14**: 124
idahoensis **4**: 111
ide **6**: 56
ierensis **3**: 62, **33**: 94
indentata **5**: 139
indigena **9**: 82, **29**: 99
indioensis **4**: 63
inflecta **6**: 18, **6**: 77, **7**: 122, **8**: 105,
14: 112
infundibulum **7**: 35
ingens **5**: 33
ingoi **22**: 130
insignita **34**: 127
intercisa **14**: 124
intertexta **10**: 50
introferens **4**: 12, **7**: 140, **8**: 52, **8**:
 136, **11**: 84
invalida **5**: 32, **5**: 33, **8**: 4
invecta **9**: 82, **29**: 100
isseliana **1**: 76
jacksoni **3**: 72
jamaicensis **7**: 112, **8**: 4
jayana **5**: 33, **5**: 69
jejuna **3**: 138, **5**: 66, **5**: 119, **20**: 32
jenisoniana **13**: 118
jickeliana **1**: 76
josephinae **12**: 21
julia **8**: 4
jungermanniae **7**: 77
juxtidentis **8**: 43
kelletti **3**: 25, **14**: 112, **14**: 124, **14**:
 136-8, **20**: 13, **27**: 25
kiowaensis **3**: 72
kleinia **3**: 75, **31**: 134
kuhni **1**: 64
labyrinthica **3**: 25, **3**: 98, **3**: 129, **4**:
 137, **6**: 18, **7**: 56, **8**: 134
lactea **6**: 81-2, **10**: 76, **10**: 78, **13**:
 60, **24**: 83
laeta **14**: 59
laeva **15**: 8
lamarckii **5**: 69, **8**: 4
lancula **2**: 39
latilabris **8**: 10
laurenti **26**: 26
leaii **6**: 17, **6**: 103, **7**: 126, **10**: 18
lepta **14**: 82
levis **14**: 112, **14**: 138, **27**: 27, **32**: 56
Helix levettei **2**: 63, **5**: 40
libellula **3**: 74-5, **3**: 76-7, **3**: 87, **8**:
 93-4
ligera **2**: 7-8.
limbata **33**: 34
lineata **5**: 139, **21**: 32
listeria **3**: 75, **31**: 134
lohrii **16**: 32, **29**: 98
lonchostoma **6**: 129
loricata **3**: 15, **5**: 56
lowei **12**: 131
lucerna **8**: 3
lutea **13**: 32, **20**: 76, **20**: 94, **28**:
 11
macgregori **1**: 75
macneili **1**: 20, **6**: 118
maconelli **6**: 9
macrostoma **22**: 128, **22**: 130
maclayana **2**: 41
maculata **14**: 123-4
magdalensis **4**: 72
major **4**: 24, **6**: 9, **14**: 123-4
malleata **1**: 53
mandarina **5**: 47
marginella **34**: 127
marmorata **24**: 83
maritima **5**: 142, **6**: 17, **10**: 99
mataianensis **1**: 76
maynardi **5**: 83
mazzulli **22**: 128, **22**: 130
medianus **7**: 78
michaudia **3**: 77
microdonta **3**: 138, **4**: 112
milleri **1**: 13
minor **3**: 74, **3**: 87, **3**: 129, **14**: 123-4
minuta **2**: 7-8
mitchelliana **6**: 126
mixta **7**: 78
mobiliana **5**: 66, **5**: 69
moesta **22**: 130
monas **5**: 51
monodon **3**: 98, **3**: 103, **3**: 110, **3**:
 131, **4**: 137, **6**: 17, **7**: 126
mooreana **6**: 103
mormonum **26**: 60
mullani **5**: 41, **17**: 7
multilineata **2**: 41, **3**: 75, **6**: 16, **7**:
 126, **9**: 94, **10**: 84, **14**: 124
multistriata **26**: 112
muralis **3**: 83, **22**: 130
nana **3**: 139
nannodonta **8**: 4
nasuta **10**: 109, **20**: 47
natalensis **1**: 53
nebrascensis **32**: 63
nebulosa **14**: 124
nemausensis **24**: 83

Helix nemoralis 1: 12, 3: 51, 3: 73-4, 3: 86-7, 3: 139, 4: 137, 6: 131, 7: 60, 8: 52, 8: 92, 9: 24, 10: 104, 10: 126, 10: 142, 11: 47, 13: 52, 16: 143, 20: 78, 24: 84, 28: 11, 31: 107, 31: 133, 33: 34
nemoraloides 5: 33, 8: 5, 8: 72
nemorivaga 25: 71
nepos 14: 124
niciensis 7: 73
nickliniana 5: 56, 11: 51, 13: 116, 14: 112, 26: 70
nitida 5: 139
nitiduiscula 5: 51
nitidus 3: 130, 4: 68, 14: 124
nobilis 5: 33, 8: 4
nuttalliana 20: 13
obiensis 16: 96
obstricta 6: 77, 8: 104
obvia 11: 16
obvoluta 5: 118
occidentalis 32: 63
occultus 7: 78
olneyae 11: 93
omissa 16: 96
oregonensis 26: 49-50
oreta 10: 104
oro-boena 2: 64
otis 34: 127
ovipara 34: 99
pachystyla 3: 47
pallasiana 4: 66
palliata 3: 110, 3: 130-1, 4: 137, 6: 18, 7: 126, 7: 7
pallida 3: 140, 20: 77
pandorae 14: 138, 20: 13, 32: 56
parilis 12: 21
parraiana 26: 105
parvus 2: 2
panluccia 20: 94
pellis-serpentis 34: 99
pennsylvanica 4: 137
peracutissima 7: 112, 8: 4
peraffinis 5: 33
perdepressa 5: 33
perigrapta 8: 14
personata 5: 118, 14: 112
petiveria 3: 74, 3: 76, 3: 87, 8: 93
petterdi 7: 78
picta 4: 78, 4: 112, 34: 99
pictilis 7: 78
picturata 8: 4
piliscus 16: 96
pimesoma 4: 120
pisana 3: 76, 10: 104, 14: 112, 17: 126, 22: 130, 29: 72, 33: 63, 34: 136

Helix pityonesica 26: 112
plagioptycha 3: 62, 33: 94
platychela 13: 118
platysytyla 8: 5
plectotropis 1: 76, 11: 17
plicata 34: 127
poiretia 3: 75
polita 8: 44
polygyrata 4: 78
polygyrella 2: 80, 3: 15, 5: 42, 17: 7:
pomatia 1: 57, 6: 81, 7: 60, 10: 105, 10: 126, 11: 70, 12: 34, 19: 58, 28: 11
portia 7: 124
positura 7: 78
postelliana 5: 119
profunda 4: 137, 6: 17, 6: 126, 8: 106, 9: 28
provisoria 1: 13
ptychophora 6: 130, 4: 41
ptychostylus 1: 53
pulchella 3: 103, 3: 130, 4: 137, 5: 51, 6: 18
pulchrior 8: 72
punctum 3: 62
pupula 12: 114
pustula 3: 138, 5: 66, 5: 69
pustuloides 6: 77
quaesita 8: 10
queretareana 11: 73
quinquefasciata 3: 75
quinquevittata 3: 140, 20: 77, 20: 94
radiatula 5: 139, 13: 3, 13: 132
raffrayi 2: 39
raimondii 3: 41
rainbirdi 3: 47
ramentosa 1: 76, 25: 71
raymondi 3: 41
reamuria 3: 75, 31: 133
redimita 14: 124
reginae 10: 60
remondi 2: 63, 3: 41, 29: 102
renati 8: 107
requiensis 3: 87, 8: 93
reticulata 8: 34, 25: 71
revelata 33: 107
reyrei 1: 64
roemeri 3: 123, 6: 103
roperi 3: 14
roseolabiata 22: 72
roseolabrum 25: 48
rotundata 1: 12, 5: 51, 7: 93
rowelli 2: 63
rubella 3: 20, 3: 74-6, 3: 87, 28: 11
rubens 11: 16

- Helix rubra* 9: 28
 rudrata 21: 30
 rufescens 5: 49, 10: 98-9
 rupestris 34: 58
 ruficineta 1: 76
 rufozonata 3: 140, 20: 77
 rugeli 6: 77
 salmonensis 2: 113, 3: 15, 11: 93
 salvatoris 1: 13
 sargenti 6: 8, 6: 48, 11: 95
 sargentiana 6: 48, 6: 77, 8: 15, 8: 125
 sauliae 8: 125
 sayii 3: 72, 6: 17, 7: 126, 9: 3, 10: 99, 20: 107
 scabriuscula 1: 76, 18: 3
 schroeteria 3: 77
 schroeteriana 8: 4
 sebastiana 11: 73
 selenina 19: 38
 semiplicata 1: 54
 septemvolva 3: 138, 4: 112, 26: 38
 sequoicola 17: 8, 19: 42
 setocincta 18: 3
 sexfasciata 3: 77
 sicana 22: 128, 22: 130
 sieversi 15: 34
 sigmoides 6: 129
 similaris 5: 69
 similis 5: 33
 sincera 5: 69
 singularis 11: 27, 19: 43
 sinuata 5: 69, 7: 112, 8: 4
 sinuosa 5: 33, 8: 4
 sionnestia 3: 75
 skinneri 2: 22
 sloaneana 2: 22, 5: 140, 8: 4
 sodalis 14: 122, 14: 124, 17: 68
 solidens 9: 82
 solitaria 7: 92
 soquela 19: 41
 spinosa 6: 9, 6: 77, 8: 105
 squalida 22: 130
 squamosa 4: 120
 stearnsiana 3: 78, 14: 137-9, 16: 42, 20: 14, 27: 25
 steganella 9: 82, 29: 98-9
 stenotrema 6: 9, 6: 77, 7: 122, 8: 105
 stigmatica 26: 104-5
 stoliczkana 11: 16
 streatori 3: 95
 strigosa 2: 64, 4: 9, 4: 111
 subalbida 3: 140, 13: 32, 20: 76
 subaquila 5: 68
 subcarinata 14: 124
 subconica 5: 33, 8: 5, 8: 72
 subcylindrica 13: 3
 subdolosus 4: 41
 subglobosa 3: 140, 13: 32, 20: 73, 20: 94, 27: 61, 27: 83
 subpalliat 8: 15
 subvirescens 33: 107
 suffusus 2: 24, 2: 7-8
 suppressus 2: 24
 tabescens 7: 78
 tectum-sinense 1: 76
 tenerrima 5: 33
 tenuis 3: 74
 texasiana 5: 40, 6: 103
 tetrodon 1: 64
 thomsoniana 2: 64
 thyroides 2: 114, 3: 72, 3: 131,-2, 4: 114, 4: 137, 5: 141, 6: 17, 6: 77, 7: 122, 7: 125, 8: 76, 9: 94, 10: 84, 10: 105, 21: 33
 tichostoma 28: 41
 townsendiana 4: 41, 6: 130, 20: 13
 trajectura 7: 78
 tranquilla 7: 78
 traskii 4: 67, 10: 114, 14: 11, 32: 56, 33: 64
 trepidula 10: 104
 triangularis 9: 82
 trichocoma 10: 90
 tridentata 2: 7-8, 3: 110, 4: 137, 6: 17, 6: 77, 7: 126, 8: 43-4, 8: 51, 16: 12, 26: 38
 tridentina 8: 4
 triodontoides 5: 40
 triscalpta 1: 54, 19: 64
 trisinuata 1: 64, 19: 64
 trizonaloides 4: 120
 trochiformis 22: 26
 trotteriana 1: 53
 tryonii 14: 123-4, 14: 136, 17: 68
 tudiculata 1: 76, 4: 42, 8: 81, 10: 113, 14: 14, 30: 83, 33: 64
 tumida 5: 33
 turbiniiformis 5: 33
 undata 5: 51, 34: 99
 unguifera 2: 79
 unicolor 6: 17, 25: 48
 valida 5: 33
 vallotia 3: 139-40
 vancouverensis 11: 66, 21: 30
 variabilis 22: 130
 varians 1: 13, 4: 112, 11: 31
 varius 14: 124
 veatchii 18: 58, 27: 28, 32: 56
 velata 2: 22
 vendryesi 5: 140
 ventricosa 5: 51
 vermiculata 10: 104, 22: 130

- Helix verrilli* **2: 63, 9: 72**
 vespertina **5: 51**
 vincta **25: 70**
 virgata **7: 126**
 virginea **8: 5**
 viridis **2: 39**
 vitellus **34: 127**
 vivipara **30: 110**
 vortex **5: 33, 68, 19: 38**
 waltoni **2: 22**
 weeksiana **6: 94**
 welwitschi **1: 53**
 wetherbyi **7: 6**
 woodia **3: 76**
 xanthophaes **5: 83**
 yaeyamensis **8: 10**
 yantaiensis **1: 64**
 zelandiae **6: 56, 7: 124**
 zenonis, **1: 76**
helleri, *Pachychilus* **13: 139**
hellii, *Strombus* **13: 76, 13: 95**
Helminthoglypta, **1: 76, 4: 72, 11: 48**
 seguicicola **29: 104**
heloicis, *Planorbis* **10: 79**
helvetica, *Vitrea* **17: 12**
helvola, *Cypraea* **11: 123, 14: 120, 15: 83, 19: 75, 26: 78**
hembeli, *Unio* **10: 30**
Hemicardium biangulata **10: 34**
Hemicycla, **8: 131**
Hemidaphne, **32: 69**
Hemifusus, **8: 69**
Hemilastena, **15: 53, 28: 7**
 ambigua **27: 22, 29: 5-6**
Hemimactra, **8: 26, 8: 40**
 solidissima **2: 78, 34: 99**
Hemiplecta acacidota **12: 2**
 balstoni **16: 65**
 batanensis **32: 15**
 cleamesi **16: 65**
 floweri **13: 72**
 formosa **16: 65**
 leechi, **11: 37**
 marangensis **12: 1**
 oleata **16: 65**
 profuga **16: 65**
 sagittifera **32: 15**
Hemisinus, **7: 61, 7: 63**
 lineolatus **5: 34, 7: 111, 8: 33**
 ruginosus **34: 47**
hemisphaericus, *Ancylus* **21: 140**
hemisphaericus, *Laevapex* **21: 140**
hemisphaerula, *Planorbis* **19: 105**
Hemistena, **28: 7**
Hemithyris psittacea **31: 97**
Hemitrochus, **11: 71**
hemphilli, *Acanthochites* **7: 32**
 hemphilli, *Agriolimax* **5: 31, 28: 56**
 hemphilli, *Arion* **3: 126-7**
 hemphilli, *Bifidaria* **30: 38, 30: 83, 33: 64**
 hemphilli, *Bulimulus* **3: 9, 3: 19, 4: 24, 4: 61-2, 4: 63, 4: 87**
 hemphilli, *Bythinella* **4: 63, 13: 21**
 hemphilli, *Caecum* **24: 31, 28: 81**
 hemphilli, *Circinaria* **11: 128, 14: 72**
 hemphilli, *Drillia* **7: 133, 13: 28, 13: 102, 22: 135, 28: 81**
 hemphilli, *Drymaeus* **11: 106**
 hemphilli, *Helix* **4: 111**
 hemphilli, *Hemimactra* **8: 40**
 hemphilli, *Hesperarion* **11: 139, 27: 143**
 hemphilli, *Limacella* **5: 7**
 hemphilli, *Limax* **4: 24, 5: 31**
 hemphilli, *Mactra* **7: 137, 11: 81, 29: 131**
 hemphilli, *Muricidea* **1: 44**
 hemphilli, *Notoplax* **7: 32**
 hemphilli, *Oliva* **28: 115, 29: 70**
 hemphilli, *Oreohelix* **19: 71, 26: 89, 27: 51, 31: 33, 31: 94**
 hemphilli, *Pallifera* **20: 120**
 hemphilli, *Paludestrina* **12: 121-2**
 hemphilli, *Patula* **2: 64, 3: 102, 6: 102, 7: 132**
 hemphilli, *Phenacarion* **11: 78, 12: 48**
 hemphilli, *Philomycus* **11: 140, 14: 59, 27: 3**
 hemphilli, *Polygyra* **11: 93, 15: 129**
 hemphilli, *Prophysaon* **3: 128, 4: 7, 5: 31, 5: 92, 11: 77-9, 28: 87**
 hemphilli, *Pupa* **4: 27-8, 4: 39, 4: 44, 6: 5, 11: 119**
 hemphilli, *Pyramidula* **11: 141, 14: 85, 15: 130, 16: 62**
 hemphilli, *Scala* **22: 135**
 hemphilli, *Spisula* **8: 40, 22: 137**
 hemphilli, *Tebennophorus* **4: 95, 5: 7**
 hemphilli, *Tegula* **34: 115**
 hemphilli, *Turbonilla* **13: 53**
Hemphillia, **3: 59, 4: 24, 9: 111, 11: 139**
 camelus **11: 44, 11: 139, 30: 118**
 glandulosa **11: 44, 11: 139, 28: 87, 30: 118**
 malonei **30: 117**
hemphilliana, *Limnaea* **18: 11, 20: 127**
hendersoni, *Ancylus* **21: 138**
hendersoni, *Chondropoma* **23: 49**
hendersoni, *Ferrissia* **21: 138**
hendersoni, *Iolaea* **22: 123, 23: 58**
hendersoni, *Lymnaea* **22: 140, 32: 71**
hendersoni, *Macroceramus* **23: 49, 29: 16**
hendersoni, *Nitidella* **22: 31**
hendersoni, *Odostomia* **22: 123, 23: 58**

- hendersoni, Oreohelix **26**: 11, **26**: 29, **27**: 38
hendersoni, Somatogyrus **22**: 87, **29**: 40, **33**: 140
hendersoni, Sphaerium **20**: 69, **33**: 105
Hendersonia, **19**: 48
 palmeri **19**: 48
Hendersoniella, **19**: 48
henica, Siphonaria **17**: 126-7
henriettae, Polygyra **11**: 84, **13**: 39-40
henryana, Helix **7**: 78
henryana, Phrixinathus **7**: 89
hensaniensis, Helix **1**: 64
hensaniensis, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
henshawi, Amastra **17**: 34
henslowanum, Pisidium **12**: 118, **13**: 9, **17**: 48, **30**: 8
hepatica, Oliva **24**: 123, **28**: 97, **28**: 115
hepaticus, Unio **4**: 125
hepatizona, Helix **1**: 53
hepburni, Cadulus **12**: 10
Heptadactylus, **13**: 93
heptodonta, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
Hercoglossa tuomeyi **15**: 36
herculea, Clavator **16**: 68
herculea, Melania **12**: 14
herculea, Melanoides **12**: 14
hercules, Sepia **7**: 144
hericeus, Chlamys **24**: 47, **32**: 66
hericeus, Pecten **18**: 20, **20**: 71, **21**: 19, **24**: 47, **24**: 96, **27**: 121-2, **31**: 97, **32**: 66, **33**: 66
herklotsi, Melania **12**: 2
heroldi, Acmaea **8**: 16
heros, Chrysodomus **26**: 46
heros, Lunatia **14**: 63, **18**: 47, **19**: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 143, **23**: 15, **28**: 52, **30**: 88
heros, Megalonaias **30**: 14
heros, Natica **3**: 28, **6**: 28, **9**: 34, **9**: 140, **30**: 88
heros, Polynices **7**: 8, **7**: 83, **16**: 119, **18**: 47, **25**: 106, **30**: 88, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **34**: 101
heros, Quadrula **14**: 78, **15**: 39, **15**: 78, **16**: 105, **17**: 111-12, **20**: 54, **22**: 100, **27**: 132, **29**: 4, **30**: 14,
heros, Unio **24**: 135, **29**: 59, **30**: 62
Herpetopoma, **7**: 60
Hersilia mediterranea **12**: 54
Herviera, **24**: 56
herzensteini, Buliminus **2**: 6
Hesperarion, **11**: 139
 hemphilli, **11**: 139, **27**: 143
 maculatus **27**: 143
 niger **11**: 139, **27**: 143
hesterna, Sonorella **32**: 82
heteroclita, Blauneria **17**: 126, **31**: 54-5
Heterocyclus **3**: 41, **6**: 95
 anodonta **6**: 95
 perroquini **2**: 80, **3**: 41, **6**: 95
heterodon, Alasmidonta **22**: 99, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **28**: 44
heterodon, Unio **8**: 140, **10**: 23, **22**: 112
Heterodonax, **12**: 33
 bimaculata **6**: 111, **7**: 93, **10**: 93, **11**: 68, **12**: 33-4, **21**: 56, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 27
heterodonta, Ashmunella **19**: 70, **33**: 41
Heteromyaria, **3**: 83
heterostropha, Campeloma **6**: 138, **20**: 42
heterostropha, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
heterostropha, Limnaea **14**: 17
heterostropha, Paludina **10**: 23
heterostropha, Physa **1**: 20, **2**: 40, **2**: 111, **3**: 21, **3**: 139, **4**: 134, **5**: 23, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 111, **6**: 20-1, **6**: 35, **6**: 83, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 135, **8**: 65, **8**: 126, **8**: 138, **11**: 12, **11**: 122, **12**: 65, **12**: 137, **13**: 6, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 58, **13**: 48, **13**: 70, **13**: 89, **13**: 101, **13**: 104, **13**: 113, **14**: 16-17, **14**: 69-71, **14**: 77, **14**: 102-4, **15**: 27-8, **15**: 42-3, **15**: 55, **15**: 71, **15**: 112, **17**: 113, **18**: 66, **19**: 28, **20**: 40, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **20**: 98, **21**: 8, **21**: 24, **21**: 35, **22**: 32, **23**: 10, **24**: 2, **24**: 62, **24**: 72, **25**: 28, **26**: 96, **26**: 117, **27**: 92, **27**: 112, **27**: 140, **28**: 9, **28**: 69, **30**: 31, **30**: 33, **31**: 90, **31**: 106, **33**: 12, **33**: 16, **33**: 60
heterotrichus, Bulimulus **9**: 114
hewstoni, Amalis **3**: 105, **8**: 34, **11**: 138, **17**: 9, **18**: 36
hewstoni, Limax **3**: 105, **5**: 56, **17**: 9, **18**: 36
hexagona, Mangilia **21**: 40
hexagonum, Dentalium **9**: 71, **17**: 103
hians, Argonauta **23**: 130, **34**: 124
hiantina, Mactra **8**: 39
hidalgoana, Schazicheila **11**: 62, **21**: 71, **24**: 134
hidalgoana, Teinostoma **9**: 52
hidalgoi, Assiminea **23**: 70
hidalgoi, Chlorostoma **13**: 111
hidalgoi, Cypraea **24**: 36
hidalgoi, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 87
hidalgoi, Urocoptis **26**: 110
higashiyimana, Microcystina **16**: 129
higginsii, Epiphragmophora **17**: 82
higginsii, Lampsilis **31**: 118, **34**: 80
higginsii, Succinea **6**: 19, **6**: 22, **9**: 3, **11**: 143, **12**: 103, **29**: 19, **29**: 92
higginsii, Unio **1**: 50
higleyi, Lymnaea **18**: 142



hildrethiana, Margaritana **2**: 114, **4**: 21, **6**: 63
 hildrethiana, Physa **6**: 35, **7**: 128, **14**: 19, **15**: 45, **20**: 82, **22**: 120, **33**: 16
 hildrethianus, Unio **28**: 7, **29**: 7
 hillebrandi, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **13**: 128, **30**: 93, **31**: 94
 hiloense, Bittium **22**: 56
 Hindsia, **5**: 84
 acuminata **24**: 32
 perideris **24**: 32
 hindsii, Amnicola **12**: 123
 hindsii, Chlamys **32**: 66
 hindsii, Polygyra **11**: 83
 Hindsia, **5**: 84
 hindsii, Chlamys **24**: 47
 hindsii, Astyris **16**: 40
 hindsii, Columbella **22**: 134, **30**: 26
 hindsii, Epitonium **28**: 81, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 hindsii, Leda **10**: 70
 hindsii, Mopalia **5**: 58, **11**: 53, **21**: 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 28, **30**: 71, **33**: 27
 hindsii, Pecten **20**: 71, **24**: 47, **27**: 121-2, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 hindsii, Scalaria **2**: 68, **12**: 69
 hindsii, Scala **9**: 71, **10**: 57, **13**: 102, **16**: 41, **21**: 42, **21**: 58, **22**: 135
 hinemosa, Orbestella **33**: 144
 hinkleyi, Somatogyrus **17**: 135
 hinkleyi, Amnicola **34**: 39
 hinkleyi, Ancyclus **21**: 139, **31**: 8
 hinkleyi, Averellia **24**: 32, **34**: 43, **34**: 48
 hinkleyi, Coelocentrum **22**: 138, **24**: 134
 hinkleyi, Cochliopa **34**: 47
 hinkleyi, Ferrissia **21**: 139, **31**: 8
 hinkleyi, Gundlachia **31**: 4, **31**: 51, **34**: 38, **34**: 40
 hinkleyi, Holospira **21**: 27, **21**: 76, **24**: 134
 hinkleyi, Lymnaea **19**: 142
 hinkleyi, Pachychilus **34**: 51
 hinkleyi, Pomatiopsis **10**: 37, **12**: 126, **20**: 43, **21**: 97
 hinkleyi, Rhodacmea **31**: 8
 hinkleyi, Schazicheila **34**: 52
 hinkleyi, Somatogyrus **17**: 141, **18**: 44, **22**: 85, **29**: 41
 hinkleyi, Sonorella **33**: 19, **33**: 38
 hinkleyi, Trichodiscina **34**: 32
 hinkleyi, Unio **11**: 41
 Hinnites giganteus **5**: 55, **9**: 103, **11**: 52, **11**: 66, **11**: 68, **16**: 43, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **21**: 56, **26**: 133, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 Hippeutis, **19**: 105
 hippocastaneum, Eucalodium **11**: 61
 hippocastaneum, Murex **34**: 125

hippocastanum, Purpura **7**: 132
 Hippochrenes amplus **34**: 129
 hippocrepis, Polygyra **11**: 84
 Hipponyx antiquatus **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **17**: 57, **27**: 27, **32**: 27, **33**: 67
 barbatus **32**: 27
 cranioides **33**: 67
 grayanus **26**: 143
 tumens **7**: 72, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **25**: 75, **28**: 28, **33**: 67
 hippopaea, Quadrula **22**: 101, **27**: 22
 hippopaeus, Unio **10**: 23, **13**: 4
 Hippuritidae, **3**: 46, **9**: 105
 Hirasea, **15**: 118
 acuta **16**: 5
 acutissima **16**: 6
 biconcava **17**: 46
 chichijimana **15**: 119
 diplomphalus **15**: 141
 goniobasis **15**: 141
 hypolia **16**: 47
 latispira **16**: 47
 major **16**: 47
 nesiotoca **15**: 119
 planulata **17**: 45
 profundispira **16**: 47, **16**: 137
 sinuosa **15**: 118
 hiraseana, Clausilia **14**: 115
 hiraseana, Microcystina **15**: 63
 hiraseana, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 hiraseana, Trihelix **19**: 66
 hiraseanus, Buliminus **16**: 56
 hirasei, Bulimulus **14**: 32
 hirasei, Chlorites **16**: 134
 hirasei, Cyclophorus **16**: 137
 hirasei, Cyclotus **15**: 22
 hirasei, Cypraea **26**: 97
 hirasei, Mandarina **15**: 141
 hirasei, Neosimnia **26**: 114
 hirasei, Ovula **26**: 114
 hirasei, Plectopylis **18**: 58
 hirasei, Pleurotomaria **17**: 35
 hirasei, Pomatiopsis **14**: 12
 hirasei, Sinicola **18**: 58
 hirasei, Strobilops **22**: 79
 hirasei, Vertigo **14**: 128, **17**: 118
 Hirasiella, **15**: 142
 clara **15**: 142, **16**: 137
 hirsuta, Helix **2**: 7-8, **3**: 81-2, **3**: 110, **4**: 137, **6**: 17, **6**: 77, **6**: 106, **10**: 84
 hirsuta, Polygyra **4**: 70, **8**: 24, **8**: 75, **8**: 134, **8**: 136, **9**: 89, **11**: 96, **13**: 70, **13**: 88, **14**: 55, **14**: 70, **16**: 128, **18**: 55, **18**: 65, **18**: 92, **19**: 25, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 101, **21**: 68, **22**: 52, **23**: 23, **24**: 69, **25**: 27, **25**: 64, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **25**: 124, **26**: 15, **26**: 40, **26**:

91, **26**: 94, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 122, **30**: 65, **30**: 66, **34**: 28, **32**: 135, **33**: 14, **34**: 63-4

hirsuta, *Pyramidula* **9**: 28

hirsuta, *Stenotrema* **3**: 81-2, **5**: 138, **7**: 68, 135, **8**: 24, **8**: 75-7, **8**: 136, **9**: 89, **11**: 30, **25**: 27

hirsutum, *Polygyra* **11**: 30

hirsutus, *Gyraulus* **1**: 78

hirsutus, *Planorbis* **1**: 78, **9**: 53, **9**: 55, **9**: 127, **11**: 10, **13**: 104, **14**: 104, **15**: 128, **19**: 4, **20**: 23, **22**: 105, **22**: 121, **24**: 62, **25**: 67, **27**: 24, **28**: 20, **30**: 9, **30**: 31, **31**: 91, **32**: 97

hirundo, *Iridina* **2**: 22

hirundo, *Mutela* **2**: 22

hispida, *Alcadia* **26**: 104, **28**: 106

hispida, *Helix* **3**: 87, **10**: 126

hispida, *Hygromia* **11**: 47, **21**: 109

hispida, *Trichia* **22**: 55

hispidula, *Oliva* **28**: 102

histrio, *Cypraea* **24**: 36, **30**: 34

hitchcocki, *Amastrea* **31**: 142

hiugensis, *Trishoplita* **15**: 20

hizenensis, *Trishoplita* **16**: 135

hjalmarsoni, *Chondropoma* **15**: 86

hjalmarsoni, *Gundlachia* **27**: 77-8, **31**: 4

hjalmarsoni, *Unio* **27**: 15

hobarti, *Phrixgnathus* **7**: 89

hodaka, *Eulota* **18**: 4

hodgsonii, *Calyculina* **16**: 91

hokkaidoensis, *Clausilia* **14**: 108

holderiana, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 59

hollandi, *Alcadia* **8**: 31, **22**: 96

hollandi, *Hyalosagda* **8**: 2

hollandi, *Ravenia* **12**: 25

hollandi, *Sagda* **8**: 2

holmbergii, *Tritonia* **16**: 117

holmesianus, *Unio* **23**: 140

holmesii, *Arca* **27**: 143

hologlyptum, *Cerion* **28**: 106

Hololoma, **29**: 59

Holopoda, **9**: 110, **11**: 47

Holopea symmetrica **19**: 102

holoserica, *Oliva* **28**: 100

Holospira, **4**: 72, **6**: 6, **9**: 50, **11**: 107, **12**: 11

anacachensis **20**: 72

arizonensis **4**: 72, **6**: 6, **9**: 50, **11**: 108, **24**: 71

bartschi **23**: 32, **22**: 114, **22**: 127

bilamellata **9**: 50, **11**: 108, **26**: 41

bourguignatiana **12**: 12

bryantwalkerii **30**: 124

chiricahuana **19**: 69

cionella **19**: 69

claviformis **12**: 12

Holospira coahuilensis **8**: 112, **9**: 50

cockerelli, **11**: 61, **11**: 108

cretacea **9**: 50

crossei **9**: 50, **10**: 71, **11**: 108

elizabethae **3**: 24, **9**: 50, **12**: 12

ferrissi **19**: 69, **33**: 41

fusca **22**: 115

gealei **9**: 50

goldfussi **6**: 6, **11**: 107, **20**: 72, **21**: 28

goldmani **22**: 115

goniostoma **9**: 50

hamiltoni **11**: 38, **11**: 108

hinkleyi **21**: 27, **21**: 76, **24**: 134

imbricata **9**: 50, **22**: 115

intermedia **33**: 70

mearnsii **9**: 50, **11**: 108

mesolia **26**: 89

minima **14**: 118

minor **6**: 6, **11**: 136, **14**: 118

morini **12**: 12

pasonis **8**: 112, **9**: 50, **11**: 108, **30**: 124

pfeifferi **9**: 50, **14**: 118

pilocerei **9**: 50

pilsbryi **9**: 50, **11**: 108, **20**: 72

polygyra **12**: 12

polygyrella **12**: 12

regis **19**: 69

remondii **9**: 50

roemeri **6**: 6, **9**: 50, **11**: 108, **16**: 58, **18**: 49

semisculpta **4**: 72, **9**: 50, **26**: 90

semistriata **8**: 112, **11**: 38

speluncae **12**: 12

subtilis **12**: 12

tantalus **20**: 72

teres **9**: 50, **14**: 118

tryoni **9**: 50

veracruzianus **9**: 50

holstonia, *Alasminota* **28**: 43, **34**: 87

holstonia, *Lasmigona* **34**: 87

holstonia, *Margaritana* **28**: 41-2

holstonia, *Symphynota* **27**: 94, **28**: 43

holstonense, *Pleurobema* **20**: 54, **34**: 85

holzingeri, *Bifidaria* **11**: 117, **13**: 2, **14**: 83, **14**: 86, **19**: 134, **22**: 120, **23**: 94, **25**: 116, **29**: 19, **29**: 91

holzingeri, *Gastrocopta* **34**: 29

holzingeri, *Pupa* **3**: 37, **3**: 96, **3**: 119, **4**: 23, **5**: 93, **6**: 4, **8**: 64, **8**: 107, **9**: 89, **11**: 82

holzneri, *Haliotis* **24**: 125

Homalogyra atomus **22**: 95, **23**: 83, **32**: 77

fischeriana **12**: 54, **12**: 56

homalogyra, *Obeliscus* **28**: 106

Homomyaria, **3**: 83

hooveri, Borsonia **24**: 142
 hopetonensis, Ampullaria **33**: 7
 hopetonensis, Helix **3**: 138
 hopetonensis, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 84,
 13: 142, **21**: 7, **26**: 79
 hopetonensis, Triodopsis **3**: 138, **10**:
 106, **26**: 79
 Hopkinsia, **18**: 132
 rosacea **18**: 131, **21**: 35, **21**: 92
 hoppei, Vertigo **6**: 5
 hoppii, Pupa **7**: 85-6, **11**: 119, **12**: 104
 Horatia micra **30**: 84
 hordaceus, Pupoides **14**: 47, **14**: 86, **19**:
 130, **22**: 104, **29**: 96, **34**: 13
 hordeacea, Bifidaria **11**: 117
 hordeacea, Pupa **3**: 62, **4**: 141-3 **6**: 4,
 6: 99, **6**: 101-2, **6**: 135, **9**: 116, **10**:
 42-3, **17**: 116, **18**: 107
 hordeacella, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **12**: 91,
 13: 14, **13**: 16, **14**: 10, **14**: 74, **14**: 86,
 19: 130, **21**: 76, **21**: 100-02, **21**: 104,
 22: 9, **22**: 65, **22**: 77, **22**: 127, **23**:
 94, **25**: 92, **25**: 116, **26**: 17-20, **26**:
 31-4, **27**: 64, **28**: 38, **30**: 135
 hordeacella, Gastrocopta **31**: 54, **31**: 56,
 33: 18, **34**: 13, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 hordeacella, Pupa **3**: 123-4, **3**: 138, **4**:
 141-3, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **9**: 116, **10**: 42-3
 hornbeckiana, Cypraecardia **17**: 127
 hornbeckii, Pholas **18**: 100
 hornii, Planorbis **13**: 65, **17**: 84
 hornii, Thysanophora **11**: 105, **13**: 14,
 13: 98-9, **21**: 72, **26**: 12, **28**: 110, **32**:
 82, **33**: 94, **34**: 13
 horrida, Eulota **14**: 11
 horrida, Helix **1**: 64, **19**: 64
 horrida, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 horrida, Pichardiella **27**: 138
 horrida, Ricinula **27**: 79-80
 horrida, Trihelix **19**: 66
 horrida, Varicella **29**: 137
 hortensis, Achatina **32**: 99
 hortensis, Arion **10**: 70, **11**: 138, **12**: 48,
 13: 9, **34**: 114
 hortensis, Helicogena **20**: 75
 hortensis, Helix **1**: 68, **3**: 139-40,
 4: 24, **4**: 48, **7**: 60, **7**: 66, **10**: 73, **10**:
 98, **11**: 47, **13**: 32, **14**: 72, **16**: 120,
 20: 73, **17**: 71, **17**: 102, **17**: 121-2, **18**:
 46, **18**: 48, **20**: 94-5, **20**: 105, **21**: 6,
 21: 74, **21**: 91, **21**: 130, **22**: 30-1, **22**:
 50, **22**: 52, **23**: 11, **25**: 79-80, **25**: 94,
 25: 96, **26**: 74, **27**: 61, **27**: 83, **27**:
 107, **28**: 11, **28**: 131, **29**: 83, **29**: 109,
 31: 58, **31**: 108, **33**: 71
 hortensis, Tachea **7**: 66, **20**: 79, **22**: 52,
 22: 55

hottentota, Bulimulus **9**: 108
 hotessieri, Columbella **1**: 44
 hotessieri, Nassa **27**: 120
 hotessierianus, Omphalius **10**: 123
 houaiensis, Helix **1**: 64
 houghtonensis, Anodonta **6**: 65, **12**: 63
 houstonensis, Quadrula **16**: 38
 houstonensis, Unio **5**: 75-6, **5**: 110, **12**:
 93
 howardensis, Clavilithes **18**: 36
 huachucana, Oreohelix **19**: 71, **25**: 19,
 33: 43
 huachucanum, Pisidium **27**: 144
 huachuana, Sonorella **19**: 71
 hudsoni, Acanthodoris **18**: 132
 hubbardi, Helix **3**: 138, **7**: 56
 hubbardi, Strobila **3**: 20, **6**: 3, **3**: 138, **7**:
 94
 hubbardi, Strobilops **7**: 84, **11**: 117, **13**:
 46, **21**: 76, **21**: 100, **23**: 91, **26**: 12, **26**:
 19-20, **26**: 32-3, **27**: 64, **28**: 41, **31**:
 56, **33**: 18
 hubbardi, Unio **15**: 10
 humanum, Cardium **34**: 126
 humberti, Corilla **10**: 108
 humbloti, Clavator **16**: 80
 humbloti, Macrochlamys **16**: 66
 humboldtiana, Helix **5**: 48, **11**: 73
 humboldtiana, Lysinoe **11**: 48
 humboldtiana, Urocoptis **26**: 105
 humeralis, Valvata **6**: 138, **15**: 124,
 19: 130, **20**: 27, **21**: 79, **22**: 82, **22**:
 104, **23**: 105, **23**: 107
 humerosa, Turritella **8**: 75
 humerosa, Physa **19**: 96, **29**: 92
 humerosus, Clavilithes **16**: 98
 humerosus, Somatogyrus **20**: 43, **19**: 98,
 29: 4
 humile, Prophysaon **3**: 111-12, **4**: 24,
 5: 31, **11**: 78-9, **12**: 47-8
 humilis, Limnaea (see also *Lymnaea*)
 2: 110, **3**: 139, **4**: 114, **5**: 56, **6**: 34,
 7: 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 135, **8**: 65, **8**: 126, **8**:
 138, **9**: 102, **9**: 127, **11**: 28, **11**: 30, **11**:
 122, **12**: 65, **13**: 6, **13**: 30, **13**: 35,
 13: 65, **13**: 79, **13**: 101, **13**: 104, **13**:
 132, **14**: 10, **14**: 76, **14**: 86, **17**: 39, **17**:
 113, **18**: 66, **18**: 125, **19**: 52, **20**: 22,
 20: 98, **20**: 126, **21**: 143, **22**: 32, **25**:
 9, **25**: 107, **25**: 125, **28**: 118, **28**: 120,
 30: 31, **31**: 55
 humilis, Orbiculoidea **28**: 94
 humphreyanus, Colobostylus **17**: 52,
 17: 63
 humphreysii, Epitonium **33**: 114
 humphreysii, Scala **3**: 114, **6**: 28, **3**:
 106-7

- hunana, Pupa **6**: 99, **6**: 101
 hungarae, Vivipara **2**: 66
 hungaricus, Capulus **12**: 54, **13**: 100
 hungerfordii, Cypraea **3**: 10, **26**: 98
 hunteri, Helix **2**: 22
 hutsoni, Epiphragmophora **20**: 136, **20**: 138
 hutsoni, Micrarionta **20**: 136, **20**: 138, **21**: 135
 hyacinthinum, Colobostylus **8**: 24
 Hyalaea gibbosa **5**: 66
 limbata **5**: 66
 tridentata **27**: 17
 vendryesiana **7**: 118
 Hyalina, **1**: 26, **3**: 59
 alliaria **1**: 12
 anceyi **3**: 42
 arborea **3**: 100, **3**: 105, **5**: 91, **5**: 137, **7**: 86, **7**: 135
 arctica **11**: 138, **13**: 12
 binneyana **5**: 92, **5**: 137
 cellaria **2**: 98, **8**: 116
 chersina **2**: 54, **3**: 101
 electrina **3**: 101, **10**: 84, **11**: 129
 exigua **2**: 54
 ferrea **2**: 54, **29**: 122
 fulgetrum **7**: 78
 hammonis **29**: 122
 indentata **3**: 105, **5**: 137, **7**: 135, **24**: 91, **29**: 122
 lansingi **1**: 20
 limatula **5**: 137
 lineata **2**: 54
 lucida **17**: 126
 miliun **5**: 137, **5**: 91, **7**: 135
 minuscula **1**: 67, **3**: 101, **5**: 137, **7**: 135
 minutissima **5**: 9
 multidentata **29**: 22
 nelsonensis **7**: 78
 nitida **3**: 100, **5**: 137, **8**: 116
 parvula **5**: 10
 pellucida **11**: 129, **13**: 12
 pustulina **14**: 81
 pygmaea **5**: 10
 radiatula **3**: 101, **5**: 137, **7**: 86, **7**: 135, **11**: 129, **22**: 51, **29**: 122, **stearnsi** **1**: 20
 viridescens-alba **3**: 101
 viridula **3**: 101, **11**: 129
 wheatleyi **7**: 135, **25**: 63, **29**: 122
 hyalina, Lyonsia **24**: 35
 hyalina, Diaphana **22**: 24
 hyalina, Eucalodium **24**: 35
 hyalina, Lyonsia **2**: 77, **7**: 82, **9**: 35, **9**: 141, **11**: 8, **16**: 119, **21**: 99, **21**: 143, **29**: 108, **32**: 91, **34**: 101
 hyalina, Mya **2**: 77
 hyalina, Osteodesma **2**: 77
 hyalina, Paludina **9**: 55
 hyalina, Partula **6**: 75
 hyalina, Planorbis **1**: 76
 Hyalinae, **1**: 20
 Hyalinia, **7**: 13–15
 arborea **7**: 55, **8**: 69
 atlantica **5**: 51
 binneyana **8**: 69
 cellaria **5**: 51, **7**: 14, **8**: 69
 chathamensis **7**: 54
 crystallina **5**: 51, **7**: 54
 diaphana **7**: 13
 draparnaldi **8**: 14
 ferrea **7**: 17
 glabra **7**: 14
 gundlachi **26**: 106
 incisa **5**: 68
 indentata **8**: 69, **5**: 68, **9**: 107
 laeviuscula **6**: 53, **10**: 42–3
 miliun **6**: 53
 minuscula **6**: 53, **9**: 116, **10**: 42–3
 nitida **8**: 69
 petrophila **7**: 14
 pura **7**: 14
 radiatula **6**: 53, **7**: 14
 roemeri **17**: 59
 singleyana **6**: 53–4
 sterkii **3**: 96, **6**: 106
 suburbana **22**: 130
 texana **6**: 54
 wheatleyi **7**: 14
 hyalinia, Lyonsia **9**: 119
 hyalinus, Chlamys **11**: 116
 hyalinus, Unio **5**: 141
 Hyalopecten, **11**: 116
 Hyalosagda similis **5**: 32
 hybrida, Acmaea **9**: 72
 hybrida, Circinaria **11**: 128, **12**: 109, **16**: 23, **30**: 119
 hybrida, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 hybrida, Helix **14**: 124
 hybrida, Macrocyclus **11**: 128
 hybrida, Patula **4**: 17
 hybrida, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 hybrida, Selenites **4**: 42, **9**: 101, **11**: 128
 Hydatina physis **26**: 79, **34**: 98
 hydatina, Vitrea **22**: 130
 hydeanus, Unio **9**: 77
 hydiana, Lampsilis **16**: 39, **28**: 75, **31**: 117, **20**: 52, **23**: 103
 hydianus, Unio **5**: 76, **5**: 87, **5**: 110, **5**: 139–40, **10**: 107, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 hydei, Goniobasis **18**: 39, **20**: 41
 hydii, Ctenopoma **15**: 86

Hydrobia californica **12**: 123
 coronata **3**: 43
 egena **12**: 123
 monroensis **3**: 24, **13**: 20, **13**: 22
 seemani **7**: 35
 texana **3**: 43
 ulvae **4**: 53
 wetherbyi **4**: 64, **13**: 22
Hydrobiidae, **3**: 107, **6**: 61
hygrohylaesus, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115
Hygromia, **11**: 47, **12**: 115
 bidentata **22**: 26
 hispida **11**: 47, **21**: 109
 incarnata **13**: 60
 limbata **33**: 107
 odeca **33**: 34
 rubiginosa **13**: 60
 rufescens **11**: 47
 umbrosa **12**: 35
Hygrophila, **2**: 103
hyperboreus, *Agriolimax* **5**: 30–1, **11**: 16,
 11: 138, **28**: 56
hyperboreus, *Limax* **5**: 91, **7**: 86, **13**: 132
hyperhyssa, *Ashmunella* **16**: 58
hyperhyssa, *Polygyra* **12**: 77, **21**: 38
hyperptyx, *Clausilia* **15**: 18
hypnorum, *Aplexa* **6**: 35, **6**: 83, **6**: 119,
 7: 128, **8**: 138, **9**: 127, **12**: 65, **13**: 6,
 13: 59, **13**: 104, **13**: 113, **15**: 111,
 17: 39, **20**: 23, **20**: 82, **20**: 98, **21**: 144,
 22: 32, **22**: 120, **24**: 62, **26**: 64, **26**:
 131, **27**: 54, **27**: 112, **28**: 9, **29**: 92,
 29: 124–5, **31**: 12
hypnorum, *Bulimus* **7**: 69, **19**: 4
hypodon, *Bulimulus* **10**: 102
hypodra, *Columbella* **30**: 27
hypolepta, *Microphysa* **3**: 24
hypolepta, *Thysanophora* **26**: 12
hypolia, *Hirasea* **16**: 47
hypolispa, *Turbonilla* **18**: 20
hypolispus, *Chrysodomus* **5**: 47
hyporhyssa, *Ashmunella* **19**: 70, **20**:
 135, **21**: 11
hyporhyssa, *Cerithidea* **19**: 133
hyporhyssa, *Polygyra* **20**: 135
Hyria, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **24**: 130
 amazonia **28**: 96
 corrugata **24**: 108, **24**: 118, **24**: 131
Hyridella, *australis* **25**: 100, **25**: 103
Hyriinae, **22**: 106, **24**: 130, **31**: 128
Hyriopsis, *myersiana* **30**: 85
Hypselostoma **6**: 96
hystrix, *Cardium* **34**: 126
hystrix, *Murex* **27**: 79–80
hystrix, *Ricinula* **27**: 79
Ianthina (see also *Janthina*)
 communis **2**: 118, **22**: 37

Ianthina exigua **6**: 111, **22**: 37
 fragilis **3**: 114
 globosa **2**: 118
 trifida **12**: 89
ianthina, *Strophia* **3**: 48
ibaraensis, *Helicophanta* **16**: 67
Iberus, **6**: 122
Ibycus magnificus **12**: 10
idae, *Tellina* **5**: 47, **13**: 29, **14**: 120, **22**:
 137
idae, *Mitra* **20**: 143
idahoense, *Pisidium* **4**: 85, **9**: 6, **9**: 98,
 9: 102, **12**: 130, **19**: 2, **26**: 119, **30**:
 59, **34**: 69
idahoensis, *Helix* **4**: 111
idahoensis, *Oreohelix* **27**: 54
idahoensis, *Patula* **3**: 135
idahoensis, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140
Idalia fusca **22**: 24
 pulchella **22**: 24
Idaliella modesta **23**: 101
 pallida **23**: 101
 pulchella **23**: 101
ide, *Helix* **6**: 56
idonea, *Donax* **5**: 126
idzumonis, *Eulota* **14**: 89
ierensis, *Helix* **3**: 62, **33**: 94
ignilabris, *Adamsiella* **24**: 85
Iheringella, **7**: 30, **10**: 24
 isocardioides **7**: 30
iheringiana, *Corbula* **11**: 8
iheringi, *Eutivela* **5**: 28–9, **5**: 44
iheringi, *Glandina* **14**: 4
iheringi, *Mactrella* **10**: 123, **29**: 61–2
iheringi, *Meretrix* **5**: 29
iheringi, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80, **10**: 87
iheringi, *Stephanoda* **13**: 17
iheringi, *Tivela* **6**: 110
iheringi, *Unio* **12**: 93
ikiana, *Succinea* **17**: 117
illecta, *Leda* **7**: 113
illictus, *Mytilus* **4**: 56
illinoisensis, *Pisidium* **33**: 17
Ilyanassa obsoleta **2**: 35, **7**: 83, **15**: 105,
 19: 103, **21**: 75, **21**: 91, **26**: 73, **29**: 43
imbecille, *Pisidium* **14**: 5, **14**: 100
imbecillis, *Anodonta* **2**: 21, **4**: 21, **6**: 65,
 7: 70, **7**: 129, **9**: 20, **11**: 3, **12**: 30–1,
 12: 87, **13**: 80, **14**: 79, **19**: 49, **19**:
 59, **20**: 69, **22**: 64–5, **22**: 94, **23**: 92,
 23: 118, **24**: 94, **25**: 129, **27**: 22, **28**:
 76, **29**: 5, **29**: 8, **30**: 15, **31**: 121, **33**:
 17
imbricata, *Anodonta* **6**: 64
imbricata, *Arca* **5**: 43, **7**: 104, **10**: 123
imbricatum, *Crucibulum* **21**: 92, **26**:
 143, **27**: 29, **32**: 24, **32**: 27

- imbricata, *Holospira* **9:** 50, **22:** 115
 imbricata, *Lucina* **7:** 114
 imbricata, *Purpura* **21:** 144, **10:** 85
 imbricata, *Waldheimia* **17:** 12
 imbricatula, *Lucina* **7:** 114
 imitator, *Paludestrina* **12:** 121-3, **12:** 124
 imitatrix, *Clausilia* **27:** 67
 immaculata, *Oliva* **29:** 68
 immaculata, *Polinices* **25:** 106
 immaculatus, *Bulimulus* **8:** 19
 immaculatus, *Drymaeus* **27:** 98
 immanis, *Pachychilus* **34:** 47
 immunda, *Thysanophora* **8:** 3
 Impages, **21:** 124
 imparata, *Urocoptis* **26:** 110
 imperforata, *Partula* **6:** 74
 imperforata, *Pleurodonte* **15:** 139
 imperforata, *Polygyra* **14:** 30, **25:** 12, **26:** 94
 imperialis, *Bulla* **34:** 125
 imperialis, *Harpa* **25:** 65
 imperialis, *Voluta* **34:** 131
 implicans, *Polita* **29:** 82
 implicata, *Amodonta* **4:** 57, **13:** 88, **16:** 96, **21:** 75, **22:** 112, **27:** 22, **30:** 7, **30:** 30, **31:** 84
 implicata, *Polygyra* **21:** 71
 impolitus, *Viviparus* **30:** 41
 imporcata, *Mopalia* **10:** 49, **31:** 126, **33:** 28
 impressa, *Bela* **33:** 22
 impressa, *Goniobasis* **18:** 39
 impressa, *Melania* **32:** 61
 impressa, *Menestho* **23:** 59
 impressa, *Nucula* **33:** 121
 impressa, *Odostomia* **3:** 114, **14:** 126, **21:** 47, **23:** 59, **32:** 93, **33:** 112
 impressa, *Yoldia* **23:** 121
 impressum, *Cardium* **34:** 126
 impressus, *Potamolithus* **24:** 15
 imus, *Planorbis* **24:** 144
 inaequale, *Pachypoma* **7:** 72, **17:** 68, **18:** 20, **21:** 45, **22:** 135, **22:** 136, **24:** 111
 inaequalis, *Lucidella* **8:** 32
 inaequalis, *Myllita* **12:** 41
 inaequalis, *Pachypoma* **7:** 72
 inaequalis, *Pecten* **7:** 115
 inaequivalvis, *Venus* **1:** 52
 inaequivalvis, *Pandora* **24:** 103
 inaguana, *Cepolis* **19:** 36
 inaguana, *Plagiopycha* **19:** 36
 inaguensis, *Thysanophora* **31:** 44, **34:** 108
 inaurata, *Mazzalina* **9:** 77
 inauratus, *Fusus* **22:** 98
 inca, *Bulimulus* **17:** 90
 incana, *Strophia* **3:** 48, **6:** 6, **31:** 66
 incanum, *Cerion* **11:** 108, **12:** 26, **13:** 45, **18:** 137, **19:** 39, **25:** 92, **26:** 18, **26:** 21, **26:** 34, **33:** 143
 incanus, *Chiton* **6:** 105
 incarnata, *Gibbula* **17:** 70
 incarnata, *Hygromia* **13:** 60
 incarnata, *Monacha* **22:** 55
 incensa, *Kaliella* **17:** 46
 incerata, *Donax* **5:** 126
 incerta, *Dosinia* **7:** 113
 incerta, *Monilea* **33:** 35
 incerta, *Nitidella* **6:** 88, **30:** 26
 incertus, *Ptychorynchus* **24:** 93
 incessa, *Acmaea* **11:** 53, **12:** 89, **21:** 45, **21:** 56, **28:** 28, **29:** 131, **31:** 104
 incessa, *Muricidea* **13:** 29, **18:** 20
 incessa, *Nacella* **7:** 72, **16:** 42, **28:** 28
 Inciliaria, **5:** 5, **5:** 8
 incile, *Fulgur* **17:** 75
 incisa, *Drillia* **7:** 101
 incisa, *Hyalinia* **5:** 68
 incisa, *Murex* **27:** 28
 incisa, *Muricidea* **10:** 57
 incisa, *Oleacina* **29:** 137
 incisa, *Turris* **28:** 27
 incisula, *Bela* **7:** 83, **17:** 110, **21:** 144, **23:** 61, **23:** 62, **25:** 106
 incisum, *Schizostoma* **18:** 41
 incisus, *Chrysodomus* **28:** 36
 incisus, *Murex* **21:** 58, **22:** 134
 inclitum, *Buccinum* **18:** 87
 inclusus, *Amphithalamus* **16:** 41
 incompta, *Voluta* **24:** 131
 incongrua, *Arca* **4:** 6, **21:** 70, **34:** 120
 incongrua, *Macoma* **14:** 120, **24:** 46
 inconspicua, *Macoma* **5:** 55, **9:** 41, **11:** 66, **12:** 111, **24:** 46
 inconspicuum, *Cardium* **7:** 105
 inconstans, *Surcula* **17:** 12
 incrassata, *Hima* **5:** 50
 incrassata, *Lithasia* **28:** 126
 incrassata, *Nassa* **5:** 50, **12:** 52, **24:** 83
 incrassata, *Oliva* **24:** 121, **32:** 23
 incrassata, *Paludina* **28:** 121, **28:** 126
 incrassata, *Vivipara* **28:** 126
 incrassata, *Voluta* **24:** 122, **34:** 131
 incrassatum, *Pleurocera* **18:** 39
 incrassatus, *Unio* **12:** 6
 incrustata, *Microphysa* **3:** 60, **3:** 63
 incrustata, *Patula* **3:** 63
 incrustata, *Thysanophora* **26:** 18-19, **26:** 21, **26:** 31-3, **31:** 56
 inculta, *Tornatina* **11:** 43, **13:** 29, **16:** 42, **22:** 137
 incultus, *Utriculus* **7:** 102
 incurva, *Eulima* **4:** 36, **12:** 53, **21:** 59

incurvata, Rissoa **21**: 137
 incurvatus, Capulus **10**: 122
 incurvum, Pleurocera **20**: 41
 indenta, Turritella **13**: 68
 indentata, Helix **5**: 139
 indentata, Hyalina **3**: 105, **5**: 137, **7**: 135, **8**: 69, **9**: 107, **24**: 91, **29**: 122
 indentata, Macoma **14**: 120, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 indentata, Polita **29**: 143, **30**: 72, **30**: 135, **31**: 71, **33**: 18, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 28, **34**: 94, **34**: 95, **34**: 140
 indentata, Vitrea **8**: 135
 indentata, Vitrea **9**: 27, **11**: 130, **12**: 36, **12**: 101-3, **12**: 120, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**: 46, **13**: 70, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 30, **14**: 45, **14**: 57, **14**: 69, **14**: 76, **18**: 66, **19**: 58, **20**: 98, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **21**: 144, **22**: 65, **24**: 69, **25**: 27, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **25**: 115, **26**: 20, **26**: 92-4, **27**: 82, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 25, **29**: 89, **31**: 56, **31**: 114, **32**: 136, **33**: 14
 indentatus, Hyalina **3**: 138, **5**: 68
 indentatus, Zonites **3**: 129, **3**: 138, **4**: 113, **4**: 137, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **6**: 119, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **8**: 105, **12**: 102
 index, Tonicella **20**: 66
 indiana, Succinea **19**: 28
 indianense, Pisidium **19**: 80
 indianensis, Goniobasis **17**: 93
 indianorum, Dentalium **17**: 124, **22**: 38
 indianorum, Epitonium **28**: 27, **33**: 23
 indianorum, Polygyra **13**: 39, **14**: 26, **14**: 28, **21**: 37
 indianorum, Scala **7**: 72, **7**: 102
 indicum, Cardium **34**: 126
 indicum, Umbraculum **26**: 79
 indigena, Helix **9**: 82, **29**: 99
 indigna, Pleurodonte **15**: 139
 indioensis, Arionta **4**: 63
 indioensis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59
 indioensis, Helix **4**: 63
 indioensis, Micrarionta **33**: 53
 indiorum, Pachycheilus **33**: 79, **34**: 42, **34**: 44, **34**: 49
 indistinctus, Latirus **7**: 99
 indusii, Omphalius **19**: 78
 induta, Helicina **5**: 67
 inaequale, Pachypoma **17**: 68, **18**: 20, **21**: 45
 inequilateralis, Arca **7**: 104
 inequivalvis, Periploma **19**: 79
 inerma, Purpura **6**: 111
 inermis, Pisidium **33**: 17
 inermis, Ashmunella **29**: 33
 inermis, Drillia **13**: 28, **21**: 40, **21**: 58

inermis, Io **27**: 81
 inermis, Macroceramus **17**: 48
 inermis, Navanax **15**: 72
 inermis, Spondylus **10**: 123
 inermis, Strategus **17**: 7
 inermis, Strombus **13**: 96
 inexpectata, Tornatellina **15**: 23, **17**: 54
 infans, Punctum **17**: 107
 infantilis, Nanina **2**: 22
 infantula, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 infantulum, Goniobasis **14**: 77
 infelix, Amastra **25**: 16
 inflata, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 16
 inflata, Cassis **27**: 120, **34**: 98, **34**: 123
 inflata, Entodesma **32**: 67
 inflata, Evalea **24**: 44
 inflata, Lima **22**: 133
 inflata, Lithodomus **7**: 62
 inflata, Lutraria **8**: 42
 inflata, Lyonsia **22**: 137, **25**: 74, **32**: 67
 inflata, Macoma **14**: 119
 inflata, Modiola **7**: 52
 inflata, Odostomia **24**: 44
 inflata, Oliva **3**: 20, **4**: 112, **10**: 3, **24**: 65, **26**: 77, **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 inflata, Partula **6**: 98
 inflata, Physa **15**: 71
 inflata, Polymesoda **15**: 48
 inflata, Semicassis **3**: 115
 inflata, Succinea **7**: 45, **10**: 106
 inflata, Unio **24**: 135
 inflatior, Actaeon **22**: 98
 inflatula, Macoma **14**: 120, **24**: 46, **28**: 26
 inflatula, Tellina **10**: 19
 inflatus, Cyclodontina **12**: 57
 inflatus, Unio **32**: 139
 inflecta, Helix **6**: 18, **6**: 77, **7**: 122, **8**: 105, **14**: 112
 inflecta, Odostomia **13**: 29
 inflecta, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 30, **11**: 93, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 28, **14**: 53, **14**: 75, **16**: 31, **16**: 51, **16**: 127, **18**: 54, **19**: 74, **20**: 34, **22**: 52, **24**: 92, **25**: 40, **25**: 96, **25**: 123, **26**: 39, **26**: 91-4, **28**: 16, **29**: 19, **30**: 65, **31**: 115
 inflecta, Triodopsis **3**: 85-6, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **8**: 36, **11**: 30
 informis, Goniobasis **12**: 63, **17**: 33
 infracarinata, Valvata **28**: 104
 infracostata, Melania **12**: 14
 infracta, Planispira **19**: 64
 infrafasciata, Helicigona **28**: 11
 infranata, Oliva **24**: 65
 infrequens, Fissuridea **16**: 98
 infrequens, Rissoina **9**: 72, **16**: 41
 infumata, Quadrula **23**: 140

infumata, Epiphragmophora **13**: 26,
16: 52, **25**: 59, **25**: 94
 Infundibularia tuba **18**: 52
 infundibulum, Bulimulus **26**: 72
 infundibulum, Endodonta **7**: 35
 infundibulum, Flammulina **7**: 35
 infundibulum, Helix **7**: 35
 infundibulum, Trochiformis **22**: 98
 infundibulum, Trochus **3**: 2
 ingallsiana, Nodularia **24**: 98
 ingallsiana, Unio **24**: 98
 ingens, Helix **5**: 33
 ingens, Lucerna **5**: 33
 ingens, Pleurodonte **15**: 137, **15**: 139
 ingersolli, Agriolimax **11**: 138
 ingersolli, Microphysa **2**: 64
 ingersolli, Patula **3**: 103
 ingersolli, Pupa **10**: 134–5, **11**: 119, **16**:
 59
 ingersolli, Thysanophora **3**: 103, **11**:
 105, **14**: 85, **16**: 58, **20**: 95, **34**: 13
 ingersolli, Vertigo **6**: 5, **16**: 58, **25**: 59
 ingoi, Helix **22**: 130
 Inliaculus, **10**: 47
 Inoceramus, **7**: 113
 quadrans **7**: 52
 sagensis **7**: 52
 inornata, Anodonta **6**: 64
 inornata, Cyliindrella **8**: 20
 inornata, Eulota **14**: 129, **16**: 45
 inornata, Mesomphix **25**: 113, **34**: 28,
 inornata, Omphalina **9**: 14–15, **10**: 10,
10: 23, **11**: 129, **13**: 88, **18**: 109, **19**:
63, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 100, **24**: 91,
25: 63, **29**: 121
 inornata, Pisidium **25**: 3
 inornata, Plectotropis **14**: 129
 inornatus, Mesomphix **7**: 135
 inornatus, Pupoides **29**: 91
 inornatus, Zonites **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**: 139,
6: 15, **8**: 15
 inquinata, Macoma **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **9**: 41,
11: 53, **24**: 46, **28**: 26, **31**: 97
 inquinatus, Chiton **9**: 108
 Inquisitor, **32**: 69
 inscendens, Bulimulus **5**: 120, **17**: 10
 insecta, Trivia **11**: 123, **26**: 98
 insculpta, Nassa **10**: 34, **18**: 20, **22**: 134
 insculpta, Odostomia **22**: 136
 insculpta, Vertigo **34**: 14
 insculptus, Chiton **8**: 54
 insigne, Pisidium **9**: 99, **31**: 34
 insignis, Cypraea **16**: 142
 insignita, Helix **34**: 127
 insolens, Helenella **18**: 70
 instabilis, Acmaea **11**: 53, **21**: 45
 instabilis, Cyliindrella **15**: 4

instabilis, Thaumasia **15**: 4
 instructus, Unio **13**: 110, **18**: 56
 insulae-cygni, Brachypodella **27**: 99
 insulae-cygni, Drymaeus **27**: 98
 insularis, Bulimulus **17**: 10
 insularum, Diplommata **15**: 22–3
 intapurpurea, Chione **16**: 140–1, **21**:
 70, **34**: 122
 intastriata, Metis **14**: 119
 integer, Campeloma **13**: 35, **13**: 89
 integer, Physa **15**: 55–6, **15**: 58
 integer, Somatogyrus **8**: 102, **17**: 140,
20: 90, **29**: 41, **29**: 93
 integer, Strombus **13**: 76–7
 integra, Aplexa **6**: 35
 integra, Campeloma **6**: 83, **6**: 138, **10**:
 84, **11**: 122, **28**: 9
 integra, Melantho **5**: 133, **7**: 69, **26**: 38
 integra, Paludina **4**: 60, **5**: 62–3
 integra, Physa **6**: 35, **9**: 5, **9**: 127, **11**:
 122, **12**: 138, **13**: 35, **14**: 16–17, **14**:
 23, **16**: 105, **19**: 28, **20**: 23, **20**: 98,
29: 9, **29**: 92, **30**: 8, **31**: 89, **33**: 42–3,
33: 16, **33**: 71
 Integripalliata, **2**: 19
 integrum, Campeloma **14**: 77, **16**: 36,
16: 105, **29**: 93, **30**: 8, **32**: 98
 intensa, Melania **30**: 123
 intensum, Pleurocera **5**: 52, **6**: 139
 intercalaris, Planorbis **13**: 47, **20**: 9
 intercisa, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 intercisa, Helix **14**: 124
 interfossa, Bittium **22**: 136
 interfossa, Cerithiopsis **21**: 43
 interfossus, Murex **21**: 41
 interfossa, Ocinebra **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72,
11: 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 41, **21**: 58, **22**: 38,
22: 134, **28**: 27, **33**: 28
 interfossa, Rissoina **16**: 41
 interfossa, Tritonalia **31**: 98
 interioris, Physa **34**: 4, **34**: 7
 interlineata, Goniobasis **17**: 38
 interlirata, Mangilia **15**: 41, **25**: 128
 intermedia, Alcadia **22**: 96
 intermedia, Amastra **25**: 17
 intermedia, Axinea **10**: 69
 intermedia, Bythinella **12**: 121–2, **12**:
 124, **12**: 127
 intermedia, Cypraea **11**: 123, **24**: 36,
27: 70
 intermedia, Eulima **12**: 53
 intermedia, Glycimeris **21**: 19, **22**: 137
 intermedia, Holospira **33**: 70
 intermedia, Mitromorpha **22**: 38
 intermedia, Natica **17**: 127
 intermedia, Ocinebra **17**: 127
 intermedia, Polygyra **16**: 108

intermedia, Pomatiopsis **5**: 57, **10**: 37, **12**: 121, **12**: 126
intermedia, Quadrula **20**: 54, **27**: 93
intermedia, Siphonaria **17**: 127
intermedia, Stomatia **17**: 12
intermedia, Strophia **3**: 48
intermedia, Urocoptis **25**: 47, **25**: 77, **25**: 79
intermedius, Agriolimax **3**: 100
interna, Gastrodonta **14**: 76, **8**: 105, **11**: 132, **14**: 58, **13**: 70, **16**: 128, **20**: 35, **18**: 55, **16**: 126, **25**: 125
internus, Zonites **4**: 66, **6**: 9, **6**: 77
internus, Zonitoides **7**: 13
interplicata, Clausilia **14**: 108
interpres, Bifidaria **23**: 52
interpurpureus, Venus **1**: 52
interradiatus, Pecten **30**: 69
interrupta, Cypraea **12**: 81, **21**: 36, **24**: 36
interrupta, Haliotis **4**: 102
interrupta, Niso **25**: 72
interrupta, Obliquaria **30**: 45
interrupta, Odostomia **3**: 54
interrupta, Tellina **14**: 119
interrupta, Turbonilla **3**: 54, **11**: 8, **23**: 55, **23**: 57-8, **23**: 87, **32**: 92
interruptum, Cerithium **32**: 27
interruptum, Choanopoma **5**: 67, **8**: 22
interruptus, Colobostylus **17**: 62-3
interruptus, Unio **5**: 75, **30**: 45
intersculptus, Chrysodomus **34**: 71
intersita Goniobasis **17**: 33
interstincta, Parthenina **12**: 53
interstinctus, Ischnochiton **7**: 102, **10**: 19, **18**: 19, **34**: 45
interstriata, Kellia **22**: 74
intersum, Pyramidula **11**: 141
intertexta, Gastrodonta **10**: 10, **10**: 23, **11**: 132, **13**: 142, **14**: 40, **14**: 57, **14**: 69, **16**: 128, **18**: 109, **20**: 98, **25**: 63, **25**: 113, **26**: 15, **27**: 96, **29**: 121
intertexta, Helix **10**: 60
intertexta, Limnaea **6**: 33
intertexta, Polygyra **12**: 98
intertexta, Vivipara **2**: 65, **4**: 134, **8**: 59, **9**: 127, **16**: 105, **20**: 42, **30**: 114
intertexta, Zonites **7**: 15
intertextus, Mesomphix **7**: 135
intertextus, Zonites **1**: 81, **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 9, **6**: 76, **7**: 69
intertextus, Zonitoides **7**: 13
interveniens, Goniobasis **20**: 41
intonsa, Aegista **16**: 77
intonsa, Eulota **16**: 77, **18**: 33
intorta, Olivella **21**: 40, **28**: 27, **28**: 81, **34**: 117

intricatoides, Natica **19**: 34, **24**: 102
introferens, Helix **4**: 12, **8**: 52, **8**: 136, **11**: 84
introferens, Polygyra **4**: 70, **7**: 140, **25**: 27
introferens, Triodopsis, **8**: 70, **25**: 27
intumescens, Buliminus **2**: 6, **13**: 48
intuscoarctata, Gongylostoma **25**: 76
intuscoarctata, Urocoptis **25**: 76, **25**: 79
intuscostata, Bifidaria **22**: 78, **22**: 96, **22**: 127
intuscostata, Chaenaxis **22**: 76
inuitata, Anoma **15**: 1
inuitata, Cylindrella **15**: 1
inuitatus, Bulimulus **14**: 87
inuitatus, Drymaeus **14**: 87
invalida, Helix **5**: 32-3, **8**: 4
invalida, Lucerna **5**: 33
invalida, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
inallata, Ethalia **21**: 93
invecta, Helix **9**: 82, **29**: 100
involuta, Chama **7**: 106
involuta, Nodularia **24**: 97
Io brevis **3**: 89
 cancellaria **10**: 48
 fluviatilis **3**: 89
 spinosa **3**: 89, **9**: 36, **20**: 40
 turrita **3**: 89
 inermis **27**: 81
io, Odostomia **28**: 82
iodinea, Aeolis **17**: 7
iodostoma, Drupa **27**: 80
Iolaea, **22**: 133
 lurida **27**: 83
iostoma, Cerithidea **21**: 70
iostoma, Drupa **27**: 80
iota, Caecilioides **29**: 119
iota, Geostilbia **8**: 21
iota, Goniobasis **17**: 33
iotaptyx, Clausilia **14**: 108
iotoides, Melanella **30**: 71
iowaensis, Limnaea **18**: 10
iowensis, Oreohelix **27**: 134
iowensis, Pyramidula **11**: 141
Iphidea, **11**: 115
Iphigenia, **5**: 126
 brasiliiana **5**: 126, **11**: 32, **21**: 70, **5**: 28, **5**: 44, **20**: 2
iphigenia, Nucula **10**: 48
Iphitus, cancellatus **10**: 131
 tenerrima **10**: 131
irelaniana, Cancellaria **17**: 12
iridella, Lampsilis **22**: 81
iridescens, Ostrea **28**: 1
Iridina, **7**: 20, **7**: 30
 hirundo **2**: 22
 ovata **20**: 39

Iridinidae, 2: 22

iridium, Calliostoma 10: 48

iris, Buccinum 34: 125

iris, Cantharidus 6: 132

iris, Dendronotus 17: 7

iris, Euryntia 29: 65

iris, Lampsilis 13: 88, 14: 70, 14: 78,
15: 39, 19: 59, 22: 93, 23: 14-15,
23: 119, 27: 21, 30: 7, 30: 30

iris, Tellina 14: 119

iris, Unio 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 44

iris, Venerupis 22: 133

irisans, Anodonta 6: 64

irisans, Oliva 4: 135-6, 10: 3-4, 24: 50,
28: 98

irradians, Chlamys 11: 116

irradians, Pecten 1: 21, 3: 28, 4: 113,
4: 138, 6: 28, 9: 119, 11: 39, 15: 113,
18: 48, 21: 69, 27: 122, 28: 52, 30: 91

irrediviva, Euhadra 18: 32

irrediviva, Eulota 18: 32

irregulare, Coelocentrum 9: 51

irregularis, Petaloconchus 10: 122

irrorata, Adamsiella 24: 85, 24: 86, 24:
88irrorata, Cyprogenia 14: 79, 20: 53, 22:
93, 23: 13-14, 30: 46

irrorata, Cypraea 6: 119

irrorata, Littorina 2: 72, 3: 28, 3: 115, 5:
44, 6: 27, 14: 73, 21: 71, 33: 114,
33: 141

irrorata, Naria 6: 119

irrorata, Obovaria 30: 46

irrorata, Urocoptis 27: 136

irroratus, Unio 4: 21, 11: 21, 12: 19-20,
12: 136, 12: 56, 24: 103

irus, Venerupis 12: 56, 24: 103

irvineanae, Cypraea 4: 71

irwiniana, Amastra 25: 16

isabella, Cypraea 9: 101, 11: 123, 19:
77, 26: 78

isabella, Strombus 13: 94

isabelleana, Mactra 5: 44, 11: 8

isabelleana, Natica 11: 7

isabellei, Chaetopleura 11: 8

isabellei, Chiton 7: 2

isabellei, Littoridina 10: 79

Isapis fenestrata 13: 102, 25: 74, 24: 112
obtusata 13: 102, 24: 112, 26: 13

ischna, Urocoptis 12: 105

Ischnochiton, 32: 1

acrior 27: 28

acutior 22: 136

asthenes 33: 70

bermudensis 25: 24

berryi 21: 51

biarcuatus 17: 132, 18: 19

Ischnochiton cancellatus 7: 102

castus 8: 129

clathratus 21: 51, 22: 136, 27: 28

comptus 12: 51

conspicuus 12: 9, 15: 53, 15: 144,
16: 42, 17: 68, 21: 67, 27: 28,
28: 81, 30: 71, 31: 37

contractus 8: 128-9

cooperi 2: 68, 5: 58, 11: 53, 21: 51

crispus 8: 129

decussatus 8: 129

didymus 27: 28

elizabethensis 8: 9, 12: 41-2

haddoni 8: 129

interstinctus 7: 102, 10: 19, 18: 19,
24: 45

lentiginosus 8: 129

magdalenensis 12: 89, 16: 42, 19:
36, 21: 51

mayi 8: 128

mertensii 8: 57, 16: 42, 21: 51, 24:
45

mitsukurii 12: 51

nipponica 31: 144

oniscus 12: 41-2

pallidus 8: 129

papillosus 13: 54, 13: 130, 27: 59

pilsbryanus 31: 144

polii 22: 133

ptychius 8: 53

punctulatissimus 18: 19, 19: 36

radians 10: 17, 21: 51, 33: 27

raymondi 28: 26

regularis 12: 89, 21: 51

retiporosus 33: 27

sarcosus 16: 42

scabricostatus 10: 49

smaragdinus 8: 129

solidus 31: 40

speciosus 8: 129

striolatus, 8: 54, 13: 120

trifidus 24: 45, 33: 27

veredentiens 21: 51

virgatus 8: 129

willetti 32: 35, 33: 27

ischnosteles, Coelocentrum 22: 139

Iselica, 32: 107

isidroensis, Epiphragmophora 33: 32

islandica, Arctica 12: 74

islandica, Cyclas 21: 143, 25: 106

islandica, Cyprina 9: 35, 10: 125, 16: 18,
30: 90, 34: 101

islandica, Venus 17: 95

islandicum, Cardium 15: 10, 17: 111

islandicus, Chlamys 11: 116, 32: 66

islandicus, Chrysodomus 27: 142, 30: 11

islandicus, Fusus 5: 63

islandicus, Pecten **12**: 74, **15**: 15, **17**: 109, **21**: 143, **23**: 62, **25**: 106, **27**: 121-2, **30**: 91, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 islandicus, Siphon **16**: 119
 Isocardia cor **9**: 83, **27**: 6
 isocardia, Cardium **7**: 105, **8**: 79-80
11: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **21**: 70, **34**: 122
 isocardia, Trachycardium **7**: 105
 Isocardiidae, **3**: 44, **9**: 105
 isocardioides, Iheringella **7**: 30
 Isognoma lignea **34**: 127
 perna **34**: 127
 rigida **34**: 127
 isognomum, Ostrea **34**: 127
 isogonus, Somatogyrus **5**: 133, **6**: 139
 Isomeria subcastanea **13**: 72
 isomerioides, Dorcasia **12**: 48
 ispida, Oliva **24**: 124
 ispidula, Oliva **10**: 3, **24**: 67-8, **28**: 102, **29**: 71, **28**: 115
 ispidula, Voluta **28**: 102
 Issa lacera **23**: 101
 villosa **22**: 24
 isseli, Ancyclus **27**: 126
 isseli, Ferrissia **27**: 126
 isseliana, Helix **1**: 76
 Isthmia, **6**: 5, **17**: 114-15
 isthmicus, Planorbis **33**: 78
 ithius, Chrysodomus **5**: 47
 ithychila, Marginella **33**: 33
 Ividia armata **16**: 41
 iwakawa, Ennea **15**: 65
 izabal, Cochliopa **34**: 46-7
 izuensis, Eulota **17**: 105
 izuensis, Eulotella **17**: 105
 izushichitoensis, Kaliella **17**: 54
 izushichitojimana, Macrochlamys **17**: 106
 jacksonensis, Lymnaea **21**: 52, **32**: 40
 jacksonensis, Puncturella **5**: 113
 jacksoni, Polygyra **7**: 33-4, **8**: 18, **8**: 36, **11**: 83, **13**: 39, **14**: 28, **25**: 40
 jacksonianus, Obovaria **26**: 23
 jacksonianus, Unio **26**: 23
 jamesianus, Unio **5**: 77
 jamaicensis, Amnicola **8**: 32
 jamaicensis, Arca **7**: 104, **10**: 123
 jamaicensis, Avicula **7**: 105
 jamaicensis, Carychium **8**: 63, **10**: 12, **12**: 94
 jamaicensis, Cyclotus **5**: 67
 jamaicensis, Eulima **5**: 67
 jamaicensis, Eurycratera **8**: 4
 jamaicensis, Ferrissia **34**: 73
 jamaicensis, Geomelania **8**: 21
 jamaicensis, Helicina **8**: 24
 jamaicensis, Helix **7**: 112, **8**: 4

jamaicensis, Leda **7**: 113
 jamaicensis, Licina **6**: 40, **7**: 114, **8**: 80
 jamaicensis, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 jamaicensis, Physa **5**: 69, **8**: 33
 jamaicensis, Pisidium **7**: 118
 jamaicensis, Platystoma **8**: 22
 jamaicensis, Pupa **8**: 20
 jamaicensis, Tellina **7**: 117
 jamaicensis, Thelidomus **8**: 4
 Jaminea, **17**: 115
 bilirata **24**: 56
 jacobaea, Ostrea **28**: 1
 jacobaeus, Pecten **24**: 102
 jacobii, Bulimulus **7**: 53, **8**: 127
 jacobii, Ganesella **14**: 12, **17**: 79
 jacuhyensis, Potamolithus **12**: 113
 jadertinum, Bittium **12**: 53
 Jaminia, **17**: 115, **18**: 103, **18**: 106
 avenacea **18**: 115
 edentula **18**: 105, **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 granum **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 heptodonta **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 heterostropha **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 marginata **18**: 105-6, **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 minutissima **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 multidentata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 muscorum **18**: 105, **18**: 114-15, **18**: 117
 niso **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 polyodon **18**: 115
 quadridentata **18**: 115
 quinquedentata **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 quinkelamellata **18**: 105, **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 secula **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 septemdentata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 sulculata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 tridentata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 trilamellata **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 Jaminina, **24**: 57
 janeirensis, Diplodonta **7**: 107, **14**: 34
 janeirensis, Lucina **7**: 114
 janeirensis, Pisania **10**: 122
 Janthina, (see also Ianthina)
 communis **10**: 122
 exigua **10**: 122, **21**: 59
 fragilis **34**: 123
 japonensis, Nodularia **24**: 97, **31**: 128
 Japeuthria ferrea **33**: 35
 Japonia barbata **17**: 31
 citharella **17**: 31
 musica **17**: 31
 sadoensis **17**: 31, **17**: 105
 toshimana **17**: 104
 japonica, Arinia **16**: 136
 japonica, Blanfordia **16**: 114, **29**: 2

- japonica, Clausilia **14**: 115, **16**: 6
japonica, Columbella **12**: 46
japonica, Crenella **12**: 10
japonica, Dosinia **9**: 86
japonica, Eburna **9**: 86
japonica, Ganesella **14**: 117
japonica, Georissa **15**: 18, **15**: 22
japonica, Helicina **16**: 130-1
japonica, Neptunea **34**: 71
japonica, Paludina **5**: 114-15, **6**: 51, **7**: 144, **25**: 31-2
japonica, Patella **34**: 141
japonica, Pristiloma **17**: 79
japonica, Siphonaria **34**: 141
japonica, Solemya **22**: 2
japonica, Turbo **9**: 86
japonica, Vertigo **17**: 118
japonica, Vivipara **25**: 32
japonicum, Punctum **14**: 82, **16**: 5
japonicum, Pupisoma **16**: 21
japonicus, Buliminus **14**: 32-3
japonicus, Chiton **6**: 105
japonicus, Pecten **9**: 86
jarvisi, Adamsiella **15**: 49
jaspidea, Olivella **10**: 122, **23**: 133
jaspidea, Oliva **24**: 68
javanica, Dyakia **10**: 105
javanica, Melania **12**: 2
javanica, Melampus **12**: 15
javanica, Nanina **10**: 105
jayana, Helix **5**: 69
jayana, Sagda **5**: 69, **8**: 2
jayanum, Musculium **20**: 82, **22**: 120
jayanum, Semele **7**: 116
jayanum, Sphaerium **2**: 48, **6**: 140, **9**: 128, **13**: 4
jayanum, Stoastoma **8**: 32
jayanus, Colobostylus **8**: 23, **17**: 63, **24**: 85
jayanus, Helix **5**: 33
jayanus, Sagda **5**: 32-3
jayanus, Unio **1**: 27, **2**: 105, **6**: 113
jayense, Musculium **29**: 94
jayensis, Calyculina **16**: 92
jayi, Lymnaea **22**: 18
Jeanneretia **4**: 120
 multistriata **26**: 104-5
 sagraiana **26**: 104
jeffersonius, Pecten **14**: 117
Jeffreysia bifasciata **25**: 74
 translucens **25**: 74
jeffreysi, Laqueus **18**: 19, **32**: 66
jeffreysi, Parthenina **12**: 53
jeffreysi, Vetulonia **27**: 87
jejuna, Helix **3**: 138, **5**: 66, 119
jejuna, Mesodon **3**: 138, **5**: 66
jejuna, Polygyra **11**: 96, **13**: 44, **34**: 120
jejuna, Praticolella **20**: 33, **20**: 46, **21**: 101, **21**: 103, **26**: 18, **26**: 31, **29**: 143, **31**: 55, **34**: 31
jejuna, Urocoptis **11**: 107
jenisoniana, Helix **13**: 118
jenkinsi, Paludestrina **33**: 108, **34**: 36, **34**: 72
jenkinsi, Potamopyrgus **34**: 72
jenningsiana, Cypraea **1**: 34
jenksii, Ocinebra **3**: 80
jenksii, Planorbis **2**: 2, **3**: 22
jervisensis, Chloritis **8**: 72
jessica, Patula **6**: 55
jewettii, Marginella **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **11**: 90, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **25**: 74
jewettii, Unio **2**: 112, **6**: 113
jickeliana, Helix **1**: 76
joannis, Phacoides **18**: 112
Joannisia, **9**: 78
Joannisiella, **9**: 78, **10**: 52, **13**: 34
joaquinae, Salasiella **21**: 77
jod, Caecilianopsis **21**: 28, **21**: 77
jod, Cecilliodes **21**: 28, **21**: 77
johnsoni, Amnicola **13**: 21-2, **24**: 2
johnsoni, Caecum **22**: 54, **32**: 73, **32**: 75
johnsoni, Clavator **16**: 80
johnsoni, Oliva **33**: 58
johnsoni, Solemya **5**: 47, **22**: 2
johnsoni, Vitrea **9**: 27, **11**: 130
johnsoni, Zonites **9**: 101
jolietensis, Limnaea **15**: 16
jonasi, Drymaeus **34**: 38
jordani, Pecten **22**: 39, **33**: 135
josephinae, Natica **22**: 132
josephinae, Helix **12**: 21
Jouannetinae, **2**: 19, **2**: 34
jourdyi, Nodularia **24**: 98, **26**: 141
jousseau mei, Bulimus **14**: 43
juani, Turbonilla **31**: 35
jucundum, Calliostoma **10**: 123
jugalis, Patula **3**: 134, **4**: 24
jugalis, Pyramidula **11**: 141
jugosus, Lophyrus **7**: 119
jugosus, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
jugosus, Platystoma **8**: 22
jugularis, Limnaea **6**: 31
jujubinum, Calliostoma **10**: 123, **34**: 124
Julia, **12**: 84
julia, Helix **8**: 4
julia, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **15**: 140
julieni, Melania **12**: 14
julieta, Oliva **10**: 3, **24**: 121
Juliidae, **12**: 84
Jullienia, **10**: 86
jungermanniae, Flammulina **7**: 88
jungermanniae, Helix **7**: 77

junoniae, *Cardium* **34**: 126
 junonia, *Maculopeplum* **20**: 130, **27**: 142
 junonia, *Voluta* **2**: 10, **19**: 143, **20**: 130,
 25: 81–2
 juxtident, *Helix* **8**: 43
 juxtident, *Polygyra* **8**: 134, **8**: 136, **11**:
 84, **13**: 58, **18**: 64, **24**: 92, **34**: 28
 juxtident, *Triodopsis* **8**: 136
 kaaeana, *Partulina* **19**: 113
 kagaensis, *Ganesella* **16**: 116
 kagaensis, *Kaliella* **16**: 79
 kagaensis, *Macrochlamys* **16**: 78
 kaleontina, *Oliva* **24**: 68
 Kaliella, **12**: 114, **14**: 82
 aldabraensis **23**: 69
 austeniana **15**: 20
 ceratodes **16**: 80, **17**: 107
 depressa **20**: 5
 fastigiata **23**: 64
 fraterna **14**: 81, **22**: 42
 gaetanoi **22**: 73
 gudei **16**: 79, **17**: 107
 hachijoensis **16**: 55
 hizenensis **16**: 7
 incensa **17**: 46
 izushichitoensis **17**: 54
 kagaensis **16**: 79
 konaensis **22**: 73
 labilis **14**: 81
 monticola **20**: 5
 nanodes **16**: 55
 nesiotica **17**: 54
 okiana **16**: 6, **16**: 79, **17**: 46
 okiensis **22**: 42, **22**: 45
 pagoduloides **16**: 7
 pallida **16**: 55
 reinhardtii **16**: 55
 ruida **15**: 21, **22**: 42
 sadoensis **17**: 46
 sororecula **17**: 107, **22**: 45
 subtilissima **22**: 73
 symmetrica **14**: 80
 turbinata **23**: 64, **24**: 144
 xenica **17**: 32
 yaeyamensis **15**: 21
 kaleontina, *Oliva* **24**: 68
 kamakurana, *Scala* **25**: 41–2
 kamerunensis, *Spatha* **24**: 107, **24**: 38–
 9, **24**: 130, **27**: 85, **31**: 77
 kamieschi, *Neritula* **4**: 96
 kamschatkana, *Haliotis* **4**: 103–4, **24**:
 44, **33**: 26
 kanilaui, *Cypraea* **14**: 120
 Karolus primus **29**: 119–20
 Katharina, **7**: 31
 tunicata **5**: 58, **6**: 104, **11**: 66, **12**:
 112, **21**: 52, **30**: 71, **31**: 98, **33**: 28

katherina, *Symphynota* **29**: 94
 katherinae, *Evalina* **23**: 88
 katherinae, *Odostomia* **23**: 88
 keepi, *Selenites* **4**: 42, **11**: 128
 kelletti, *Arionta* **3**: 35
 kelletti, *Helix* **3**: 35
 kellettii, *Chrysodomus* **10**: 57, **11**: 81
 22: 134
 kellettii, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60, **15**:
 72, **20**: 13
 kellettii, *Helix* **14**: 112, **14**: 124, **14**:
 136–8, **20**: 13, **27**: 25
 kellettii, *Kellettia* **10**: 57
 kellettii, *Siphonalia* **9**: 70, **9**: 86, **21**: 58
 Kellia, **3**: 57
 chironii **11**: 53
 geoffroyi **12**: 56
 interstriata **22**: 74
 laperousii **5**: 55, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **16**:
 43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **24**: 47, **25**:
 75, **28**: 28, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **32**:
 68, **33**: 67
 planulata **3**: 58, **14**: 106
 prima **22**: 74
 rubra **3**: 58
 suborbicularis **12**: 9, **16**: 43, **18**: 19,
 21: 20, **22**: 74, **24**: 47–8, **31**: 97,
 33: 67
 kelseyi, *Chrysodomus* **30**: 11
 kelseyi, *Exilia* **30**: 11
 kelseyi, *Macoma* **32**: 105
 kelseyi, *Rissoa* **16**: 94, **22**: 136
 kelseyi, *Schizotrochus* **18**: 124
 kelseyi, *Scissurella* **18**: 124
 kelseyi, *Turbonilla* **22**: 135
 kempiana, *Calliostoma* **17**: 12
 kendigiana, *Ennea* **6**: 95
 kennerleyi, *Odostomia* **18**: 20
 kennerleyi, *Venus* **7**: 101
 Kennerlia filosa **7**: 101, **31**: 97 (?)
 kennerlyi, *Anodonta* **6**: 135
 kennerlyi, *Marcia* **16**: 140, **24**: 46, **31**:
 97, **32**: 68
 Kennerlyia filosa **31**: 97
 forresterensis **31**: 134
 glacialis **31**: 135
 grandis **31**: 97, **31**: 135
 kennicotti, *Anodonta* **22**: 120
 kennicottii, *Venus* **16**: 140
 keraudreni, *Aplysia* **8**: 88
 keraudrenii, *Oxygyrus* **5**: 68
 kermadecensis, *Patella* **7**: 109, **7**: 142–3
 kermatoides, *Planorbis* **3**: 63
 kernianum, *Trophosyon* **17**: 12
 kerrii, *Fulgur* **17**: 75
 Khasiella fultoni **33**: 34
 khokandensis, *Buliminus* **2**: 6

kiawaensis, Polygyra **9**: 72
 kieneri, Fulgur **17**: 74
 kieneri, Macroceramus **16**: 23
 kiensis, Cypraea **26**: 98
 kiensis, Terebratulina **5**: 18–19, **24**: 96
 kikaensis, Eulota **16**: 4
 Kincaidella, **31**: 3–4
 kincaidi, Pecten **33**: 135
 Kincaidilla, **28**: 24
 kingii, Lymnaea **25**: 9, **33**: 119
 kingii, Medionidus **18**: 134, **18**: 137
 kingii, Polyrrhitis **33**: 119
 kingsii, Unio **13**: 138
 kiosquiformis, Thais **32**: 23
 kiowaensis, Helix **3**: 72
 kiowaensis, Mesodon **3**: 72, **4**: 23
 kiowaensis, Polygyra **11**: 94, **13**: 37, **13**: 39, **14**: 26
 kirklandi, Ancyclus **17**: 12, **17**: 16, **17**: 29, **20**: 40, **31**: 114, **33**: 16
 kirklandi, Ferrissia **33**: 103
 kirklandi, Pisidium **13**: 11, **15**: 68, **17**: 43, **19**: 30, **29**: 94
 kirtlandiana, Limnaea **6**: 32
 kirtlandiana, Quadrula **22**: 101
 kirtlandianus, Unio **4**: 20, **4**: 22, **4**: 137, **5**: 112, **6**: 44, **10**: 136, **11**: 112, **12**: 136, **14**: 95
 kitaiwojimana, Tornatellina **17**: 53
 kiusiuensis, Eulota **14**: 79, **16**: 115
 kiusiuensis, Plectotropis **14**: 79
 kjoeriana, Corbula **7**: 106
 klamathensis, Lanx **31**: 2
 klamathensis, Walkerola **31**: 2
 kleinia, Helix **3**: 75, **31**: 134
 kleiniana, Quadrula **23**: 140
 kleinianus, Unio **2**: 112, **11**: 18, **11**: 21, **11**: 112, **14**: 95
 klemmantanica, Everettia **33**: 34
 knechti, Margarita **22**: 38
 knoxensis, Pyramidula **15**: 6
 knoxiana, Corbula **7**: 106
 kobelti, Diplommatina **15**: 22–3
 kobelti, Fusinus **29**: 54
 kobelti, Fusus **5**: 47, **10**: 142, **18**: 19, **22**: 134
 kobensis, Eulota **16**: 76
 kochii, Architectonica **23**: 131
 kochii, Ashmunella **22**: 77, **22**: 127
 kopnodes, Omphalina **11**: 128, **14**: 59, **25**: 124
 Korovina, **33**: 35
 koshikijimana, Aegista **18**: 34
 koshikijimana, Eulota **18**: 34
 kowiayiensis, Paludina **2**: 41
 krauseana, Vertigo **19**: 93
 krausei, Macoma **14**: 119–20

krausseana, Pupa **6**: 6
 krebsiana, Corbula **7**: 106
 krebsianus, Bulimulus **26**: 84
 Kryptos elegans **10**: 131
 kubaryi, Partula **6**: 76
 kuhni, Helix **1**: 64
 kuhnsi, Partulina **27**: 71
 kuldschanus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 Kurtziella, **32**: 107
 kurtzii, Turbonilla **27**: 142
 kusana, Trochomorpha **3**: 47
 kuschawitzii, Buliminus **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 kuxensis, Psoronaias **31**: 48, **34**: 51
 kyotoense, Opeas **26**: 24
 kyotoensis, Trishoplita **14**: 90
 labiata, Arca **34**: 124
 labiata, Azara **6**: 111, **7**: 2, **11**: 18
 labiatum, Pleurocera **6**: 140
 labiatum, Trypanostoma **30**: 124
 labiellus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 labilis, Kaliella **14**: 81
 labio, Monodonta **9**: 86, **9**: 101
 Labiosa, **8**: 27, **8**: 41
 anatina **8**: 41
 canaliculata **4**: 4, **5**: 44, **8**: 27–8, **34**: 120
 lineata **4**: 4, **6**: 109, **6**: 111, **8**: 27
 papyracea **8**: 41
 pellucida **8**: 41
 undulata **8**: 41, **9**: 104, **13**: 28, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 labiosa, Alcadia **8**: 32
 labiosa, Polygyra **11**: 93
 labiosa, Trivia **24**: 12
 labiosus, Strombus **13**: 76
 labradorensis, Oliva **24**: 66, **28**: 100
 labrosa, Polygyra **11**: 96, **14**: 29, **14**: 31, **25**: 40, **25**: 41
 labrosum, Stenotrema **6**: 91, **7**: 34, **8**: 19, **8**: 36
 labyrinthica, Helix **3**: 25, **3**: 98, **3**: 129, **4**: 137, **6**: 18, **7**: 56, **8**: 134
 labyrinthica, Strobila **3**: 106, **5**: 138, **6**: 3, **6**: 77, **6**: 94, **6**: 129, **7**: 69, **7**: 38, **7**: 136, **8**: 70, **8**: 76, **11**: 10, **14**: 76
 labyrinthica, Strobilops **7**: 57, **7**: 126, **8**: 137, **10**: 16, **11**: 108, **11**: 122, **13**: 2, **13**: 35, **13**: 45–6, **13**: 103, **13**: 142–3, **14**: 30, **14**: 103, **17**: 100, **17**: 131, **18**: 46, **18**: 65, **19**: 63, **20**: 35, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **20**: 120, **21**: 144, **22**: 79, **23**: 91, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **25**: 124, **28**: 10, **29**: 89, **29**: 123, **31**: 114, **32**: 136, **33**: 14, **33**: 97
 labyrinthicus, Strobilops **13**: 46, **18**: 65, **19**: 63, **23**: 91, **29**: 123
 labyrinthica, Vallonia **10**: 101

labyrinthus, **6**: 129
 otis **34**: 127
 labyrinthus, Pleurodonte **26**: 60
 Lacustrina, **30**: 59
 lacera, Issa **23**: 101
 Lachesis euthrioides **12**: 94
 folinae **12**: 53
 mammillata **22**: 131
 retifera **12**: 53
 turritellata **12**: 53
 lachrymosa, Quadrula **14**: 78, **16**: 105,
 20: 17, **22**: 120, **23**: 92, **23**: 116, **23**:
 140, **27**: 22, **28**: 22, **29**: 94, **30**: 14,
 30: 46, **31**: 123
 lachrymosus, Unio **5**: 110, **9**: 20, **12**: 8,
 13: 4
 Lacinia alveata **18**: 10
 laciniata, Mactra **8**: 42
 laciniata, Mactrella **8**: 42
 laciniata, Paphia **16**: 140, **28**: 82, **29**:
 130, **31**: 103
 laciniata, Tapes **14**: 2
 laciniatus, Strombus **13**: 78, **34**: 130
 lacrymosus, Unio **1**: 51, **5**: 63, **9**: 21,
 10: 106
 lactea, Arca **12**: 56, **22**: 133
 lactea, Helix **6**: 81-2, **10**: 76, **10**: 78,
 13: 60, **24**: 83
 lactea, Loripes **24**: 103
 lactea, Lucina **22**: 133
 lactea, Patula **3**: 134
 lactea, Polynices **10**: 122, **17**: 57, **19**:
 55
 lactea, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 lactea, Rissoa **24**: 101
 lactea, Turbonilla **12**: 53
 lacteodens, Vitrea **33**: 10
 lacteoflua, Urocoptis **26**: 127
 lacteola, Mesalia **24**: 31
 lacteolus, Tachyrhynchus **24**: 31, **33**: 24
 lactescens, Limacella **5**: 4-5, **5**: 8, **13**:
 131
 lactescens, Plebecula **34**: 136
 lacteum, Bittium **12**: 53, **22**: 132
 lacteum, Pisidium **28**: 20
 lactiformis, Limacella **5**: 4-5, **5**: 7-8,
 5: 22
 lactiformis, Philomycus **13**: 24
 lactuca, Coralliophila **10**: 131
 lactuca, Murex **24**: 37
 lactuca, Purpura **9**: 39
 Lacuna carinata **9**: 72
 compacta **22**: 38
 divaricata **33**: 25
 exaequata **28**: 27
 fusca **21**: 144, **33**: 112
 porrecta **5**: 57, **11**: 43, **24**: 44

Lacuna solidula **24**: 44, **28**: 28
 unifasciata **5**: 57, **11**: 24, **11**: 43,
 11: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **16**: 41,
 21: 44, **21**: 65, **22**: 136, **25**: 74,
 28: 28, **28**: 82
 vineta **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **10**: 74, **21**: 144,
 24: 44, **29**: 110, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
 33: 115, **34**: 101
 lacunoides, Paludomus **3**: 47, **5**: 18
 Lacunopsis, **10**: 86
 lacustris, Ancyclus **27**: 114
 lacustris, Anodonta **6**: 65
 lacustris, Calyculina **12**: 119, **16**: 93
 lacustris, Omphemis **30**: 114
 lacustris, Pachycheilus **34**: 37, **34**: 47
 laeta, Aplexa **34**: 40
 laeta, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 laeta, Helix **14**: 59
 laeva, Amastra **19**: 138
 laeva, Helix **15**: 8
 laeva, Laminella **19**: 138
 Laevapex, **17**: 15, **26**: 23, **31**: 3
 excentricus **34**: 39, **34**: 40
 laeve, Caecum **16**: 41
 Laevicardium **3**: 45
 mortoni **1**: 52, **3**: 45, **21**: 98, **27**:
 74, **29**: 110
 serratum **4**: 5
 laeivicostalis, Scutellina **14**: 62
 Laevifusus branneri **9**: 77
 laevigata, Columbella **5**: 50, **5**: 67
 laevigata, Donax **14**: 105, **21**: 56, **28**: 82
 laevigata, Mesomphix **25**: 125
 laevigata, Modiolaria **7**: 101, **24**: 47
 laevigata, Nitidella **5**: 50, **5**: 67, **30**: 26
 laevigata, Omphalina **8**: 105, **11**: 129,
 12: 101, **13**: 70, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 56,
 14: 76, **18**: 30, **18**: 55, **20**: 35, **21**: 48
 laevigata, Partula **6**: 76
 laevigata, Rissoina **27**: 59
 laevigata, Tellina **14**: 119, **34**: 99
 laevigata, Truncatella **12**: 54
 laevigata, Velutina **7**: 101, **21**: 44, **21**:
 143, **24**: 31, **26**: 135, **32**: 106, **33**: 35
 laevigatum, Cardium **7**: 105, **10**: 123,
 14: 106
 laevigatum, Laevicardium **7**: 105
 laevigatum, Liocardium **15**: 9
 laevigatum, Pisidium **19**: 81, **29**: 95,
 29: 126, **31**: 85
 laevigatus, Mesomphix **7**: 136, **8**: 116
 laevigatus, Musculus **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 laevigatus, Zonites **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **5**:
 139, **6**: 9, **6**: 76, **7**: 122, **7**: 33
 laevior, Margarites **33**: 26
 laevis, Agriolimax **4**: 107, **5**: 31, **5**: 12,
 18: 129, **28**: 55, **28**: 57, **34**: 114

- laevis, Erato **24**: 101
 laevis, Nassa **12**: 52
 laevis, Paludestrina **32**: 93
 laevis, Lampsilis **30**: 15
 laevis, Proptera **30**: 15
 laevis, Lampsilis **22**: 65, **19**: 49, **29**: 93
 laevis, Planorbis **21**: 25
 laevis, Unio **1**: 50, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 75, **6**: 44, **9**: 20, **9**: 93, **10**: 106, **11**: 20
 laevis, Hyalinia **6**: 53, **10**: 42-3
 laevis, Oleacina **5**: 33
 laevis, Pseudohyalina **8**: 64
 laevis, Stenogyra **5**: 69
 laevis, Zonitoides **11**: 131, **14**: 31, **25**: 115
 laevis, Amphidromus **15**: 8
 laevis, Lagochilus ciliferus **12**: 17
 cilicinctus **12**: 3
 marangensis **12**: 1, **12**: 3
 laevis, Paludina **12**: 94
 laevis, Laguncula, **19**: 105
 laevis, Laila, **18**: 132
 cockerelli **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 laevis, Cardium **24**: 102
 laevis, Cypraea **15**: 142, **27**: 69
 laevis, Helix **8**: 4
 laevis, Pleurodonte **8**: 4
 laevis, Tridacna **31**: 70
 laevis, Trigona **8**: 88
 laevis, Cyprogenia **31**: 120
 laevis, Arion **13**: 118
 laevis, Bullia **11**: 7
 laevis, Helix **5**: 69
 laevis, Lucerna **5**: 69
 laevis, Lucina **3**: 56
 laevis, Terebra **26**: 76
 laevis, Oniscus **10**: 122, **17**: 57
 laevis, Pterocera **13**: 93
 laevis, Rhombica **21**: 44
 stearnsiana **7**: 72, **22**: 135
 stearnsi, **33**: 26
 laevis, Acanthinula **31**: 142
 laevis, Gastrodonta **13**: 107, **14**: 26, **14**: 31
 laevis, Leptinaria **29**: 82-3, **33**: 80
 laevis, Tellina **14**: 120
 laevis, Unio **13**: 51
 laevis, Lamellibranchiata, **2**: 18
 laevis, Lamellidea **23**: 123
 laevis, Lamellidens, **28**: 7
 consobrinus **24**: 106, **24**: 131
 pulcher **26**: 141
 laevis, Gastrodonta **11**: 134, **11**: 138, **12**: 87, **12**: 99-100, **12**: 117, **14**: 51-2, **14**: 58
 laevis, Paravitrea **33**: 98
 laevis, Pupa **6**: 100
 laevis, Taxeodonta **11**: 134, **31**: 71
 laevis, Vitrea **20**: 110, **33**: 115
 laevis, Lamellidors aspera **22**: 15, **22**: 36, **23**: 38, **23**: 101-2
 bilamellata **30**: 130
 diaphana **23**: 101
 grisea **23**: 101
 muricata **23**: 102, **30**: 130
 pallida **22**: 15, **23**: 101
 tenella **23**: 101
 laevis, Myonera **7**: 115
 laevis, Rupellaria **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **12**: 9, **17**: 67
 laevis, Venerupis **28**: 28, **16**: 140, **21**: 21, **22**: 137, **33**: 67
 laevis, Lamellina, **23**: 123
 serrata **22**: 123
 laevis, Corbis **22**: 98
 laevis, Endodonta **10**: 90
 laevis, Haliotis **12**: 55, **22**: 133
 laevis, Nucella **24**: 30
 laevis, Purpura **24**: 30
 laevis, Scala **24**: 102
 laevis, Thais **24**: 30, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
 laevis, Colobostylus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
 laevis, Lammelovum, **23**: 123
 laevis, Omphalina **20**: 132
 laevis, Clausilia **9**: 25
 laevis, Clausiliastra **22**: 55
 laevis, Dunkeria **16**: 41
 laevis, Turbonilla **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 laevis, Laminella alexandri **19**: 137, **22**: 68
 duoplicata **22**: 68
 erecta **22**: 68
 picta **22**: 68, **27**: 71
 laevis, Lampania, **5**: 84
 laevis, Ranella **9**: 86, **28**: 80
 laevis, Anomia **9**: 40, **21**: 56, **23**: 131, **28**: 26, **28**: 82
 laevis, Rhytida **7**: 77
 laevis, Guttula **19**: 42
 layardi **19**: 42
 laevis, Phacoides **32**: 24
 laevis, Lampsilinae, **15**: 53, **23**: 118, **24**: 129
 laevis, Lampsilis, **12**: 82, **15**: 53, **23**: 119-20
 affinis, **20**: 52
 alatus **12**: 18, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **16**: 104, **19**: 59, **20**: 53, **22**: 93, **27**: 21, **29**: 93, **30**: 15, **30**: 85
 amphichaenus **16**: 37
 anodontoides **14**: 78, **16**: 39, **16**: 104, **19**: 49, **20**: 17, **20**: 52, **22**: 65, **23**: 103, **23**: 92, **23**: 119, **29**: 93, **30**: 15, **33**: 103

Lampsilis apicinus 20: 53
berlandieri 22: 65, 22: 67
biangulatus 20: 52
blatchleyi 16: 13, 17: 93
borealis 30: 7, 30: 75
brevicula 32: 14
brittsi 32: 14
caliginosus 14: 78, 18: 136
canadensis 27: 21, 34: 20
cardia 30: 15
cardium 11: 18
cariosa 22: 92, 23: 120, 26: 52, 27: 21, 30: 30, 32: 52
cariosus, 14: 70, 18: 65, 18: 67, 22: 112, 24: 61
claibornensis 18: 135, 20: 53
cohongoronta 31: 40, 32: 51
concestator 20: 52
constricta 29: 66
cromwellii 20: 53
cumberlandicus 14: 78
discus 25: 36
distans 33: 16
ellipsiformis 15: 84, 19: 59, 32: 13
excavata 20: 52, 30: 56
explicatus 15: 50
fallaciosa 16: 104, 28: 75, 31: 118
fallaciosus 17: 76, 20: 52, 23: 103, 33: 104
fasciata 32: 139
fatuus 14: 78
fimbriata 21: 86, 22: 82
floridensis 18: 136
gibbus 21: 32, 23: 103
gracilis 14: 38, 14: 70, 14: 78, 16: 104, 19: 49, 19: 59, 20: 17, 20: 53, 22: 65, 22: 93, 23: 92, 27: 22, 29: 93, 30: 15
grandis 31: 118
higginsii 31: 118, 34: 80
hydiana 16: 39, 28: 75, 31: 117
hydianus 23: 103
iridella 22: 81
iris 13: 88, 14: 70, 14: 78, 15: 39, 19: 59, 22: 93, 23: 14-15, 23: 119, 27: 21, 30: 7, 30: 30
laevissimus 19: 49, 22: 65, 29: 93, 30: 15
leptodon 16: 14, 16: 104, 20: 53, 27: 22, 31: 119
lienosus 16: 37, 18: 135-6, 20: 52
ligamentina 16: 104, 21: 32, 22: 92, 22: 102, 23: 13-14, 23: 119, 24: 16, 31: 118
ligamentinus 14: 78, 19: 59, 22: 112

Lampsilis luteola 22: 92, 22: 102, 22: 120, 23: 15, 23: 119, 24: 95, 27: 34, 27: 41, 27: 47, 28: 8, 29: 134, 30: 7, 30: 15, 30: 30, 30: 33, 31: 84, 33: 103, 34: 19
luteolus 12: 31, 12: 64, 13: 88, 13: 57, 14: 70-1, 14: 78, 19: 4, 19: 59, 20: 83, 29: 93
minor 31: 15
modioliformis 33: 106
multiradiata 22: 92, 23: 12, 23: 15, 23: 120, 24: 95, 27: 21, 27: 81, 27: 95, 14: 78, 20: 52
nasuta 22: 93, 22: 102, 23: 119, 24: 95, 27: 21
nasutus 12: 32, 14: 70, 18: 65, 18: 67, 22: 32
nebulosa 29: 64
nigerrimus 14: 78, 16: 39
nigrina 23: 119
occidens 15: 50
ochracea 22: 92, 27: 21, 32: 52
ochraceus 18: 65, 18: 67, 22: 112
ogeecheensis 20: 52
oneidensis 30: 74, 31: 84
orbiculata 22: 92, 23: 119, 24: 15, 31: 117
orbiculatus 20: 52
ovata 22: 92, 23: 12, 23: 14, 28: 68, 34: 20
ovatus 14: 78, 20: 52
ozarkensis 31: 62
parva 16: 104, 22: 93, 23: 92, 24: 105, 24: 127, 27: 21, 30: 15
parvus 14: 131, 18: 134, 20: 17, 20: 53, 20: 83, 22: 65, 29: 93, 33: 17
phaseolus 15: 39
perdix 15: 50
pictus 15: 50
planicostatus 14: 78
purpurea 29: 63
purpuratus 20: 17, 20: 53, 22: 65, 22: 67, 23: 92, 23: 103
radiata 4: 22, 22: 92, 22: 102, 23: 119, 25: 67, 27: 21, 27: 34, 30: 7, 30: 30, 31: 84
radiatus 18: 47, 18: 65, 18: 67, 20: 91, 21: 88, 22: 112, 24: 61
recta 16: 104, 22: 93, 23: 13, 23: 119, 27: 21, 27: 57, 32: 60
rectus 14: 70, 14: 78, 15: 84, 19: 59, 20: 52, 29: 93
regularis 14: 78
rosacea 27: 21, 30: 30, 34: 20
sageri 27: 21, 27: 57
salinasensis 21: 87, 22: 82
sapperi 15: 50

Lampsilis satur **22**: 65, **23**: 103, **30**: 56, **31**: 117
simpsoni **14**: 38, **16**: 14
subangulatus **18**: 134
subovatus **12**: 18
subrostratus **12**: 32, **14**: 78, **20**: 83, **23**: 92, **29**: 93, **30**: 15, **33**: 16
superiorensis **19**: 59, **22**: 112
tenuissimus **14**: 38
tenerus **27**: 142
texasensis **14**: 78, **16**: 39, **17**: 76, **19**: 49, **22**: 65, **33**: 16
trabalis **20**: 53
umbrosus **15**: 51
unicostatus **18**: 135
vanuxumensis **14**: 78
ventricosa **16**: 104, **22**: 92, **22**: 102, **23**: 12, **23**: 14, **23**: 119-20, **24**: 95, **25**: 67, **26**: 51-2, **27**: 95, **28**: 9, **30**: 15, **30**: 33, **32**: 42-3, **33**: 103.
ventricosus **12**: 36, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **15**: 50, **19**: 59, **22**: 112, **29**: 93
venusta **32**: 13
vibex **18**: 135-6
villosa **31**: 15
lampsus, *Phacoides* **26**: 143
Lampusia, **5**: 84, **17**: 24
cynocephala **15**: 108
lananensis, *Quadrula* **15**: 75, **16**: 39
lancasteri, *Trochomorpha* **33**: 107
lanceata, *Limnaea* **4**: 123, **6**: 32-3, **9**: 4, **26**: 65
lanceata, *Terebra* **21**: 125
lanceolata, *Cancellaria* **11**: 27
lanceolatus, *Elliptio* **28**: 32
lancides, *Fisherola* **31**: 2
Lancinae, **31**: 2
landi, *Chalmys* **34**: 137
landi, *Pecten* **34**: 137
landurensis, *Bensonella* **29**: 73
landurensis, *Bifidaria* **29**: 73
languilati, *Unio* **10**: 24
lansingi, *Hyalina* **1**: 20
lansingi, *Pristiloma* **5**: 92, **9**: 101, **11**: 138, **17**: 79
lansingi, *Zonites* **1**: 26
Lanx, **28**: 23, **31**: 2
altus **13**: 65
klamathensis **31**: 2
newberryi **13**: 65
patelloidea **12**: 60
patelloides **13**: 65, **31**: 2
lanx, *Acmaea* **6**: 90
Lanzaia elephantota **24**: 14
Loama, **6**: 55, **6**: 68, **7**: 78, **7**: 88-9, **7**: 92
laosensis, *Unio* **10**: 30

laosianus, *Amphidromus* **12**: 94
laperousii, *Kellia* **5**: 55, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **16**: 43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **24**: 47, **25**: 75, **28**: 28, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **32**: 68, **33**: 67
Laphrostoma, **30**: 110
lapicida, *Helicigona* **28**: 11
lapicida, *Petricola* **14**: 106
lapidaria, *Pomatiopsis* **2**: 91, **3**: 131, **4**: 53, **4**: 114, **6**: 78, **6**: 139, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **8**: 105, **8**: 115, **8**: 134, **8**: 139, **10**: 37, **11**: 111, **11**: 144, **12**: 126, **14**: 77, **16**: 51, **19**: 63, **19**: 141, **20**: 24, **20**: 43, **20**: 90, **21**: 97, **25**: 28, **25**: 127, **29**: 47, **33**: 16
lapidivagus, *Bulimulus* **9**: 83, **10**: 103
lapidivagus, *Leptobysus* **9**: 83
lapidum, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80, **10**: 88, **12**: 113
lapilloides, *Monoceros* **7**: 72, **9**: 103, **11**: 24, **13**: 9, **17**: 68, **21**: 41, **21**: 58
lapillus, *Buccinum* **11**: 58
lapillus, *Micromya* **14**: 79
lapillus, *Olivella* **29**: 71
lapillus, *Purpura* **2**: 24, **2**: 54, **5**: 64, **6**: 50, **7**: 83, **9**: 34, **10**: 74, **11**: 57-8, **12**: 74, **16**: 119, **19**: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 144, **23**: 36, **25**: 30, **25**: 31
lapillus, *Thais* **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **34**: 101
lapillus, *Tritonium* **11**: 58
lapillus, *Unio* **6**: 11
laquearia, *Odostomia* **24**: 54
laqueatus, *Pecten* **9**: 86
Laqueus californicus **18**: 19, **21**: 18, **24**: 96, **31**: 98
jeffreysi **18**: 19, **32**: 66
mariae **22**: 30
vancouverensis **31**: 98
largillierti, *Ganesella* **15**: 64, **15**: 116, **16**: 137
largillierti, *Marginella* **10**: 122
largillierti, *Pachycheilus* **34**: 38, **34**: 44-5
Lartetia, **3**: 42, **23**: 47
larvatus, *Buliminus* **16**: 47
Lasaea bermudensis **14**: 106
rubra **11**: 81, **12**: 9, **12**: 41, **12**: 56, **14**: 106, **16**: 43, **25**: 75, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
subviridis **16**: 43
Laskeya, **33**: 35
Lasmigona, **18**: 40
complanata **30**: 15
costata **28**: 40, **34**: 18
holstonia **34**: 87
oregonensis **32**: 10
subviridis **29**: 57-8
viridis **29**: 59, **33**: 127

lasmodon, Gastrodonta **11**: 132, **12**: 140–1
 Lasmones fragilis **30**: 15
 Lastena, **15**: 53
 lata **27**: 94, **28**: 7, **28**: 106, **34**: 87
 ohiensis, **30**: 15
 suborbiculata **30**: 15, **30**: 20
 lata, Cyliodonta **5**: 34
 lata, Lastena **27**: 94, **28**: 7, **28**: 106, **34**: 87
 lata, Physa **15**: 29
 lata Pupa **8**: 20
 latastei, Stephanoda **13**: 17
 lateralis, Mactra **2**: 78, **3**: 29
 lateralis, Modiolaria **13**: 53
 lateralis, Mulinia **2**: 78, **8**: 27, **9**: 119–20, **11**: 8, **21**: 80, **21**: 99, **24**: 131, **28**: 39, **30**: 120, **32**: 92
 lateralis, Nucula **29**: 110
 latecostata, Quadrula **20**: 54, **23**: 92, **33**: 16
 lateumbilicata, Gastrodonta **8**: 102, **8**: 105
 lateumbilicata, Pseudohyalina **8**: 102, **8**: 105
 lateumbilicatus, Zonitoides **11**: 131
 Latia, **2**: 3, **6**: 123
 latiauritus, Pecten **13**: 29, **16**: 43, **18**: 20, **27**: 27, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 laticaudatus, Ostrea **28**: 2
 laticeps, Cumanotus **22**: 24
 laticostata, Quadrula **16**: 39
 laticostatus, Unio **2**: 5, **6**: 44, **6**: 47
 latifunda, Turbonilla **18**: 20
 latilabris, Helix **8**: 10
 latilirata, Chione **16**: 140–1
 latior, Cypraea **12**: 81
 latior, Mesomphix **25**: 125
 latior, Omphalina **14**: 56
 latior, Sonorella **19**: 71, **33**: 42
 latior, Succinea **5**: 34, **8**: 21, **27**: 98
 Latirus, **7**: 7
 armatus **12**: 94
 ceratus **26**: 143
 cinguliferus **19**: 17
 elaboratus **16**: 99
 indistinctus **7**: 99
 lignarius **22**: 131
 lugubris **27**: 28
 polygonus **26**: 77
 latispina, Astralium **6**: 112
 latispira, Hirasea **16**: 47
 latispira, Polygyra **11**: 83
 latissima, Sitala **16**: 56
 latissimus, Strombus **13**: 78
 latissimus, Vitrinizonites **11**: 129, **12**: 97, **12**: 100, **14**: 57, **16**: 106, **17**: 88

lativittatum, Pleurocera **20**: 41
 latomarginatus, Glabaris **10**: 81, **12**: 46
 lattrei, Ampullaria **34**: 40, **34**: 47, **34**: 54
 lattrei, Streptostyla **34**: 43, **34**: 51
 latus, Pholas **2**: 34
 laugieri, Calliostoma **22**: 133
 launcestonensis, Amnicola **3**: 35
 launcestonensis, Anoglypta **6**: 55, **7**: 77
 laurae, Corasia **10**: 60
 Lauria, **17**: 116
 laurenti, Helix **26**: 26
 laurentiana, Ricinula **27**: 79–80
 lautus, Planorbis **23**: 1–2
 lavalleana, Corbula **7**: 106
 Lavignon antillarum **14**: 105
 petitiana **14**: 105
 lawae, Polygyra **11**: 96, **17**: 88, **25**: 132
 lawae, Vitrea **11**: 130
 lawrencei, Goniobasis **7**: 34, **31**: 113, **31**: 117
 layardi, Bathyaxis **6**: 83
 layardi, Coeliaxis **2**: 39, **6**: 82–3
 layardi, Dendrotrachus **19**: 43
 layardi, Diplomorpha **6**: 99, **11**: 26
 layardi, Helicina **19**: 45
 layardi, Lamprocystis **19**: 42
 layardi, Physa **19**: 44
 Lazaria subquadrata **7**: 72, **9**: 103, **10**: 19, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **16**: 43
 lazarus, Chama **5**: 69, **7**: 106, **27**: 143, **34**: 127
 Leia, **10**: 47
 leai, Helix **10**: 84
 leai, Polygyra **9**: 99, **11**: 105, **11**: 111
 leai, Stenotrema **9**: 89
 leai, Unio **7**: 1
 leaii, Eurycaelon **12**: 63
 leaii, Helix **6**: 17, **6**: 103, **7**: 126, **10**: 84
 leaii, Stenotrema **7**: 34, **7**: 68
 leana, Anatina **2**: 77
 leana, Crenella **12**: 10
 leana, Periploma **2**: 77, **9**: 35, **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 leanum, Cochloidesma **2**: 77, **9**: 35, **18**: 48, **19**: 110, **21**: 74, **23**: 63
 lecanium, Siphonaria **26**: 143
 lecontii, Limnaea **18**: 126
 lecontei, Pyramidula **20**: 131
 lecontei, Rangia **24**: 112
 lecythoides, Vivipara **22**: 33, **25**: 31
 Leda, **4**: 58–9
 acuta **4**: 36, **7**: 113, **10**: 19, **13**: 29, **18**: 19, **26**: 69
 amblya **18**: 123
 bisulcata **7**: 113
 brogniarti **10**: 70
 caelata **10**: 1, **10**: 70

- Leda caudata* **23**: 62
 cellulita **10**: 1, **12**: 10, **31**: 97
 clara **7**: 113
 conceptionis **10**: 2, **12**: 10
 confusa **10**: 2
 corpulenta **7**: 113
 cuneata **10**: 1, **21**: 86, **22**: 137
 electa **6**: 110
 fossa **10**: 19, **32**: 66
 hamata **10**: 1, **18**: 19, **21**: 19, **21**: 92, **22**: 137
 hindsii **10**: 70
 illecta **7**: 113
 jamaicensis **7**: 113
 limatula **4**: 70
 leonina **10**: 2, **12**: 10
 leonis **18**: 123
 minuta **10**: 1, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 pella **10**: 2
 penderi **32**: 66
 platessa **10**: 2
 pontonina **10**: 2
 sapotilla **15**: 92
 taphria **10**: 70, **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **28**: 82
 tenuisulcata **4**: 59, **6**: 50, **10**: 2, **12**: 74, **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 vitrea **7**: 113
leechi, *Hemiplecta* **11**: 37
legrandi, *Calliostoma* **16**: 60
legrandi, *Columbella* **16**: 60
legrandi, *Diplodon*, **21**: 118
legrandi, *Gerontia* **7**: 89
legrandi, *Gibbula* **16**: 60
legrandi, *Turris* **16**: 60
legrandi, *Zidora* **16**: 60
Legrandina, **16**: 36
legumen, *Ceratisolen* **17**: 60, **24**: 103
Leguminaia, **10**: 24
lehmanii, *Unio* **10**: 137-8
lehnerti, *Amnicola* **3**: 40
lehnerti, *Liogyus* **2**: 79, **2**: 113, **3**: 40, **3**: 43, **6**: 62
lehuiensis, *Achatinella* **34**: 109
Leia maugeri **5**: 34
leibi, *Unio* **10**: 23, **13**: 8
leibii, *Obovaria* **27**: 22
leibii, *Unio* **6**: 44
leidensis, *Callistochiton* **19**: 36
leightoni, *Amnicola* **33**: 125
Leila, **7**: 18, **7**: 20
Leiostoma, **5**: 84
Leiorhynchus prorutus **22**: 98
Leiostraca, **30**: 133
 acuta **30**: 133
 bilineata **30**: 133
 bivittata **30**: 133
Leiostraca fulvocincta **30**: 133
 metcalfei **30**: 133
 mindorensis **30**: 133
 solitaria **30**: 133
 subulata **30**: 133
 unilineata **30**: 133
 varians **30**: 133
Leiostracus leiostracus, **9**: 115
Leiostyla, **17**: 116
Leiotrochus, **19**: 131
Lejeania, **1**: 75
Lemiox, **28**: 7
 rimosus **30**: 39, **34**: 90
lemniscata, *Ampullaria* **34**: 53
lemmoni, *Partulina* **19**: 112
lencina, *Choanopoma* **8**: 22
lenior, *Truncilla* **24**: 76-7, **24**: 79-80
lens, *Helicodonta* **13**: 60
lens, *Mitra* **24**: 112
lens, *Obliquaria* **14**: 79
lens, *Obovaria* **15**: 81, **23**: 13
lens, *Planorbis* **1**: 76, **9**: 55
lens, *Pisidium* **13**: 112
lens, *Unio* **9**: 92, **12**: 136
lenticula, *Calyculina* **16**: 93
lenticula, *Coracolina* **26**: 27
lenticula, *Helicodonta* **26**: 27
lenticula, *Sphaerium* **5**: 120
lenticula, *Strigilla* **14**: 120
lenticularis, *Mactra* **7**: 137
lenticularis, *Modulus* **5**: 67
lenticularis, *Planorbis* **1**: 76, **9**: 55
lenticularis, *Unio* **31**: 59
lentiformis, *Monocondylaea* **10**: 81
lentiginosa, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
lentiginosus, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 129
lentiginosus, *Strombus* **13**: 77
lentus, *Planorbis* **3**: 23, **6**: 136, **8**: 65, **26**: 36, **30**: 31, **30**: 33, **31**: 63
leona, *Mathilda* **21**: 10
leonensis, *Anodonta* **10**: 107, **28**: 76, **31**: 121
leonina, *Leda* **10**: 2, **12**: 10, **18**: 123,
leonis, *Leda* **18**: 123
Lepas cornucopiae **34**: 127
Lepeta caeca **17**: 111, **19**: 129, **21**: 143
 concentrica **10**: 69, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
Lepetidae, **3**: 2
lepida, *Goniobasis* **2**: 94
lepida, *Limnaea* **4**: 123
lepida, *Oliva* **24**: 66
lepiderma, *Ashmunella* **27**: 109
Lepidochiton, **32**: 2
Lepidochitona, **32**: 1
Lepidodesma, **10**: 24
Lepidopleurus, **8**: 90, **32**: 2
 algessirensis **12**: 55

Lepidopleurus ambustus 21: 47
 cajetanus 8: 91
 cancellatus 10: 17, 24: 45
 cayetanus 32: 2
 crebricostatus 18: 19
 dautzenbergi 12: 55
 mertensi 18: 19
 nexus 25: 74
 oldroydi 25: 74
 pectinatus 5: 68
 percassus 8: 90, 16: 42, 21: 47,
 22: 136
 productus 5: 68
 rissoi 12: 55
 rugatus 10: 17, 10: 19, 12: 9, 21: 47
 siculus 12: 55
 lepidus, Unio 1: 27, 2: 67, 2: 112, 6:
 113, 10: 58
 leporina, Polygyra 7: 34, 7: 68, 8: 19,
 11: 72, 14: 28, 20: 34, 24: 5, 26: 94,
 31: 115
 leprosus, Unio 6: 46
 lepta, Callocardia 10: 48
 lepta, Helix 14: 82
 lepta, Patula 14: 82
 Leptachatina cookei 28: 61
 fusca 33: 56
 gunmea 33: 56
 oryza 33: 91
 resinula 28: 62
 leptalea, Anomalocardia 8: 132
 leptalea, Venus 8: 132
 Leptarionta, 11: 88
 trigonostoma 34: 43
 Leptinaria chathamensis 5: 98, 6: 87
 convoluta 33: 80
 elisae 33: 80, 34: 52
 guatemalensis 34: 39, 34: 44, 34: 48
 lamellata 29: 82-3, 33: 80
 livingstonensis 33: 80, 34: 39, 34:
 42-4, 34: 48
 Leptinaria mexicana 21: 77
 simplex 29: 82
 tamaulipensis 21: 77, 33: 80
 Leptobyrssa, 9: 114
 Leptobyrssus, 9: 114
 spirifer 2: 63
 Leptocala, 12: 92
 Leptochiton, 32: 2
 cancellatus 4: 36, 33: 27
 heathi 33: 70
 nexus 18: 19, 32: 2
 punctatus 4: 36
 Leptochitona, 32: 1
 Leptodea, 28: 6
 leptodon, 28: 6
 tenuissimus 28: 6

leptodon, Elliptio 33: 128
 leptodon, Lampsilis 16: 14, 16: 104
 20: 53, 27: 22, 31: 119
 leptodon, Leptodea 28: 5
 leptodon, Odontostomus 17: 103
 leptodon, Unio 33: 128
 Leptogyra, 12: 72
 alaskana 23: 136, 24: 30, 24: 44
 Leptolimnaea, 25: 9
 Leptomerus, 9: 114
 Lepton, 3: 57
 fabagella 29: 108
 longipes 9: 33
 meroeum 24: 47
 rude 7: 101
 vauhani 22: 76
 Leptonidae, 9: 10
 leptonoidea, Macoma 9: 33, 14: 119, 24:
 46
 Leptonyx bacula 2: 68
 Leptopecten, 11: 116
 Leptoplax, 7: 31
 Leptopoma fultoni 12: 1, 22: 46
 manadense 22: 46
 matildae 12: 4
 sericatum 20: 116
 togolandense 22: 46
 vexillum 22: 46
 vitreum 6: 125, 11: 37, 12: 17
 leptospira, Tornatellides 33: 57
 Leptothyra, 7: 84
 bacula 12: 89, 16: 42, 21: 45, 21: 63,
 22: 38, 22: 136, 25: 74, 26: 135
 carpenteri 4: 36, 7: 72, 12: 89, 13:
 82, 16: 42, 21: 45, 21: 66, 21: 86,
 22: 38, 22: 136, 31: 98, 33: 26
 grippii 25: 25
 lurida 31: 98
 paucicostata 12: 89, 16: 42, 21:
 45, 22: 38, 25: 75
 peloritana 5: 51
 rubra 25: 75
 sanguinea 4: 36, 5: 24, 13: 29, 21:
 86, 22: 132, 27: 6
 Leptaxis, 30: 113
 grandior 34: 114
 undata 34: 113
 leptum, Punctum 16: 5, 18: 5
 Lepyrium, 10: 15
 cahawbensis 20: 51
 showalteri 10: 15, 20: 51
 lermondi, Pisidium 26: 138
 lesleyi, Unio 9: 134
 leslei, Onchidium 6: 87
 lessonii, Crepidula 21: 44
 lessonii, Palio 22: 15, 22: 16, 23: 102,
 30: 130

lessoni, Siphonaria **11**: 8
 lesueuriana, Fusconaia **34**: 81
 lesueurianus, Quadrula **28**: 141
 letsoni, Amnicola **14**: 113, **15**: 84
 letsoni, Unio **23**: 141
 leucocephalum, Bittium **22**: 57
 Leucocheila, **6**: 4, **6**: 100, **7**: 135, **11**: 117
 armifera **7**: 135
 contracta **7**: 135
 fallax **11**: 117, **14**: 30, **13**: 36
 modica **11**: 117
 leucochilus, Plectopylis **12**: 60
 Leucochroa candidissima **10**: 105, **22**: 130, **26**: 26
 major **10**: 105
 leucocyma, Cypraea **1**: 34, **10**: 54
 leucogona, Fusconaja **27**: 89
 Leuconia occidentalis **23**: 65
 Leucoparia, **8**: 27
 leucophaea, Oliva **28**: 103
 leucopheata, Mytilopsis **1**: 27, **12**: 84, **25**: 96, **34**: 121
 leucophthalma, Helicostyla **22**: 47
 leucopleura, Acmaea **7**: 93
 leucoptychus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 Leucorhynchia, **5**: 91
 caledonica **5**: 91
 tryoni **5**: 91
 leucostoma, Buccinum **18**: 87
 leucostoma, Cardium **15**: 9
 leucostoma, Cypraea **1**: 34, **24**: 36
 leucostoma, Oliva **24**: 66, **28**: 101
 leucostoma, Ranella **8**: 88
 leucostoma, Trachycardium **15**: 9
 Leucosyrinx cuvierensis **33**: 144
 thomsoni, **33**: 144
 Leucotaenius crassilabris **16**: 68
 ellipticus **16**: 67
 elongatula **16**: 67
 favanni **8**: 35, **16**: 68
 proctori **16**: 68
 leucura, Sonorella **33**: 70
 Leucozonia cingulifera **5**: 66, **10**: 122
 ocellata **6**: 111
 leucozonias, Glandina **14**: 135
 leucozonias, Oleacina **5**: 33
 leucozonias, Varicella **5**: 33
 levettei, Ashmunella **16**: 59, **18**: 50-1, **19**: 70, **24**: 71
 levettei, Helix **2**: 63, **5**: 40
 levettei, Polygyra **11**: 3, **11**: 34, **11**: 84, **12**: 75, **13**: 50
 levettei, Triodopsis **2**: 63, **7**: 132, **8**: 7-8
 levigata, Donax **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 levigata, Strophia **3**: 48
 levigatum, Pisidium **30**: 8

levis, Helix **14**: 112, **27**: 27, **14**: 138, **32**: 56
 levissimum, Pisidium **20**: 18
 lewisiana, Vitrea **21**: 129, **25**: 122, **25**: 125, **33**: 140
 lewisii, Anodonta **5**: 23, **13**: 88
 lewisii, Campeloma **28**: 126, **29**: 36, **31**: 113, **31**: 116
 lewisii, Euspira **24**: 31
 lewisii, Lunatia **5**: 57-8, **7**: 72, **9**: 40, **9**: 72, **10**: 141-2, **11**: 53, **13**: 24, **21**: 44, **24**: 31
 lewisii, Pleurobema **29**: 114, **29**: 116
 lewisii, Pleurocera **2**: 94, **5**: 62-3, **9**: 20
 lewisii, Polinices **21**: 66, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **25**: 33, **28**: 37, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **31**: 105
 lewisii, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 lewisii, Truncilla **24**: 42, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
 lewisii, Unio **18**: 56, **29**: 103, **29**: 114, **29**: 116
 lewisii, Valvata **2**: 113, **6**: 137, **19**: 2, **19**: 95, **20**: 25, **20**: 29, **20**: 32, **22**: 105, **23**: 78, **23**: 105, **25**: 67, **29**: 87, **29**: 95
 Lexingtonia, **28**: 28
 conradi **34**: 83
 dolabelloides **34**: 83
 subplana **28**: 29, **34**: 84
 leydigi, Vaginula **5**: 11
 l'hotellieriei, Gundlachia **27**: 127-8, **31**: 4
 Lia, **18**: 47, **24**: 57
 maugeri **8**: 20
 libellula, Helix **3**: 74-7, **3**: 87, **8**: 93-4
 Libera, **6**: 68-9
 liberatus, Ostodes **3**: 41
 Licina percrassa **26**: 100, **32**: 89
 licta, Oliva **28**: 101
 liebii, Unio **1**: 26, **10**: 23 (see leibii)
 liebmanni, Anisospira **24**: 35
 liebmanni, Eucalodium **24**: 35
 liebmanni, Euglandina **22**: 114
 liebmanni, Planorbis **3**: 60, **22**: 65, **27**: 135, **33**: 78
 lienardi, Marginella **29**: 139
 lienosa, Arca **27**: 143
 lienosa, Euryntia **28**: 75
 lienosa, Micromya **31**: 118
 lienosus, Lampsilis **16**: 37, **18**: 135-6
 lienosus, Unio **11**: 112, **13**: 69, **18**: 56
 ligamentina, Lampsilis **16**: 104, **21**: 32, **22**: 92, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 119, **24**: 16, **31**: 118
 ligamentina, Nephronajas **30**: 7
 ligamentina, Nephronaias **31**: 118
 ligamentina, Obovaria **23**: 119
 ligamentinus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **19**: 59, **22**: 112

- ligamentinus, Unio **1**: 74, **4**: 20, **4**: 137,
5: 63, **5**: 73-4, **5**: 88, **5**: 90, **6**: 44, **7**:
 69, **7**: 135, **7**: 139, **9**: 21, **9**: 91, **9**:
 115, **9**: 128, **10**: 106, **12**: 8, **12**: 134,
12: 136, **13**: 4, **14**: 96, **17**: 51
 ligata, Anculosa **18**: 43
 ligata, Glandina **8**: 1
 ligera, Gastrodonta **8**: 134-5, **9**: 84, **9**:
 124, **11**: 132, **11**: 134, **13**: 58, **14**: 76,
16: 51, **18**: 66, **19**: 63, **20**: 90, **20**: 98,
10: 101, **22**: 50, **24**: 91, **24**: 99, **25**:
 113, **25**: 125, **26**: 92, **27**: 54, **28**: 17,
30: 64, **30**: 66
 ligera, Helix **2**: 7-8
 ligerus, Mesomphix **7**: 135
 ligerus, Zonites **4**: 136, **5**: 137, **6**: 15,
6: 76, **7**: 14-16, **7**: 33, **7**: 68, **11**: 111
 ligerus, Zonitoides **7**: 13
 lignaria, Oliva **28**: 98, **29**: 69
 lignaria, Partula **6**: 75
 lignarius, Latirus **22**: 131
 lignarius, Scaphander **27**: 17
 lignarius, Triton **27**: 55
 lignea, Isognoma **34**: 127
 lignea, Modiola **4**: 6
 ligneola, Oliva **28**: 116
 lignitifera, Arca **22**: 75
 lignitifera, Barbatia **22**: 75
 lignitica, Anodonta **9**: 107, **17**: 12
 lignitica, Calliostoma **17**: 11
 lignosa, Mopalia **2**: 68, **4**: 33, **5**: 58, **7**:
 72, **8**: 57, **24**: 45, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 ligula, Dione **5**: 43
 ligulata, Streptostyla **6**: 130, **34**: 40
 ligulata, Tegula **28**: 81, **33**: 66
 Liguus, **8**: 37, **11**: 107
 fasciatus **11**: 31, **11**: 107, **12**: 142,
 13: 45, **18**: 88, **19**: 39, **26**: 103-5,
 28: 106, **29**: 136, **32**: 104
 lineatus **34**: 140
 lossmanicus **34**: 95
 roseatus **34**: 94, **34**: 139
 simpsoni **34**: 140
 virginea **15**: 15
 lilacina, Strombina **30**: 28
 lilacinus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 lillianae, Lymnaea **23**: 112, **23**: 125, **30**:
 9, **31**: 92
 lilycashense, Sphaerium **12**: 65, **13**: 30
 Lima agassizii **16**: 16
 brunnea **18**: 94
 caribaea **7**: 113
 celebensis **27**: 47
 dalli **27**: 47
 dehiscens **21**: 20, **21**: 56, **22**: 137,
 25: 74
 excavata **14**: 16, **16**: 16
 Lima goliath **14**: 16, **16**: 15-16
 hamlini **14**: 16
 harrisiana **24**: 74
 inflata **22**: 133
 lima **12**: 84
 orientalis **7**: 75, **9**: 71, **16**: 43, **18**:
 19, **21**: 86
 pacifica **26**: 143
 patagonicus **16**: 16
 philippinensis **27**: 47
 rathbuni **27**: 47
 scabra **5**: 70, **7**: 113
 smithi, **27**: 47
 squamosa **12**: 56, **12**: 84, **24**: 102
 subauriculata **32**: 67
 sydneyensis **18**: 94
 tenera **4**: 6, **12**: 56, **21**: 86
 vicksburgiana **24**: 74
 lima, Angitrema **20**: 41
 lima, Buccinum **24**: 37
 lima, Campeloma **3**: 137, **25**: 126, **28**:
 124
 lima, Dimya **27**: 47
 lima, Nucella **24**: 30
 lima, Philine **23**: 63, **25**: 106
 lima, Purpura **5**: 57, **11**: 53, **11**: 81, **12**:
 111, **21**: 41, **24**: 30, **26**: 134
 lima, Thais **28**: 27, **24**: 30, **24**: 37, **31**:
 98, **33**: 23
 Limacella, **5**: 4-5, **5**: 7-8, **5**: 21-3, **5**:
 53-4
 carolinensis **5**: 6-7, **5**: 22
 dorsalis **5**: 7
 elfortiana **5**: 5
 flexuolaris **5**: 6
 fuscus **5**: 6
 hemphilli **5**: 7
 lactescens **5**: 4-5, **5**: 8
 lactiformis **5**: 4-5, **5**: 7-8, **5**: 22,
 13: 24
 lividus **5**: 6
 nebulosa **5**: 6-7, **5**: 22
 wetherbyi, **5**: 7
 Limacellus, **5**: 22
 lactescens **13**: 131
 parma **5**: 22
 Limacidae, **3**: 100, **4**: 113, **4**: 127, **9**:
 110-11, **11**: 138
 limacina, Cypraea **11**: 123
 Limacina pacifica **33**: 21
 limata, Nassa **27**: 17
 Limatula subauriculata **18**: 19
 limatula, Acmaea **28**: 14
 limatula, Fissurellidae **4**: 96
 limatula, Hyalina **5**: 137
 limatula, Leda **4**: 70
 limatula, Lucapinella **5**: 104

limatula, *Nucula* **4**: 70
 limatula, *Yoldia* **3**: 29, **4**: 70, **9**: 119-20,
 12: 74, **21**: 142, **24**: 47, **25**: 106,
 26: 74, **27**: 77, **28**: 84, **31**: 97, **32**:
 94, **33**: 114
 limatula, *Zonitoides* **33**: 15
 limatulum, *Pisidium* **18**: 108, **19**: 31,
 25: 117, **33**: 140
 limatulus, *Zonites* **4**: 3, **5**: 39-40, **6**: 16,
 7: 34, **7**: 69, **8**: 105
 limatulus, *Zonitoides* **8**: 105, **11**: 131,
 12: 87
 Limax, **4**: 127, **5**: 5, **5**: 8, **5**: 21-2, **5**: 53-
 4, **9**: 111
 agrestis **1**: 12, **2**: 98, **3**: 95, **4**: 85,
 4: 132, **5**: 71, **5**: 91-2, **5**: 94,
 5: 101, **8**: 69, **8**: 135, **10**: 98,
 25: 26
 albidus **3**: 95
 andersoni **3**: 112
 arborum **30**: 120
 californicus **18**: 36
 campestris **3**: 20, **3**: 83, **3**: 106, **4**:
 85, **5**: 137, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **8**: 69,
 8: 135, **10**: 98, **25**: 26
 carolinensis **5**: 6
 cellaria **29**: 84
 cellarius **3**: 87, **19**: 84
 columbianus **18**: 36
 coccineus **13**: 117
 czernaevii **9**: 120
 fibratus **34**: 131
 flavus **2**: 98, **3**: 86, **3**: 112, **5**: 137,
 8: 70, **11**: 138, **15**: 59, **16**: 133,
 19: 58, **22**: 65-6, **23**: 76, **29**: 83
 grisea **29**: 83
 hemphilli **4**: 24, **5**: 31
 hewstoni **3**: 105, **5**: 56, **17**: 9, **18**: 36
 hyperboreus **5**: 91, **7**: 86, **13**: 132
 maculatus **3**: 87, **4**: 12
 marmoratus **9**: 120
 maximus **2**: 98, **3**: 87, **4**: 68, **5**: 22,
 5: 53, **5**: 94, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **8**: 34,
 8: 70, **8**: 134, **9**: 120, **11**: 138,
 12: 94, **15**: 59, **15**: 107, **16**: 133,
 18: 12, **18**: 23, **18**: 34, **18**: 36,
 19: 58, **19**: 84, **22**: 36, **22**: 55,
 23: 76, **24**: 99, **25**: 26, **25**: 60,
 25: 63, **29**: 84, **32**: 71, **34**: 114
 montanus **10**: 135, **15**: 129
 moquini **9**: 120
 obscurus **3**: 95, **19**: 84
 occidentalis **5**: 56, **17**: 9
 queenslandicus **4**: 107, **5**: 12
 rarotonganus **5**: 12
 reticulatus **3**: 95
 rufescens **3**: 95

Limax smaragdus **34**: 130
 submaculatus **4**: 12
 sylvaticus **3**: 95, **5**: 93
 umbrosa **29**: 84
 undulatus **34**: 130
 unguis **7**: 4
 varians **5**: 93
 variegatus **11**: 138
 vulgaris **3**: 87
 zonatipes **5**: 56
 limax, *Aspidoporus* **13**: 32-3
 limbata, *Helix* **33**: 34
 limbata, *Hyalaea* **5**: 66
 limbata, *Hygromia* **33**: 107
 limbifera, *Cistula* **32**: 88
 limi, *Viviparus* **32**: 71
 Limicolaria armandi **14**: 43
 oviformis **14**: 42
 rivoili **14**: 43
 Limidae, **12**: 84
 Limipecten texanus **18**: 36
 limitaris, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140
 Limnaeidae **2**: 103, **4**: 114, **5**: 94, **5**: 95,
 8: 65, **12**: 138, **13**: 47
 Limnaea (see also *Lymnaea*) **3**: 68, **3**: 88,
 6: 123
 adelinae **3**: 78, **5**: 56, **12**: 60, **17**: 84,
 ampla **4**: 123, **6**: 32, **9**: 4, **12**: 110,
 13: 89, **13**: 104, **15**: 127-8, **24**: 58
 appressa **15**: 10, **16**: 96, **19**: 3-4,
 20: 22, **30**: 31
 arctica **19**: 3
 atkensis **18**: 63
 attenuata **15**: 16
 auricularia **4**: 26, **15**: 59, **16**: 58
 binneyi **6**: 33
 bombycina **5**: 56
 bottnica **9**: 3
 bulimoides **6**: 34, **8**: 65, **10**: 96,
 caperata **2**: 104, **4**: 123, **6**: 34, **7**:
 69, **8**: 65, **9**: 127, **12**: 65, **13**: 5,
 14: 64, **14**: 68, **17**: 113, **18**: 46,
 20: 22
 catascopium **2**: 41, **4**: 114, **5**: 23,
 6: 34, **6**: 83, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69,
 7: 128, **8**: 137, **9**: 4, **9**: 127, **13**:
 5, **13**: 89, **14**: 69-70, **16**: 122,
 18: 52, **20**: 22, **20**: 98, **21**: 52,
 21: 54-5, **25**: 28, **30**: 31
 columella **4**: 47, **6**: 33, **7**: 33, **7**: 135,
 8: 137, **9**: 107, **9**: 127, **12**: 46,
 12: 138, **18**: 45, **20**: 22, **20**: 98,
 30: 31
 conica **16**: 96
 coniformis **16**: 96
 contracostae **9**: 107, **17**: 12
 contracta **6**: 33, **12**: 63

Limnaea crystalensis 18: 11
cubensis 6: 34, 7: 128, 13: 47
curta 2: 110, 18: 126
decampi 9: 123, 12: 63
decollata 6: 32, 13: 5, 18: 62
desidiosa 2: 40, 2: 103, 2: 110, 5: 56, 6: 34, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 121, 7: 135, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9: 123, 9: 127, 11: 10, 11: 122, 12: 65, 13: 6, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 58, 13: 65, 13: 104, 14: 69-71, 14: 102-4, 15: 84, 18: 45, 18: 127, 20: 22, 20: 98, 25: 28, 25: 107
distortus 6: 33
elodes 30: 31, 30: 33
elongata 16: 96
emarginata 6: 34, 8: 126, 9: 5, 9: 127, 11: 10, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13: 104, 14: 47, 15: 18, 15: 128, 18: 62, 20: 98, 30: 31
exigua 18: 127
exilis 6: 32
expansa 16: 96
ferruginea 5: 56
flavescens 13: 118
fragilis 16: 96
galbana 6: 34, 17: 39
gracilis 1: 9, 1: 35, 6: 34, 9: 127, 12: 119, 12: 131
griffithiana 18: 125
haydeni, 6: 33
hemphilliana 18: 11
heterostropha 14: 17
humilis 2: 110, 3: 139, 4: 114, 5: 56, 6: 34, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 135, 8: 65, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 102, 9: 127, 11: 28, 11: 30, 11: 122, 12: 65, 13: 6, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 65, 13: 101, 13: 104, 13: 132, 14: 10, 14: 76, 14: 86, 17: 39, 17: 113, 18: 66, 18: 125, 20: 22, 20: 98, 25: 107, 30: 31
Limnaea intertexta 6: 33
iowaensis 18: 10
jolietensis 15: 16
jugularis 6: 31
kingii 33: 119
kirtlandiana 6: 32
lanceata 4: 123, 6: 33, 9: 4
lecontei 18: 126
lepida 4: 123
linsleyi 18: 126
megasoma 6: 32, 9: 127, 13: 5, 20: 22
michiganensis 6: 33, 18: 11
mighelsi 18: 126, 11: 10, 14: 8, 15: 18, 18: 62

Limnaea modicella 18: 127
montana 15: 111
nuttalliana 5: 54, 5: 56, 15: 111, 17: 84
obrusa 5: 54, 5: 56
occidentalis 4: 26
oronensis 18: 62
ovata 10: 126, 13: 132
owascoensis 20: 98
pallida 6: 34
palustris 4: 123, 5: 56, 5: 94, 6: 32-3, 7: 43, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 85, 7: 128, 7: 135, 8: 65, 9: 102, 9: 127, 12: 65, 12: 110-11, 13: 5, 13: 58, 13: 66, 13: 88, 13: 112, 14: 69-71, 15: 111, 15: 129, 16: 96, 19: 3, 20: 22, 20: 98, 30: 33
parva 2: 110, 8: 116, 18: 126
peregrina 3: 40, 10: 105, 16: 96, 33: 108
pingeli 19: 3
pinguis 9: 4
pilsbryana 4: 25
pilsbryi 22: 4, 18
planulata 18: 127
plica 18: 127
proxima 5: 56, 13: 64
randolphi 18: 63, 19: 3
raphidia 16: 96
reflexa 2: 103-4, 6: 32-3, 7: 69, 7: 128, 9: 4, 9: 127, 12: 65, 15: 16, 18: 11, 20: 22, 20: 98
rowellii, 5: 56
rustica 18: 127
sanctaemariae 6: 31
scalaris 6: 33, 7: 128
sinistrorsum 33: 108
stagnalis 4: 26, 6: 31-2, 7: 128, 9: 3, 9: 127, 11: 122, 13: 5, 13: 34, 13: 64, 13: 88, 14: 69, 16: 96
sumassi 4: 123, 17: 84
tenuicosta 32: 64
traskii 5: 56, 6: 33
truncatula 19: 4
tryoni 9: 102
umbilicata 6: 103, 8: 33
umbrosa 5: 56, 6: 32, 18: 11, 20: 98, 30: 31
vahllei 15: 10, 19: 3-4
viator 10: 79
vulgaris 16: 96
woodruffi 16: 96, 17: 93
zebra 2: 104, 6: 32-3, 9: 187
limnaeoides, *Bulimulus* 9: 114
limnicolum, *Pisidium* 19: 81
Limnophila, 2: 92
Limnophysa 2: 103
fragilis 6: 33

limnothauma, Vivipara **8**: 116
 limopsis aurita **7**: 113,
 compressus **10**: 48
 cuneus **22**: 98
 vaginatus **5**: 47
 limonitella, Mangilia **10**: 122
 limonitella, Pleurotoma **1**: 53
 limosa, Amnicola **2**: 40, **2**: 91, **4**: 53,
 4: 114, **6**: 62, **6**: 139, **8**: 138, **9**: 5,
 9: 126, **9**: 142, **11**: 122, **12**: 64, **12**:
 121-2, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 105, **14**: 71,
 15: 128, **16**: 105, **17**: 38, **17**: 113, **18**:
 48, **19**: 27, **19**: 117, **20**: 23, **20**: 42,
 20: 82, **20**: 90, **21**: 75, **21**: 144, **22**:
 32, **22**: 120, **23**: 10, **23**: 96, **26**: 1,
 26: 65, **26**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 89, **29**: 87,
 29: 93, **30**: 8, **30**: 32, **30**: 33, **32**: 97,
 limosa, Corbicula **10**: 80
 Limosina cubense **3**: 9
 limpida, Vitrina **2**: 54, **3**: 98, **3**: 100,
 5: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 15, **7**: 47, **7**: 66,
 7: 86, **7**: 94-5, **7**: 136, **8**: 125, **9**: 3,
 9: 94-5, **10**: 98, **11**: 111, **11**: 129, **13**:
 3, **13**: 103, **17**: 91, **17**: 100, **18**: 46,
 19: 4, **19**: 58, **20**: 98, **21**: 6, **22**: 119,
 24: 63, **26**: 74, **27**: 96, **33**: 97
 limula, Allodiscus **7**: 89
 limula, Arca **28**: 85-6, **27**: 143
 limula, Avicula **22**: 98
 limula, Macoma **9**: 32-3, **14**: 120
 limum, Campeloma **30**: 42
 lindeni, Helicina **34**: 49, **34**: 52
 lindsleyana, Pleurodonte **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 linea, Evarna **33**: 35
 Linearia divaricata **17**: 143
 Linearis, Clathurella **24**: 83
 lineata, Achatina **34**: 140
 lineata, Alvania **12**: 53
 lineata, Amphissa **30**: 27
 lineata, Cypraea **16**: 23
 lineata, Epitonium **33**: 114
 lineata, Helicina **8**: 32
 lineata, Helicodiscus **3**: 103, **3**: 113,
 3: 138, **6**: 77, **7**: 135, **8**: 136, **26**: 93,
 26: 94.
 lineata, Helix **5**: 139, **21**: 32
 lineata, Hyalina **2**: 54
 lineata, Labiosa **4**: 4, **6**: 109, **6**: 111, **8**: 27
 lineata, Littorina **3**: 115
 lineata, Littorina **15**: 85, **11**: 32-3, **12**:
 143, **19**: 55, **34**: 124
 lineata, Lucidella **13**: 56-7, **27**: 101
 lineata, Natica **26**: 78
 lineata, Neritina **19**: 56
 lineata, Paludina **4**: 60
 lineata, Patula **3**: 97, **3**: 103, **4**: 114, **4**:
 137, **6**: 16, **7**: 126

lineata, Partula **6**: 75
 lineata, Pyramidula **8**: 125, **8**: 136
 lineata, Scala **3**: 107, **3**: 114, **6**: 28
 lineata, Scalaria **3**: 29, **31**: 69
 lineata, Succinea **1**: 65, **7**: 45, **8**: 65, **11**:
 143, **13**: 3
 lineata, Tellina **7**: 117, **14**: 119
 lineata, Tonicella **2**: 68, **5**: 58, **8**: 57,
 21: 47, **24**: 45, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 lineata, Tritonia **16**: 117
 lineatum, Epitonium **34**: 41
 lineatum, Pisidium **19**: 119
 lineatum, Sphaerium **23**: 142
 lineatistrigatus, Macroceramus **28**: 51
 lineatus, Helicodiscus **3**: 106, **5**: 138,
 7: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 95, **8**: 70, **8**: 76,
 8: 102, **8**: 105, **9**: 89, **9**: 116, **10**: 42-3,
 10: 99, **11**: 142, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**: 58,
 13: 70, **13**: 104, **13**: 142, **14**: 10, **14**:
 31, **14**: 52, **14**: 58, **14**: 64, **14**: 76, **14**:
 85-6, **16**: 51, **16**: 128, **17**: 59, **17**: 99,
 17: 100-02, **18**: 46, **18**: 55, **18**: 144,
 19: 59, **19**: 63, **20**: 17, **20**: 98, **20**: 101,
 20: 107, **21**: 73, **22**: 52, **25**: 27, **25**:
 115, **29**: 122
 lineatus, Liguus **34**: 140
 lineatus, Melampus **3**: 138, **12**: 107, **14**:
 73, **16**: 48, **19**: 79, **29**: 110, **32**: 94,
 34: 122
 lineatus, Planaxis **5**: 67
 lineatus, Triton **27**: 55
 lineatus, Trochus **24**: 102
 lineolata, Littorina **29**: 60
 lineolata, Neritina **21**: 71, **33**: 7
 lineolata, Philine **23**: 63
 lineolata, Siphonaria **3**: 139, **11**: 33,
 12: 143, **21**: 70, **23**: 131-2, **33**: 6
 lineolatus, Helicarion **11**: 37
 lineolatus, Hemisinus **5**: 34, **7**: 111, **8**: 33
 lienosus, Lampsilis **20**: 52
 lingua, Mytilus **34**: 128
 lingua-felis, Chama **27**: 120
 lingua-leonis, Cardium **7**: 105
 lingualis, Phacoides **32**: 24
 lingualis, Polygyra **12**: 144
 linguaviverrae, Phenacolepas **14**: 62
 Lingula albidula **9**: 104, **18**: 19
 attenuata **25**: 96
 cuneata **9**: 9
 unguis **34**: 128
 linsleyi, Limnaea **18**: 126
 lintea, Cypraea **7**: 98
 lintea, Lucina **1**: 52, **13**: 53
 lintea, Tellina **7**: 117, **14**: 119
 lintoidea, Mitra **7**: 97
 Liocardium elatum **9**: 41
 laevigatum **15**: 9

Liocardium mortoni **3**: 45, **12**: 143, **34**: 122
 serratum **34**: 122
 substriatum **10**: 93, **11**: 90
Liocyma beckii **16**: 140
 fluctuosa **16**: 140, **17**: 111
 scammoni **16**: 140
 viridis **16**: 140
Ioderma, Sonorella **18**: 59, **29**: 16, **29**: 98
Liogyrus **3**: 40
 lehnerti **2**: 79, **3**: 40
Liolophura, **6**: 105
Liomesus canaliculatus **15**: 90
 nassula **15**: 89
 stimpsoni **27**: 120
lionotus, Mopalia **31**: 126
Liopistha montanensis **32**: 60
 undata **32**: 60
Lioplax, **2**: 65–6
 cyclostomatiformis **18**: 44
 pilsbyri **18**: 133
 subcarinata **2**: 66, **2**: 81, **4**: 114, **6**: 138, **8**: 139, **14**: 77, **20**: 24, **25**: 28
Liostomia, **22**: 123
Liostraca varians **22**: 135
Liotia acuticostata **16**: 42, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 centrifuga **10**: 120
 cookeana **31**: 127
 cruentata **19**: 78
 fenestrata **16**: 42, **21**: 66, **22**: 136
 olivacea **31**: 127
 rammata **31**: 127
 suteri **33**: 144
Liotina cycloma **33**: 33
liotricha, Macoma **14**: 120
lioyi, Fundella **32**: 38
Liparus, **8**: 35
lipeus, Alvania **27**: 59
liquabilis, Bulimulus **22**: 65, **24**: 4
lirans, Unio **4**: 47
lirata, Adeorbis **32**: 93
lirata, Helicina **13**: 139
lirata, Lucidella **29**: 83, **34**: 41, **34**: 49, **34**: 52
lirata, Melania **12**: 1
lirata, Oscilla **24**: 54
lirata, Physa **14**: 84
liratum, Buccinum **31**: 98
liratus, Chrysodomus **24**: 29–30, **33**: 22
liratus, Pedipes **32**: 55, **33**: 65
liriope, Circulus **25**: 10
lirulata, Margarita **21**: 46, **26**: 135
lirulatus, Margarites **24**: 44
lirulatus, Sipho **19**: 110

lis, Zelina **33**: 33
lischkeana, Trishoplita **15**: 19–20, **16**: 135
lischkei, Chlorostoma **9**: 66
lischkei, Macroschisma **8**: 29
Lischkeia, **6**: 106
Lissoacme, **9**: 114
Lissopecten, **11**: 116
Lissospira, **12**: 72
lissostoma, Bursa **28**: 80
lissus, Capulus **20**: 84
listeria, Helix **3**: 75, **31**: 134
listeri, Arca **7**: 105
listeri, Cytherea **16**: 139, **16**: 141
listeri, Fissuridea **5**: 105
listeri, Glyphis **5**: 68
listeri, Neritina **34**: 41, **34**: 43, **34**: 46
listeri, Strombus **13**: 76
listeri, Venus **7**: 118
listeri, Vivipara **2**: 66
literata, Oliva **1**: 44, **8**: 79–80, **12**: 143, **13**: 55, **34**: 122
literata, Strephona **28**: 140
literata, Tapes **4**: 79
litteratum, Cerithium **10**: 122, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **17**: 57, **19**: 55, **27**: 120, **34**: 123
Lithothamnion polymorphum **19**: 130
Lithasia, **2**: 93
 biconica **17**: 93
 brevis **18**: 39
 curta **20**: 41
 downiei **17**: 33
 florentina **20**: 41
 incrassata **28**: 126
 nuceola **20**: 41
 nuclea **14**: 77
 obovata **1**: 56, **13**: 97, **14**: 77, **17**: 93
 planispira **14**: 77
 undosa **14**: 77
lithasioides, Goniobasis **17**: 33
Lithodomus falcatus **30**: 3
 gruneri **30**: 3
 lithophagus **12**: 56
Lithoglyphus **10**: 86, **12**: 113
Lithophaga appendiculata **27**: 143
 aristata **12**: 84, **27**: 143
 attenuata **27**: 143
 bisulcata **27**: 143
 caudigera **27**: 143
 forficata **27**: 143
 lithophaga **27**: 143
 niger **27**: 143
 plumula **21**: 56
Lithophaga lithophaga **27**: 143
lithophaga, Petricola **12**: 56
Lithophagus appendiculatus **4**: 6
 bisulcatus **7**: 113

- Lithophagus caudiger 7: 114
 cinnamomeus 7: 114
 forficatus 7: 114, 12: 84
 gossei 7: 114
 lithophagus 7: 114
 plumula 11: 53, 11: 81, 12: 9, 21:
 10, 25: 73, 28: 28, 29: 131, 31: 104
 plumulata 28: 28
 lithophagus Lithodomus 12: 56
 lithophagus, Lithophagus 7: 114
 lithophorum, Pachypoma 23: 135
 Litiopa bombyx 5: 67, 7: 93, 17: 128,
 27: 59
 melanostoma 34: 41
 striata 2: 71
 litoralis, Fissiuella 22: 133
 litorea, Littorina 1: 21, 4: 138, 6: 27,
 7: 82, 9: 34, 10: 16, 18: 47, 19: 103,
 21: 99, 22: 83, 29: 43, 31: 58, 30: 130,
 32: 93, 34: 101
 Litorinella minuta 22: 54, 21: 74, 23: 16
 litterata, Oliva 3: 105, 24: 66, 24: 123,
 28: 114, 28: 139-40
 litterata, Olivancillaria 28: 140
 litterata, Porphyria 28: 115
 litterata, Utriculina 28: 140
 littoralis, Buccinum 28: 36
 littoralis, Littorina 29: 60, 33: 115
 littorea, Littorina 2: 24, 2: 41, 3: 28,
 10: 16, 11: 137, 16: 119, 18: 139,
 19: 103, 21: 99, 21: 144, 30: 88, 30:
 130, 31: 58, 32: 93, 34: 101
 Littoridina, 10: 86
 australis 10: 79
 charruana 10: 79
 isabellei 10: 79
 monroensis 13: 22, 31: 54-5, 31: 57
 columellaris 5: 44, 19: 55
 Littorina angulifera 13: 54, 19: 55, 33: 6
 atyphus 6: 18
 balteata 29: 60
 caerulescens 12: 53
 carinata 34: 41
 castanea 29: 60
 clathratus 24: 101
 columellaris 5: 44, 14: 94, 19: 55,
 21: 71
 conspersa 26: 143
 dilatata 2: 118
 flava 21: 71
 galapagensis 6: 87
 groenlandica 24: 44
 irrorata 2: 72, 3: 28, 3: 115, 5: 44,
 6: 27, 14: 73, 21: 71, 31: 58, 33:
 141, 33: 114
 lineata 3: 115, 11: 32-3, 12: 143,
 15: 85, 19: 55, 34: 124
 Littorina lineolata 29: 60
 litorea 1: 21, 2: 24, 2: 41, 3: 28, 4:
 138, 9: 34, 11: 137, 16: 119, 18:
 139, 21: 144, 30: 88
 littoralis 29: 60, 33: 115
 litorea 10: 16, 19: 103, 21: 99, 30:
 130, 31: 58, 32: 93, 34: 101
 lutea 29: 60
 mauritiana 2: 118
 meleagris 5: 67
 muricata 2: 118, 5: 67
 nebulosa 21: 71, 34: 41
 neritoides 12: 53, 22: 83, 22: 132
 nodulosus 5: 67
 obtusata 5: 67, 22: 83, 29: 60
 ornata 29: 60
 pallata 3: 28, 7: 82, 16: 119, 19:
 103, 21: 144, 30: 88, 30: 130, 32:
 93, 34: 101
 planaxis 5: 57, 7: 71-2, 10: 56, 11:
 23, 11: 90, 12: 89, 16: 41, 21: 44,
 21: 65, 28: 27, 29: 131, 31: 104
 pulchra 16: 41
 punctata 24: 101
 rudis 3: 29, 9: 34, 16: 119-20, 21:
 99, 21: 144, 22: 83, 29: 43, 30: 88,
 30: 130, 31: 58, 32: 93, 33: 115,
 34: 101
 scabra 2: 118
 scutulata 5: 57, 7: 72, 10: 56, 11:
 23, 12: 89, 15: 66, 16: 41, 21: 44,
 21: 65, 24: 44, 28: 27, 29: 130-31,
 31: 98, 31: 103-4, 33: 25
 sitchana 8: 85, 9: 101, 12: 111, 24:
 44, 31: 98, 33: 25
 striata 5: 51
 subobesa 17: 11
 tenebrosa 7: 82, 18: 48, 30: 88
 tessellata 30: 88
 typica 29: 60
 ziczac 2: 118, 4: 24, 5: 67, 21: 71
 Litorinella minuta 9: 120, 10: 16
 Littorivaga, 32: 107
 lituella, Vermetus 21: 43
 livescens, Goniobasis 2: 114, 3: 89, 4:
 60, 5: 52, 6: 83, 6: 140, 7: 129, 9: 5,
 11: 122, 12: 65, 13: 35, 14: 69-70,
 15: 84, 16: 35, 17: 33, 19: 28, 19: 62,
 20: 23, 25: 67, 30: 5, 30: 8, 31: 88,
 32: 98, 33: 73
 livida, Gongylostoma 26: 56
 livida, Natica 12: 143
 livida, Oliva 24: 122, 29: 67
 livida, Urocoptis 26: 56
 lividum, Toxolasma 34: 89
 lividus, Chiton 32: 2
 lividus, Limacella 5: 6

lividus, Macron **10**: 57, **12**: 9, **12**: 89,
16: 40, **21**: 58, **27**: 26, **27**: 28
 lividus, Unio **28**: 7
 livingstonensis, Leptinaria **33**: 80, **34**:
 39, **34**: 42-4, **34**: 48
 livingstonensis, Spiraxis **34**: 44
 Livona pica **5**: 68, **19**: 78, **34**: 124
 liwaensis, Diplommata **12**: 1, **12**: 4
 lobata, Chama **7**: 106
 lobata, Goniaeolis **22**: 24
 lobata, Ricinula **27**: 80
 lobensis, Parreysia **27**: 85
 Loba, **30**: 121
 brunoi **30**: 121, **32**: 53
 Loboplax, **7**: 32
 loebbeckiana, Cypraea **16**: 24
 loebbeckiana, Melania **18**: 9
 lohrii, Helix **15**: 32, **29**: 98
 lohrii, Sonorella **18**: 59, **29**: 16, **29**: 98
 Loligo gahi **23**: 131
 pealii **3**: 104, **33**: 69
 lomana, Crassatella **17**: 12
 lomana, Trichotropis **31**: 127
 Lomastoma, **30**: 114
 terebrina **30**: 114
 lonchostoma, Helix **6**: 129
 lonchostoma, Oxychona **30**: 126
 longa, Emmericia **23**: 46
 longa, Emmericiella **23**: 46
 longa, Gongylostoma **26**: 109
 longa, Microceramus **29**: 17
 longa, Urocoptis **26**: 109, **26**: 125
 longaevus, Clavilithes **16**: 98, **18**: 93
 longaevus, Murex **18**: 93
 longifissa, Puncturella **28**: 63
 longinqua, Paludestrina **12**: 122, **12**: 124
 longior, Pectunculus **11**: 9
 longior, Spiraxis **34**: 44
 longipes, Lepton **9**: 33
 longirostris, Siphonalia **8**: 31, **9**: 86
 longissimum, Bittium **17**: 12
 longus, Microceramus **28**: 136
 Lophocardium **3**: 13-14
 Lophyrus assimilis **5**: 68
 fasciatus **5**: 68
 jugosus **7**: 119
 marmoratus **5**: 68
 squamosus **5**: 68
 viridis **5**: 68
 lordi, Physa **6**: 34, **8**: 65, **15**: 28, **15**: 44,
23: 9, **23**: 77
 lordi, Psephidia **16**: 140, **24**: 46, **31**: 97
 lordi, Psephis **7**: 101, **16**: 140
 lordi, Turbonilla **7**: 102, **33**: 24
 lordi, Vertagus **5**: 24
 loricata, Helix **3**: 15, **5**: 56
 loricata, Polygyra **11**: 93, **13**: 64, **30**: 93-5

Loripes anatelloides **7**: 114
 edentula **4**: 5, **33**: 5
 lactea **24**: 103
 lossmanicus, Liguus **34**: 95
 Lotorium, **17**: 34
 corrugatum **24**: 83
 cutaceum **22**: 132, **24**: 83
 felipponei **22**: 60
 nodiferum **24**: 83
 pilearis **26**: 78
 reticulatum **22**: 132
 Lottia albomaculata **24**: 96
 antillarum **24**: 96
 gigantea **2**: 108, **7**: 72, **8**: 128, **9**: 42,
 11: 23, **16**: 42, **21**: 66, **24**: 96,
 24: 125, **27**: 27
 louisvillensis, Goniobasis **12**: 63, **17**: 33
 Lovellia, **8**: 27
 loveni, Pholadomya **22**: 116
 lowei, Clathurella **17**: 132, **18**: 19
 lowei, Epiphragmophora **33**: 32
 lowei, Helix **12**: 131
 lowei, Mitra **17**: 132, **18**: 20, **20**: 143,
 22: 134, **27**: 27
 lowei, Mopalia **31**: 125
 lowei, Scala **20**: 44, **22**: 135
 lowei, Trachydermon **31**: 127
 lowei, Turbonilla **18**: 18, **18**: 20
 loxodon, Cepolis **32**: 72
 Loxoptyxis, **24**: 53
 loxotata, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
 lubrica, Cionella **5**: 51, **10**: 42, **11**: 35,
 22: 110, **29**: 123
 lubrica, Cochlicopa **11**: 127, **13**: 3, **13**:
 12, **13**: 36, **13**: 58, **13**: 88, **13**: 103,
 14: 86, **14**: 69, **16**: 51, **17**: 100-02, **19**:
 4, **19**: 58, **19**: 130, **20**: 60, **20**: 90, **20**:
 97, **20**: 101, **21**: 6, **21**: 68, **21**: 144,
 22: 55, **22**: 104, **22**: 120, **23**: 95, **24**:
 62, **25**: 27, **25**: 35, **25**: 59, **25**: 75, **25**:
 79-80, **26**: 74, **26**: 81, **27**: 24, **27**: 54,
 27: 96, **28**: 11, **28**: 96, **29**: 91, **29**:
 125, **30**: 135, **33**: 97, **33**: 108, **34**: 14,
 34: 28-9
 lubrica, Ferussacia **8**: 126, **8**: 137
 lubrica, Zua **5**: 51, **10**: 126, **21**: 30
 Lucapina, **4**: 96, **5**: 103-4
 adspersa **5**: 104
 cancellata **5**: 104
 crenulata, **7**: 72, **8**: 112, **9**: 103,
 11: 68, **15**: 71, **17**: 68, **21**: 47,
 27: 28, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 Lucapinella, **4**: 96, **5**: 103-4
 adspersa **6**: 112
 callomarginata **5**: 104, **21**: 67, **28**:
 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 limatula **5**: 104

Lucapinella pritchardi 8: 107
 nigrita 8: 107
 lucasana, Columbella 30: 25
 lucasi, Gundlachia 31: 3
 lucasiana, Ostrea 28: 2
 Lucenae, 7: 43
 Lucerna, 6: 129
 acuta 7: 112
 lucerna, Helix 8: 3-4
 lucerna, Pleurodonte 8: 3, 15: 140
 luchuana, Cyrena 8: 30
 luchuana, Georissa 15: 21
 luchuanus, Buliminus 14: 129
 lucida, Hyalina 17: 126
 lucida, Lutraria 8: 43
 lucida, Neritula 13: 132
 lucida, Siliqua 13: 120, 21: 21, 22: 137,
 28: 27, 29: 131, 31: 104
 lucida, Vitrea 18: 130, 21: 131-2, 32:
 106
 lucida, Yoldia 21: 142
 Lucidella aureola 5: 33-4, 5: 66-7, 8:
 32, 13: 56
 costata 8: 144
 depressa 13: 56
 foxi 13: 56-7
 granulosa 8: 32
 inaequalis 8: 32
 interrupta 8: 32
 lineata 13: 56-7, 27: 101
 lirata 29: 83, 34: 41, 34: 49, 34: 52
 tantilla 34: 108, 27: 64, 28: 50
 nana 5: 34, 8: 32, 13: 56
 pilsbryi 27: 100
 trochiformis 13: 56
 undulata 13: 56
 lucidum, Craspedopoma 34: 112
 lucidus, Conus 32: 23
 lucidus, Glabaris 10: 81
 lucidus, Zonites 8: 34, 10: 70, 9: 101
 Lucina, 3: 56
 acutilineata 10: 34, 10: 142
 aequizonata 4: 72
 americana 3: 56, 7: 114
 annulata 18: 19
 antillarum 7: 114
 approximata 18: 19
 californica 7: 72, 10: 142, 12: 89,
 16: 32, 17: 67, 18: 19, 27: 27,
 27: 29
 candeana 7: 114
 chemnitzii 3: 56
 childreni 18: 111
 costata 1: 52, 7: 114, 10: 123, 13:
 53
 crenulata 1: 52, 4: 5, 7: 114, 13:
 53

Lucina dentata 3: 28, 3: 56, 4: 5, 7: 114,
 17: 57, 33: 5
 desmaresti 22: 133
 digitalis 7: 114
 divaricata 3: 56, 7: 114, 11: 32, 12:
 56, 12: 143
 eburnea 3: 56
 edentula 7: 114, 15: 42
 edentuloides 24: 112
 filosa 3: 57, 16: 17, 21: 47
 floridana 1: 52, 8: 79, 13: 53
 gigantea 15: 41
 granulosa 7: 114
 imbricata 7: 114
 imbricatula 7: 114
 jamaicensis 6: 40, 7: 114, 8: 80
 janeirensis 7: 114
 lactea 22: 133
 lamarekii 3: 56
 lintea 1: 52, 13: 53
 muricata 7: 114
 nasuta 7: 115
 nuttallii 10: 142, 16: 43, 18: 19
 occidentalis 7: 114
 ornata 3: 56, 7: 114
 pecten, 1: 52, 7: 114
 pectinata 7: 114
 pectinella 7: 114
 pennsylvanica 17: 57, 7: 114, 11:
 32, 12: 143
 philippiana 33: 5
 pilula 3: 56
 pulchella 7: 115
 quadrisculata 3: 56, 7: 114
 radula 16: 7
 reticulata 12: 56
 scabra 7: 115
 semireticulata 11: 8
 smockana 7: 51
 soror 7: 115
 squamosa 1: 52, 11: 8
 strigilla 3: 56
 subglobosa 7: 114-15
 tenuisculpta 7: 101, 16: 42
 tigerina 5: 69, 7: 115, 11: 32, 12:
 143
 tigrina 34: 122
 trisulcata 1: 52
 vineta 32: 93
 virgo 7: 115
 Lucinidae, 3: 56, 3: 65, 9: 105
 Lucinoma filosa 15: 42
 Lucinopsis tenuis 6: 109-10, 10: 123,
 16: 140
 undata 16: 44
 lucipeta, Cepolis 26: 69, 31: 42
 luckmani, Flammulina 7: 88

luctator, Strombus **34**: 129
 luctuosa, Amastra **25**: 16
 luctuosa, Cypraea **16**: 141
 lugubre, Monoceros **16**: 29, **16**: 40, **27**: 25
 lugubris, Latirus **27**: 28
 lugubris, Oliva **28**: 102
 lugubris, Unio **6**: 144
 luhuana, Euhadra **9**: 85
 luhuana, Eulota **9**: 85, **14**: 89
 luhuanus, Conomurex **13**: 78
 luhuanus, Strombus **13**: 94
 lunata, Ammonitella **24**: 132
 lunata, Astyris **7**: 141, **9**: 119, **10**: 39, **21**: 99, **26**: 73-4, **28**: 18, **28**: 48, **29**: 110
 lunata, Columbella **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **13**: 53, **28**: 18, **28**: 48, **32**: 93, **33**: 114
 lunatus, Planorbis **24**: 132
 lunata, Columbella **1**: 44, **3**: 28, **3**: 114, **13**: 53, **28**: 18, **28**: 48, **32**: 93, **33**: 114
 lunatus, Planorbis **24**: 132
 Lunatia, **2**: 52
 draconis **17**: 132, **18**: 19, **21**: 44
 groenlandica **8**: 79, **17**: 110
 halli **8**: 74
 heros **14**: 63, **19**: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 143, **23**: 15, **28**: 52, **30**: 88
 lewisi **5**: 57-8, **7**: 72, **9**: 40, **9**: 72, **10**: 141-2, **11**: 53, **13**: 24, **21**: 44, **24**: 31
 triseriata **9**: 120, **12**: 74, **19**: 103, **21**: 143
 pallida **26**: 135, **33**: 25
 lunulata, Crassatella **1**: 52, **11**: 8
 lunulata, Eriphyla **3**: 65, **7**: 113, **11**: 8
 lunulatus, Crassinella **17**: 94
 lupanaria, Pitaria **16**: 140
 lupinaria, Hysteroconcha **16**: 140
 lupinus, Dosinia **12**: 56
 Luponia algoensis **6**: 119
 bregeriana **16**: 142
 mexicana **7**: 132
 lurida, Cypraea **22**: 129, **22**: 132, **30**: 34
 lurida, Eucosmia **10**: 19, **12**: 10, **12**: 60
 lurida, Io **27**: 82
 lurida, Leptothyra **31**: 98
 lurida, Ocinebra **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **11**: 53, **21**: 41, **18**: 20, **22**: 38, **24**: 30, **28**: 27
 lurida, Ostrea **4**: 99, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 28, **11**: 66, **21**: 56, **28**: 2, **28**: 82, **31**: 97
 lurida, Phasianella **10**: 19
 lurida, Tritonalia **24**: 30, **31**: 98
 luridus, Murex **21**: 41
 lusitanica, Patella **12**: 55, **22**: 133
 lusoria, Cytherea **4**: 96, **9**: 86

lustrica, Amnicola **4**: 53, **6**: 139, **8**: 115, **8**: 134, **9**: 5, **9**: 126, **11**: 122, **12**: 64, **13**: 35, **14**: 70, **14**: 114, **20**: 23, **26**: 1, **28**: 9, **29**: 87, **30**: 8, **30**: 32, **31**: 46
 lustrica, Paludina **4**: 53
 lutea, Astarte **3**: 71
 lutea, Helix **3**: 140, **13**: 32, **20**: 76, **20**: 94, **28**: 11
 lutea, Littorina **29**: 60
 lutea, Lyria **10**: 54
 lutea, Partula **6**: 75
 lutea, Tellina **14**: 120
 luteo-apicata, Trochatella **26**: 112
 luteola, Corbula **11**: 104, **12**: 9, **13**: 28, **13**: 102, **19**: 108, **21**: 21, **22**: 137, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 luteola, Lampsilis **22**: 92, **22**: 102, **22**: 120, **23**: 15, **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **27**: 34, **27**: 41, **27**: 47, **28**: 8, **29**: 134, **30**: 7, **30**: 15, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 84, **33**: 103, **34**: 19
 luteola, Succinea **3**: 138, **6**: 40, **7**: 43, **11**: 143, **13**: 143, **14**: 68, **19**: 41, **21**: 78, **23**: 94
 luteolus, Lampsilis **12**: 31, **12**: 64, **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70-1, **14**: 78, **19**: 4, **19**: 59, **20**: 83, **29**: 93
 luteolus, Unio **1**: 51, **4**: 21, **5**: 23, **5**: 53, **5**: 63, **5**: 76-8, **5**: 86-8, **5**: 90, **5**: 112-13, **5**: 139, **6**: 44, **6**: 46, **6**: 94, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **8**: 116-17, **9**: 5, **9**: 20, **9**: 128, **10**: 104, **10**: 106, **11**: 20, **12**: 7, **12**: 81, **12**: 136, **13**: 5, **14**: 96, **19**: 34, **32**: 139
 luteopictus, Fusinus **24**: 112, **29**: 55
 luteopictus, Fusus **7**: 72, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **27**: 27
 luteostoma, Nassa **26**: 122
 lutescens, Strophochilus **10**: 77-8
 Lutraria elliptica **24**: 103
 inflata **8**: 42
 maxima **8**: 42
 papuria **22**: 98
 sieboldii **8**: 43
 ventricosa **8**: 40, **29**: 62
 Lutrariinae, **8**: 41
 Lutraria alba **13**: 24
 alta **13**: 24, **11**: 68, **12**: 8, **14**: 120
 luzonicus, Viviparus **32**: 122
 lyalli, Acila **7**: 101
 lyelli, Macoma **8**: 84
 Lymnaea (see also *Limnaea*) **25**: 8, **28**: 118-19, **28**: 120
 alamosensis **22**: 36
 ampla **34**: 78
 anapensis **22**: 131
 angulata **24**: 59

- Lymnaea anticostiana* **19**: 95
 apicina **21**: 53, **32**: 40
 appressa **22**: 9, **22**: 120, **23**: 112,
 23: 126, **25**: 67, **23**: 125, **27**: 7,
 29: 21, **29**: 92, **29**: 95, **31**: 12,
 34: 10
 aspirans **23**: 120
 atkaensis **19**: 94
 auricularia **25**: 9, **25**: 11, **25**: 60,
 26: 27-8, **26**: 71, **26**: 84, **27**: 83,
 28: 118, **28**: 120, **29**: 21, **32**: 71
 bakeri **22**: 18-19, **23**: 21
 barbadensis **23**: 120
 benoitii **22**: 131
 binnevi **19**: 84, **19**: 143, **21**: 53, **32**:
 40
 bryanti **18**: 141
 bulimoides **20**: 108, **21**: 55, **22**: 141,
 23: 77, **30**: 83
 canadensis **27**: 140
 caperata **20**: 40, **20**: 82, **22**: 7, **22**:
 121, **23**: 77, **26**: 131, **29**: 92, **29**:
 125-6, **32**: 42
 catascopium **22**: 6, **22**: 70, **23**: 20,
 28: 118
 chalybea **23**: 96
 cockerelli **20**: 108, **22**: 104, **29**: 92,
 32: 42
 columella **4**: 123, **18**: 66, **20**: 40,
 20: 91, **21**: 8, **21**: 143, **24**: 69, **25**:
 9, **25**: 125, **26**: 96, **28**: 118, **29**:
 21, **29**: 60, **31**: 57, **31**: 113
 contracta **22**: 18
 crystalensis **23**: 96
 cubensis **18**: 141, **21**: 78, **22**: 7-8,
 29: 90
 curta **19**: 52, **20**: 126
 cyclostoma **22**: 7
 danielsi **20**: 55, **23**: 20, **28**: 41
 dalli **20**: 125, **23**: 96, **29**: 20
 davisi **22**: 17
 decisa **32**: 115
 decollata **24**: 61-2
 desidiosa **18**: 66, **18**: 141, **19**: 28,
 19: 52, **20**: 40, **20**: 56, **20**: 92, **21**:
 143, **22**: 6, **22**: 17-22, **22**: 65,
 22: 105, **24**: 72
 elodes **20**: 84, **23**: 96, **29**: 92, **32**: 40
 emarginata **19**: 94, **22**: 5, **22**: 18, **22**:
 69-70, **24**: 58, **26**: 144, **27**: 140,
 28: 118, **34**: 77
 exigua **19**: 52
 florissantica **22**: 69-70, **25**: 24
 gabbi **21**: 53
 gracilis **20**: 89, **22**: 19, **25**: 9
 haldemani **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120,
 33: 118
- Lymnaea hemphilliana* **20**: 127
 hendersoni **22**: 140, **32**: 71
 higleyi **18**: 142
 hinkleyi **19**: 142
 humilis **19**: 52, **20**: 126, **21**: 143,
 22: 32, **25**: 9, **25**: 125, **28**: 118,
 28: 120, **31**: 55
 jacksonensis **21**: 52, **32**: 40
 jayi **22**: 18
 kingii **25**: 9
 lanceata **26**: 65
 leai **20**: 126
 lillianae **23**: 112, **23**: 125, **30**: 9, **31**:
 92
 maxima **20**: 131
 meekii **22**: 70
 megasoma **20**: 36, **20**: 83, **25**: 9, **28**:
 118, **28**: 120
 michiganensis **29**: 92
 mighelsi **19**: 94, **21**: 63, **23**: 9, **24**:
 59, **26**: 144, **27**: 140, **28**: 89, **28**:
 95, **29**: 91, **31**: 12, **34**: 79
 modicella **22**: 121, **23**: 77, **24**: 62,
 29: 92, **31**: 114, **32**: 42-3
 nashotahensis **23**: 19
 nuttalliana **21**: 123, **23**: 77, **29**: 21
 obrussa **22**: 21-2, **22**: 120, **23**: 94,
 23: 96, **24**: 62, **25**: 126, **26**: 95,
 27: 82, **27**: 92, **28**: 118, **28**: 120,
 29: 21, **29**: 92, **29**: 126, **32**: 42-3
 occidentalis **18**: 142
 owascoensis **18**: 141, **19**: 52
 pachygaster **25**: 24
 palustris **20**: 56, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **20**:
 127, **21**: 122, **22**: 19, **22**: 21-2,
 22: 33, **22**: 69-70, **22**: 121, **22**:
 131, **23**: 76, **24**: 62, **25**: 9, **26**: 131,
 28: 118, **29**: 92, **29**: 95, **29**:
 125-6, **31**: 12, **31**: 106, **33**: 59-60,
 34: 10
 parva **19**: 52, **20**: 56, **20**: 125-6,
 23: 94, **23**: 96, **25**: 116, **26**: 65,
 28: 118, **28**: 120, **29**: 92, **29**: 123,
 29: 125-6, **34**: 10
 peninsulae **22**: 9, **22**: 16, **22**: 19
 perampla **22**: 8
 perpolita **19**: 95
 petersi **19**: 95
 petoskeyensis **22**: 6, **22**: 18-19
 pilsbryana **22**: 4, **22**: 18
 plica **28**: 20
 preblei **19**: 95
 proxima **32**: 40, **34**: 10
 pseudopinguis **21**: 54
 randolphi **19**: 94
 reflexa **20**: 82, **23**: 30, **23**: 95
 rowellii **20**: 127

- Lymnaea scudderii **22**: 70, **20**: 132, **25**: 34
 shumardi **22**: 70
 sieverti **20**: 132, **22**: 70, **25**: 24
 solida **21**: 53
 sonomaensis **20**: 108, **22**: 141
 stagnalis **18**: 142, **19**: 94, **20**: 56, **20**:
 91, **22**: 8, **22**: 70, **22**: 120, **23**:
 112, **23**: 125, **25**: 9, **29**: 21, **29**:
 81, **28**: 118, **30**: 113
 sterkii **19**: 51, **22**: 121, **29**: 123
 sumassi **22**: 5
 techella **20**: 17, **20**: 108, **22**: 64-5,
 22: 141, **23**: 94, **23**: 96, **23**: 144,
 26: 36, **29**: 92
 tenuicosta **25**: 9
 traski **32**: 40
 truncatula **22**: 70, **22**: 131
 truncatella **25**: 9
 tryoni **29**: 92
 umbilicata **21**: 143, **22**: 7-8, **22**:
 19, **23**: 80, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 utahensis **22**: 142
 wisconsinensis **24**: 58
 Lymnium, **25**: 88
 Lymnula, **30**: 113
 ventricosa **31**: 111
 lynx, Cypraea **11**: 123, **19**: 76, **23**: 85,
 30: 35
 Lyobasis angustata **27**: 138
 Lyogyryus **2**: 113, **3**: 40-1, **6**: 61, **6**: 95,
 12: 43
 brownii **6**: 83, **9**: 126, **12**: 43, **19**:
 47
 dalli **6**: 62, **6**: 83, **13**: 21-2
 grana **19**: 117
 granum **12**: 42, **12**: 44, **13**: 21, **22**:
 32, **26**: 96, **29**: 86
 lehnerti **2**: 113, **3**: 43, **6**: 62
 pupoides **6**: 61-2, **6**: 83, **6**: 138,
 7: 128
 lyoni, Pleurocera **3**: 89
 lyoni, Unio **31**: 59
 lyonnetianus, Gibbus **10**: 105
 lyonsae, Cathaica **33**: 107
 lyonsae, Trichocathacia **33**: 107
 Lyonsia, **2**: 77
 arenosa **21**: 143
 californica **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **9**: 41, **10**:
 93, **11**: 53, **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **18**:
 19, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **24**: 46, **28**:
 28
 hyalina **2**: 77, **7**: 82, **9**: 35, **9**: 119,
 9: 141, **11**: 8, **16**: 119, **21**: 99,
 21: 143, **29**: 108, **32**: 91, **34**: 101
 inflata **22**: 137, **25**: 74, **32**: 67
 nitida **21**: 21, **22**: 137
 saxicola **5**: 55, **32**: 67
 Lyonsia spongiophila **21**: 21
 striata **32**: 67
 lyra, Tellina **14**: 120
 lyrata, Anachis **6**: 111, **19**: 19
 lyrata, Columbella **6**: 109, **19**: 19
 lyrata, Nassaria **24**: 33
 lyrata, Pupa **4**: 36
 lyrata, Partula **6**: 76
 lyratus, Paxillus **15**: 22
 Lyria, **3**: 47, **20**: 129
 barnesii **26**: 143
 beauui **20**: 129
 cumingi **32**: 23
 lutea **10**: 54
 Lyrodes, **3**: 108, **10**: 86
 Lyropecten, **11**: 116
 Lyropecten nodosus **11**: 116
 subnodosus **11**: 116
 Lyropupa magdalenae **33**: 55
 microthauma **33**: 55
 Lysinoe, **4**: 72, **6**: 117, **6**: 128, **11**: 48
 diabloensis **17**: 9
 fidelis **5**: 92
 ghiesbrechti **34**: 51
 humboldtiana **11**: 48
 trigonostoma **11**: 88
 lyttletonensis, Scissurella **18**: 71
 macandrei, Eulima **24**: 53
 macer, Glandina **4**: 126, **11**: 127
 macdonaldi, Gerontia **7**: 89
 macfarlandi, Chromodoris **21**: 106
 macgillivrayi, Papuina **6**: 125, **7**: 74
 macgillivrayi, Partula **6**: 99, **11**: 44
 macgregori, Helix **1**: 75
 Macha cumingiana **6**: 111, **8**: 43
 Machaera costata **3**: 5, **13**: 120
 nitida **13**: 119
 patula **5**: 59, **9**: 42, **10**: 33
 Machaeroplax bella **19**: 111
 cancellatus **27**: 87
 macilenta, Gastrodonta **11**: 132, **14**: 59
 macilenta, Natica **19**: 34
 macilenta, Zonites **12**: 40-1
 mackensii, Eulota **16**: 46
 maclayana, Geotrochus **2**: 41
 maclayana, Helix **2**: 41
 macleaya, Oliva **28**: 69, **28**: 100
 macleayi, Bulimulus **6**: 125
 macleayi, Oliva **24**: 64
 macmurrayi, Zaphysema **8**: 3
 macneilli, Helix **1**: 20, **6**: 118
 macneillii, Tellina **14**: 120
 macneillii, Unio **8**: 117-18
 macneillii, Thysanophora **31**: 74
 Macoma, **2**: 90, **2**: 101
 alaskana **14**: 120
 aurora **14**: 120

Macoma balthica 9:34, 10:126, 14:119,
 21:98, 21:143, 24:46, 26:74, 28:
 26, 28:39, 31:97, 32:92, 33:112
brevifrons 14:120
calcareo 14:119, 25:106, 24:46,
 26:74, 21:143, 32:68
carlottensis 14:120, 24:46
cerina 7:115, 14:119, 34:122
constricta 4:5, 5:44, 5:69, 6:40,
 10:123, 14:119, 21:70, 34:42
edentula 14:120
edulis 28:28
elongata 14:120
expansa 14:120 31:97
extenuata 14:120
fusca 2:101, 3:29, 7:82, 16:119
incongrua 14:120, 24:46
inconspicua 5:55, 9:41, 11:66, 12:
 111, 24:46
indentata 14:120, 29:130, 31:103
inflata 14:119
inflatula 14:120, 24:46, 28:26
inquinata 5:55, 7:72, 9:41, 11:
 53, 24:46, 28:26, 31:97
kelseyi 32:105
krausei 14:119-20
leptonoidea 9:33, 14:119, 24:46
limula 9:32-3, 14:120
liotricha 14:120
lyelli 8:84
middendorffii 14:120
mittelli 9:33, 14:119
nasuta 5:3, 5:55, 5:58, 7:29,
 9:41, 11:53, 11:66, 14:120,
 21:57, 24:46, 28:26, 29:130,
 31:103
orientalis 14:120
panamensis 14:120
phenax 14:120
secta 7:29, 7:72, 9:41, 11:52, 13:
 24, 14:120, 16:42, 21:92, 24:
 46, 28:26, 29:131, 31:97, 31:
 104
sitkana 14:120
tageliformis 14:120
tampaensis 12:143, 13:53
tenta 4:5, 14:120, 28:18
tenuirostris 14:120
undulata 14:120
wilcoxi 30:81
yoldiformis 7:101, 9:71, 10:19,
 13:29, 14:120, 21:21, 31:97
maconelli, *Helix* 6:9
macra, *Melanella* 33:23
Macrocallista gigantea 34:100
maculata 16:139-40
nimbosa 16:139, 33:4

Macrocallista oreutti 32:24
squalida 16:140, 21:29, 32:24
Macroceramus, 11:107, 12:11
arctispira 12:23
canimarensis 23:49, 26:130
caracasensis 19:78
concisus 12:23, 19:78, 24:52
elegans 27:138
festus 31:43
floridanus 11:107, 12:23
gossei 8:20, 11:107, 12:23, 17:48
gundlachi 28:106
hendersoni 23:49, 29:17
inermis 17:48
kieneri 16:23
lineatistrigatus 28:51
mexicanus 21:76, 24:134
pictus 26:3
pontificus 11:107, 13:45, 16:23
rotundibasis 26:130
texanus 11:107, 12:23, 15:23
unicarinatus 26:106
Macrochlamys, 10:119
amboinensis 12:16
annatonensis 19:42
awaensis 15:117, 16:54
cerasina 15:117, 18:6
chaunax 18:6
compluvialis 11:38
convallata 11:38
decens 17:106
diadema 11:37, 13:36, 19:60
dohertyi 12:16
dulcis 16:78
granosculpta 16:65
gudei 18:6
humboldti 16:66
izushichitojimana 17:106
kagaensis 16:78
malaccana 12:16
pedina 14:35
perforata 12:16
perfragilis 16:78
resplendens 11:37
semisericata 16:54, 17:106
shikokuensis 16:129
shinanoensis 18:6
sublimatus 22:42
tanegashimae 15:62-3, 16:6, 16:54
Macrocyclis (see *Selenites* & *Circinaria*)
 11:127
concava 3:98, 3:131
hybrida 11:128
minor 16:23
semidecussata 16:23
vancouverensis 16:23
macroductyla, *Solemya* 22:2

Macrodon, **6**: 9, **12**: 83
 macrodon, *Anomalocardia* **5**: 44
 macrodon, *Plagiola* **22**: 65
 macrodon, *Unio* **11**: 112
 macrodon, *Venus* **7**: 118, **12**: 143, **16**: 140
*Macrodon*tes *odontostomus* **12**: 57-8
*Macrodon*tidae, **12**: 83
Macromphala californica **22**: 135
macromphala, *Omphalotropis* **20**: 47
macromphala, *Tornatellides* **33**: 56
Macromphalina, **17**: 132
 californica **17**: 132, **18**: 19
Macron aethiops **27**: 39, **32**: 23
 kellettii **16**: 40
 lividus, **10**: 57, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 40, **21**: 58, **27**: 26, **27**: 28
 orcutti **31**: 127
macrophylla, *Chama* **3**: 64, **4**: 5, **7**: 106, **27**: 143, **34**: 122
macroptera, *Avicula* **7**: 105
macropterus, *Pteronotus* **12**: 138, **27**: 120
Macroschisma lischkei **9**: 29
macroschisma, *Anomia* **21**: 56
macroschisma, *Monia* **21**: 20, **22**: 39, **22**: 137, **24**: 47, **28**: 26, **32**: 67
macroschisma, *Patella* **34**: 129
macroschisma, *Placunanomia* **5**: 55 (see *Monia*) **7**: 72, **9**: 39-40, **10**: 69, **11**: 53, **12**: 84, **12**: 112, **13**: 29
macroschisma, *Pododesmus* **31**: 97
macrostoma, *Cerithium* **8**: 17
macrostoma, *Helix* **22**: 130, **22**: 128
macrostomus, *Planorbis* **13**: 6
Macteola, **32**: 69
Mactra, **2**: 78, **8**: 26, **8**: 39
 alaskana **7**: 138, **24**: 27, **24**: 46
 alata **5**: 44, **7**: 115, **8**: 26, **19**: 79, **29**: 61
 ambigua **8**: 26
 anatina **8**: 27
 angusta **8**: 40, **8**: 42
 anserina **8**: 26
 arctata **2**: 89
 beali **30**: 80
 bilineata **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 bistrigata **8**: 41
 braziliana **4**: 4, **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **7**: 115, **8**: 26
 bryonensis **5**: 44
 californica **7**: 138, **8**: 39-40, **13**: 102, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 67
 campechensis **8**: 28
 cantrainei **8**: 27
 carinata **7**: 115, **8**: 26, **8**: 41
 carinulata **8**: 41

Mactra catilliformis **7**: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 cleryana **6**: 111
 corallina **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **24**: 103
 corbuloides **2**: 78
 cumingiana **8**: 28, **8**: 43
 cyprinus **6**: 41
 dealbata **8**: 26
 deaurata **2**: 89
 deshayesii **8**: 39
 dolabriformis **7**: 138, **8**: 40, **22**: 137
 donaciformis **8**: 27
 elegans **7**: 115, **8**: 40
 exalbida **6**: 111
 exoleta **8**: 40
 falcata **7**: 138, **8**: 39, **10**: 19, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 fragilis **8**: 26, **8**: 39
 gigantea **2**: 78, **8**: 26
 goniata **8**: 41
 grandis **8**: 26
 grayana **8**: 26
 hemphillii **7**: 137, **11**: 81, **29**: 131
 hiantina **8**: 39
 isabelleana **5**: 44, **11**: 8
 lacinata **8**: 42
 lateralis **2**: 78, **3**: 29, **4**: 4
 lenticularis **7**: 137
 nasuta **8**: 39-40, **31**: 97, **33**: 67
 nivea **34**: 128
 nucleus **8**: 28
 nuttallii **8**: 27
 oblonga **4**: 4
 oblongata **8**: 26
 ovalina **8**: 26, **8**: 39
 ovalis **2**: 78, **8**: 26
 pacifica **8**: 40
 papyracea **8**: 27
 patagonica **6**: 111
 planulata **7**: 138, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **33**: 67
 polynyma **7**: 137-8
 ponderosa **2**: 78, **5**: 28, **8**: 28
 portoricensis **8**: 27
 procera **8**: 26 **34**: 99
 raveneli **8**: 26
 recurva **8**: 27
 richmondi **8**: 26, **8**: 28
 rostrata **2**: 78, **8**: 27
 sayi **8**: 26
 scalpellum **5**: 44
 silicula **8**: 26
 similis **2**: 78, **4**: 4, **8**: 26
 solida **8**: 26, **8**: 40
 solidissima **2**: 78, **3**: 28, **4**: 4, **4**: 113, **4**: 138, **6**: 27, **9**: 35, **10**: 39, **10**: 47, **30**: 90

- Mactra striatula **8**: 26, **29**: 61
 stultorum **8**: 26
 subimbricata **7**: 115
 subtriangulata **2**: 89
 subtruncata **8**: 27
 symmetrica **5**: 44
 tellinoides **2**: 89
 tumida **8**: 27
 turgida **8**: 27
 velata **8**: 39
 veneriformis **9**: 86
 mactracea, Crassinella **17**: 94
 mactracea, Astarte **2**: 109
 mactracea, Cytherea **2**: 109
 mactracea, Gouldia **2**: 109
 Mactrella, **8**: 26, **8**: 40, **29**: 61,
 alata **8**: 42
 clisia **29**: 62
 elegans **8**: 28, **29**: 62
 exoleta **8**: 42, **29**: 61–2
 iheringi **10**: 123, **29**: 61–2
 subalata **8**: 42
 Mactridae, **2**: 78, **9**: 105, **12**: 84
 Mactrinae, **8**: 25
 Mactrinella, **7**: 138
 Mactroderma, **8**: 39
 mactroides, Mesodesma **5**: 44
 mactroides, Tivela **5**: 44, **6**: 110, **16**:
 140, **20**: 3, **34**: 42
 Mactromeris **8**: 26, **8**: 40
 Mactrotoma, **8**: 26, **8**: 39
 macula, Cypraea **3**: 10
 Macularia, **6**: 122, **7**: 73
 maculata, Cytherea **1**: 52,
 maculata, Dione **7**: 107
 maculata, Drillia **19**: 108
 maculata, Helix **14**: 123–4
 maculata, Macrocallista **16**: 139–40
 maculata, Oliva **28**: 103
 maculata, Parmacella **2**: 68, **11**: 77
 maculata, Terebra **21**: 125
 maculata, Triopha **18**: 132, **21**: 35, **21**:
 92
 maculata, Parmacella **2**: 68, **11**: 77
 maculata, Venus **7**: 118
 maculata, Veronicella **13**: 131
 maculatum, Pleurobema **27**: 94
 maculatus, Agriolimax **11**: 76–7, **28**: 57
 maculatus, Ariolimax **5**: 31–2, **11**: 139
 maculatus, Hesperarion **27**: 143
 maculatus, Limax **3**: 87, **4**: 12
 maculatus, Sigaretus **3**: 115, **5**: 44, **6**:
 112
 maculatus, Strombus **13**: 95
 Maculopeplum, **19**: 143, **20**: 130
 dohrni **20**: 130
 junonia **20**: 130, **27**: 142
 maculosa, Ervillia **10**: 26
 maculosa, Pisania **12**: 52, **24**: 83
 maculosa, Scala **25**: 34
 maculosa, Surcula **32**: 23
 maculostriatum, Chlorostoma **5**: 68
 maculosum, Cerithium **26**: 143
 maculosus, Triton **27**: 55
 madagascariense, Cyclostomus **20**: 118
 madagascariense, Pisidium **20**: 46
 madagascariensis, Ampelita **16**: 67
 madagascariensis, Cypraea **11**: 123
 madagascariensis, Planorbis **16**: 81
 maderensis, Milax **34**: 114
 madisonius, Pecten **14**: 117
 magdalena, Pachypoma **23**: 155
 magdalena, Phenacolepas **31**: 127
 magdalanae, Cytherea **16**: 141
 magdalanae, Lyropupa **33**: 55
 magdalensis, Arionta **4**: 72
 magdalensis, Helix **4**: 72
 magdalensis, Ischnochiton **19**: 36
 magdalenensis, Epiphragmophora **11**:
 59
 magdalenensis, Ischnochiton **21**: 51, **12**:
 89, **16**: 42
 magdalenensis, Stenoradsia **2**: 68, **9**:
 103
 magdalena, Partula **6**: 98
 magellanica, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 magellanica, Patella **18**: 113
 magellanicus, Corneocyclas **22**: 84
 magellanicus, Mytilus **5**: 43
 magellanicus, Pecten **7**: 82, **10**: 74, **11**:
 116, **12**: 74, **15**: 114, **16**: 15, **16**: 119,
 19: 130, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **30**: 91,
 30: 130, **34**: 60, **34**: 99
 mageni, Bulimus **7**: 74
 magister, Succinea **11**: 143, **12**: 103
 magistra, Cypraea **27**: 69
 magna, Eulota **15**: 63
 magna, Tellina **14**: 119, **34**: 122
 magnalacustris, Physa **14**: 97, **15**: 42–3,
 16: 22
 magnicornu, Oreohelix **29**: 141
 magnifica, Oliva **28**: 98
 magnifica, Scalenostoma **30**: 74
 magnifica, Subeulima **30**: 74
 magnifica, Tulotoma **7**: 130, **8**: 59, **18**:
 43
 magnificum, Cardium **26**: 143
 magnificum, Chondropoma **16**: 89
 magnificus, Ibycus **12**: 10
 magnificus, Planorbis **17**: 75, **21**: 90,
 22: 34, **23**: 41
 magnifumosa, Polygyra **14**: 55
 magnolia, Pecten, **14**: 117
 magnum, Caecum **22**: 135

magnum, *Cardium* 1: 52, 4: 5, 8: 79,
11: 32, 12: 143, 13: 53, 14: 106, 15:
9, 21: 70, 34: 99
magnus, *Ensis* 13: 119, 20: 48
magnus, *Solen* 13: 119
magus, *Conus* 14: 87, 34: 126
mahogani, *Conus* 26: 122
mainense, *Pisidium* 12: 79, 13: 106, 14:
103, 17: 21, 22: 106, 29: 94
major, *Buliminus* 2: 6
major, *Chondropoma* 23: 50
major, *Cingula* 12: 54
major, *Columbella* 26: 143
major, *Epiphragmophora* 31: 108
major, *Harpa* 25: 65
major, *Helix* 4: 24, 6: 9, 14: 124
major, *Patula* 3: 102
major, *Planorbis* 6: 136, 24: 137, 30: 31
major, *Polygyra* 9: 36, 11: 94, 16: 127,
20: 24
major, *Puncturella* 5: 47, 5: 106, 28: 64
major, *Rumina* 10: 105
major, *Succinea* 6: 31, 11: 143
major, *Tachea* 22: 55
majori, *Hirasea* 16: 47
majusculum, *Choanopoma* 20: 118
makassarensis, *Clausilia* 13: 87
malaccana, *Macrochlamys* 12: 16
maldonadoensis, *Crassatella* 11: 8
maldonadoensis, *Eriphyla* 11: 8
malleata, *Helix* 1: 53
malleata, *Vivipara* 15: 91, 25: 31, 30:
48, 31: 107, 29: 35
Malleus albus 32: 37
 regula 32: 38
 rufipunctatus 32: 38
 vesiculatus 32: 38
 vulgaris 32: 37
malleus, *Nephronaias* 31: 47
Malluvium. 20: 85
malonei, *Hemphillia* 30: 117
Malvinasia, 24: 48
mamillata, *Lachesis* 22: 131
mamillaris, *Calyptraea* 21: 44, 26: 143,
33: 25
mamillaris, *Galerus* 13: 28
manadense, *Leptopoma* 22: 46
mananensis, *Coryphella* 22: 15–16, 23:
35, 23: 37, 23: 101, 30: 130
Mandarina exoptata 15: 117
 hirasei 15: 141
 pallasiana 15: 118, 15: 141
 ruschenbergeriana 15: 141, 16: 137
 trifasciata 16: 137
mandarina, *Conus* 16: 6
mandarina, *Helix* 5: 47
manhattensis, *Venus* 2: 110

mani, *Megalomastoma* 27: 138
mantichora, *Oliva* 24: 68, 28: 103, 29:
68
manubrius, *Unio* 5: 77, 10: 107, 22: 65
Manzonina costata 12: 54
Mangilia angulata 13: 29, 13: 102, 21:
40, 22: 135, 28: 81
 atrostyla 27: 60
 attenuata 22: 131
 biconica 13: 54, 27: 59
 cerina 33: 114
 cerinella 13: 54
 crebricostata 33: 21
 densistriosa 18: 20
 eriopsis 33: 21
 fancherae 17: 132, 18: 20
 fuscoligata 22: 135
 hamata 22: 135
 hexagona 21: 40
 interlirata 16: 41, 25: 128
 limonitella 10: 122
 merita, 22: 135
 multilineolata 12: 53
 nitens 25: 75
 oldroydi 33: 21
 perattenuata 18: 123
 plicata 33: 114
 sculpturata 7: 101, 13: 29, 21: 40,
22: 135
 stellata, 13: 54, 27: 60
 striosa 21: 58, 22: 135
 suturalis 17: 12
 taeniala, 12: 53
 variegata 7: 72, 9: 71, 13: 29, 16:
41, 22: 135, 28: 81
 vauquelini 24: 83
Maoriana, 6: 55, 6: 68–9, 6: 121, 7: 87
mappa, *Conus* 34: 126
mappa, *Cypraea* 23: 85
maracaibensis, *Oxystyla* 26: 84
marangensis, *Hemiplecta* 12: 1, 12: 2
marangensis, *Lagocheilus* 12: 1, 12: 3
marangensis, *Nanina* 12: 2
marangensis, *Sitala* 12: 1–2
marchiannae, *Gerontia* 7: 89
marci, *Pisidium* 23: 42
Marcia kenneleyi 16: 140, 24: 46, 31:
97, 32: 68
 obliqua 27: 103
 subdiaphana 16: 140, 21: 20, 24:
46, 31: 97, 32: 68
marcoensis, *Murex* 17: 89
marcoui, *Gryphaea* 12: 108
Margarita, 3: 2
 acuticostata 16: 42
 albula 12: 111
 cancellata 27: 87

- Margarita cidaris 4: 36
 cinerea 12: 73, 17: 110, 25: 106
 groenlandica 21: 143, 16: 15
 helicina 2: 24, 6: 50, 10: 17, 12: 111, 18: 138, 21: 143, 26: 136
 knechti 22: 38
 lirulata 21: 46, 26: 135
 obscura 17: 110
 pupilla 7: 101, 9: 39, 11: 53, 21: 46, 22: 38, 31: 98
 salmonea 21: 46
 undata, 3: 2, 3: 5
 undulata 6: 49, 8: 78, 12: 74
 margarita, Centronella 34: 70
 margaritacea, Vitrea 21: 131
 Margaritana, 2: 5, 3: 93, 4: 23, 4: 56, 6: 114, 7: 20, 9: 96, 12: 28, 15: 53, 25: 6, 25: 88
 arcuata 4: 35, 9: 141-2
 confragosa 1: 11, 2: 20, 5: 111, 10: 107, 12: 8, 12: 139, 13: 80, calceola 7: 69
 complanata 2: 5, 2: 96, 4: 21, 5: 62, 5: 63, 6: 63, 9: 20-1, 9: 116, 12: 8, 13: 5
 dehiscens 4: 21
 deltoidea 2: 20, 4: 21, 7: 69, 7: 129, 11: 122, 13: 35
 falcata 13: 130, 19: 94, 27: 89
 hildrethiana 2: 114, 4: 21, 6: 6
 holstonia 28: 41-2
 margaritifera 4: 88, 5: 52, 8: 108, 8: 126, 9: 102, 10: 6, 10: 16, 10: 24, 10: 29, 11: 12, 13: 66, 13: 105, 15: 89, 18: 91, 19: 94, 22: 112, 23: 116, 24: 69, 24: 104, 24: 130, 25: 6-7, 25: 120, 26: 13-14, 27: 22, 27: 88, 27: 140, 29: 6, 30: 8, 31: 83, 31: 121
 marginata 2: 20, 4: 21, 4: 46-7, 4: 137, 5: 23, 6: 64, 7: 69, 8: 134, 8: 140, 12: 32, 16: 96, 23: 114, 25: 29, 32: 52
 monodonta 1: 51, 10: 24, 10: 29, 26: 13-14, 20: 54, 25: 57, 29: 5, 31: 122
 ravenelliana 11: 124
 rugosa 2: 5, 4: 21, 4: 137, 5: 23, 5: 62-3, 6: 64, 7: 70, 7: 135, 8: 134, 9: 21, 9: 116, 10: 24, 11: 122, 12: 8, 12: 28, 12: 136, 13: 5, 13: 35,
 sinuata 25: 6-7, 27: 88
 subangulata 9: 107
 truncata 11: 124, 12: 28
 undulata 2: 41, 4: 47, 4: 137, 5: 23, 6: 64, 8: 126, 8: 140, 10: 23-4, 11: 10-11, 13: 105, 15: 128
 Margaritanidae, 24: 129, 25: 6
 Margaritaninae, 23: 116
 Margarites, acuticostatus 27: 27, 28: 27
 albulus 24: 44
 cinerea 19: 130
 groenlandica 19: 130
 helicina 31: 98
 helacinus 33: 26
 laevior 33: 26
 lirulatus 24: 44
 pupilla 24: 44, 28: 28, 33: 26
 succinctus 33: 26
 margaritifera, Unio 9: 23-4, 10: 24
 margaritifera, Margaritana 4: 88, 5: 52, 8: 108, 8: 126, 9: 102, 10: 6, 10: 16, 10: 24, 10: 29, 11: 12, 13: 67, 13: 105, 15: 89, 18: 91, 19: 94, 22: 112, 23: 116, 24: 104, 24: 69, 24: 130, 25: 6-7, 25: 120, 27: 22, 26: 13-14, 27: 88, 27: 140, 29: 6, 30: 8, 31: 83, 31: 121
 margaritifera, Trigonina 4: 79
 margaritifera, Unio 10: 6, 11: 21, 25: 90
 Margaritiphora radiata 6: 110, 34: 121
 Margaron pressus 29: 59
 marginalbum, Chondropoma 31: 44
 marginalis, Unio 28: 8
 marginata, Alasmodonta 13: 88, 14: 70, 14: 143-4, 15: 16, 15: 47, 19: 60, 22: 99, 22: 102, 23: 14, 23: 118, 27: 94, 28: 7, 28: 46, 31: 122
 marginata, Anodonta 12: 136, 19: 4, 19: 104, 20: 91, 21: 31, 21: 33, 24: 61, 24: 69, 25: 67, 27: 22, 27: 140, 28: 9, 28: 44, 29: 89, 30: 8, 30: 33
 marginata, Cadlina 18: 132, 21: 35, 21: 106
 marginata, Diplasma 28: 7
 marginata, Cypraea 1: 34, 10: 54,
 marginata, Eulota 17: 44
 marginata, Jamina 18: 105-6, 18: 115, 18: 117
 marginata, Margaritana 2: 20, 4: 21, 4: 46-7, 4: 137, 5: 23, 6: 64, 7: 69, 8: 134, 8: 140, 12: 32, 16: 96, 23: 114, 25: 29, 32: 52
 marginata, Obba 22: 47
 marginata, Plectotropis 17: 44
 marginata, Pupa 5: 45, 18: 104, 18: 115, 25: 27
 marginata, Pupoides 20: 101, 25: 35, 25: 116, 26: 92-4, 34: 14
 marginata, Tivela 21: 20
 marginatus, Chiton 8: 9, 24: 102, 32: 1
 marginatus, Pupoides 14: 10, 14: 30, 14: 74, 14: 76, 14: 86, 16: 51, 19: 58, 19: 63, 19: 130, 20: 17, 21: 76, 22: 9, 22: 65, 22: 77, 22: 104, 23: 94,

24: 99, 25: 124, 28: 106, 29: 80, 29: 91, 30: 72, 30: 135, 31: 114, 33: 14, 33: 68
marginatus, Trachydermon 8: 9
Marginella albolineata 29: 138
 aphanacme 33: 33
 apicina 1: 44, 3: 105, 8: 79, 12: 143, 13: 54, 19: 18, 21: 91, 34: 122
 attractus 33: 33
 aureocincta 13: 54
 avena 29: 138
 bullata 10: 122
 californica 29: 138
 catenata 27: 60
 clandestina 12: 52
 cleryi 18: 21
 denticulata 13: 54
 fasciata 29: 138
 goodalli 18: 21
 guttata 19: 18
 ithychila 33: 33
 jewettii 7: 72, 11: 24, 11: 90, 16: 40, 21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 25: 74
 largillierti 10: 122
 miliaria 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 minuta 13: 53, 26: 69
 mustelina 29: 138
 nitida 1: 44
 obscura 26: 77
 opalina 13: 54
 petiti 18: 21
 philippii 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 pyriformis 24: 31, 13: 102, 16: 40, 21: 40, 22: 134, 25: 74
 politula 27: 27
 regularis 13: 102, 16: 40, 21: 40, 21: 92, 22: 134, 25: 74
 rubrifasciata 29: 138
 sordida 29: 139
 spilota 27: 142
 subtrigona 28: 81
 succinea 13: 53
 sutoris 33: 33
 varia 7: 133, 11: 43, 17: 67, 21: 58, 22: 134, 25: 74, 27: 27, 28: 82, 29: 138
marginella, Helix 34: 127
marginella Pleurodonte 26: 3, 32: 104
marginus, Unio 5: 30, 10: 50, 10: 58
maria, Oliva 29: 70
mariae, Bulimulus 5: 48, 11: 106, 20: 107
mariae, Chione 16: 141
mariae, Laqueus 22: 30
mariae, Oliva 28: 116
Mariaella beddomei 12: 9-10
 dussumieri 12: 9-10, 14: 36

mariei, Melania 10: 91
mariei, Stomatella 15: 100
marielinus, Bulimulus 3: 9, 3: 19, 4: 80-1
marielinus, Drymaeus 9: 114, 11: 106
marinensis, Epiphragmophora 11: 59, 20: 14
marionae, Calliostoma 19: 131
marionae, Leiotrochus 19: 131
markii, Vertigo 24: 144
maritima, Eulota 14: 88, 15: 20
maritima, Helix 5: 142, 6: 17, 10: 99
maritima, Mesodon 5: 142
maritima, Polygyra 11: 94, 14: 74, 20: 80, 25: 35, 31: 108
maritima, Tudora 5: 34, 8: 23
marmorata, Acmaea 6: 89
marmorata, Helix 24: 83
marmorata, Strophia 3: 48
marmoratum, Cerion 15: 85
marmoratus, Limax 9: 120
marmoratus, Lophyrus 5: 68
marmorea, Diala 10: 17-18, 16: 41, 16: 44, 22: 38, 25: 74
marmorea, Tonicella 17: 110, 19: 89-90, 19: 129, 20: 62, 32: 2
marmoreus, Chiton 5: 64, 6: 50, 7: 82, 8: 78, 16: 15, 20: 63, 32: 1-2
maroccana, Natica 11: 7, 19: 55
marrati, Oliva 28: 98, 24: 51
Marsenina glabra 19: 111, 25: 106
marshalli, Carinifex 24: 12
marshalli, Siphonorbis 22: 35
marteli, Cypraea 30: 36
martensi, Adelopoma 17: 59
martensi, Adelomelon 20: 130
martensi, Strophia 1: 13
martensiana, Aegista 14: 129
martensiana, Eulota 14: 129
martensisma, Polygyra 21: 26, 21: 71, 21: 132
martensiana, Pseudosubulina 34: 44
martensianum, Buccinum 18: 87
martensianum, Chondropoma 13: 139-40
martensianus, Buliminus 2: 6
martensianus, Drymaeus 18: 22
Martesia caribaea 18: 102, 27: 143, 33: 115
 corticaria 18: 101
 cuneiformis 2: 34, 3: 28, 4: 4, 18: 101, 21: 70, 30: 91
 fragilis 18: 112
 pusilla 27: 143
 smithi 27: 143, 33: 114
 striata 18: 100, 18: 112-13, 27: 143
martesia, Pholas 7: 116

martinianus, Sigaretus **3**: 115
 martinicensis, Angulus **7**: 117
 martinicensis, Crassinella **7**: 106
 martinicensis, Tellina **7**: 117, **14**: 119
 martinii, Arca **5**: 43
 marryattana, Anodonta **6**: 65
 marylandica, Alexia **14**: 40
 marylandica, Crassatella **7**: 106
 marylandica, Fissuridea **5**: 106
 mascarena, Cypraea **26**: 78
 mascarensis, Succinea **23**: 70
 massiei, Calyblum **5**: 144
 Mastus, **2**: 7
 chion **2**: 7
 polygyratus **2**: 7
 pullus **2**: 7
 mataianensis, Helix **1**: 76
 matermontana, Polygyra **11**: 74, **11**: 83,
 22: 114.
 Mathilda leana **21**: 10, **22**: 98
 elongatoides **21**: 10
 singularis **21**: 10
 matildae, Leptopoma **12**: 4
 mathiunae, Gerontia **7**: 89
 matthewsensis, Odontostomia **11**: 97
 matthewsi, Acanthochites **7**: 120, **9**: 72
 matthewsonii, Cypraea **6**: 51
 maugei, Testacella **5**: 83
 maugeri, Leia **5**: 34
 maugeri, Testacella **8**: 134
 maugeri, Trivia **22**: 10
 Maugeria **6**: 104-5
 maugeriae, Trivia **22**: 10
 mauriensis, Melania **2**: 68, **19**: 46
 maura, Mitra **7**: 72, **7**: 75, **9**: 104, **10**:
 57, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **17**: 69, **18**: 20,
 21: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134
 maura, Oliva **10**: 3, **24**: 64-5, **24**: 64,
 124, **28**: 99
 mauritiana, Oliva **11**: 123, **30**: 35
 mauritiana, Littorina **2**: 118
 mauritianum, Opeas **30**: 12
 mauritanus, Strombus **13**: 94, **26**: 79
 mauryi, Fissuridea **24**: 73
 maxillata, Melina **27**: 102
 maxillata, Perna **27**: 102
 maxillata, Polygyra **11**: 96
 maxillata, Stenotrema **7**: 68
 maxima, Alcadia **8**: 32
 maxima, Argonauta **33**: 76
 maxima, Lutraria **8**: 42
 maxima, Lymnaea **20**: 131
 maxima, Oreohelix **32**: 41
 maxima, Ostrea **15**: 131, **8**: 144
 maximum, Fulgur **17**: 74
 maximus, Limax **2**: 98, **3**: 87, **4**: 68,
 5: 22, **5**: 53, **5**: 94, **5**: 137, **5**: 139,

8: 34, **8**: 70, **8**: 134, **9**: 120, **11**: 138,
 12: 94, **15**: 59, **15**: 107, **16**: 133, **18**:
 12, **18**: 23, **18**: 34, **18**: 36, **19**: 58, **19**:
 84, **22**: 36, **22**: 55, **23**: 76, **24**: 99,
 25: 26, **25**: 60, **25**: 63, **29**: 84, **32**: 71,
 34: 114
 maximus, Solen **13**: 120
 maya, Planorbis **33**: 78
 maya, Pseudohyalina **34**: 39
 mayajiguensis, Gongylostoma **25**: 45
 mayajiguensis, Urocoptis **25**: 45, **25**: 79
 mayensis, Annularia **28**: 50
 mayensis, Gongylostoma **28**: 51
 mayensis, Urocoptis **28**: 51
 mayi, Hapoplax **8**: 128
 mayi, Ischnochiton **8**: 128
 maynardi, Cepolis **27**: 64
 maynardi, Cerion **27**: 64
 maynardi, Helix **5**: 83
 maynardi, Hemitrochus **27**: 64
 maynardi, Plagiptycha **5**: 83
 Maynardia, **8**: 132
 neglecta **8**: 132
 Mazatlanica, **14**: 44, **21**: 125
 mazatlanica, Patella **4**: 101, **8**: 67
 mazei, Conus **27**: 120
 mazyckii, Chione **16**: 140
 mazyckii, Scala **9**: 111
 mazyckii, Sthenorytis **9**: 111
 Mazzalina inaurata **9**: 77
 mazzuli, Helix **22**: 130, **22**: 128
 mccalliei, Psilocochlis **18**: 9, **20**: 128
 mccalliei, Turbinella **18**: 9
 mcfarlandi, Chromodoris **16**: 19-20
 mclungi, Gastrocopta **34**: 14
 meniellii, Anodonta **6**: 64
 mearnsi, Ashmunella **19**: 70
 mearnsi, Polygyra **16**: 59
 mearnsi, Sonorella **18**: 95, **33**: 41
 mearnsiana, Anodonta **6**: 134, **8**: 53
 mearnsii, Ashmunella **22**: 78
 mearnsii, Holospira **9**: 50, **11**: 108
 mearnsii, Polygyra **11**: 69, **11**: 84, **12**:
 75
 medellinus, Actinonaias **31**: 48
 medellinus, Nephronaias **15**: 51
 medellinus, Unio **21**: 80, **22**: 82
 media, Sepia **34**: 66
 media, Siliqua **13**: 120
 mediamericana, Donax **34**: 42
 mediana, Cochlodina **26**: 126
 mediana, Urocoptis **26**: 126
 medianum, Pisidium **13**: 10, **13**: 55, **13**:
 106, **17**: 21, **29**: 95
 medianus, Helix **7**: 78
 Medionidus, **15**: 53
 acutissimus **20**: 53

Medionidus conradicus **27**: 81, **27**: 94,
 28: 142 **34**: 90
 kingii **18**: 134, **18**: 137
 penicillatus **18**: 136
 plateolus **34**: 90
 simpsonianus **18**: 136
 mediterranea, Hersilia **12**: 54
 mediterranea, Solemya **22**: 2, **22**: 133
 mediterraneum, Cerithium **12**: 53, **22**:
 132
 mediterraneum, Thecidium **7**: 104
 mediterraneus, Conus **12**: 53, **22**: 131,
 24: 53
 mediterraneus, Spondylus **26**: 46
 mediterraneus, Triton **27**: 55
 medius, Cultellus **13**: 119
 medusae, Thylacodes **5**: 93
 meekiana, Gundlachia **9**: 62-3, **9**: 67,
 21: 17, **31**: 4
 meekii, Lymnaea **22**: 70
 meesoni, Rhytida **7**: 123
 megacheilus, Tudora **20**: 117
 Megalactractus, **8**: 69
 aruanus **19**: 108, **33**: 45
 Megalodontidae, **3**: 46
 Megalomastoma, **3**: 71
 apertum **26**: 104, **29**: 137
 mani **27**: 138
 quadrasi, **29**: 59
 ventricosum **20**: 116
 verruculosum **20**: 116
 Megalonaia, **29**: 59
 heros **30**: 14
 megalonyxia, Succinea **22**: 131
 megaptera, Aplysia **15**: 11
 megas, Planorbis **19**: 95
 megastoma, Helicina **5**: 34
 megasoma, Limnaea **6**: 32, **9**: 127, **13**:
 5, **20**: 22, **20**: 36
 megasoma, Polygyra **19**: 94
 Megatebennus, **4**: 96, **5**: 103-4
 bimaculatus **5**: 104, **8**: 113, **11**: 42,
 12: 9, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 47,
 21: 67, **25**: 74, **27**: 28, **28**: 27,
 28: 81, **33**: 27
 cokeri **23**: 131
 Megaustenia, **26**: 70
 praestans **26**: 70
 Megerlia, **17**: 12
 dubitanda **17**: 12
 monstruosa **33**: 144
 Meghimatium, **5**: 5, **5**: 8
 megodon, Ostrea **28**: 1
 megotara, Teredo **2**: 84
 meiacoshimensis, Buliminopsis **15**: 18
 meinickei, Achatinella **34**: 109
 Meioceras, nitidum **13**: 53, **27**: 59

Melampus albus **17**: 126
 alternatus **17**: 127
 bidentatus **3**: 28, **3**: 138, **8**: 70
 bishopii **17**: 127
 bulloides **17**: 126
 cafeus **8**: 33
 coffea **6**: 40, **19**: 79, **21**: 71, **23**: 65
 coffeus **1**: 52, **13**: 47, **13**: 52-3, **17**:
 126, **31**: 54
 fasciatus **12**: 2, **12**: 15
 flavus **3**: 139, **8**: 33, **10**: 122, **16**:
 126, **17**: 57, **19**: 79, **23**: 65, **24**: 6
 floridanus **12**: 107, **13**: 47, **21**: 71
 gundlachi **13**: 52-3, **17**: 126
 javanica **12**: 15
 lineatus **3**: 138, **12**: 107, **14**: 73,
 18: 48, **19**: 79, **29**: 110, **32**: 94,
 34: 122
 olivaceus **21**: 57, **11**: 90, **13**: 24,
 28: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 purpureus **17**: 126
 pusillus **5**: 69, **8**: 33
 redfieldi **17**: 126
 verticalis **17**: 127
 Melanella borealis **33**: 23
 iotoides **30**: 71
 macra **33**: 23
 tacomaensis **33**: 23
 Melania, **3**: 107, **6**: 123
 acutifilosa **4**: 72
 amarula **30**: 110, **30**: 112
 artecava **12**: 1
 badia **12**: 14
 bocceana **12**: 14
 boninensis **18**: 8-9
 brevis **7**: 63-4
 buddii **32**: 62
 californica **13**: 66
 chaperi **12**: 14
 decurata **32**: 61
 episcopalis **12**: 14
 exigua **12**: 121
 gigas **18**: 9
 granifera **2**: 68
 hahajimana **18**: 8
 hastula **12**: 15
 herculea **12**: 14
 herklotzi **12**: 2
 impressa **32**: 61
 infracostata **12**: 14
 intensa **30**: 123
 javanica **12**: 2
 julieni **12**: 14
 lirata **12**: 1
 lobbeckiana **18**: 9
 mariei **10**: 91
 mauiensis **2**: 68, **19**: 46

Melania mitra **12**: 2
 multilineata **32**: 62
 multistriata **32**: 62
 neglecta **30**: 123
 perakensis **12**: 14
 perplicata **12**: 2
 rudis **12**: 2
 rugosa **30**: 112
 rustica **12**: 2
 scabra **12**: 2
 scillae **24**: 53
 scopulus **2**: 68
 sculptilis **32**: 61
 setosa **12**: 2, **19**: 46
 sobria **12**: 2
 subsculptilis **32**: 61
 subularis **30**: 122-3
 taylori **32**: 61
 tenera **32**: 62
 tracta **30**: 123
 tuberculata **12**: 2, **18**: 9
 variabilis **12**: 14
 varicosa **12**: 14
 virginica **2**: 40
 viridis **30**: 112
 walloriensis **2**: 41
 winteri **12**: 2
 yokohamensis **11**: 41
Melanidia, **30**: 110
Melaniella acuticostata **26**: 106
Melaniella eiseniana **9**: 107, **17**: 10
 floridana **19**: 40
 tastensis **17**: 11
Melaniidae **4**: 50
melanocheilus, *Orthalicus* **8**: 38, **8**: 57,
 13: 19
melanoides, *Anculosa* **18**: 42, **26**: 48
melanoleuca, *Acmaea* **19**: 78
melanopoma, *Alycaeus* **22**: 42
melanostoma, *Campeloma* **6**: 138
melanostoma, *Cancellaria* **26**: 77
melanostoma, *Dolium* **34**: 125
melanostoma, *Litiopa* **34**: 41
melanostomus, *Strombus* **13**: 77
Melantho, *coarctata* **28**: 126
 decampi **30**: 43
 decisa **3**: 40, **26**: 38, **30**: 111
 decisus **1**: 49, **2**: 114, **5**: 52
 integra **5**: 133, **7**: 59, **26**: 38
 rufa **5**: 52, **5**: 133
melchersi, *Oliva* **28**: 115
meleagris, *Littorina* **5**: 67
meleagris, *Neritina* **30**: 110
Melibaea fragilis **33**: 34
Melina, **12**: 83
 chemnitziana **24**: 112
 ephippium **20**: 3

Melina maxillata **27**: 102
Melinidae, **12**: 83
melitensis, *Clausilia* **27**: 67
melleus, *Unio* **27**: 15
melo, *Bulimulus* **8**: 36
Melongena corona **3**: 21, **3**: 54, **4**: 111,
 6: 40, **8**: 11, **8**: 74, **8**: 79, **10**: 27,
 13: 53, **34**: 123
 melongena **19**: 17, **34**: 41, **21**: 70
melongena, *Melongena* **21**: 70, **34**: 41
melonis, *Strombella* **5**: 47
melvilli, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
mnemonia, *Oliva* **28**: 114
menahassae, *Clausilia* **13**: 86
menardi, *Panopea* **18**: 75
mendica, *Alectrion* **24**: 31
mendica, *Nassa* **5**: 57, **7**: 71-2, **7**: 101,
 11: 24, **12**: 7, **1**: 23, **13**: 102, **21**:
 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **24**: 31, **28**: 27,
 28: 82
mendica, *Tritia* **24**: 31
mendicaria, *Hanleya* **17**: 110
mendicus, *Alectrion* **33**: 22
mendicus, *Gnathodon* **8**: 41
mendicus, *Rangianella* **8**: 41
meneghinii, *Chiton* **12**: 55-6
Menestho, **22**: 123
 albula **8**: 78, **17**: 111
 striatula **19**: 129
Menetus, **9**: 52
menkeana, *Azeca* **11**: 115
menkeana, *Cypraea* **1**: 34, **3**: 10
menziezi, *Unio* **7**: 19, **11**: 22
mera, *Tellina* **1**: 52, **14**: 119
mercatoria, *Columbella* **1**: 44, **1**: 53,
 5: 50, **5**: 67, **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **17**:
 57, **19**: 19, **27**: 120, **34**: 123
mercatoria, *Euhadra* **14**: 90
mercatoria, *Eulota* **14**: 90-1, **17**: 44,
 18: 32
mercatoria, *Oliva* **28**: 114
Mercenaria mercenaria **2**: 102
 notata **2**: 102
 violacea **2**: 102
mercenaria, *Crassivenus* **2**: 102
mercenaria, *Mercenaria* **2**: 102
mercenaria, *Mya* **2**: 47
mercenaria, *Venus* **1**: 102, **2**: 47, **3**: 29,
 4: 5, **4**: 113, **4**: 138, **5**: 26, **6**: 26, **9**: 34,
 14: 115, **16**: 140, **17**: 130, **19**: 103, **21**:
 74, **21**: 98, **23**: 87, **26**: 74, **29**: 110, **30**:
 90, **30**: 130, **32**: 92, **33**: 112, **34**: 71
meredithi, *Unio* **31**: 59
Meretricinae, **5**: 26
Meretrix, **5**: 27
 iheringi **5**: 29
 ovum **5**: 27

- Meretrix perplexa **5**: 28
 rostrata **6**: 110
 simpsoni **9**: 10
 texasiana **6**: 110
 meretrix, Cytherea **4**: 96, **34**: 130
 meridionale, Campeloma **30**: 42
 meridionalis, Bulimus **13**: 118
 meridionalis, Chione **34**: 93
 meridionalis, Neritina **22**: 132
 meridionalis, Pupa **6**: 101
 meridionalis, Striatura **26**: 12, **30**: 83,
 30: 93, **30**: 95
 merita, Mangilia **22**: 135
 mergella, Valvata **2**: 113, **3**: 40, **3**: 43,
 19: 2, **31**: 12
 mermodi, Ampullaria **33**: 108
 Meroe, **5**: 26
 Meroeinae, **2**: 109
 meroeum, Lepton **24**: 47
 meropsis, Tellina **14**: 120, **28**: 82
 merriami, Drillia **24**: 143
 merriami, Fluminicola **5**: 143, **12**: 121
 12: 123, **12**: 126
 merrilli, Sonorella **18**: 95, **29**: 100
 mertensii, Chiton **32**: 2
 mertensii, Ischnochiton **8**: 57, **16**: 42,
 21: 51, **24**: 45
 mertensi, Lepidopleurus **18**: 19
 Mesalia californica **22**: 135
 erosa **25**: 106
 lacteola **24**: 31
 reticulata **7**: 101
 tenuisculpta **16**: 41, **22**: 135
 Mesembrinus, **9**: 115, **11**: 107
 Meseschiza grosvenorii **15**: 5, **17**: 33,
 22: 56
 Mesodesma, archavalettoi **11**: 9
 arctatum **2**: 89, **30**: 130
 arcuatum **18**: 48
 mactroides **5**: 44
 pacifica **30**: 79
 Mesodesmatidae, **12**: 84
 Mesodon, **3**: 86, **4**: 69, **4**: 112, **5**: 41,
 6: 130, **7**: 6, **8**: 6-7
 albolabris **3**: 68, **5**: 138-9, **7**: 34-5
 7: 68, **7**: 135, **8**: 69-70
 alleni **7**: 34
 andrewsi **6**: 90-1, **8**: 19, **9**: 120
 arkansensis **7**: 33, **7**: 35
 armigera **2**: 64
 bucculentus **7**: 33, **7**: 68
 christyi **9**: 120
 clausa **7**: 33, **7**: 68, **7**: 136
 columbianus **2**: 64, **5**: 92
 dentata **7**: 135
 dentifera **1**: 55, **5**: 138-9
 devius **5**: 92
 Mesodon diodonta **7**: 6
 divestus **7**: 33, **8**: 19
 elevata **6**: 126, **7**: 33, **7**: 68
 exoleta **6**: 126, **7**: 33, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 kiowaensis **4**: 23, **7**: 33
 minor, **7**: 33-5
 mitchelliana **6**: 126, **8**: 116
 multilineata **4**: 108, **6**: 126, **7**: 68,
 7: 132
 pennsylvanica **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 profunda **6**: 126, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 ptychophora **7**: 132, **10**: 84
 sayii **5**: 138-9, **7**: 6, **7**: 68, **8**: 116
 thyroides **3**: 68, **4**: 132, **5**: 138-9,
 7: 33, **7**: 68, **7**: 132, **7**: 135, **10**:
 106, **8**: 69, **8**: 70, **9**: 79
 townsendiana **7**: 132, **12**: 24
 undulata **5**: 141
 wetherbyi **7**: 6
 mesogonia, Trishoplita **14**: 11, **16**: 135
 mesolia, Holospira **26**: 89
 mesoleuca, Scurria **26**: 143, **27**: 28,
 28: 14
 Mesomphix, **7**: 14-15
 fuliginosus **7**: 135
 inornata **7**: 135, **25**: 113, **34**: 28
 intertextus **7**: 135
 laevigatus **7**: 136, **8**: 116, **25**: 125
 latior **25**: 125
 ligerus **7**: 135
 monticola **25**: 112-13
 Mesopleura, **2**: 46
 centralis **2**: 46
 Mesotomura, **6**: 105
 messageri, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 messorius, Murex **17**: 88
 Meta, **30**: 25
 cedonulli **2**: 9
 dupontii **30**: 29
 philippinarum **30**: 29
 metabletus, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 metaformis, Cochlostyla **32**: 59
 metamorphosa, Ashmunella **19**: 70
 metanevra, Quadrula **14**: 78, **15**: 39, **16**:
 105, **20**: 54, **22**: 101-3, **23**: 116, **31**:
 123
 metanevra, Unio **1**: 51, **9**: 77, **12**: 136,
 18: 56
 metanevrus, Unio **5**: 63
 Metaptera, **12**: 82
 Metastoma **9**: 50, **11**: 108
 metastriata, Truncilla **24**: 77-9
 metastriatus, Unio **18**: 56
 metaxae, Cerithiopsis, **12**: 53, **16**: 41,
 21: 65, **22**: 136
 Metaxia diadema **21**: 43
 metcalfei, Aesopus **25**: 128

metcalfei, Ampullaria **29**: 83
 metcalfei, Leiostraca **30**: 133
 metcalfei, Oreohelix **18**: 113, **19**: 71, **30**: 101
 metcalfei, Subularia **30**: 134
 Metis, alta **14**: 120, **21**: 57, **28**: 82, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **32**: 24
 intastriata **14**: 119
 Meturoplax **7**: 107
 Metzgeria alba **17**: 51
 californica **17**: 52, **17**: 132, **18**: 20
 pusilla **17**: 51-2
 mexicana, Cypraea **22**: 126
 mexicana, Leptinaria **21**: 77
 mexicana, Luponia **7**: 132
 mexicana, Olivella **34**: 118
 mexicana, Ostrea **28**: 2
 mexicana, Patella **7**: 109, **7**: 143
 mexicana, Physa **10**: 107, **13**: 15, **21**: 79, **22**: 65
 mexicana, Veronicella **8**: 142, **27**: 1
 mexicanorum, Bifidaria **11**: 118, **14**: 10
 mexicanorum, Pupa **10**: 143
 mexicanum, Carychium **5**: 9, **8**: 63
 mexicanus, Chicoreus **7**: 132
 mexicanus, Macroceramus **21**: 76, **24**: 134, **20**: 72
 mexicanus, Solen **13**: 120
 mexicanus, Somatogyrus **23**: 98, **29**: 41
 mexicanus, Unio **25**: 36
 meyendorffi, Coralliophila **27**: 6
 meyendorffi, Pseudomurex **12**: 52, **27**: 6
 meyeri, Fusus **18**: 93
 miamiensis, Guppya **19**: 40, **17**: 77
 micans, Eulima **9**: 71, **13**: 28, **13**: 71, **13**: 102, **21**: 59, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **26**: 134, **28**: 81
 micans, Partula **6**: 75
 michaeli, Tritonalia **24**: 30
 michaudia, Helix **3**: 77
 michiganensis, Limnaea **6**: 33, **18**: 11, **29**: 92
 micra, Hauffenia **30**: 84
 micra, Horatia **30**: 84
 micra, Opeas **11**: 120, **13**: 139, **21**: 77, **25**: 92, **26**: 12, **26**: 19, **27**: 98, **29**: 82, **29**: 143, **34**: 39, **34**: 45, **34**: 48
 micra, Valvata **23**: 99, **30**: 83
 Micrarionta, **1**: 76, **4**: 72, **11**: 60
 desertorum **21**: 134-5, **33**: 53
 hutsoni **21**: 135
 indioensis **33**: 53
 rixfordi **33**: 53
 veatchii **29**: 97
 Microceramus, **11**: 107
 anafensis **29**: 136
 angulosus **26**: 129

Microceramus concisus **27**: 98
 denticulatus **28**: 106
 floridanus **19**: 39, **21**: 100-04, **26**: 20, **34**: 94
 gossei **28**: 106
 longa **28**: 136, **29**: 17
 mexicanus **20**: 72
 palenquensis **26**: 130
 perconicus **26**: 106, **26**: 130
 petitianus **26**: 128, **26**: 130
 pontificus **19**: 39, **26**: 19-21, **26**: 31-3, **34**: 95
 sanctispiritensis **26**: 127
 texanus **19**: 69, **20**: 72
 texasianus **20**: 72
 trinidadensis **26**: 129
 turricula **26**: 128
 micrococcus, Amnicola **12**: 121, **29**: 111
 Microconus, **3**: 62, **6**: 117
 microcotyla Bolitaena **23**: 130
 Microcystina ceratodes **15**: 21, **22**: 42
 circumdata **16**: 55
 higashiyamana **16**: 129
 hahajimana **15**: 118
 hiraseana **15**: 63
 nuda **16**: 79
 sinapidium **16**: 79
 vaga **22**: 42
 yakuensis **16**: 6, **16**: 55
 Microcystinae, **9**: 19
 Microcystis, **2**: 39, **9**: 19
 ornatella **10**: 119
 microdina, Eutrochatella **34**: 52
 microdon, Cypraea **3**: 10, **6**: 119, **11**: 123
 microdonta, Helix **3**: 138, **4**: 112
 microdonta, Polygyra **3**: 138, **13**: 68, **19**: 24, **23**: 65, **27**: 64
 microforis, Polygyra **4**: 23, **11**: 72
 Micromactra, **8**: 40
 Micromelania **3**: 107
 micrometrica, Setia **12**: 54
 Micromya, **15**: 53, **23**: 119, **28**: 7
 caelata **20**: 52, **27**: 91, **27**: 94
 fabalis **22**: 92, **23**: 119, **27**: 21
 lapillus **14**: 79
 lienosa **31**: 118
 nigerrima **31**: 118
 micron, Cyclotus **14**: 12
 microphasma, Vertigo **33**: 48
 Microphysa, **1**: 20, **26**, **3**: 62-3, **5**: 132, **6**: 121
 convexior **2**: 64
 dioscoricola **4**: 23
 hypolepta **3**: 24
 incrustedata **3**: 60
 ingersolli **2**: 64
 vortex **3**: 62

- Microplax, 1: 20
 grayi 7: 139
 micropterus, Physunio 26: 141
 microspora, Leucochila 5: 51
 microspora, Pupa 5: 51
 microstoma, Ennea 12: 72
 microstoma, Eulima 12: 53
 microstoma, Holospira 9: 50
 microstoma, Physa 15: 70, 25: 126
 microstoma, Strophia 3: 138
 Microstoma hanleyanum 20: 47
 microthauma, Lyropupa 33: 55
 microthauma, Potamolithus 10: 80, 10: 87
 Microtralia minuscula 31: 54, 31: 57
 microtrema, Fissurella 26: 143
 michaeli, Ocinebra 3: 81
 middendorffii, Chrysodomus 17: 7
 middendorffii, Macoma 14: 120
 middendorffii, Strombella 5: 47
 mighelsi, Galba 25: 107, 27: 140
 mighelsi, Limnaea 8: 126, 11: 10, 14: 8, 15: 18, 18: 62, 19: 94, 21: 63, 23: 9, 24: 59, 26: 144, 27: 140, 28: 89, 28: 95, 29: 21, 31: 12, 34: 79
 mighelsi, Radix 34: 79
 mighelsi, Turbonilla 22: 123
 migma, Odostomia 24: 54
 migueliana, Glycymeris 32: 66
 mikuriyensis, Aegista 16: 45
 mikuriyensis, Eulota 16: 45, 18: 5
 Milax gagates 21: 131, 34: 114
 maderensis, 34: 114
 plumbea 34: 114
 milesii, Campeloma 6: 138, 9: 5, 16: 35, 16: 121-2, 22: 120
 milesii, Goniobasis 6: 140, 7: 129, 17: 33
 miliaria, Marginella 12: 52, 22: 131, 24: 83
 miliaris, Cypraea 16: 142, 27: 69
 milium, Angustula 3: 72, 3: 136
 milium, Columbella 30: 26
 milium, Hyalina 3: 138, 5: 91, 5: 137, 6: 53, 7: 135, 8: 69
 milium, Pisidium 9: 6, 10: 117, 13: 10, 13: 55, 13: 59, 13: 106, 22: 106
 milium, Pseudohyalina 9: 18, 9: 88
 milium, Pupa 1: 54, 3: 21, 5: 138, 6: 5, 6: 7
 milium, Pyrazus 27: 59
 milium, Striatura 30: 72, 32: 136, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 28
 milium, Vertigo 2: 96, 3: 84, 3: 136, 6: 18, 7: 69, 7: 135, 8: 70, 8: 76, 9: 89, 10: 101, 11: 111, 11: 119, 13: 58, 14: 74, 19: 58, 20: 90, 21: 77, 23: 95, 25: 27, 25: 35, 25: 79-80, 25: 116, 26: 15, 28: 11, 29: 91, 29: 123, 29: 143, 30: 72, 31: 54, 31: 56, 33: 14, 33: 68
 milium, Vertilla 6: 7
 milium, Vitrea 23: 95, 25: 113
 milium, Zonites 3: 97, 3: 138, 4: 137, 6: 16, 6: 76
 milium, Zonitoides 11: 132, 13: 3, 13: 104, 13: 115, 13: 142, 14: 64, 16: 58, 17: 100, 18: 46, 22: 119, 23: 76, 24: 24, 24: 63, 25: 115, 25: 125, 28: 17, 29: 121, 33: 15
 millecostata, Radiodiscus 29: 82
 millepeda, Pterocera 13: 93
 millepora, Mitra 33: 134
 millepunctata, Natica 22: 132
 millepunctata, Nitidella 6: 88
 milleri, Ancylus 27: 115
 milleri, Cepolis 15: 86
 milleri, Helix 1: 13
 milleri, Hemitrochus 15: 86
 Milneria minima 12: 9, 16: 43, 21: 20, 21: 56, 22: 137, 27: 27, 33: 65
 mimarum, Oxychona 30: 126, 30: 129
 mimosarum, Subulina 19: 79
 mimula, Aegista 14: 107, 18: 4
 mimula, Eulota 14: 107
 minahassae, Clausilia 13: 87
 mindorensis, Leiostrea 30: 133
 miniacea, Oliva 24: 51, 28: 98
 miniacea, Porphyria 24: 51
 miniaceus, Chiton 8: 54
 miniata, Oliva 28: 98
 minima, Aegista 16: 45
 minima, Alcadia 29: 137
 minima, Anachis 30: 26
 minima, Circe 7: 106
 minima, Columbella 30: 26
 minima, Eulota 16: 45
 minima, Eupera 34: 40
 minima, Holospira 14: 118
 minima, Milneria 12: 9, 16: 43, 21: 20, 21: 56, 22: 137, 27: 27, 33: 65
 minima, Partula 6: 75
 minima, Trishoplita 17: 106
 minima, Turbo 12: 60
 minima, Lampanella 5: 67
 minimum, Carychium 4: 110, 12: 35, 22: 55, 26: 24
 minimum, Cerithium 4: 24, 4: 96, 5: 67, 6: 40, 11: 32-3, 12: 143, 13: 53, 17: 129
 minimus, Cyclotus 20: 114, 27: 133
 minimus, Mytilus 4: 96, 12: 56
 minimus, Strombus 13: 76
 minimus, Tremoctopus 23: 130
 minima, Cerithiopsis 12: 53

minor, Alasmodonta **14**: 79, **27**: 94,
28: 46, **34**: 87
 minor, Anculosa **26**: 47
 minor, Atilia **30**: 29
 minor, Bifidaria **12**: 92, **13**: 14, **13**: 16
 minor, Buliminus **2**: 6
 minor, Carinifex **23**: 41
 minor, Cochliopa **34**: 41
 minor, Cyelas **26**: 7
 minor, Cypraea **16**: 141
 minor, Ensis **13**: 119
 minor, Epiphragmophora **9**: 102, **11**: 48,
11: 60, **13**: 25
 minor, Euglandina **21**: 102, **21**: 104,
26: 19
 minor, Euhadra **22**: 42
 minor, Eulota **22**: 42
 minor, Fluminicola **12**: 123
 minor, Geomelania **8**: 21
 minor, Glandina **13**: 46, **16**: 23, **18**: 138,
19: 40, **20**: 9
 minor, Harpa **25**: 65-6, **26**: 77
 minor, Helix **3**: 74, **3**: 87, **3**: 139,
14: 123-4
 minor, Holospira **6**: 6, **11**: 136, **14**: 118
 minor, Lampsilis **31**: 15
 minor, Macrocyclus **16**: 23
 minor, Mesodon **7**: 33-5
 minor, Nassa **12**: 52, **26**: 77
 minor, Oreohelix **26**: 10, **27**: 38, **27**: 53,
29: 48, **32**: 40
 minor, Patula **3**: 102
 minor, Pectunculus **23**: 131
 minor, Physa **15**: 55
 minor, Planorbis **6**: 137
 minor, Polygyra **22**: 52
 minor, Pressodonta **28**: 46, **34**: 87
 minor, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 minor, Solen **13**: 119
 minor, Succinea **11**: 143
 minor, Triodopsis **3**: 86
 minor, Unio **2**: 112, **6**: 113, **10**: 60, **12**: 33
 minorina, Berendtia **9**: 83
 minuta, Anachis **34**: 114
 minuta, Bifidaria **29**: 105, **29**: 123, **30**:
 84
 minuta, Brachypodella **27**: 99
 minuta, Cingula **7**: 82, **29**: 110
 minuta, Cyllindrella **5**: 69
 minuta, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 minuta, Helix **2**: 7-8
 minuta, Leda **10**: 1, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 minuta, Litorinella **9**: 120, **10**: 16,
21: 74, **22**: 54, **23**: 16
 minuta, Marginella **13**: 53, **26**: 69
 minuta, Paludestrina **9**: 90, **32**: 93,
33: 112, **33**: 115

minuta, Partula **6**: 98
 minuta, Phasianella **10**: 123
 minuta, Rissoa **9**: 34, **9**: 140
 minuta, Turtonia **10**: 74, **24**: 47, **28**: 138
 minuta, Vallonia **9**: 16
 minutum, Pisidium **13**: 11, **13**: 106,
14: 104, **22**: 106
 minutus, Cyclotus **15**: 22
 minus, Pisidium **26**: 7, **28**: 19
 minuscula, Alexia **3**: 24
 minuscula, Columbella **6**: 47-8
 minuscula, Gastrodonta **8**: 135
 minuscula, Hyalina **1**: 67, **3**: 101, **5**: 137,
6: 53, **7**: 135, **10**: 42-3
 minuscula, Microtralia **31**: 54, **31**: 57
 minuscula, Pseudohyalina **8**: 64, **8**: 135,
9: 18, **9**: 88, **31**: 115
 minuscula, Seminella **6**: 47
 minuscula, Tralia **3**: 24
 minuscula, Zonitoides **19**: 130, **20**: 17,
20: 35, **20**: 98, **21**: 8, **21**: 88, **21**: 99,
21: 77, **21**: 100-04, **21**: 144, **22**: 9,
22: 119, **22**: 104, **23**: 76, **23**: 95, **25**:
18, **25**: 35, **25**: 75, **26**: 19-20, **26**: 32,
26: 34, **26**: 36, **26**: 131, **27**: 96, **28**:
11, **28**: 38, **29**: 19, **29**: 89, **29**: 91,
29: 125, **29**: 143, **30**: 66, **30**: 72,
31: 54, **31**: 115, **32**: 136, **33**: 15,
33: 18, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 28, **34**: 94
 minusculum, Pisidium **20**: 17
 minusculus, Hyalina **3**: 138
 minusculus, Zonites **3**: 95, **3**: 138, **4**: 82,
4: 114, **6**: 16, **6**: 40, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **7**:
 126
 minusculus, Zonitoides **11**: 131, **13**: 3,
13: 47, **13**: 79, **13**: 114, **14**: 10, **14**: 74,
14: 35, **17**: 130, **18**: 144, **19**: 40, **19**:
58, **22**: 50, **22**: 65, **24**: 99, **25**: 115, **25**:
125, **26**: 92, **28**: 17, **29**: 121, **30**: 135,
34: 39, **34**: 48, **34**: 51, **34**: 70, **34**: 108
 minutissima, Caecilioides **29**: 83
 minutissima, Cyclemis **30**: 114
 minutissima, Diplommatina **15**: 23
 minutissima, Fluminicola **21**: 76, **21**:
 133
 minutissima, Hyalina **5**: 9
 minutissima, Jaminia **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 minutissima, Patula **3**: 102
 minutissima, Punctum **3**: 102
 minutissima, Pupa **18**: 106-7, **18**: 114-
 16
 minutissima, Vertigo **18**: 105, **17**: 115
 minutissimum, Punctum **3**: 97, **4**: 114,
5: 92, **5**: 138, **6**: 16, **7**: 126, **7**: 135,
8: 70, **8**: 135, **10**: 22, **10**: 76, **25**: 58,
32: 136
 minutissimus, Utriculus **12**: 55

- miocenica, *Strigilla* **7**: 117
Miodon prolongatus **4**: 72
Miodontiscus prolongatus **31**: 97
Miorangia, **8**: 59
miorhyssa, *Ashmunella* **13**: 16, **13**: 49,
18: 122, **19**: 70, **20**: 133, **20**: 135
miorhyssa, *Polygyra* **12**: 75, **12**: 77, **12**:
 107
mirabilis, *Adamsiella* **8**: 22
mirabilis, *Callistochiton* **21**: 52
mirabilis, *Fametesta* **16**: 137
mirabilis, *Pedipes* **5**: 69, **27**: 59
Miralda californica **16**: 41
miranda, *Cyclostoma* **25**: 10
Miratesta celebensis **11**: 91
mirifica, *Choanopoma* **27**: 72
mirifica, *Ramsdenia* **27**: 72
misellus, *Trapezoideus* **26**: 142
miser, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
misera, *Columbella* **12**: 46
mississippiensis, *Cancellaria* **12**: 46
mississippiensis, *Fissuridea* **5**: 106
mississippiensis, *Pygrula* **19**: 116
mississippiensis, *Pyrgulopsis* **14**: 114,
19: 116, **20**: 43, **21**: 117
mississippiensis, *Unio* **1**: 51, **1**: 62, **5**:
 110
mississippiensis, *Verticordia* **16**: 101
missouriensis, *Amnicola* **12**: 43, **28**: 12
missouriensis, *Pleurobema* **15**: 74, **28**:
 140
missouriensis, *Trochus* **30**: 115
mittelli, *Macoma* **9**: 33, **14**: 119
mittelli, *Scala* **9**: 112
mittelli, *Unio* **10**: 71, **10**: 107, **12**: 93
mittelliana, *Helix* **6**: 126
mittelliana, *Mesodon* **6**: 126, **8**: 116
mittelliana, *Polygyra* **11**: 96, **16**: 51,
22: 52, **24**: 92, **29**: 128
mittelliana, *Pyramidula* **9**: 28
mite, *Pisidium* **19**: 84
mitescens, *Pseudosubulina* **34**: 50, **34**:
 52
miticula, *Ricinula* **27**: 90
Mitra abbotis **33**: 133
 adansonii **5**: 50
 adornata **33**: 134
 alabamensis **33**: 134
 amada **33**: 31
 barbadensis **5**: 67, **20**: 57, **25**: 71
 belcheri **24**: 111
 buriasensis **33**: 134
 burnupiana **34**: 105
 conimitra **2**: 9
 corrugata **33**: 134
 costellaris **26**: 77
 crenulata **26**: 77
 Mitra deshayesii **26**: 77
 dolorosa **17**: 132
 ebenus **12**: 52, **22**: 131
 elegans **33**: 134
 episcopalis **18**: 84
 fergusoni **2**: 9, **25**: 71
 fultoni **20**: 143
 funiculata **26**: 143
 fusca, **5**: 50
 gronlandica **15**: 102-3
 haycocki **25**: 24
 idae **20**: 143
 lens **24**: 112
 lintoidea **7**: 97
 lowei **17**: 132, **18**: 20, **20**: 143,
 22: 134, **27**: 27
 maura **7**: 72, **7**: 75, **10**: 57, **11**: 66,
 12: 89, **17**: 68, **18**: 20, **21**: 40,
 21: 58, **22**: 134
 millepora **33**: 134
 montereyi **34**: 71
 nexilis **34**: 131
 nodocancellata **4**: 72
 nodulosa **10**: 122, **25**: 71
 orcutti **33**: 103
 orientalis **20**: 143
 picta **20**: 57, **33**: 134
 plicata **26**: 77
 polymorpha **33**: 134
 pontificalis **33**: 133
 regina **33**: 134
 rossiae **33**: 134
 rugosa **33**: 134
 savignyi **12**: 52
 signa **33**: 31
 rushii **2**: 9
 simplicissima **17**: 12
 sphaerulata **34**: 132
 tessellata **34**: 131
 waltonensis **23**: 121
mitra, *Acmaea* **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **10**: 69, **11**:
 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89, **17**: 67,
21: 45, **21**: 66, **22**: 38, **24**: 45, **28**:
 14, **26**: 135, **28**: 27, **31**: 98
mitra, *Melania* **12**: 2
Mitrella scripta **22**: 52
Mitromorpha aspera **7**: 72, **21**: 40, **21**:
 58, **22**: 135, **25**: 74
 eocenensis **22**: 13
 filosa **10**: 57, **16**: 41, **17**: 67, **21**: 40,
 21: 58, **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 gracilior **27**: 27, **33**: 22
 intermedia **22**: 38
 pygmaea **22**: 13
Mitrularia tortilis **26**: 79
mitsukurii, *Ischnochiton* **12**: 51
mixta, *Helix* **7**: 78

miyakejimana, Euhadra **17**: 52
 miyakejimana, Eulota **17**: 52
 mobilensis, Polygyra **28**: 128
 mobiliana, Helix **5**: 66, **5**: 69
 mobiliana, Mesodon **5**: 66, **5**: 69
 mobiliana, Polygyra **11**: 96, **26**: 120
 modesta, Anodonta **6**: 65
 modesta, Cancellaria **10**: 18, **18**: 124, **31**: 98, **33**: 22
 modesta, Crania **28**: 94
 modesta, Fulvia **7**: 101
 modesta, Idaliella **23**: 101
 modesta, Mulinia **8**: 5-6, **8**: 41
 modesta, Odostomia **23**: 39, **23**: 59
 modesta, Pupa **27**: 24
 modesta, Tellina **14**: 120, **22**: 137
 modesta, Vertigo **20**: 95, **21**: 133
 modestum, Astralium **9**: 86
 modestus, Angulus **2**: 90, **5**: 55, **13**: 102
 modestus, Tellina **2**: 90, **13**: 29
 modica, Leucochila **11**: 117
 modica, Pupa **6**: 4
 modicella, Galba **29**: 47, **31**: 93, **33**: 15
 modicella, Lynnaea **18**: 127, **22**: 120, **23**: 77, **24**: 62, **29**: 92, **31**: 114, **32**: 42-3
 modicella, Truncilla **24**: 77, **24**: 79-80
 modicum, Pisidium **26**: 137
 modicus, Pupoides **19**: 39, **21**: 100-04, **26**: 17-19, **26**: 21, **26**: 31-4, **27**: 64, **31**: 54-5, **33**: 18
 Modiola adriatica (see also *Modiolus*)
 americana **7**: 115
 barbata **7**: 115, **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **24**: 10
 californiensis **30**: 2
 capax **33**: 67
 cinnamomea **30**: 1
 demissa **7**: 115
 discrepans **15**: 106
 fornicata **7**: 72, **13**: 29
 fusca **30**: 1
 gallica **9**: 96
 glandula **15**: 106
 hamata **15**: 96
 inflata **7**: 52
 ligna **4**: 6
 modiolus **7**: 82, **9**: 34-5, **9**: 39, **9**: 119-20, **10**: 125, **11**: 24, **12**: 111, **14**: 63, **15**: 104, **16**: 119
 opifex **16**: 43
 petagnae **12**: 56
 plicatula **3**: 28, **4**: 6, **6**: 28, **6**: 40, **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **13**: 86, **14**: 73, **14**: 115, **28**: 35
 Modiola polita **18**: 20, **21**: 70
 recta **10**: 57, **11**: 24, **21**: 92, **28**: 26

Modiola schmidtii **30**: 2
 semicostata **6**: 40
 sulcata **5**: 43
 tulipa **1**: 22, **3**: 28, **3**: 53, **4**: 6, **13**: 53
 umbilicata **10**: 123?
 vagina **30**: 1
 Modiolaria, **7**: 82, **101**: 106, **17**: 111, **21**: 143
 corrugata **17**: 111, **25**: 106
 costulata **12**: 56
 discors **15**: 106, **17**: 111, **7**: 82, **21**: 143
 laevigata **7**: 101, **24**: 47
 lateralis **13**: 53
 nigra **7**: 82, **7**: 101, **17**: 111, **21**: 143
 seminuda **12**: 10
 substriata **28**: 18
 taylori **12**: 10
 vernica **24**: 47
 modioliformis, Lampsilis **33**: 106
 modioliformis, Unio **2**: 112, **4**: 125, **6**: 113
 Modiolus, **15**: 95
 arciformis **23**: 131
 californianus **21**: 56
 californiensis **33**: 64
 capax **9**: 39, **24**: 47, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 citrinus **27**: 143
 demissus **19**: 104, **27**: 143, **28**: 35, **30**: 11, **33**: 113, **34**: 91, **34**: 121
 diegensis **24**: 110, **30**: 2
 flabellatus **21**: 19, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 fornicatus **21**: 19, **24**: 47
 granosissimus **28**: 35
 hamatus **15**: 96
 modiolus **15**: 104, **19**: 104, **21**: 98, **24**: 47, **25**: 106, **30**: 91, **30**: 130, **32**: 27, **32**: 67, **34**: 101
 opifex **27**: 27
 plicatulus **15**: 105, **21**: 98, **25**: 132, **26**: 73, **26**: 116, **27**: 143, **30**: 91, **30**: 130, **32**: 91, **33**: 113
 rectus **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **29**: 131, **31**: 97, **31**: 104
 tulipus **34**: 122
 modiolus, Modiola **7**: 82, **9**: 34-5, **9**: 39-40, **9**: 119-20, **10**: 125, **11**: 24, **12**: 111, **14**: 63, **15**: 104, **16**: 119
 modiolus, Modiolus **9**: 40, **15**: 104, **19**: 104, **21**: 98, **24**: 47, **25**: 106, **30**: 91, **30**: 130, **32**: 27, **32**: 67, **34**: 101
 modiolus, Mytilus **15**: 104
 Modulus floridanus **4**: 24, **13**: 53, **34**: 124

Modulus lenticularis 5: 67
 modulus 10: 122, 16: 49, 21: 71
 modulus, Modulus 16: 49, 21: 71
 Moellendorffia, 1: 64, 19: 65
 biscalpta 19: 65
 callitricha 19: 66
 deflexa 19: 66
 diminuta 19: 66
 eastlakeana 19: 65
 erdmanni 19: 66
 eucharistus 19: 66
 faberiana 19: 66
 hensaniensis 19: 65
 hiraseana 19: 66
 horrida 19: 66
 loxotata 19: 65
 messengeri 19: 66
 sculptilis 19: 65
 spurca 19: 65
 tokunoensis 19: 66
 trisinuata 19: 66
 moellendorffiana, Ganesella 17: 78
 Moellendorffiella, 19: 65
 moenensis, Cerithium 27: 120
 Moerella salmonea 24: 46
 moesta, Carunculina 34: 89
 moesta, Drillia 2: 68, 12: 89, 21: 58, 27: 28
 moesta, Helix 22: 130
 mogollonensis, Ashmunella 19: 70, 28: 110, 28: 112, 29: 13, 29: 30, 29: 42, 32: 84
 Moitessieria, 3: 42
 Molleria costulata 17: 111
 quadrae 10: 19, 12: 10, 24: 44, 33: 26
 Mollerioptis, 12: 72
 mollicella, Achatina 12: 92
 mollis, Tagelus 10: 123
 moluccensis, Clausilia 13: 87
 moluccensis, Turbo 11: 126
 Monacha incarnata 22: 55
 Monadenia 11: 48
 monas, Acanthinula 5: 51
 monas, Helix 5: 51
 monas, Paludestrina 13: 21-2, 24: 2
 monas, Pisidium 14: 100, 28: 19
 monelasmus, Clausilia 14: 108
 moneta, Cypraea 11: 123, 23: 85, 30: 35
 Monia foliata 16: 43
 macroschisma 21: 20, 22: 39, 22: 137, 24: 47, 28: 26, 32: 67
 moniezi, Bulimulus 13: 18
 Monilea incerta 33: 35
 nucleolus 17: 70
 moniliata, Cleopatra 20: 45

monilifera, Barrettia 7: 105
 monilifera, Euglandina 34: 43, 34: 48, 34: 51
 monilifera, Surcula 17: 12
 moniliferum, Pleurocera 2: 94, 18: 39, 20: 41
 moniliferus, Trochus 6: 106
 monksae, Fusinus 29: 55
 Monoceros cingulatum 26: 122
 engonatum 5: 57, 7: 72, 8: 101, 10: 83, 11: 24, 11: 51, 12: 89, 13: 24, 21: 58, 27: 26
 grandis 33: 34
 lapilloides 7: 72, 9: 103, 11: 24, 12: 9, 17: 68, 21: 41, 21: 58
 lugubre 16: 29, 16: 40, 27: 25
 muricata, 33: 34
 muricatum 27: 29
 pauciliratum 27: 26
 spiratum 12: 89
 Monocondylaea, 7: 18, 10: 24, 24: 130
 lentiformis 10: 81
 pazii 10: 81
 Monodaetylus, 13: 76
 monodon, Buccinum 34: 98
 monodon, Helix 3: 98, 3: 103, 3: 110, 3: 131, 4: 137, 6: 17, 7: 126
 monodon, Polygyra 8: 126, 8: 136, 10: 101, 11: 96, 11: 111, 13: 36, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13: 103, 14: 26-7, 14: 30, 14: 52, 14: 56, 14: 64, 14: 68-9, 14: 75, 14: 93, 16: 51, 18: 23, 18: 45, 18: 92, 19: 58, 19: 62-3, 19: 93, 19: 141, 20: 17, 20: 35, 20: 101, 23: 82, 25: 12, 26: 93-4, 28: 9, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 91, 29: 89, 30: 65-6, 30: 84, 31: 106, 31: 116, 33: 14
 monodon, Stenotrema 3: 103, 5: 138, 7: 34, 7: 68, 7: 135, 8: 136, 26: 38
 Monodonta articulata 22: 133
 labio 9: 85, 9: 101
 sauciata 5: 51
 monodonta, Cumberlandia 26: 14, 31: 121
 monodonta, Margaritana 1: 57, 10: 24, 10: 29, 20: 54, 25: 57, 26: 13-14, 29: 5, 31: 122
 monodonta, Rissoa 22: 132
 monodonta, Tornatellina 18: 6
 monodonta, Unio 26: 13
 monodontus, Unio 1: 51
 Monomyaria, 3: 83
 Monoptygma cingulata 24: 54
 monotimeris, Chlamys 11: 116
 monotimeris, Pecten 21: 56, 28: 82
 Monotremata, 4: 126-7
 monozona, Parthenina 12: 53

monroensis, Chama **16**: 100
 monroensis, Hydrobia **3**: 24, **13**: 20, **13**: 22
 monroensis, Littoridina **13**: 22, **31**: 54-5, **31**: 57
 monroensis, Paludestrina **21**: 39
 monroensis, Unio **1**: 27, **6**: 113
 monstrosa, Megerlia **33**: 144
 Montacuta, **3**: 57
 bidentata **14**: 106
 elevata **14**: 106
 planulata **29**: 110
 montaguei, Achatinella **33**: 91
 montagui, Alvania **12**: 53
 montagui, Amastra **27**: 39, **27**: 69
 montagui, Partulina **27**: 39
 montagui, Polinices **25**: 34
 montagui, Truncatella **15**: 119
 montana, Amastra **19**: 136
 montana, Cylindrella **8**: 19
 montana, Ena **33**: 34
 montana, Limnaea **15**: 111
 montana, Sonorella **33**: 19, **33**: 39
 montana, Vallonia **11**: 71, **29**: 125-7
 montanella, Bifidaria **19**: 122
 montanella, Pupa **11**: 119, **11**: 136, **16**: 59, **19**: 122, **19**: 125
 montanensis, Cymella **32**: 60
 montanensis, Galba **26**: 115
 montanensis, Liopistha **32**: 60
 montanensis, Polygyrella **2**: 80, **11**: 105
 montanus, Agriolimax **3**: 100, **5**: 31, **11**: 138, **25**: 58, **26**: 131
 montanus, Buliminus **5**: 118
 montanus, Limax **10**: 135, **15**: 129
 Montereina, **18**: 132
 nobilis **18**: 132
 montereyensis, Amaura **21**: 42, **21**: 131
 montereyensis, Archidoris **21**: 34, **21**: 106
 montereyensis, Chlorostoma **17**: 67
 montereyensis, Chrysallida **21**: 42
 montereyensis, Cirsotrema **20**: 128, **21**: 42
 montereyensis, Doris **17**: 7
 montereyensis, Odostomia **21**: 42, **21**: 131
 montereyensis, Pleurotoma **22**: 134
 montereyensis, Scala **20**: 128, **21**: 42
 montereyensis, Seila **22**: 40
 montereyensis, Trachydermon **21**: 51
 montereyensis, Triforis **21**: 43, **25**: 74
 montereyensis, Turbonilla **22**: 39
 montereyensis, Yoldia **7**: 29
 montereyi, Chlorostoma **11**: 53, **21**: 46
 montereyi, Mitra **34**: 71
 montereyi, Tegula **28**: 27-8

monterosatoi, Cyclostrema **12**: 55
 montezuma, Bulimulus **7**: 26-7, **9**: 114
 montezuma, Scutalus **7**: 26-7
 montezuma, Sonorella **33**: 20, **33**: 41
 montforti, Busycon **20**: 121
 monticola, Acmaea **28**: 14
 monticola, Kaliella **20**: 5
 monticola, Mesomphix **25**: 112-13
 monticularis, Cryptoconus **7**: 32
 montivaga, Omphalina **9**: 15, **11**: 129
 montrouzieri, Cypraea **30**: 36
 mooiensis, Ancyclus **25**: 141
 mooreana, Helix **6**: 103
 mooreana, Partula **6**: 75
 mooreana, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 83, **22**: 65-6, **24**: 4-5, **31**: 36
 mooreana, Vitrinella **18**: 24
 mooreanus, Bulimulus **4**: 50, **5**: 48, **11**: 106, **16**: 32, **20**: 33, **22**: 65, **25**: 116
 mooresiana, Succinea **7**: 44, **11**: 143
 Mopalia, **7**: 31
 acuta **24**: 45
 ciliata **4**: 33, **5**: 58, **7**: 72, **21**: 52, **21**: 67, **24**: 45, **33**: 27
 egretta **33**: 70
 grisea **33**: 36
 heathii **32**: 12
 hindsii **5**: 58, **11**: 53, **21**: 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 28, **30**: 71, **33**: 27
 imporcata **10**: 49, **31**: 126, **33**: 28
 laevior **31**: 126
 lignosa **2**: 68, **7**: 72, **8**: 57, **24**: 45, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 lionotus **31**: 126
 lowei **31**: 125
 muscosa **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 9, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 52, **21**: 67, **24**: 45, **27**: 28, **28**: 26, **31**: 98
 phorminx **33**: 70
 porifera **31**: 126
 sinuata **31**: 126, **33**: 28
 swanii **5**: 94
 vespertina **28**: 26
 wossnessenskii **5**: 58, **21**: 52, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 moquini, Limax **9**: 120
 morchi, Pyrgiscus **22**: 41
 morchi, Turbonilla **22**: 41
 morchianum, Buccinum **18**: 88
 mordax, Patula **6**: 77, **6**: 103, **7**: 122
 mordax, Pyramidula **11**: 140, **14**: 76, **15**: 7, **16**: 108
 moreleti, Clavator **16**: 80
 moreleti, Veronicella **8**: 141
 moreletiana, Cyclostoma **26**: 111
 moreletianum, Cyclostoma **20**: 103
 moretonianus, Anodon **21**: 50

- moricandi, Ancyclus **17**: 98
 Moricandia, **12**: 57
 fusiformis **12**: 57
 moriforme, Pleurocera **20**: 41
 morini, Holospira **12**: 12
 Morio echinophora **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 mormonum, Arionta **26**: 50
 mormonum, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48,
 12: 59, **13**: 64, **13**: 128, **16**: 61, **20**:
 131, **26**: 49, **31**: 94
 mormomum, Helix **26**: 50
 morrelli, Achatina **18**: 144
 morrhuana, Agriopoma **16**: 139
 morrhuana, Callocardia **16**: 139, **18**:
 47, **21**: 143, **26**: 74, **29**: 110, **32**: 92
 Morum tuberculosum **26**: 143
 morus, Drupa **27**: 79, **31**: 102
 morseana, Cochlicopa **11**: 127, **20**: 120
 26: 15
 morseana, Menestho **23**: 59
 morseana, Odostomia **22**: 123, **23**: 59
 morseanum, Punctum **16**: 5
 morsei, Laqueus **22**: 29
 morsei, Vertigo **8**: 89, **11**: 120, **12**: 63,
 20: 120
 mortoni, Amusium **2**: 9
 mortoni, Cardium **1**: 21, **13**: 53, **33**: 114
 mortoni, Conulus **12**: 114-16
 mortoni, Cypraea **6**: 51
 mortoni, Laevicardium **1**: 52, **21**: 98,
 27: 74, **29**: 110
 mortoni, Liocardium **3**: 45, **12**: 143, **34**:
 122
 mortoni, Quadrula **16**: 39
 mortoni, Turritella **8**: 75
 mortoni, Venus **1**: 52, **16**: 140, **34**: 122
 mortonii, Cardium **3**: 45
 mortonii, Laevicardium **3**: 45
 mortonii, Unio **24**: 135
 motaguensis, Agriolimax **22**: 57
 moussoni, Physa **14**: 84
 moussonianus, Unio **13**: 42
 movilla, Cerithiopsis **25**: 24
 mowbrayi, Gastrochaena **17**: 128
 mucronata, Oliva **24**: 66
 mucronata, Gryphaea **12**: 108
 Mulinia, **8**: 27, **8**: 41
 acuta **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 angulata **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 bistrigata **8**: 42
 bradleyi **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 carinulata **8**: 6
 coloradoensis **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 congesta **24**: 131
 corbuloides **8**: 27
 donaciformis **8**: 6, **8**: 41
 edulis **8**: 27
 Mulinia exalbida **8**: 42
 gabbi **8**: 41-2
 guadelupensis **8**: 27, **19**: 80, **34**:
 41
 pallida **8**: 6
 lateralis **2**: 78, **8**: 27, **9**: 119-20,
 11: 8, **21**: 80, **21**: 99, **24**: 131,
 28: 39, **30**: 120, **32**: 92
 modesta **8**: 5-6, **8**: 41
 pallida **8**: 41-3
 typica, **8**: 27
 mullani, Helix **5**: 41, **17**: 7
 mullani, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 93
 mullani, Triodopsis **16**: 23
 mulleri, Velutina **31**: 98
 Mulleria, **33**: 33
 multangula, Muricidea **6**: 39
 multannulatus, Acteon **22**: 76
 multicarinata, Paludina **32**: 120
 multicarinatus, Potamolithus **10**: 87
 multicolor, Schizoplax **34**: 22-3
 multicostata, Arca **32**: 27
 multicostata, Cytherea **16**: 141
 multicostata, Patula **2**: 64
 multicostata, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 multicostatus, Boreotrophon **24**: 30
 multidentata, Gastrodonta **1**: 54-5,
 5: 137, **7**: 135, **11**: 134, **11**: 138, **12**:
 86-7, **14**: 58, **20**: 101
 multidentata, Hyalina **29**: 122
 multidentata, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 multidentata, Paravitrea **33**: 115, **34**: 28
 multidentata, Vitrea **20**: 110, **25**: 113,
 25: 125, **33**: 115
 multidentatus, Zonites **4**: 137, **6**: 16,
 7: 126, **10**: 99, **12**: 144
 multifasciatus, Bulimulus **20**: 27
 multifilosa, Chlorostoma **6**: 86
 multiformis, Mytilus **12**: 70-1
 multilatus, Bulimulus **20**: 27
 multilineata, Elimia **30**: 32
 multilineata, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 multilineata, Goniobasis **4**: 49, **6**: 36,
 8: 139
 multilineata, Helix **2**: 41, **3**: 75, **6**: 16,
 7: 126, **9**: 94, **10**: 84, **14**: 124
 multilineata, Melania **32**: 62
 multilineata, Mesodon **4**: 108, **6**: 126, **7**:
 132
 multilineata, Paludina **32**: 62
 multilineata, Polygyra **9**: 28, **9**: 89, **10**:
 74, **11**: 94, **16**: 51, **16**: 105, **19**: 58, **19**:
 63, **19**: 141, **20**: 81, **21**: 37, **22**: 119,
 23: 82, **23**: 110, **25**: 64, **25**: 96, **25**: 131,
 29: 19, **29**: 124, **29**: 128, **30**: 66, **31**:
 106
 multilineata, Triodopsis **9**: 89

multilineatus, Drymaeus **9**: 115, **11**: 107, **17**: 48, **19**: 39, **20**: 24, **21**: 72, **21**: 100-01, **26**: 18, **26**: 21
 multilineatus, Mesodon **7**: 68
 multilineatus, Planorbis **13**: 48
 multilineolata, Mangilia **12**: 53
 multilirata, Cleopatra **20**: 45
 multilirata, Trivia **17**: 86
 multiplicata, Quadrula **22**: 112
 multiplicatus, Unio **1**: 62, **2**: 4, **5**: 16, **5**: 61-3, **5**: 110, **7**: 19, **9**: 21, **9**: 93, **9**: 116, **10**: 30, **10**: 106, **11**: 3, **11**: 18, **11**: 21, **11**: 101, **12**: 8, **13**: 80, **13**: 5, **16**: 60, **21**: 49, **22**: 100, **30**: 62
 multiradiata, Lampsilis **22**: 92, **23**: 12, **23**: 14, **23**: 120, **24**: 95, **27**: 21, **27**: 81, **27**: 95
 multiradiatus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **20**: 52
 multiradiatus, Unio **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 44, **12**: 136, **18**: 56, **22**: 100
 multistriata, Campeloma **32**: 62
 multistriata, Cepolis **29**: 136
 multistriata, Helix **26**: 112
 multistriata, Jeanneretia **26**: 104-5
 multistriata, Melania **32**: 62
 multistriata, Ostrea **28**: 3
 multistriata, Puncturella **28**: 63, **33**: 26
 multistriata, Scala **3**: 114
 multistriatum, Epitonium **32**: 93
 multistriatus, Chlamys **22**: 133
 multistriatus, Unio **7**: 20, **8**: 118
 Multistrophia, **9**: 12
 multivaricifera, Scala **25**: 56
 multivolvus, Planorbis **6**: 36, **6**: 136, **9**: 4, **21**: 61, **23**: 9, **32**: 128
 multizona, Achatinella **33**: 89
 Mumiola amiantis **16**: 41
 tenuis **10**: 19
 mumiola, Cerion **10**: 120, **11**: 108
 munda, Ocinebra **22**: 38
 mundus, Murex **21**: 41
 mundus, Ocinebra **21**: 41
 munia, Strophia **3**: 13
 munita, Cerithiopsis **16**: 41, **21**: 43
 muralis, Helix **3**: 83, **22**: 130
 murchisonianus, Unio **9**: 100
 Murex alba **21**: 106
 asperus **21**: 41
 axicornis **9**: 86
 barbarensis **21**: 41
 beauui **25**: 81, **27**: 120
 bellus **19**: 16
 brandaris **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 brevifrons **5**: 66, **19**: 16
 bubo **28**: 80
 burnsii **7**: 98
 californicus **18**: 20, **22**: 134

Murex carpenteri **14**: 38, **21**: 41, **21**: 105
 22: 134
 cellulosa **1**: 44
 clavus **34**: 128
 circumtextus **21**: 41
 despectus **26**: 47
 edwardsi **22**: 131
 elenensis **23**: 131, **32**: 27
 elongatus **34**: 128
 erinaceus **24**: 83
 ferrugineus **24**: 37
 festivus **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **29**: 130, **31**: 104
 fimbriatus **34**: 128
 foliatus **21**: 41
 fortispina **22**: 48
 fulvescens **26**: 120, **33**: 6
 hippocastaneum **34**: 25
 hystrix **27**: 79-80
 incisus **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **27**: 28
 interfossus **21**: 41
 lactuca **24**: 37
 longaevus **18**: 93
 luridus **21**: 41
 marcoensis **17**: 89
 messorius **17**: 88
 mundus **21**: 41
 muricatus **22**: 41
 nucleus **1**: 44, **6**: 39
 nuttalli **21**: 41, **21**: 58, **27**: 28
 nuttingi **10**: 120
 painei **17**: 132, **18**: 30
 palma-rosae **26**: 76
 peritus **21**: 41
 petri **14**: 37, **21**: 41
 plicatus **23**: 131, **34**: 99
 pomum **1**: 44, **5**: 66, **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 portulana **22**: 131
 ramosus **26**: 76
 reticularis **34**: 128
 ricinus **27**: 79
 rota **26**: 76
 rubecula **26**: 59
 rubeta **28**: 80
 rubidum **17**: 89
 rufus **13**: 53, **34**: 123
 santarosana **19**: 14, **22**: 134
 senegalensis **5**: 44
 similis **27**: 120
 spinicostata **3**: 104, **33**: 6
 squamuliferus **21**: 41
 stearnsii **32**: 26
 subangulatus **21**: 41
 tenuispina **26**: 76
 tremperi **24**: 96
 trialatus **9**: 103, **13**: 29, **14**: 38, **28**: 28

Murex tritonis **17**: 55, **26**: 59, **27**: 55-6,
34: 98, **34**: 125
trunculus **12**: 52, **22**: 131
muricata, *Acanthina* **32**: 27
muricata, *Atrina* **11**: 25-6
muricata, *Chama* **12**: 9, **18**: 19
muricata, *Cuma* **22**: 134
muricata, *Lamellidoris* **23**: 102, **30**: 130
muricata, *Littorina* **2**: 118
muricata, *Lucina* **7**: 114
muricata, *Monoceros* **33**: 34
muricata, *Ocenebra* **22**: 41, **22**: 134
muricata, *Pinna* **4**: 6, **7**: 116, **9**: 107,
11: 26, **12**: 143, **20**: 3, **34**: 120, **34**:
121
muricata, *Turbinella* **34**: 100
muricata, *Voluta* **34**: 100
muricatum, *Buccinum* **34**: 125
muricatum, *Cardium* **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **5**: 43,
6: 110, **7**: 106, **8**: 79, **34**: 122
muricatum, *Monoceros* **27**: 29
muricatus, *Chiton* **8**: 55
muricatus, *Littorina* **5**: 67
muricatus, *Murex* **22**: 41
muricatus, *Tectarius* **11**: 32, **15**: 85,
17: 57, **19**: 55
Murchisonella, **18**: 24
Muricidea barbarensis **13**: 29
californica **28**: 28
cristata **12**: 52
dubia **26**: 143
floridana **34**: 123
hemphilli **1**: 44
inessa **13**: 29, **18**: 20
incisa (see *inessa*) **10**: 57, **13**: 29,
18: 20
multangula **6**: 39
santarosana **13**: 29, **18**: 20
muricina, *Voluta* **19**: 143, **20**: 130
muricina, *Volutilithes* **20**: 131
Muricodrupa, **33**: 35
murina, *Fissuridea* **21**: 47, **21**: 66, **28**:
28, **32**: 24
murinus, *Ptychorynchus* **24**: 93
murinus, *Unio* **24**: 93
mus, *Conus* **4**: 24, **5**: 67, **10**: 122, **17**:
57, **25**: 71, **26**: 122
muscarum, *Cerithium* **1**: 53, **6**: 40, **8**:
79
muscarum, *Polymita* **26**: 2, **32**: 104
muscorum, *Jaminia* **18**: 105, **18**: 114-
15, **18**: 117
muscorum, *Pupa* **3**: 72, **3**: 95, **4**: 3-4,
5: 45-6, **6**: 3, **7**: 66, **8**: 64, **11**: 118,
11: 136, **13**: 58, **14**: 70, **17**: 93,
17: 100-02, **17**: 130, **18**: 45, **18**: 103,
18: 105, **18**: 115, **18**: 117

muscorum, *Pupilla* **19**: 130, **21**: 6, **21**:
144, **23**: 94, **25**: 35, **25**: 59, **25**: 79-80,
26: 74, **26**: 81, **27**: 38, **29**: 91, **29**: 127,
30: 135, **32**: 41
muscorum, *Turbo* **5**: 45, **17**: 115
muscosa, *Mopalia* **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**:
9, **12**: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 52, **21**: 67, **25**:
45, **27**: 28, **28**: 26, **31**: 98
Musculium contractum **18**: 57, **33**: 17
decisum **33**: 140
declive **25**: 103
elevatum **23**: 93, **25**: 127, **26**: 94,
26: 140, **33**: 17
jayanum **20**: 82, **22**: 120
jayense **29**: 94
orbiculare **26**: 140
partumeium **29**: 94
parvum **23**: 67, **28**: 19
pusillum **24**: 3
raymondi **21**: 122, **23**: 78
rosaceum **25**: 104, **28**: 19, **30**: 8
ryckholti **24**: 3, **28**: 19
secure **20**: 83, **24**: 62, **28**: 89, **29**: 94
securis **22**: 105, **23**: 17-18, **23**:
66-7, **28**: 19, **30**: 8
sphaericum **23**: 67
transversum **20**: 83, **23**: 17-18,
23: 93, **26**: 94, **26**: 96, **31**: 85,
31: 124, **33**: 17
truncatum **28**: 9, **29**: 124, **31**: 84
33: 17
winkleyi **23**: 66, **28**: 19, **28**: 48
Musculus laevigatus **31**: 97, **32**: 67
niger **31**: 97, **32**: 67
phenax **28**: 138
vernicosus **32**: 67
musica, *Voluta* **20**: 129, **20**: 143
musiva, *Japonia* **17**: 31
mustang, *Sonorella* **33**: 20
mustelina, *Achatinella* **34**: 111-12
mustelina, *Marginella* **29**: 138
mustelina, *Oliva* **24**: 66
mustellina, *Cassidula* **12**: 15
mutabilis, *Alvania* **12**: 53
mutabilis, *Charopa* **7**: 76, **7**: 125
mutabilis, *Nassa* **12**: 52, **24**: 83
mutabilis, *Partulina* **22**: 68
mutator, *Ashmunella* **29**: 31
Mutela, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24
Mutelidae, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **7**: 30, **10**: 24,
24: 129
Mutelinae, **7**: 18, **24**: 130
mutica, *Olivella* **1**: 44, **3**: 105, **6**: 39,
13: 54, **27**: 60
mweruensis, *Cleopatra* **20**: 46
Mya, **2**: 47
acuta **2**: 47

Mya alaskana **24**: 45
 arenaria **2**: 47, **3**: 28, **4**: 4, **4**: 99,
 4: 112, **4**: 138, **5**: 25-6, **5**: 55,
 5: 59, **6**: 26, **7**: 82, **8**: 13, **9**: 34-
 5, **9**: 42, **10**: 125, **11**: 66, **12**:
 74, **12**: 112, **14**: 45, **14**: 63, **15**:
 105, **19**: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 99,
 21: 143, **22**: 96, **22**: 116, **28**:
 39, **28**: 95, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **31**:
 97, **32**: 92, **33**: 5, **33**: 112
 complanata **3**: 93, **34**: 99
 gigas **34**: 128
 hemphilli **12**: 112
 hyalina **2**: 77
 mercenaria **2**: 47
 nasuta **3**: 94
 oblonga **4**: 22
 ovalis **34**: 128
 radiata **4**: 22
 rugulosa **4**: 47
 tellinoidea **33**: 121
 truncata **2**: 47, **17**: 111, **24**: 45,
 30: 90, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 undulata **4**: 47
Myacidae, **2**: 47, **9**: 105
myalis, *Yoldia* **21**: 142
Mycetopoda, **10**: 24
Mycetopus, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **9**: 64
myersiana, *Hyriopsis* **30**: 85
Myllita, **12**: 40
 auriculata **12**: 40
 deshayesii **12**: 40-1
 inaequalis **12**: 41
 stowei **12**: 40
 tasmanica **12**: 40-1
mynesites, *Pyramidula* **30**: 60
Myoforceps aristatus **13**: 131
myomphala, *Ganesella* **14**: 116, **16**: 137
Myonera lamellifera **7**: 115
Myonia virgo **24**: 55
myopsis, *Thracia* **21**: 143
Myosotis bidentatus **33**: 108
 denticulatus **33**: 108
myosotis, *Alexia* **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **9**: 34, **15**:
 35, **22**: 131, **34**: 83, **32**: 94
myosotis, *Phytia* **17**: 93
myrmecoon, *Aesopus* **30**: 27, **25**: 75
Myrina diegensis **29**: 131, **31**: 104
mysarus, *Planorbis* **9**: 82
Mysia, **3**: 65
 pellucida **14**: 34
Mysella planulata **26**: 73, **26**: 74
Mytilidae **12**: 84, **13**: 36, **9**: 105, **15**: 94
mytiliformis, *Patella* **34**: 129
Mytilimeria flexuosa **9**: 96
 nuttalli **11**: 53, **21**: 21, **24**: 46,
 28: 28, **31**: 97, **32**: 67, **33**: 67

mytilina, *Patella* **34**: 129
mytiloides, *Pleurobema* **29**: 114, **30**: 45
mytiloides, *Unio* **4**: 137, **12**: 136, **24**:
 6-7, **24**: 18, **25**: 53, **29**: 103, **29**: 114
Mytilopsis leucophaeta **1**: 27, **12**: 84,
 25: 96, **34**: 121
 sallei **34**: 42, **34**: 46
Mytilus, **15**: 94
 adamsianus **33**: 65
 africanus **12**: 56
 bifurcatus **12**: 9, **12**: 67-9, **12**:
 89, **33**: 65
 borealis **15**: 94
 californianus **4**: 100, **5**: 55, **7**: 28,
 11: 24, **11**: 53, **12**: 68, **17**: 67-8,
 21: 19, **29**: 131, **31**: 97, **31**: 104,
 32: 67, **33**: 64
 californicus **4**: 88, **7**: 72, **10**: 57,
 11: 81, **16**: 43, **27**: 26, **28**: 26
 canaliculatus **5**: 43, **6**: 110, **11**: 9
 canalis **7**: 115
 castaneus **34**: 128
 condoni **4**: 89
 conradinus **27**: 103
 cubitus **1**: 52, **27**: 143
 cygneus **25**: 91
 darwinianus **11**: 9
 decussatus **15**: 106
 demissus **28**: 35
 denticulatus **33**: 65
 dichotomus **17**: 12
 discors **15**: 106, **28**: 138
 discrepans **15**: 106
 domingensis **27**: 143
 edulis **3**: 28, **4**: 88, **4**: 100, **4**: 138,
 5: 43, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **5**: 64, **6**: 27,
 7: 28, **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **9**: 40, **11**: 9,
 11: 24, **11**: 58, **12**: 111, **14**: 63,
 15: 94, **17**: 101, **19**: 104, **21**: 98,
 21: 143, **22**: 133, **24**: 47, **24**:
 102, **24**: 111, **25**: 106, **28**: 26,
 28: 138, **30**: 91, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
 31: 97, **32**: 91, **33**: 113, **34**: 101
 exiguus **6**: 110
 exustus **1**: 52, **4**: 6, **5**: 69, **7**: 93,
 7: 115, **10**: 123, **21**: 70, **21**: 143,
 34: 42
 glomeratus **5**: 55
 hamatus **2**: 72, **3**: 29, **4**: 6, **6**: 40,
 8: 14, **12**: 112, **13**: 86, **15**: 96,
 21: 70
 illicitus **4**: 56
 lingua **34**: 128
 magellanicus **5**: 43
 minus **4**: 96, **12**: 56
 modiolus **15**: 104
 multiformis **12**: 70-1

- Mytilus niveus* **13**: 122
 notatus **15**: 94
 pellucidus **6**: 27, **15**: 94-5, **32**: 91
 pictus **34**: 128
 platensis **7**: 2, **11**: 9
 rugosus **2**: 46
 serratus **15**: 96
 soleniformis **30**: 1
 stearnsi **12**: 70-1
 unguis **34**: 128
 ungulatus **34**: 128
 vulgaris **15**: 94
- Myurella* **21**: 124
 simplex **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **22**: 134, **28**: 82
- myuros*, *Terebra* **21**: 125
- Myxa*, **17**: 132
- Nacella inessa* **7**: 72, **16**: 42, **28**: 28
 palacea **16**: 42
 parva **8**: 128
 stabilia **28**: 28
- nacelloides*, *Acmaea* **17**: 67, **21**: 45, **21**: 92, **27**: 27, **28**: 14
- Naesiotus*, **32**: 36, **34**: 31
- nagaensis*, *Spiraculum* **14**: 87
- nahaensis*, *Arnouldia* **14**: 82
- nahantensis*, *Solecurtoides* **13**: 119
- nahantensis*, *Solen* **2**: 35
- Naiades*, **3**: 92, **7**: 18-19
- nakadai*, *Coelopoma* **15**: 62
- nakadai*, *Spiropoma* **15**: 62-3
- nakadai*, *Tornatellina* **16**: 57
- nana*, *Cassis* **13**: 132
- nana*, *Cuspidaria* **32**: 28
- nana*, *Helix* **3**: 139
- nana*, *Lucidella* **5**: 34, **8**: 32, **13**: 56
- nana*, *Pholas* **18**: 100
- nana*, *Polinices* **25**: 106
- nana*, *Tropidomya* **32**: 28
- nanaimoensis*, *Unio* **15**: 10
- Nanina cambodjiensis* **1**: 53
 citrina **10**: 63
 diadema **11**: 37
 dohertyi **6**: 90, **6**: 133
 duplocincta **10**: 105
 gemina **12**: 1
 infantilis **2**: 22
 javanica **10**: 105
 marangensis **12**: 2
 nasuta **6**: 90
 naninoides **12**: 2
 ruschenbergeri **4**: 64
- Naninidae*, **2**: 39
- naninoides*, *Nanina* **12**: 2
- nannodes*, *Carychium* **19**: 91, **15**: 122, **25**: 126, **33**: 140
- nannodonta*, *Helix* **8**: 4
- nannodonta*, *Pleurodonta* **8**: 4
- nanodes*, *Kaliella* **16**: 55
- nanum*, *Architectonica* **23**: 131
- nanum*, *Solarium* **23**: 131
- nanus*, *Ancylus* **25**: 129
- nanus*, *Somatogyrus* **17**: 136, **18**: 44, **22**: 85, **22**: 88, **29**: 49
- Napaeus obscurus* **22**: 55
- nashotahensis*, *Galba* **27**: 68
- nashotahensis*, *Lymnaea* **23**: 19
- naso*, *Papuina* **6**: 125, **7**: 74
- Nassa acuta* **3**: 105
 albescens **26**: 76
 ambigua **1**: 44, **3**: 105, **10**: 122
 arcularia **26**: 76
 beaumontensis **15**: 74
 beata **6**: 47-8
 bidentata **15**: 74
 bifasciata **22**: 39
 bimaculosa **26**: 76
 brunneostoma **7**: 10-11
 californiana **5**: 47, **7**: 72, **21**: 40
 californica **10**: 33
 canaliculata **26**: 76
 cerritensis **28**: 82
 complanata **7**: 11
 compta **19**: 34
 consensa **1**: 44, **6**: 39, **17**: 127
 cooperi **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 102, **21**: 40, **22**: 38, **22**: 134, **28**: 27
 cornicula **22**: 131
 coronata **26**: 76
 corpulenta **26**: 143
 costulata **12**: 52, **22**: 131
 cuvieri **22**: 131
 fissilabris **26**: 76
 flavida **22**: 131
 fossata **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **7**: 75, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **28**: 27, **28**: 82
 gemmulata **26**: 76
 gibbsi **17**: 7
 hotessieri **27**: 120
 incrassata **5**: 50, **12**: 52, **24**: 83
 insculpta **10**: 34, **18**: 20, **22**: 134
 laevis **12**: 52
 limata **27**: 17
 luteostoma **26**: 122
 mendica **5**: 57, **7**: 71-2, **7**: 101, **11**: 24, **12**: 7, **13**: 23, **13**: 102, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **24**: 31, **28**: 27, **28**: 82
 minor, **12**: 52, **26**: 77
 mutabilis **12**: 52, **24**: 83
 newcombei **11**: 65
 nitida **22**: 131
 nodifera **26**: 76

Nassa obsoleta 1: 35, 3: 28, 3: 105, 6: 42,
9: 34, 9: 119, 9: 140, 16: 142, 19:
48, 21: 99, 21: 144, 23: 39, 30:
89

optata 6: 47-8

panamensis 26: 122

perpinguis 11: 80, 12: 7, 13: 102,
16: 40, 18: 20, 21: 40, 21: 58
22: 39, 22: 134, 28: 27, 28: 82

pulla 23: 77

raricostata 24: 83

reticulata 24: 83, 30: 89

spurca 6: 47-8

tegula 7: 11, 10: 82, 10: 93, 11:
90, 13: 102, 21: 58, 28: 82

trivittata 3: 28, 3: 105, 7: 83, 9:
34-5, 9: 141, 12: 73-4, 16: 119,
16: 142, 19: 103, 21: 99, 21: 144,
25: 106, 29: 110, 32: 144

vibex 1: 44, 3: 105, 5: 67, 8: 79,
9: 119, 10: 122, 11: 32, 12: 143,
13: 53, 19: 17, 21: 99, 34: 123

Nassaria lyrata 24: 32

nassula, *Fissuridea* 5: 106

nassula, *Goniobasis* 14: 77, 20: 42

nassula, *Liomesus* 15: 89

nasuta, *Corbula* 1: 52, 9: 77

nasuta, *Dyakia* 20: 47

nasuta, *Eurynia* 3: 94, 30: 55

nasuta, *Helix* 10: 109, 20: 47

nasuta, *Lampsilis* 22: 93, 22: 102, 23:
119, 24: 95, 27: 21

nasuta, *Lucina* 7: 114

nasuta, *Macoma* 5: 3, 5: 55, 5: 58,
7: 29, 9: 41, 11: 53, 11: 66, 14: 120,
21: 57, 24: 46, 28: 26, 29: 130, 31: 103

nasuta, *Mactra* 8: 39-40, 31: 97, 33: 67

nasuta, *Mactrotoma* 8: 39

nasuta, *Mya* 3: 94

nasuta, *Nanina* 6: 90

nasuta, *Pandora* 2: 62

nasuta, *Pseudopartula* 10: 110

nasutus, *Gnathodon* 8: 27

nasutus, *Lampsilis* 12: 32, 18: 65, 18:
67, 22: 32

nasutus, *Odontostomus* 12: 57

nasutus, *Unio* 2: 40, 2: 105, 3: 94,
4: 21, 4: 115, 6: 44, 7: 129, 8: 140,
9: 91, 21: 88, 22: 112, 25: 67

nasutululus, *Unio* 11: 55

Natalina caffra 14: 60

natalensis, *Helix* 1: 53

natalensis, *Spatha* 31: 77

nathorsti, *Planorbis* 19: 94

Natica abyssina 8: 74

bifasciata 32: 27

brunnea 21: 20

Natica canrena 10: 123, 17: 57, 27: 120,
34: 124

chemnitzianum 26: 143

chinensis 26: 78

clausa 21: 143, 22: 38, 24: 31,
25: 106, 26: 135, 31: 98, 33: 25

dakotensis 33: 123

dillwyni 12: 52

duplicata 1: 44, 3: 28, 3: 79, 3: 115,
6: 28, 6: 29, 6: 40, 21: 70

filosa 19: 34

fordiana, 2: 51, 2: 70, 3: 24

glaucina 24: 102

hebraea 24: 102

heros 3: 28, 6: 28, 9: 34, 9: 140,
30: 88

intermedia 17: 127

intricatoides 19: 34, 24: 102

isabelleana 11: 7

josephinae 22: 132

lineata 26: 78

livida 12: 143

macilenta 19: 34

macroccana 11: 7, 19: 55

millepunctata 22: 132

occidentalis 33: 122

pallida 31: 98

prietoii 19: 34

pusilla 1: 44, 3: 115, 10: 123, 13:
54, 33: 114

rusa, 18: 20

semisulcata 26: 46

triseriata 3: 28, 9: 140

naticarum, *Crepidula* 19: 50

Naticina papilla 26: 78

naticoides, *Otopoma* 20: 116

naticoides, *Pedipes* 8: 33

naufurum, *Siphonaria* 23: 132, 33: 6,
34: 122

nautilus, *Planorbis* 3: 40, 10: 117, 10:
130, 10: 139, 13: 105, 19: 120

Nautilina deflecta 1: 77

nautiloides, *Adeorbis* 24: 73

Nautilus dekayi 8: 74

pompilius 11: 43

scrobiculatus 34: 128

navalis, *Teredo* 2: 84, 3: 29, 4: 4, 7:
117, 16: 24, 22: 123, 32: 92, 34:
122

Navanax, 8: 131

inermis 8: 131

Navarchus, 8: 131

navarchus, *Chlamys* 24: 47

navarchus, *Pecten* 24: 47, 27: 122, 31:
97

Navicella tessellata 12: 2

navicelloides, *Anomia* 11: 97, 16: 99

navicelloides, *Crepidula* **2**: 68, **5**: 57,
7: 72, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **18**: 19,
21: 65, **22**: 38, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **28**: 28
navicelloides, *Mytilus* **11**: 24
navicelloides, *Scutellina* **14**: 62
navia, *Gryphaea* **12**: 108
navicula, *Donax* **5**: 126, **14**: 105
navicula, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115
navicula, *Panopea* **18**: 75
navicula, *Voluta* **34**: 131
navicularis, *Ammonites* **33**: 108
naviculus, *Argonauta* **34**: 125
navigatoria, *Partula* **6**: 74
navisa, *Ividea* **21**: 43, **22**: 40
navisa, *Odostomia* **21**: 43, **22**: 40
Neaera, **2**: 61
 californica **18**: 20
 pellucida **2**: 61
Neaplysia, **15**: 90
Nearctula, **6**: 5, **11**: 118
nebrascensis, *Campeloma* **32**: 63
nebrascensis, *Helix* **32**: 63
nebrascensis, *Viviparus* **32**: 62
nebrites, *Cypraea* **26**: 78
nebulata, *Crepidula* **9**: 82
nebulosa, *Bulla* **11**: 68, **11**: 80, **11**: 90,
13: 24
nebulosa, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
nebulosa, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
nebulosa, *Eurynia* **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **28**:
64, **34**: 90
nebulosa, *Helix* **14**: 124
nebulosa, *Lampsilis* **29**: 64
nebulosa, *Limacella* **5**: 6-7, **5**: 22
nebulosa, *Littorina* **21**: 71, **34**: 41
nebulosa, *Micromya* **29**: 64, **34**: 90
nebulosum, *Siphonium* **10**: 122
nebulosus, *Conus* **25**: 72
nebulosus, *Eumelus* **5**: 6, **5**: 8, **5**: 22
nebulosus, *Philomycus* **5**: 54, **27**: 3
negata, *Goniobasis* **18**: 40
negatus, *Unio* **6**: 44, **10**: 139
neglecta, *Fissurella* **22**: 133
neglecta, *Melania* **30**: 123
neglecta, *Polygyra* **13**: 40-1, **25**: 40-1
neglecta, *Strophia* **3**: 48
neglecta, *Thalotia* **7**: 60
neglectum, *Pisidium* **20**: 44, **20**: 87,
22: 114, **31**: 85
neglectum, *Pleurocera* **1**: 81, **2**: 94, **6**:
140, **33**: 16
nehoueensis, *Helicina* **11**: 27
neissleri, *Unio* **12**: 6
nelsonensis, *Hyalina* **7**: 78
nelsonensis, *Rhenea* **7**: 89
nelsoni, *Ceres* **12**: 27
nelsoni, *Colobostylus* **27**: 99

nelsoni, *Polygyra* **11**: 74
nelsoni, *Sonorella* **18**: 95
nemausensis, *Helix* **24**: 83
Nemodon, *conradi* **19**: 35
nemoralina, *Helicina* **15**: 137
nemoralis, *Helicina* **29**: 83
nemoralis, *Helix* **1**: 12, **3**: 51, **3**: 73-4, **3**:
87, **3**: 139, **4**: 137, **6**: 131, **7**: 60, **8**:
52, **8**: 92, **9**: 24, **10**: 104, **10**: 126,
10: 142, **11**: 47, **13**: 32, **16**: 143,
20: 78, **24**: 84, **28**: 11, **31**: 107, **31**:
133, **33**: 34
nemoralis, *Tachea* **8**: 69-70, **10**: 104,
22: 55
nemoraloides, *Dialeuca* **5**: 33, **8**: 5
nemoraloides, *Helix* **8**: 5, **8**: 72, **5**: 33
nemorensis, *Glandina* **8**: 2, **14**: 133
nemorensis, *Oleacina* **5**: 33
nemorivaga, *Helix* **25**: 71
Nenia, *cooki* **32**: 80
 smithiae **15**: 37, **15**: 39
Neobeliscus, **10**: 46
Neocorbicula, **16**: 82
Neocyclotus, **3**: 71
 annotator **8**: 22
 bakeri **8**: 144
 biswichi **8**: 22
 chrysacme **20**: 4
 corrugator **8**: 22
 corrugatissimus **8**: 22
 corrugatus **8**: 22
 crassus **8**: 22
 dubiosum **8**: 21
 gamma **8**: 22
 granulatus **8**: 22
 jamaicensis **8**: 22
 jugosus **8**: 22
 novaspei **8**: 22
 portlandiensis **8**: 21
 pretiosus **8**: 22
 ruber **8**: 22
 rufilabris **8**: 22
 rupisfontis **8**: 22
 seminudus **8**: 21
 subrugosus **8**: 22
 varians **8**: 22
 zigzag **8**: 22
Neohelix, **6**: 122, **6**: 130
neohexagonum, *Dentalium* **13**: 28, **13**:
102, **17**: 108, **18**: 19, **21**: 22, **21**: 57,
22: 137, **28**: 81, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
neomexicana, *Amnicola* **29**: 111
neomexicana, *Oreohelix* **19**: 71, **34**: 5-6
neomexicanus, *Zonitoides* **13**: 114
Neopetraeus, **9**: 115
Neoplanorbis, **20**: 50
 carinatus **21**: 127, **33**: 140

Neoplanorbis smithii 21: 126, 33: 140
 tantillus 20: 51, 21: 126
 umbilicatus 21: 126, 33: 140
 Neorapana, 33: 34
 Neosimnia catalinensis 30: 21
 neozelanica, Gundlachia 31: 4
 Nephronaias, 15: 53, 31: 47
 averyi 15: 51
 calamitarum 15: 51, 34: 42
 cyrenoides 15: 52
 douglasiae 31: 128
 dysoni 15: 51, 31: 47, 34: 46
 flucki 20: 4, 20: 36
 gibba 27: 91, 27: 94
 goascoranensis 15: 51
 ligamentina 30: 7
 medellinus 15: 51
 melleus 31: 47
 ortmanni 31: 47, 34: 40
 perdix 27: 82, 27: 91, 27: 94, 34: 89
 persulcatus 31: 47
 ravistellus 31: 47, 34: 46
 scamnatus 15: 51
 tabascoensis 15: 51
 nepos, Epiphragmophora 11: 60
 nepos, Helix 14: 124
 Nepotilla 32: 69
 Neptunea curta 2: 24
 decemcostata 16: 119, 28: 36, 30:
 89, 31: 58, 34: 101
 despecta 28: 36
 fornicata 26: 46
 japonica 34: 71
 neptuni, Buccinum 34: 98
 neptuni, Tritonium 34: 98
 neptuni, Voluta 34: 131
 nereideum, Buccinum 34: 125
 Nerita, 3: 2
 angularis 32: 114
 bernhardi 26: 143
 cancellata 26: 46
 duplicata 34: 124
 fulgurans 4: 24, 5: 67, 19: 56
 fulgurata 34: 41
 peloronta 1: 13, 2: 118, 3: 137,
 5: 68, 15: 48, 17: 57, 19: 56,
 33: 6, 34: 124
 praecognita 19: 56, 21: 71
 scabricosta 26: 122
 tessellata 1: 13, 2: 118, 5: 68, 19:
 56, 17: 57
 versicolor 1: 13, 5: 68, 3: 137, 11:
 32, 17: 57, 19: 56, 33: 6, 34:
 124
 neritea, Cyclonassa 22: 131, 24: 83
 neritea, Neritula 4: 96
 neritella, Helicina 5: 34, 8: 24

Neritina, 3: 43, 6: 123, 10: 15
 coccinea 10: 91
 cornea 12: 15
 fluvialis 10: 13, 22: 132, 33: 33
 jamaicensis 8: 33
 lineata 19: 56
 lineolata 21: 71, 33: 7
 listeri 34: 41, 34: 43, 34: 46
 meleagris 30: 110
 meridionalis 22: 132
 picta 21: 93
 punctulata 8: 33, 34: 41
 pupa 17: 57, 19: 57
 reclivata 3: 137, 15: 48, 33: 7
 reticulata 15: 48, 19: 56, 34: 41,
 34: 45-6
 rubida 10: 91
 showalteri 10: 13, 20: 51
 tenebricosa 8: 33
 tristis 8: 33
 turrita 12: 15
 virginea 3: 137, 5: 68, 7: 111,
 11: 32, 12: 143, 13: 139, 19: 57,
 21: 71, 25: 39, 26: 127, 27: 59,
 27: 120, 34: 41, 34: 124, 33: 7
 viridis 22: 132, 27: 59
 zigzag 12: 15
 Neritilia guatemalensis 34: 41
 neritiniformis, Ampullaria 33: 10
 neritiniformis, Felipponea 33: 10
 neritoides, Ampullaria 33: 10
 neritoides, Littorina 12: 53, 22: 83, 22:
 132
 Neritostoma, 6: 30
 Neritula kamieschi 4: 96
 lucida 13: 132
 neritea 4: 96
 Nesiotas, 9: 114
 nesiotica, Helicina 5: 97, 6: 87
 nesiotica, Hirasea 15: 119
 nesiotica, Idesa 5: 97, 6: 87
 nesiotica, Kaliella 17: 54
 Nesobia 2: 39
 Nesopupa, 17: 116
 boettgeri 33: 57
 dedecora 17: 118
 farquhari 31: 50
 griqualandica 31: 51
 plicifera 33: 56
 tamagonari 17: 118
 tryphera 33: 56
 Nettastomella darwinii 11: 81, 12: 9,
 21: 92
 neustriacus, Arion 13: 9
 nevadense, Pisidium 26: 137
 nevadensis, Pyrgulopsis 5: 9, 12: 22
 Neverita, 2: 52

- Neverita duplicata **4**: 138, **12**: 143, **13**: 54, **21**: 74, **21**: 99
 recluziana **9**: 80, **13**: 24, **24**: 125, **32**: 24
 nevillei, Cyclophorus **11**: 37
 newberryana, Glyptostoma **3**: 78, **11**: 48, **14**: 14, **16**: 70, **20**: 61, **21**: 57, **21**: 122, **27**: 25
 newberryi, Ancyclus **13**: 65, **17**: 14, **31**: 2
 newberryi, Carinifex **13**: 65, **22**: 142, **24**: 12
 newberryi, Gryphaea **12**: 108
 newberryi, Lanx **13**: 65
 newcombei, Cytherea **11**: 64
 newcombei, Nassa **11**: 65
 newcombei, Rissoina **10**: 19, **12**: 10, **16**: 9, **33**: 24
 newcombi, Pyramidula **11**: 140
 newcombi, Tornatellaria **23**: 124, **33**: 56
 Newcombia carinella **19**: 136
 newcombiana, Callista **18**: 19
 newcombiana, Partula **6**: 98
 newcombiana, Pitaria **16**: 140
 neweenitarium, Partula **11**: 44
 newtonensis, Astarte **23**: 121
 newtoni, Choanopoma **5**: 83
 nexilis, Mitra **34**: 131
 nexus, Lepidopleurus **25**: 74
 nexus, Leptochiton **18**: 19, **32**: 2
 niagarensis, Calymene **12**: 64
 niagarensis, Goniobasis **3**: 89, **5**: 133, **6**: 140, **15**: 84
 niagarensis, Physa **6**: 35, **14**: 23, **15**: 55, **27**: 7-8, **28**: 9
 nicaraguanus, Potamopyrgus **34**: 46
 nicaraguensis, Strombus **19**: 32, **25**: 109
 nicholii, Conus **16**: 143
 niciensis, Helix **7**: 73
 nickliniana, Arionta **7**: 71, **25**: 71
 nickliniana, Bythinella **4**: 53, **5**: 144, **6**: 139, **12**: 64, **12**: 124, **13**: 22, **30**: 32
 nickliniana, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59, **14**: 144, **22**: 40, **25**: 17, **25**: 68-9
 nickliniana, Helix **5**: 56, **11**: 51, **13**: 116, **14**: 112, **25**: 70
 nickliniana, Paludestrina **13**: 22, **27**: 82, **28**: 9, **31**: 46
 nicklinii, Physa **14**: 23, **15**: 55
 nicocheanum, Sistrum **14**: 3
 nidicostata, Brachypodella **34**: 35
 nigellus, Cylindrus **28**: 99
 nigellus, Unio **18**: 135
 niger, Agriolimax **5**: 32, **5**: 70, **17**: 9, **28**: 87
 niger, Cypraea **30**: 34
 niger, Hesperarion **11**: 139, **27**: 143
 niger, Lithophaga **27**: 143
 niger, Musculius **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 niger, Unio **9**: 92, **30**: 47, **33**: 128
 nigerrima, Crassispira **32**: 23
 nigerrima, Micromya **31**: 118
 nigerrimus, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **16**: 39
 nigerrimus, Unio **4**: 125, **5**: 110, **7**: 69, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 nigra, Veronicella **8**: 60
 nigrescens, Cerithium **17**: 129
 nigricans, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 nigricans, Cypraea **16**: 141
 nigricans, Petaloconchus **10**: 29
 nigricans, Streptostyla **34**: 50
 nigricans, Vermetus **10**: 29
 nigrina, Goniobasis **4**: 87, -8 **13**: 65-6, **30**: 94-5
 nigrina, Lampsilis **23**: 119
 nigrinus, Unio **4**: 6, **13**: 69
 nigrisquamata, Patella **5**: 79, **8**: 66-7, **8**: 91
 nigrisquamatus, Helcioniscus **8**: 66-7, **8**: 91, **8**: 118
 nigrita, Lucapinella **8**: 107
 nigrita, Oliva **24**: 124
 nigritella, Planaxis **26**: 143
 nigritella, Trochomorpha **9**: 120
 nigrocincta, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 nigrocincta, Triphoris **32**: 93
 nigrocincta, Triforis **3**: 115, **27**: 59, **33**: 114
 nigrolabris, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 17
 nigrolineata, Patella **5**: 79
 nigromaculata, Doridopsis **21**: 106
 nigromontanus, Bulimulus **33**: 20
 nigrum, Bittium **1**: 44, **9**: 119, **21**: 74, **21**: 99, **29**: 110
 nijimana, Euhadra **17**: 53
 nijimana, Eulota **17**: 53
 nijimana, Sitala **17**: 54
 nilagirianus, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 nilotica, Veronicella **23**: 108
 niloticus, Trochus **31**: 140
 nimbosa, Azara **11**: 8
 nimbosa, Fissurella **5**: 68
 nimbosa, Macrocallista **16**: 139, **33**: 4
 nimbosa, Venus **34**: 100
 nimia, Amnicola **31**: 87
 nioba, Odostomia **25**: 24
 nipponense, Carychium **18**: 7, **22**: 42
 nipponensis, Diplommatina **14**: 88, **15**: 23
 nipponensis, Ovula **26**: 114
 nipponica, Ischnochiton **31**: 144
 nipponica, Lepidozona **31**: 144
 nishinoshimana, Clausilia **22**: 42
 Nisiturris, **20**: 36
 Niso angles **1**: 44
 interrupta **25**: 72

- niso, *Bulimus* **18**: 105
 niso, *Jamina* **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 nitela, *Strophia* **3**: 48
 nitelinus, *Bulimulus* **4**: 62
 niteloides, *Cerion* **10**: 120
 nitens, *Cyclostrema* **12**: 54
 nitens, *Diplodonta* **14**: 35
 nitens, *Ervilia* **7**: 113, **10**: 25
 nitens, *Goniobasis* **20**: 42
 nitens, *Mangilia* **25**: 75
 nitens, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 nitentior, *Cadulus* **13**: 102, **17**: 108, **21**: 22, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 nitida, *Alcadia* **26**: 104-5
 nitida, *Argonauta* **34**: 125
 nitida, *Columbella* **4**: 24
 nitida, *Gastrodonta* **8**: 134-5
 nitida, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
 nitida, *Helix* **5**: 139
 nitida, *Hyalina* **3**: 100, **5**: 137, **8**: 69
 nitida, *Lyonsia* **21**: 21, **22**: 137
 nitida, *Machaera* **13**: 119
 nitida, *Marginella* **1**: 44
 nitida, *Nassa* **22**: 131
 nitida, *Proserpina* **8**: 32
 nitida, *Pupa* **18**: 115
 nitida, *Terebra* **26**: 75
 nitida, *Vitrea* **8**: 135
 nitida, *Zonitoides* **8**: 135, **9**: 88, **20**: 17, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **23**: 54, **23**: 95, **24**: 69, **25**: 26, **29**: 47, **29**: 91
 Nitidella, **15**: 108
 baccata **30**: 26
 cervinetta **30**: 26
 cribraria **17**: 127, **26**: 143, **30**: 26
 dalli **30**: 26
 dichroa **30**: 26
 elegans **30**: 26
 filosa **30**: 27
 gouldii **7**: 101, **30**: 26
 hendersoni **22**: 31
 incerta **6**: 88, **30**: 26
 laevigata **30**: 26
 millepunctata **6**: 88
 nitidula **10**: 122
 ocellata **30**: 26
 nitidiuscula, *Glandina* **8**: 1
 nitidiuscula, *Helix* **5**: 51
 nitidiuscula, *Plebecula* **5**: 51
 nitidula, *Nitidella* **10**: 122
 nitidula, *Olivella* **3**: 105
 nitidula, *Vitrea* **19**: 94
 nitidulus, *Triton* **27**: 55
 nitidum, *Caecum* **26**: 69, **32**: 76
 nitidum, *Meioceras* **13**: 53, **26**: 69, **27**: 59
 nitidus, *Helix* **3**: 130, **4**: 68, **14**: 124
 nitidus, *Hyalina* **8**: 116
 nitidus, *Planorbis* **2**: 68, **19**: 105
 nitidus, *Zonites* **4**: 136, **5**: 40, **6**: 15, **7**: 16, **7**: 69, **7**: 126, **9**: 35, **10**: 99, **14**: 28
 nitidus, *Zonitoides* **7**: 13, **11**: 131, **13**: 3, **13**: 58, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 90, **22**: 50, **29**: 124
 nivea, *Crepidula* **19**: 26, **21**: 44, **28**: 27, **28**: 28, **31**: 98, **33**: 25
 nivea, *Cypraea* **22**: 121
 nivea, *Maetra* **34**: 128
 nivea, *Oliva* **24**: 123
 nivea, *Olivella* **4**: 47, **5**: 50, **10**: 122, **17**: 57
 nivea, *Petricola* **13**: 121-2
 nivea, *Turbonilla* **17**: 111, **23**: 56, **32**: 92
 niveus, *Mytilus* **13**: 122
 nivosa, *Oliva* **24**: 123, **28**: 114, **29**: 70
 noachina, *Cemoria* **12**: 73
 noachina, *Puncturella* **5**: 106, **7**: 82, **17**: 111, **21**: 143, **25**: 105, **28**: 62-3
 noae, *Arca* **5**: 69, **7**: 105, **11**: 32, **12**: 56, **12**: 83, **22**: 133
 noae, *Fusus* **18**: 94
 nobile, *Pleurocera* **18**: 39
 nobile, *Sphaerium* **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **12**: 118
 nobilior, *Cylindrella* **8**: 19
 nobilis, *Anisodoris* **21**: 34, **22**: 24
 nobilis, *Bela* **21**: 144, **25**: 105
 nobilis, *Harpa* **25**: 65
 nobilis, *Helix* **5**: 33, **8**: 4
 nobilis, *Lucerna* **5**: 33
 nobilis, *Montereina* **18**: 132
 nobilis, *Oliva* **24**: 51, **28**: 98
 nobilis, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4
 nobilis, *Tritogonia* **31**: 120
 nobilis, *Triton* **5**: 66
 nobilis, *Voluta* **34**: 131
 nobilitatum, *Ctenopoma* **27**: 72
 nocturnus, *Conus* **34**: 126
 nodifera, *Nassa* **26**: 76
 nodifera, *Quadrula* **16**: 39, **23**: 103
 nodifera, *Unio* **24**: 135
 nodiferum, *Lotorium* **24**: 83
 nodiferus, *Triton* **5**: 50, **12**: 52, **12**: 74, **17**: 55, **34**: 125
 nodiferus, *Unio* **5**: 75-6, **10**: 107, **13**: 90
 nodocancellata, *Mitra* **4**: 72
 nodosa, *Argonauta* **33**: 76, **34**: 125
 nodosa, *Cremides* **5**: 68
 nodosa, *Fissurella* **5**: 68, **5**: 103
 nodosa, *Haliotis* **4**: 103
 nodosa, *Partula* **6**: 75
 nodosus, *Lyropecten* **11**: 116
 nodosus, *Pecten* **21**: 69, **34**: 121
 nodosus, *Vermetus* **34**: 116

Nodularia, **31**: 128
 asperula **26**: 14
 brandtii **24**: 97
 caffer **22**: 107, **24**: 97, **24**: 93
 crispata **24**: 97
 douglasiae **24**: 93, **26**: 141
 grayana **24**: 97
 ingallsiana **24**: 98
 involuta **24**: 97
 japanensis **24**: 97, **31**: 128
 jourdyi **24**: 98, **26**: 141
 orientalis **24**: 98
 paxii **24**: 97-8
 rustica **26**: 141
 subpressa **24**: 94
 nodulatum, Ctenopoma **29**: 137
 noduliferum, Carychium **15**: 24, **16**:
 57, **18**: 7
 nodulosa, Arca **34**: 124
 nodulosa, Cassis **26**: 78
 nodulosa, Mitra **10**: 122, **25**: 71
 nodulosa, Ricinula **4**: 24, **5**: 66
 nodulosum, Sistrum **5**: 66, **7**: 93, **10**:
 122, **14**: 4, **19**: 16
 nodulosa, Turritella **32**: 24
 nodulosus, Littorina **5**: 67
 Noemia **24**: 56
 nolani, Campeloma **18**: 44
 nolani, Melantho **28**: 126
 nolani, Paludina **28**: 124
 nolani, Vivipara **28**: 126
 normalis, Polygyra **14**: 54, **16**: 106
 normalis, Tornatella **17**: 12
 normalis, Valvata **15**: 125, **19**: 28, **20**:
 24, **20**: 31, **30**: 8, **31**: 89
 Norrisia norrisii **7**: 133, **9**: 80, **12**: 9,
12: 89, **17**: 67, **19**: 50, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
22: 136
 norrisiarum, Crepidula **19**: 51, **33**: 67
 norrissii, Norrisia **7**: 133, **9**: 80, **12**: 9,
12: 89, **17**: 67, **19**: 50, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
22: 136
 norrissii, Trochiscus **16**: 42
 northamptonensis, Unio **22**: 112
 norvegica, Panopea **2**: 47
 norvegica, Panomya **17**: 111, **23**: 63,
25: 105
 nosophora, Blanfordia **29**: 1, **31**: 141
 nosophora, Katayama **31**: 141
 Notaeolidia **19**: 72
 notabilis, Alvania **16**: 41
 notabilis, Binneya **14**: 124, **17**: 8
 notata, Cypraea **1**: 34
 notata, Mercenaria **2**: 102
 notata, Rissoina **24**: 75
 notata, Venus **2**: 102-3, **3**: 29, **32**: 92
 notatus, Mytilus **15**: 94

notoensis, Ganesella **16**: 116
 Notoplax, **7**: 32
 noumeensis, Ancyclus **7**: 123
 noumeensis, Cypraea **30**: 35
 nova, Barbatia **9**: 83
 novae-hollandiae, Diplodon **16**: 30
 novangliae, Ancyclus **21**: 138
 novangliae, Cardita **17**: 110
 novangliae, Cyclocardia **3**: 82
 novangliae, Ferrissia **21**: 138
 novangliae, Venericardia **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 nova-spei, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 nova-spei, Platystoma **8**: 22
 noveboracense, Pisidium **6**: 67, **15**: 67,
15: 126, **17**: 82, **18**: 129, **19**: 31, **19**:
 118, **20**: 44, **20**: 88, **20**: 91, **20**: 100,
21: 47, **26**: 6, **26**: 96, **27**: 82
 novemcostata, Verticordia **21**: 86
 novemcostatum, Dentalium **22**: 133
 novi-eboraci, Unio **1**: 49, **4**: 21, **6**: 45,
7: 69, **7**: 129, **11**: 122, **13**: 35
 novimundi, Emmericia **23**: 46
 novimundi, Emmericiella **23**: 46
 noyesii, Sigaretus **17**: 37
 nubecula, Fissurella **12**: 55, **22**: 133, **24**:
 10
 nubilus, Drymaeus **18**: 22
 nuceola, Lithasia **20**: 41
 nuceus, Murex **1**: 44, **6**: 39
 nuciformis, Odostomia **12**: 89, **21**: 59,
22: 13
 nuclea, Lithasia **14**: 77
 nuclea, Paludina **12**: 123
 nucleiformis, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 nucleolus, Monilea **17**: 70
 nucleolus, Rossiteria **17**: 70
 nucleus, Cypraea **11**: 123
 nucleus, Mactra **8**: 28
 nucleus, Nucula **12**: 56
 nucleus, Pecten **7**: 115, **11**: 9, **13**: 53
 nucleus, Planaxis **5**: 67, **19**: 56
 Nucula, **4**: 58
 belloti **18**: 20, **21**: 19, **24**: 47
 castrensis **22**: 137, **21**: 97, **32**: 66
 charlottensis **12**: 10
 corticata **4**: 58
 delphinodonta **4**: 68, **7**: 82, **17**: 110
 eborea **1**: 52
 exigua **13**: 29
 impressa **33**: 121
 iphigenia **10**: 48
 lateralis **29**: 110
 limatula **4**: 70
 nucleus **12**: 56
 ovula **9**: 77
 proxima **3**: 54, **4**: 58, **4**: 71, **7**: 82,
9: 119-20, **12**: 74, **13**: 53, **16**: 15,

- 16: 119, 21: 142, 25: 106, 28: 84,
 29: 110, 33: 114
Nucula puelcha 11: 9
sapotilla 15: 92
shaleri 8: 84
suprastrata 28: 82
tenuis 6: 50, 7: 101, 13: 29, 17: 110,
 25: 106, 31: 97, 32: 66
truncula 32: 91
uruguayensis 11: 9
Nuculidae, 4: 58, 9: 105
Nuculocardia divaricata 7: 115
nuculoides, *Cypraea* 16: 98, 22: 98
nuculopsis, *Pleurobema* 20: 54
nuda, *Microcystina* 16: 79
nuda, *Polygyra* 18: 86
nuda, *Solariella* 10: 48
Nudibranchiata, 7: 118
nugax, *Valvata* 30: 84
numellata, *Vertigo* 34: 144
nummaria, *Crepidula* 25: 25
nummus, *Zonitoides* 23: 95, 25: 115,
 34: 70
nussatella, *Conus* 26: 75
nuttalli, *Anodonta* 6: 135
nuttalli, *Cardium* 11: 66, 24: 114
nuttalli, *Cerostoma* 12: 9, 12: 89, 16: 40
nuttalli, *Chaetopleura* 16: 42
nuttalli, *Chiton* 8: 45-6
nuttalli, *Lucina* 10: 142, 16: 42, 18: 19
nuttalli, *Murex* 21: 41, 27: 28
nuttalli, *Mytilimeria* 11: 53, 21: 21,
 24: 46, 28: 28, 32: 67
nuttalli, *Physa* 30: 83
nuttalli, *Trachydermon* 12: 89
nuttallii, *Saxidomus* 5: 59, 10: 68, 14: 1,
 14: 2-3, 16: 42, 16: 140, 21: 20, 28:
 27, 29, 130, 31: 103, 33: 65, 33: 67
nuttallii, *Schizothaerus* 5: 25, 5: 55,
 7: 72, 11: 52, 11: 80, 11: 110, 21:
 141, 24: 46, 28: 27, 28: 144, 29: 130,
 31: 97, 31: 103, 32: 24, 33: 64
nuttallii, *Cardium* 15: 9
nuttallii, *Mactra* 8: 27
nuttallii, *Murex* 21: 58
nuttallii, *Mytilimeria* 31: 97, 33: 67
nuttallii, *Phacoides* 28: 28, 33: 67
nuttallii, *Sanguinolaria* 11: 68, 12: 33,
 21: 57, 29: 130, 31: 103
nuttallii, *Siliqua* 13: 120, 21: 141
nuttallii, *Tresus* 8: 42, 11: 66, 21: 141
nuttalliana, *Anodonta* 5: 55, 23: 41
nuttalliana, *Fluminicola* 12: 123, 12:
 125, 19: 97
nuttalliana, *Helix* 20: 13
nuttalliana, *Limnaea* 5: 54, 5: 56, 15:
 111, 17: 84, 21: 123, 23: 77, 29: 21
nuttalliana, *Succinea* 5: 92, 6: 23, 9:
 102, 11: 143, 12: 110, 13: 64, 15: 129,
 17: 84, 21: 24, 29: 92
Nuttallina californica 8: 57, 21: 52,
 21: 93
Nuttallina scabra 5: 58, 7: 72, 7: 133-4,
 8: 57, 19: 36, 21: 67, 27: 28
nuttii, *Colobostylus* 17: 62, 17: 65
nuttingi, *Murex* 10: 120
nuttingi, *Phyllonotus* 27: 120
nux, *Bulimulus* 7: 96, 9: 114
nux, *Unio* 10: 136
nux, *Conus* 26: 122, 26: 143
nux, *Pleurobema* 20: 54
nyangensis, *Parreysia* 27: 85-6
Nyctilochus, 26: 59
nylanderi, *Pisidium* 11: 125, 13: 106,
 15: 129
nylanderi, *Pyramidula* 34: 59
nylander, *Valvata* 19: 95, 20: 27-8,
 20: 32, 22: 19
nylanderi, *Vertigo* 22: 107, 22: 143, 28:
 20
nympheola, *Espiphylla* 30: 113
Obba, 6: 124
batanensis 32: 16
costata 32: 16
marginata 22: 47
sororcula 22: 47
worcesteri 27: 48
Obeliscus homalogyra 28: 106
obeliscus 33: 108
obeliscus, *Obeliscus* 33: 108
obeliscus, *Pachychilus* 34: 47
obesa, *Brachypodella* 23: 132
obesa, *Campeloma* 6: 138, 11: 122
obesa, *Cancellaria* 32: 23
obesa, *Columbella* 21: 70
obesa, *Cuspidaria* 18: 19
obesa, *Cylindrella* 8: 19
obesa, *Donax* 4: 5, 14: 105, 33: 4
obesa, *Liparotes* 23: 132
obesa, *Partula* 6: 98
obesa, *Physa* 15: 43
obesa, *Quadrula* 23: 102
obesa, *Yoldia* 15: 92
obesina, *Oliva* 24: 124, 28: 115-16
obesum, *Campeloma* 13: 55, 14: 77, 25:
 67
obesus, *Cryptodon* 3: 57
obesus, *Unio* 2: 112, 4: 125, 5: 16, 6:
 119, 6: 144, 12: 139, 14: 131
obilosum, *Fulgur* 17: 74
obiensis, *Albersia* 16: 96
obiensis, *Helix* 16: 96
obiensis, *Papuina* 16: 96
obliqua, *Clementia* 27: 103

- obliqua, Cyrena **33**: 120
 obliqua, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 obliqua, Marcia **27**: 103
 obliqua, Perna **7**: 116
 obliqua, Pleurobema **23**: 117
 obliqua, Quadrula **14**: 78, **16**: 105, **20**: 55, **22**: 101, **24**: 10, **24**: 16, **24**: 20
 obliqua, Solen **13**: 119
 obliqua, Solena **13**: 119
 obliqua, Succinea **2**: 23-4, **3**: 69, **3**: 98, **3**: 130, **3**: 138, **4**: 114, **4**: 136, **5**: 138, **6**: 18-19, **6**: 30, **7**: 33, **7**: 45, **7**: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 127, **8**: 64, **8**: 116, **8**: 126, **8**: 134, **8**: 137, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **10**: 74, **10**: 102, **11**: 111, **11**: 143, **13**: 3, **13**: 88, **13**: 104, **14**: 58, **14**: 64, **14**: 102-3, **14**: 105, **16**: 34, **17**: 100-02, **20**: 90, **20**: 101, **21**: 32, **21**: 68, **25**: 28, **30**: 58
 obliqua, Urocoptis **25**: 43
 obliqua, Venus **2**: 102
 Obliquaria, **12**: 82, **15**: 53, **23**: 119
 depressa **30**: 45
 interrupta **30**: 45
 lens **14**: 79
 obliquata **30**: 45
 pusilla **30**: 46
 reflexa **14**: 79, **16**: 104, **15**: 39, **20**: 53, **23**: 104, **23**: 119, **27**: 22, **30**: 14, **31**: 120
 retusa **30**: 46
 subrotunda **30**: 46
 tuberculata **30**: 45-6
 verrucosa **30**: 45
 obliquata, Obliquaria **30**: 45
 obliquata, Trochus **24**: 102
 obliquata, Turbonilla **12**: 53
 obliquum, Pleurobema **34**: 17
 obliquus, Ancyclus **4**: 48, **10**: 79, **12**: 46, **18**: 81
 obliquus, Planorbis **1**: 77, **9**: 55
 obliquus, Solen **13**: 120
 obliquus, Unio **4**: 137, **8**: 116, **12**: 136, **18**: 57, **24**: 6-8, **25**: 51, **29**: 103
 obliterated, Chione **16**: 141
 oblonga, Ancyclus **7**: 123
 oblonga, Cemorina **5**: 107
 oblonga, Cyrenella **9**: 78
 oblonga, Mactra **4**: 4, **8**: 26
 oblonga, Mya **4**: 22
 oblonga, Oliva **28**: 116
 oblonga, Succinea **34**: 35
 oblongata, Mactra **8**: 26
 oblongus, Bulimus **5**: 69, **8**: 35, **34**: 99
 oblongus, Bulimulus **5**: 65
 oblongus, Serridens **15**: 144, **22**: 137
 oblongus, Strophocheilus **10**: 78, **29**: 82
 obnubilis, Unio **18**: 136
 Obovaria, **15**: 53, **23**: 119
 castanea **16**: 39, **20**: 53, **23**: 102, **28**: 75, **31**: 119
 circulus **14**: 79, **15**: 81, **22**: 93, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 119, **24**: 95
 ellipsis **15**: 81, **20**: 53, **22**: 93, **23**: 119, **27**: 22, **30**: 30
 irrorata **30**: 46
 leibii **27**: 22
 lens **15**: 81, **23**: 13
 ligamentina **23**: 119
 retusa **20**: 53, **22**: 93, **23**: 119, **24**: 47, **27**: 132
 stegaria **30**: 46
 tinkeri **20**: 53
 tuberculata **30**: 45-6
 unicolor **20**: 53
 obovata, Lithasia **1**: 56, **2**: 93, **13**: 97, **14**: 77, **17**: 93
 obrapum, Fulgur **17**: 74
 obrussa, Galba **25**: 107, **27**: 54, **28**: 9, **29**: 129, **31**: 92
 obrussa, Limnaca **5**: 54, **5**: 56, **22**: 21-2, **22**: 120, **23**: 94, **23**: 96, **24**: 62, **25**: 126, **26**: 95, **27**: 82, **27**: 92, **28**: 118, **28**: 120, **29**: 21, **29**: 92, **29**: 126, **32**: 42-3
 obscura, Ena **34**: 71
 obscura, Laevapex **33**: 101
 obscura, Margarita **17**: 110
 obscura, Oreohelix **32**: 46
 obscura, Pupa **18**: 115
 obscura, Solariella **19**: 130, **25**: 106, **33**: 26
 obscura, Colubreria **34**: 125
 obscurus, Ancyclus **9**: 138-9, **16**: 88, **17**: 14, **17**: 25, **27**: 92, **33**: 99, **34**: 73
 obscurus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 obscurus, Buliminus **5**: 118, **18**: 105, **18**: 117
 obscurus, Limax **3**: 95, **19**: 84
 obscurus, Napaeus **22**: 55
 obsoleta, Alectrion **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
 obsoleta, Corbicula **16**: 82
 obsoleta, Ilyanassa **2**: 35, **7**: 83, **15**: 105, **19**: 103, **21**: 75, **21**: 91, **26**: 73, **29**: 43
 obsoleta, Nassa **1**: 35, **3**: 28, **3**: 105, **6**: 42, **9**: 34, **9**: 119, **9**: 140, **16**: 142, **19**: 48, **21**: 99, **21**: 144, **28**: 39, **29**: 43, **30**: 89
 obsoleta, Oreohelix **33**: 70
 obsoleta, Polygyra **7**: 140, **11**: 84, **21**: 7, **26**: 79
 obsoleta, Terebratella **18**: 20
 obsoleta, Terebratalia, **24**: 96

obsoleta, Triodopsis **25**: 79
 obsoletum, Cyclostoma **16**: 82
 obsoletus, Potamolothus **10**: 80
 obstricta, Helix **6**: 77, **8**: 104
 obstricta, Polygyra **7**: 139–40, **11**: 95,
 14: 75, **16**: 127, **20**: 34, **25**: 60, **25**:
 124
 obstricta, Triodopsis **7**: 34, **25**: 60
 obstructa, Planorbula **13**: 139
 obstructa, Segmentina **20**: 108, **21**: 78,
 27: 135, **34**: 46
 obtusa, Amnicola **14**: 71, **15**: 32
 obtusa, Bythinella **2**: 80–1, **4**: 53, **4**:
 64, **5**: 133, **6**: 137, **7**: 129, **9**: 5, **9**:
 126, **13**: 5, **15**: 30–2
 obtusa, Cancellaria **21**: 105
 obtusa, Cypraea **24**: 36
 obtusa, Isapis **13**: 102, **24**: 112, **26**: 135
 obtusa, Paludestrina **13**: 60
 obtusa, Paludina **15**: 30, **15**: 32
 obtusa, Pupa **9**: 51
 obtusa, Pupilla **18**: 104
 obtusa, Tellina **14**: 120
 obtusa, Turbinella **33**: 107
 obtusa, Valvata **14**: 71
 obtusale, Pisidium **17**: 43
 obtusaria, Oliva **28**: 97
 obtusata, Littorina **22**: 83, **29**: 60
 obtusatus, Bulimus **10**: 46
 obtusatus, Clavator **16**: 80
 obtusus, Angulus **13**: 102
 obtusus, Fossarus **22**: 136
 obtusus, Somatogyrus **17**: 134, **18**: 44,
 22: 85, **29**: 49
 obvelata, Cadlina **23**: 101
 obvia, Helix **11**: 16
 obvoluta, Helicodonta **28**: 11, **33**: 108
 obvoluta, Helix **5**: 118
 occata, Goniobasis **4**: 72, **13**: 65–6
 occidens, Lampsilis **15**: 50
 occidens, Unio **1**: 62, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**:
 62–3, **5**: 112, **6**: 43, **6**: 45, **7**: 69, **8**:
 121, **8**: 123, **9**: 20–1, **9**: 128, **10**: 106–
 7, **12**: 7–8, **13**: 5, **13**: 80, **22**: 112
 occidentale, Carychium **12**: 94
 occidentale, Diplommatina **29**: 83
 occidentale, Pisidium **5**: 55, **9**: 99, **21**:
 20, **24**: 46, **30**: 95
 occidentale, Sphaerium **2**: 49–50, **4**: 40,
 6: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**: 98, **10**:
 29, **12**: 118, **13**: 30, **14**: 142, **19**: 27,
 19: 32, **20**: 98, **22**: 120, **23**: 67, **26**: 6,
 26: 64, **27**: 54, **28**: 9, **30**: 95
 occidentalis, Agriolimax **5**: 51, **11**: 138,
 30: 38, **31**: 83
 occidentalis, Aporrhais **17**: 109, **25**: 106,
 31: 58

occidentalis, Arca **7**: 105, **12**: 83, **19**:
 35, **20**: 3, **21**: 70, **34**: 122
 occidentalis, Bulla **1**: 44, **12**: 143, **13**:
 53, **17**: 57, **34**: 122
 occidentalis, Calyculina **20**: 43
 occidentalis, Carychium **4**: 109, **8**: 63,
 9: 102
 occidentalis, Circinaria **11**: 128
 occidentalis, Helix **32**: 63
 occidentalis, Leuconia **23**: 65
 occidentalis, Limax **5**: 56, **17**: 9
 occidentalis, Lucina **7**: 114
 occidentalis, Lymnaea **4**: 26, **18**: 142
 occidentalis, Natica **33**: 122
 occidentalis, Planorbis **17**: 8
 occidentalis, Pyramidula **11**: 140, **27**:
 105
 occidentalis, Solemya **22**: 2
 occidentalis, Terebratella **18**: 20
 occidentalis, Trochus **6**: 49
 occidentalis, Vaginulus **5**: 34
 occidentalis, Veronicella **8**: 21, **8**: 50
 occidentalis, Vertigo **21**: 90, **21**: 123,
 21: 133, **23**: 75, **33**: 52
 oculens, Rissoa **2**: 54 (see *aculeus*)
 occulta, Helicina **3**: 18, **3**: 20, **3**: 113,
 4: 108, **5**: 40, **6**: 24, **7**: 135, **9**: 36,
 10: 118, **11**: 46, **14**: 53, **14**: 128, **19**:
 58, **19**: 63, **20**: 47, **23**: 96, **28**: 17,
 30: 64, **30**: 66, **34**: 63–4
 occulta, Urocoptis **26**: 56
 occultus, Helix **7**: 78
 occultus, Unio **1**: 51, **6**: 114
 Oceanida, **24**: 56
 graduata **24**: 56–7
 ocellata, Alcyon **7**: 108
 ocellata, Leucozonia **6**: 111
 ocellata, Nitidella **30**: 26
 ochracea, Acmaea **28**: 14
 ochracea, Lampsilis **18**: 65, **18**: 67, **22**:
 92, **22**: 112, **27**: 21, **32**: 52
 ochracea, Ostrea **28**: 2
 ochracea, Tellina **14**: 120
 ochraceus, Unio **1**: 62, **8**: 121–2, **8**:
 131, **8**: 140, **8**: 143, **10**: 23, **21**: 31,
 21: 33, **25**: 29
 ochreatea, Azara **6**: 111
 ochracina, Succinea **19**: 41
 Ocinebra aciculata **12**: 52
 aspera **28**: 28, **33**: 23
 atropurpurea **22**: 134
 cala **11**: 7
 circumtexta **2**: 68, **3**: 81, **7**: 72, **9**:
 16, **12**: 89, **14**: 115, **16**: 40, **17**:
 67–8
 edwardsi **12**: 52
 foveolata **13**: 29, **22**: 134

Ocinebra gracillima **3**: 81, **16**: 40, **21**: 58,
 27: 27
 haneti **6**: 111
 interfossa **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **11**:
 53, **12**: 89, **21**: 58, **22**: 38, **22**:
 134, **28**: 27, **33**: 33
 intermedia **17**: 127
 jenksii **3**: 80
 lurida **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **11**: 53, **18**: 20,
 22: 38, **24**: 30, **28**: 27
 michaeli **3**: 81
 munda **22**: 38, **28**: 27
 muricata **22**: 134
 perita **22**: 38
 poulsonii **13**: 24, **21**: 58
 subangulata **24**: 30
 octolineata, Scala **9**: 112
 octona, Opeas **8**: 137
 octona, Stenogyra **1**: 13, **5**: 34, **5**: 69,
 8: 20, **14**: 94
 octona, Subulina **6**: 107, **8**: 20, **11**: 120,
 13: 24, **19**: 79, **26**: 101, **26**: 112, **30**:
 12, **32**: 106, **33**: 80, **34**: 42, **34**: 44-5,
 34: 48
 octonoides, Opeas **13**: 46
 octonoides, Stenogyra **5**: 34, **5**: 69,
 8: 20, **17**: 48, **11**: 120
 octonoides, Subulina **8**: 20
 Octopus digueti **9**: 82
 punctatus **5**: 3, **21**: 93
 rugosus **3**: 104
 vulgaris **12**: 56
 octoradiata, Acmaea **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 octoradiata, Subemarginula **5**: 68, **5**:
 107, **10**: 123, **17**: 57, **19**: 78
 oculus-capri, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 oculus, Patella **34**: 129
 oculus-hirci, Patella **34**: 129
 odeca, Hygromia **33**: 34
 Odetta, **24**: 56
 Odontostomia bisuturalis **7**: 82 (see
 also *Odostomia*)
 matthewsensis **11**: 97
 trifida **7**: 82
 Odontostomus, **12**: 57
 angulatus **12**: 57
 auriscervina **12**: 57
 bahiensis **12**: 57
 bouvieri **12**: 57
 branneri **23**: 129
 cordovanus **12**: 58
 degeneratus **12**: 58
 dentatus **10**: 78
 deraini **17**: 103
 exesus **17**: 103
 fasciatus **12**: 58
 fusiformis **12**: 57

Odontostomus gemellatus **17**: 104
 glabratus **17**: 103
 grayanus **12**: 58
 leptodon **17**: 103
 nasutus **12**: 57
 odontostomus **12**: 58
 pantagruelinus **12**: 57
 punctatissimus **12**: 57, **17**: 104
 riojanus **17**: 104
 squarrosus **17**: 103
 wagneri **17**: 103
 willi **12**: 57
 odontostomus, Macrodonates **12**: 57
 odontostomus, Odontostomus **12**: 58
 Odontura, **5**: 48, **5**: 128
 Odostomella, **24**: 56
 Odostomia, **18**: 24, (see also *Odonto-*
 stomia), **22**: 123
 aquisculpta **33**: 67
 amchitkana **24**: 44, **33**: 24
 americana **16**: 41, **18**: 24, **22**: 135
 amianta **18**: 20, **21**: 42, **22**: 135
 angularis **21**: 42
 astriata **22**: 136
 avellana **16**: 41, **22**: 136, **24**: 44
 babylonia **30**: 74
 bartschi **26**: 54, **29**: 110
 bedequensis, **22**: 123, **23**: 39, **23**:
 59
 bisuturalis **9**: 34, **9**: 119-20, **14**:
 126, **21**: 74, **23**: 39, **23**: 59, **23**:
 87, **26**: 54, **26**: 73-4, **26**: 116,
 28: 39, **29**: 110, **32**: 93, **33**: 112,
 33: 115
 bushiana **23**: 58, **22**: 123
 canfieldi **21**: 131
 cincta **10**: 19
 columbiana **33**: 24
 cookeana **23**: 138, **24**: 30, **24**: 44,
 33: 24
 dealbata **23**: 59, **23**: 62
 deliciosa **24**: 44
 delmontensis **22**: 40, **22**: 136
 dotella **30**: 73
 edmondi **34**: 106
 euglypta **34**: 106
 fusca **21**: 74, **23**: 87
 gibbosa **23**: 59, **26**: 55, **26**: 74, **28**:
 48
 gouldii **12**: 89, **22**: 136, **23**: 59
 granatina **1**: 44
 gravida **5**: 57
 grippi **22**: 136
 grippiana **33**: 24
 gumia **24**: 54
 helga **22**: 136, **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 hendersoni **22**: 123, **23**: 58

Odostomia impressa **3**: 114, **14**: 126,
21: 47, **23**: 59, **32**: 93, **33**: 112
inflata **24**: 44
insculpta **22**: 136
interrupta **3**: 54
io **28**: 82
katherinae **23**: 88
kennerleyi **18**: 20
laquearia **24**: 54
migma **24**: 54
modesta **23**: 39
montereyensis **21**: 42, **21**: 131
morseana **22**: 123, **23**: 59
navisa **21**: 43, **22**: 40
nioba **25**: 24
nuciformis **12**: 89, **21**: 59, **22**: 136
oregona **21**: 42
ovilensis **22**: 123, **23**: 59, **26**: 73,
28: 18
pilsbryi **18**: 24
pocahontasae **28**: 84
polita **22**: 132
pupiformis **21**: 65
rangii **30**: 73
rissoides **12**: 52
satura **33**: 24
seminuda **10**: 39, **21**: 74, **29**: 110
stephensi **33**: 24
straminea **21**: 42, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
subplanata **13**: 29
sulcata **23**: 58, **23**: 62, **22**: 123
talpa **24**: 114, **33**: 24
tenuis **28**: 27, **28**: 82
tenuisculpta **25**: 74
toyatani **28**: 84
trifida **9**: 119, **14**: 126, **21**: 74,
21: 99, **23**: 59, **23**: 87, **26**: 54,
26: 55, **26**: 73-4, **26**: 116, **32**:
93, **33**: 112, **33**: 114-15
turricula **21**: 92, **16**: 41
turrita **12**: 52
valdezi **21**: 43, **22**: 136, **24**: 44
vancouverensis **33**: 24
virginalis **22**: 136
virginica **28**: 84
willisi **22**: 123
willetti **33**: 24
winkleyi **22**: 123, **23**: 87, **26**: 54-5,
26: 74, **28**: 48
zeteki **33**: 32
Oedalina subdiaphana **9**: 80
Oedalia subdiaphana **11**: 90
officinalis, *Sepia* **22**: 130, **24**: 82
ogasawarae, *Buliminus* **14**: 128
ogasawarana, *Tornatellina* **16**: 57
ogasawaranum, *Opeas* **17**: 54
ogeecheensis, *Lampsilis* **20**: 52

ohiensis, *Lastena* **30**: 15
ohioense, *Pisidium* **17**: 20
ohioense, *Sphaerium* **26**: 139
ohioensis, *Goniobasis* **17**: 33
ohioensis, *Philomycus* **29**: 122
okeneana, *Pleurodonte* **16**: 1-2
okiana, *Kaliella* **16**: 6, **16**: 79, **17**: 46
okiensis, *Chloritis* **22**: 42, **22**: 44
okiensis, *Diplommatina* **22**: 42-3
okiensis, *Ganesella* **22**: 42, **22**: 44
okiensis, *Kaliella* **22**: 42, **22**: 45
okinoshimae, *Trishoplita* **16**: 135
okinoshimae, *Clausilia* **16**: 6
olanivanensis, *Cochlostyla* **17**: 48
oldroydae, *Bifidaria* **30**: 48
Oldroydia, **8**: 90
oldroydi, *Alaba* **19**: 15
oldroydi, *Columbella* **28**: 82
oldroydi, *Lepidopleurus* **25**: 74
oldroydi, *Mangilia* **33**: 21
oldroydi, *Pinna* **24**: 126
oldroydi, *Turbonilla* **22**: 135
oldroydi, *Vitrinella* **25**: 74
oldroydii, *Atrina* **14**: 143
oldroydii, *Eunaticina* **21**: 44
oldroydii, *Sigaretus* **11**: 85
oleacea, *Oleacina* **26**: 104-5, **26**: 113
oleacea, *Physa* **6**: 35, **9**: 127, **12**: 65,
14: 23, **15**: 27, **15**: 45, **16**: 35, **20**:
82, **22**: 120, **23**: 96, **33**: 16
Oleacina, **7**: 21
follicularis **26**: 111
incisa **29**: 137
laeviscula **5**: 33
leucozonias **5**: 33
nemorensis **5**: 33
oleacea **26**: 104-5, **26**: 112
paragramma **26**: 111
perplexa **5**: 33
procera **5**: 33
propinqua **5**: 33
similis **5**: 33
solidula **26**: 104-5, **26**: 111, **27**:
64, **27**: 139, **28**: 105, **29**: 137
straminea **27**: 139, **29**: 137
subulata **26**: 3, **26**: 105, **28**: 106
26: 111
olearium, *Tritonium* **34**: 123
oleata, *Hemiplecta* **16**: 65
olfersi, *Astraliun* **6**: 112
oligomphala, *Phasianella* **17**: 69
Oligospira, **2**: 22
oligostata, *Erato* **16**: 44
Oligostylus, **9**: 51
Oliva alba **29**: 68
albescens **29**: 69
algida **29**: 71

Oliva amethystina 24: 68, 24: 124, 28:
 103, 29: 68
 andamanensis 26: 77
 angulata 23: 132, 24: 24, 24: 122,
 24: 125, 34: 131
 angustata 24: 66
 annulata 24: 124, 28: 103, 29: 68
 araneosa 10: 3, 24: 121, 28: 115
 athenia 24: 66, 28: 100
 aurata 24: 68, 28: 103
 australis 24: 68
 avellana 28: 101
 azemula 28: 98
 bicincta 28: 101
 bicingulata 28: 101, 24: 65
 bifasciata 28: 114, 29: 70, 24: 123
 biplicata 17: 68
 brasiliana 28: 103, 28: 104
 brunnea 28: 116
 bulbiformis 24: 66
 bulbosa 24: 65, 28: 101, 29: 68
 bullata 24: 134, 28: 115
 caerulea 24: 67, 28: 102
 candida 28: 102, 29: 71
 carneola 24: 66
 carolinensis 28: 114, 28: 139
 castanea 24: 122, 29: 67, 132
 circinata 24: 121, 24: 123, 28: 114,
 28: 139-40
 citrina 28: 114, 29: 70
 concinna 24: 51, 28: 98
 crassa 28: 101
 cruenta 28: 103
 cryptospira 4: 135-6, 10: 5, 24:
 50, 28: 98, 29: 69
 cumingi 24: 122, 28: 116
 cylindracea 28: 114
 cylindrica 28: 98, 28: 114, 28: 139
 dactyliola 24: 66
 duclosi 24: 68
 elegans 24: 50, 25: 65
 emicator 24: 68, 28: 103
 episcopalisi 24: 67, 28: 102
 erythrostoma 10: 4, 24: 51, 29: 98
 evania 24: 67, 28: 101
 fabagina 24: 65, 28: 101, 29: 68
 fabreii 28: 100
 fallax 24: 65, 28: 100, 29: 68
 fenestrata 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 69
 flava 24: 65
 flammulata 24: 68
 flaveola 28: 102, 29: 71
 fordi, 24: 51, 28: 98, 29: 69
 formosa 24: 123, 28: 115, 29: 70
 fulgurata 24: 121-3, 28: 115, 29: 67
 fulminans 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 69
 fumosa 24: 51, 28: 97

Oliva funebris 24: 65-6, 28: 100
 fusca 28: 100
 fuscata 24: 122, 28: 116
 fusiformis 24: 124, 28: 115
 galiola 28: 101
 gibbosa 28: 103
 glandiformis 24: 64, 28: 101
 granitella 28: 97
 graphica 24: 122, 28: 116, 29: 70
 gratiosa, 29: 71
 guttata 24: 68, 28: 103
 guttula 28: 102
 harpularia 28: 116
 hemphilli 24: 122, 28: 115, 29: 70
 hepatica 24: 123
 hispidula 28: 97, 28: 102
 holserica 28: 100
 immaculata 29: 68
 incrassata 24: 121, 32: 23
 inflata 3: 20, 4: 112, 10: 3, 24: 65,
 26: 77, 28: 101, 29: 68
 infranata 24: 65
 intorta 21: 40
 irisans 4: 135-6, 10: 3-4, 24: 50,
 28: 98
 ispida 24: 124
 ispidula 24: 67-8, 28: 102, 28:
 115, 29: 71
 jaspidea 24: 68
 johnsoni 23: 58
 julietta 10: 3, 24: 121
 kaleontina 24: 68
 labradorensis 24: 66, 28: 100
 lepida 24: 66
 leucophaea 28: 103
 leucostoma 24: 66, 28: 100
 lignaria 28: 98, 29: 69
 ligneola 28: 116
 literata 1: 44, 3: 105, 8: 79-80, 12:
 143, 13: 44, 24: 66, 24: 123, 28:
 114, 28: 139-40, 34: 122
 livida 24: 122, 29: 67
 lugubris 28: 102
 macleayi 24: 64, 29: 69
 maculata 28: 103
 magnifica 28: 98
 mantichora 24: 68, 28: 103, 29: 68
 mariae 28: 116, 29: 70
 marrati 24: 51, 29: 58
 maura 10: 3, 24: 64-5, 24: 124, 28:
 99
 mauritanica 24: 64, 28: 89
 mazarina 28: 98
 melchersi 28: 115
 memnonia 28: 114
 mercatoria 28: 114
 miniacea 24: 51, 28: 98

Oliva miniata 28: 98
 mucronata 24: 66
 mustelina 24: 66
 nigrita 24: 124
 nivea 24: 123
 nivosa 24: 123, 28: 114, 29: 70
 nobilis 24: 51, 28: 98
 obesina 24: 124, 28: 115-16
 oblonga 28: 116
 obtusaria 28: 97
 oliva 24: 124, 28: 99, 29: 69
 olivaceus 28: 114
 olorinella 28: 115, 29: 70
 olympiadina 28: 98
 onisca 28: 115, 29: 70
 oriola 28: 116
 ornata 10: 3, 28: 98, 29: 69
 ovum-ralli 3: 20, 28: 101, 29: 68
 pallida 24: 123, 28: 115
 panniculata 24: 68
 perfecta 24: 122, 28: 115, 29: 70
 peruviana 10: 3, 24: 121-2, 29: 67
 philantha 28: 102, 29: 68
 pica, 24: 51, 28: 98, 29: 69
 picta 28: 101
 pindarina 24: 122, 28: 115, 29: 70
 plicata 28: 115
 polpasta 24: 122, 28: 116
 ponderosa 24: 51, 28: 98
 porcea 24: 122, 28: 116
 porphyria, 10: 5, 24: 121, 26: 122
 porphritica 28: 98, 29: 69
 propinqua 28: 101
 punctata 24: 122
 punctulata 28: 116
 quersolina 24: 123, 28: 115
 reclusa 28: 114
 rufopicta 24: 68
 reticulata 28: 102, 29: 69
 reticularis 10: 3, 24: 50, 24: 121,
 24: 123, 28: 114, 28: 116, 29: 70
 samarensis 29: 71
 sanguinolenta 24: 50, 24: 67, 28:
 102
 sayana 28: 139, 29: 70
 scripta 24: 66
 sericea 24: 50, 24: 64, 28: 97, 29: 69
 sepulturalis 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 69
 similis 24: 66
 sowerbyi 28: 114
 spicata 24: 121, 29: 70
 splendidula 24: 121
 stainforthii 28: 100
 stellata 28: 102, 29: 71
 subangulata 24: 122, 28: 115, 29:
 70
 subcastanea 29: 68

Oliva sylvia 28: 98, 29: 69
 taeniata 28: 102, 29: 71
 tenebrosa 24: 51, 28: 98, 29: 69
 tessellata 24: 66
 testacea 19: 18
 textilina 10: 4, 24: 50, 28: 97
 tigridella 28: 102, 29: 71
 tigrina 24: 64, 28: 100, 29: 68
 timorea 24: 122
 tisophona 29: 70
 tisophana 28: 114
 todosina 24: 66
 tremulina 10: 4, 24: 50,-1 28:
 97, 29: 69
 tricolor 24: 66-7, 28: 102, 29: 68
 tuberosa 28: 101, 29: 68
 undata 24: 65
 undulata 28: 101
 ustulata 28: 116, 29: 70
 vadi 29: 132
 variegata 24: 67, 28: 101, 29: 69
 venulata 24: 121, 28: 116, 29: 70
 vidua 24: 64, 24: 124
 violacea 28: 116, 29: 70
 volutella 26: 121
 zebra 28: 102
 zeilanica 24: 50-1, 28: 98, 29: 69
 zelanica 10: 4
 oliva, Oliva 24: 124, 29: 69, 28: 99
 oliva, Voluta 28: 99
 olivacea, Annicola 7: 121, 8: 95, 8: 115
 olivacea, Cyclemis 30: 114
 olivacea, Cyrena 33: 7
 olivacea, Liotia 31: 127
 olivacea, Parmacella 2: 68, 11: 77
 olivacea, Uvanilla 6: 86
 olivacea, Vaginulus 11: 144
 olivacea, Veronicella 8: 141, 8: 143,
 27: 1
 olivaceum, Pleurocera 20: 41
 olivaceus, Chiton 8: 56
 olivaceus, Melampus 11: 90, 13: 24, 21:
 57, 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 103
 olivaceus, Oliva 28: 114
 Olivancillaria auricularia 6: 111, 11: 7
 contortoplicata 6: 111
 deshayesiana 6: 111
 litterata 28: 140
 pallida 6: 111
 urceus 28: 103
 Olivella alba 12: 67, 29: 72
 albata 29: 72
 anazora 23: 134, 34: 117
 angelena 32: 34, 34: 118
 biplicata 2: 54, 2: 107, 5: 57, 7: 72,
 9: 80, 10: 142, 11: 24, 11: 53,
 11: 66, 12: 89, 16: 40, 17: 68,

21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134, 28: 27,
28: 81, 29: 130, 31: 103, 34: 117
Olivella blanesi 12: 66, 29: 72
 boetica 7: 101, 9: 71, 11: 66, 11:
 90, 13: 29, 13: 102, 17: 68, 34:
 117
 bullula 12: 67, 13: 54
 dama 32: 23, 32: 27
 diegensis 34: 118
 floralia 4: 47, 13: 54, 27: 60
 fucana 34: 118
 gaylordi 8: 104, 29: 72
 gracilis 8: 104
 intorta 28: 27, 28: 81, 34: 117
 jaspidea 10: 122, 23: 133
 lapillus 29: 71
 mexicana 34: 118
 mutica 1: 44, 3: 105, 6: 39, 6: 111,
 13: 54, 27: 60
 nitidula 3: 105
 nivea 4: 47, 5: 50, 10: 122, 17: 57
 parva 34: 119
 pedroana 21: 40, 21: 58, 22: 134,
 28: 81, 29: 130, 31: 103, 33: 22,
 34: 117
 petiolita 6: 111, 34: 117
 puelchana 11: 7
 porteri 23: 133-4
 pulla 23: 134
 pura 12: 67
 rosalina 12: 67, 17: 127
 rufifasciata 34: 117
olla, *Bulimulus* 7: 53
olla, *Cymbium* 24: 83
olneyae, *Helix* 11: 93
olneyae, *Polygyra* 5: 47
olneyae, *Triodopsis* 5: 47, 10: 84
olorinella, *Oliva* 28: 115
olympiadina, *Oliva* 28: 98
olympica, *Acmaea* 28: 14
Omalaxis singleyi 4: 25
Omalodiscus 19: 105, 19: 108
Omalonyx convexa 10: 78
 unguis 10: 78
omiensis, *Bulimulus* 14: 32
omiensis, *Diplommatina* 15: 23, 17: 59
omiensis, *Plectotropis* 16: 76
omissa, *Albersia* 16: 96
omissa, *Helix* 16: 96
Ommastrephes bartramii 3: 104, 11: 6
 gigas 23: 130
Omphalina, 9: 19, 9: 110, 11: 128
 andrewsae 9: 14, 11: 129, 12: 98-
 101, 14: 56
 cuprea 25: 112-13, 34: 28
 friabilis 11: 129, 14: 26-7, 14: 30,
 24: 4, 26: 94, 31: 114

Omphalina fuliginosa 10: 10, 10: 23,
 11: 29, 11: 128, 12: 86, 12: 98,
 13: 58, 13: 88, 14: 69, 16: 128,
 18: 30, 18: 109, 20: 35, 20: 90,
 20: 98, 20: 100, 22: 51, 24: 72,
 25: 62, 27: 82, 29: 121
 inornata 9: 14-15, 10: 10, 10: 23,
 11: 129, 13: 88, 18: 109, 19: 63,
 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 100, 24: 91,
 25: 63, 29: 121
 kopnodes 11: 128, 14: 59, 25: 124
 laevigata 8: 105, 11: 129, 12: 101,
 13: 70, 13: 142-3, 14: 56, 14:
 76, 18: 30, 18: 55, 20: 35, 21: 48
 laminarium 20: 132
 latior 14: 56
 montivaga 9: 15, 11: 129, 12: 98,
 14: 56
 oxycoccus 16: 106
 ozarkensis 25: 40
 perlaevis 14: 56, 24: 91, 25: 63
 pilsbryi 18: 30, 26: 15, 33: 140
 polita 11: 129, 12: 86, 12: 98, 14:
 56, 18: 55
 rugeli 9: 15, 11: 129
 subplana 11: 129, 12: 101, 14: 56
Omphalius aureotinctus 24: 125
 brasiliensis 6: 112
 fuscescens 12: 89
 hotessierianus 10: 123
 indusii 19: 78
 patagonicus 6: 112
 viridulus 19: 78
omphalodes, *Ganesella* 14: 116, 22: 44
Omphalotropis colombiana 12: 3
 conella 19: 45
 dohertyi 12: 1, 12: 3
 macromphala 20: 47
 quadrasi 20: 47
Omphemis 30: 114
 lacustris 30: 114
 phaioxis 30: 114
Omphiscola, 30: 113
Oncaea, 32: 99
 perdix 32: 99
Onchidella binneyi 7: 132
 borealis 5: 92
 carpenteri 5: 92, 7: 132
Onchidiidae, 11: 144
Onchidium floridanum 4: 24
 lesliei 6: 97
Onchidoris pallida 23: 102
Ondina, 24: 56
 sulcata 24: 56
oneida, *Amnicola* 31: 46, 31: 88, 32: 21
oneida, *Physa* 33: 11
oneidensis, *Lampsilis* 30: 74, 31: 84

- onisca, Oliva **29**: 70
 Oniscidia dennisoni **19**: 131
 oniscus, Corbula **9**: 77
 oniscus, Ischnochiton **12**: 41-2
 oniscus, Lambidium **10**: 122, **17**: 57
 oniscus, Trivia **24**: 36, **26**: 99
 oniska, Oliva **28**: 115
 Onithochiton, **6**: 105
 Onoba, aculeus **7**: 82
 asser **23**: 138, **24**: 44
 cerinella **23**: 138
 onustus, Trochus **34**: 130
 onychina, Acmaea **5**: 44, **6**: 112, **10**: 123,
 11: 6
 Onychoteuthis brachyptera **23**: 130
 onyx, Crepidula **21**: 65, **22**: 135, **26**: 143,
 28: 81, **32**: 27
 Oocorys sulcata **10**: 54
 opaca, Anodonta **23**: 102
 opaca, Pleurocera **27**: 82
 opacum, Pisidium **19**: 81
 opacus, Unio **4**: 125
 opalescens, Aeolis **17**: 7
 opalescens, Siphonaria **17**: 127
 Opalia borealis **22**: 80
 crenata **12**: 52
 crenatoides **9**: 103, **12**: 89, **27**: 27,
 32: 27
 retiporosa **18**: 20
 rugifera **22**: 80
 varicostata **22**: 80
 opalina Anodonta **6**: 64
 opalina, Marginella **13**: 54
 opalina, Proserpina **8**: 32
 opalina, Zonites **5**: 33
 opalinus, Unio **6**: 45
 Opalliostyla, **9**: 108
 oparicum, Opeas **19**: 44
 Opeas, **11**: 120, **12**: 26
 achatinacea **12**: 16
 acutissima **12**: 16
 beckiana **21**: 77, **29**: 82, **34**: 39,
 34: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 goodalli **11**: 120, **24**: 31
 gracile **21**: 77, **25**: 114-15, **26**: 19
 gracillima **11**: 127, **13**: 46
 hastata **12**: 16
 kyotoense **26**: 24
 mauritiana **30**: 12
 micra **11**: 120, **13**: 139, **21**: 77, **25**:
 92, **26**: 12, **26**: 19, **27**: 98, **29**:
 82, **29**: 143, **34**: 39, **34**: 45, **34**: 48
 octona **8**: 137
 octonoides **13**: 46
 ogasawaranum **17**: 54
 oparicum **19**: 44
 paroensis **12**: 16
 Opeas plicatellum **29**: 82
 pumilum **24**: 31, **27**: 64, **33**: 31,
 34: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 94
 pusillum **34**: 45
 strigile **33**: 108
 subula **11**: 120, **13**: 19
 opercularis, Pecten **10**: 125
 opercularis, Planorbis **5**: 56, **9**: 52-3, **9**:
 55, **13**: 48, **19**: 94, **21**: 127, **30**: 38
 operculata, Corbula **7**: 106
 operculata, Psammotellina **20**: 1
 operculata, Sanguinolaria **20**: 1
 operculiformis, Pecten **30**: 69
 ophiderma, Turris **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**:
 130, **31**: 104
 Ophiopila, **1**: 64,
 opifex, Botulina **10**: 123
 opifex, Modiolus **16**: 43, **27**: 27
 Opisthoporus biciliatus **20**: 115
 birostra **20**: 115
 Opisthosiphon, **19**: 72
 bahamense **27**: 64, **32**: 88
 berryi **32**: 86
 denegatum **32**: 88
 pupoides **32**: 87-8
 rugulosum **32**: 88
 sculptum **32**: 88
 Opisthotenthis pluto **32**: 70
 oppilata, Polygyra **11**: 83, **21**: 71
 optata, Nassa **6**: 47-8
 optabilis, Gibbula **22**: 136
 optima, Ganesella **15**: 116
 opulens, Patula **2**: 7
 opulentora, Astarte **23**: 122
 oquirrhensis, Oreohelix **34**: 141
 oquirrhensis, Patula **2**: 64
 oquirrhensis, Pyramidula **11**: 141
 orbella, Diplodonta **9**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 89,
 14: 34-5, **16**: 43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **21**:
 56, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 27, **32**: 68,
 32: 24
 orbella, Paphia **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **28**: 26
 Orbestella hinemoa **33**: 144
 orbiculare, Musculium **26**: 140
 orbicularis, Codakia **16**: 48, **19**: 35, **20**:
 3
 orbiculata, Amnicola **2**: 91, **12**: 44
 orbiculata, Codakia **27**: 60
 orbiculata, Helicina **1**: 9, **1**: 21, **1**: 26,
 3: 123, **3**: 137, **6**: 78, **6**: 103, **7**: 33,
 7: 132, **8**: 18, **11**: 46, **13**: 44, **13**: 142-
 3, **14**: 76, **16**: 53, **18**: 38, **18**: 55, **20**:
 34, **21**: 100-04, **23**: 89, **25**: 117, **26**:
 18, **26**: 20, **26**: 33, **29**: 143, **31**: 55,
 31: 117, **34**: 94
 orbiculata, Lampsilis **22**: 93, **23**: 119,
 24: 16, **31**: 117

orbiculata, Semele **4**: 4, **5**: 70, **14**: 105
 orbiculatus, Lampsilis **20**: 52
 orbiculatus, Unio **1**: 50, **8**: 116, **18**: 57
 Orbiculoidea humilis **28**: 94
 orbiculus, Planorbis **33**: 78, **34**: 38
 orbignyanum, Chlorostoma **13**: 111
 orbignyi, Acmaea **23**: 131
 orbignyi, Arca **6**: 110
 orbignyi, Pisania **12**: 52
 orbignyi, Potamolitus **10**: 80, **10**: 88,
 12: 113
 orbignyi, Scala **6**: 111
 orbignyi, Tritonidea **22**: 131
 Orbis, rotella **4**: 25
 Orcula, **17**: 116
 orcutti, Anisospira **24**: 34
 orcutti, Chlamydoconcha **11**: 91
 orcutti, Eucalodium **24**: 34
 orcutti, Fusinus **29**: 57
 orcutti, Macrocallista **32**: 24
 orcutti, Macron **31**: 127
 orcutti, Mitra **33**: 103
 orcutti, Sonorella **18**: 95
 orcuttii, Caecum **16**: 41, **22**: 135, **33**: 63
 oregona, Acmaea **28**: 14
 oregona, Chrysallida **21**: 42
 oregona, Odostomia **21**: 42
 oregonense, Argobuccinum **24**: 30
 oregonense, Triton **24**: 30
 oregonense, Tritonium **12**: 111-12
 oregonensis, Ancyclus **9**: 137, **13**: 65,
 17: 14
 oregonensis, Anodonta **5**: 55, **6**: 135,
 9: 102, **12**: 111, **28**: 43
 oregonensis, Argobuccinum **24**: 29, **31**:
 98
 oregonensis, Catenoscala **22**: 80
 oregonensis, Epiphragmophora **26**: 49
 oregonensis, Helix **26**: 49-50
 oregonensis, Planorbis **9**: 52-4, **13**: 48,
 19: 94
 oregonensis, Polygyra **11**: 93
 oregonensis, Priene **7**: 71-2, **9**: 39, **10**:
 33, **11**: 66, **18**: 69, **21**: 43, **24**: 29-30,
 33: 24
 oregonensis, Succinea **3**: 78, **5**: 56, **5**: 92,
 7: 44, **9**: 102, **11**: 144, **13**: 4, **14**: 125,
 23: 76, **29**: 125, **29**: 144, **31**: 34
 oregonensis, Unio **8**: 116-17
 oreta, Helix **10**: 104
 oreta, Xerophila **10**: 104
 Oreohelix, **19**: 69
 albofasciata **25**: 137
 alpina **26**: 89, **29**: 48
 alta **26**: 144
 avalonensis **19**: 71
 barbata **19**: 71, **28**: 110-12, **29**: 30

Oreohelix berryi **29**: 48, **29**: 127
 betheli **26**: 144, **27**: 39
 carinifera **26**: 89
 chiricahuana **19**: 71, **27**: 51, **30**: 101
 clappi **18**: 53, **19**: 71
 clutei **34**: 5
 compactula **19**: 46
 concentrata **25**: 19, **26**: 39
 cooperi **25**: 133, **25**: 137-8, **26**: 9,
 27: 105-6, **27**: 38, **27**: 52, **29**:
 81, **29**: 91, **30**: 101, **32**: 40, **32**:
 43, **32**: 84, **34**: 12
 corrugata **30**: 96
 cumingsi **34**: 5
 dakani **27**: 38
 depressa **25**: 18-19, **25**: 133, **25**:
 136, **26**: 29-30, **26**: 41, **27**: 111,
 30: 101, **32**: 41, **34**: 6
 elrodi **26**: 30
 eurekensis **30**: 96, **31**: 94
 extremitatis **27**: 50, **32**: 41, **32**: 44
 gabbiana **25**: 133, **26**: 11, **26**: 30,
 27: 38
 handi, **31**: 33, **31**: 94
 haydeni **25**: 133, **26**: 11, **26**: 89,
 26: 144
 hemphilli **19**: 71, **26**: 89, **27**: 51,
 31: 33, **31**: 94
 hendersoni **26**: 11, **26**: 29, **27**: 38
 huachucana **19**: 71, **25**: 19, **33**: 43
 idahoensis **27**: 54
 iowensis **27**: 134
 magnicornu **29**: 141
 maxima **32**: 41
 metcalfei **18**: 113, **19**: 71, **30**: 101
 minor **26**: 10, **27**: 38, **27**: 53, **29**:
 48, **32**: 40
 neomexicana **19**: 71, **34**: 5-6
 obscura **32**: 46
 obsoleta **33**: 70
 oquirrhensis **34**: 141
 peripherica **27**: 53, **30**: 96
 pilsbryi **30**: 102
 pygmaea **27**: 37, **27**: 52, **32**: 41
 socorroensis **19**: 71
 stantoni **19**: 95
 strioga **18**: 54, **19**: 47, **20**: 132,
 21: 24, **26**: 81, **29**: 112, **32**: 41,
 34: 141
 tenuistriata **30**: 96
 toolensis **30**: 96
 utahensis **29**: 139
 yavapai **19**: 71, **25**: 18, **26**: 30, **27**:
 51
 orientalis, Amastra **25**: 16
 orientalis, Lima **7**: 75, **9**: 71, **16**: 43,
 18: 19, **21**: 86

orientalis, Macmoa **14**: 120
 orientalis, Mitra **20**: 143
 orientalis, Nodularia **24**: 98
 oriola, Oliva **28**: 116
 orizabensis, Amnicola **9**: 69
 Orizosoma, **5**: 9
 ornata, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 ornata, Doris **23**: 101
 ornata, Littorina **29**: 60
 ornata, Lucina **3**: 56, **7**: 114
 ornata, Oliva **10**: 3, **29**: 69, **28**: 98
 ornata, Perdicella **19**: 113
 ornata, Trigonulina **7**: 117
 ornata, Verticordia **18**: 20
 ornata, Voluta **33**: 134
 ornatella, Microcystis **10**: 119
 ornatissima, Cuspidaria **7**: 107
 ornatus, Pecten **7**: 115, **10**: 123, **17**: 127, **34**: 121
 oroboena, Helix **2**: 64
 oronensis, Galba **25**: 107
 oronoensis, Limnaea **18**: 62
 orophila, Epiphragmophora **17**: 82
 oropouchensis, Brachypodella **33**: 108
 orpheus, Boreotrophon **24**: 30
 Orphnus hanleyi **10**: 46
 Orthalicus, **8**: 37, **11**: 107
 floridensis **8**: 37-8, **11**: 107, **13**: 19
 melanocheilus **8**: 38, **8**: 57, **13**: 19
 princeps **13**: 19
 undatus **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **5**: 66, **5**: 69, **7**: 110, **8**: 19, **8**: 38-9, **11**: 31, **11**: 107, **13**: 19
 zebra **5**: 69, **8**: 38
 orthorhinus, Pleurodonte **26**: 60
 Orthotomium, **9**: 114, **11**: 106, **12**: 57
 ortmanni, Neplironaias **27**: 14, **31**: 47, **34**: 40
 ortmanni, Unio **27**: 14
 Oryctomya **11**: 135
 oryza, Cylichna **27**: 1-2, **32**: 94
 oryza, Leptachatina **33**: 11
 oryza, Trivia **11**: 123, **26**: 98
 oscar, Clausilia **18**: 21
 oscar, Unio **5**: 124, **9**: 122
 oscariana, Clausilia **18**: 21
 oscariana, Pupa **4**: 39
 oscariana, Vertigo **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **11**: 120, **19**: 54, **22**: 108, **28**: 137, **33**: 140
 Oscilla, **24**: 54
 aequisculpta **16**: 41
 cingulata **24**: 54
 lirata **24**: 54
 osculans, Crepidula **15**: 61
 osculans, Hyalosagda **8**: 2
 osculans, Physa **5**: 9, **21**: 79, **22**: 65
 osculans, Sagda **8**: 2

oshimae, Pupinella **16**: 137
 oshimana, Ennea **17**: 53
 oshimana, Eulota **16**: 115
 oshimana, Plectotropis **16**: 115
 oshimanus, Buliminus **16**: 56
 oshimanus, Alycaeus **18**: 7
 Osteodesma hyalina **2**: 77
 ostergreni, Enteroxenos **16**: 36
 Ostodes liberatus **3**: 41
 Ostrea aequinoctialis **6**: 110
 amara **28**: 2
 angelica **28**: 2
 angulata **24**: 102
 arrosis **18**: 61
 borealis **3**: 28, **4**: 138, **15**: 131, **28**: 2
 canadensis **15**: 131, **28**: 2
 carinata **7**: 115
 chilensis **28**: 3
 chiloensis **28**: 3
 cochlea **12**: 56
 columbiensis **28**: 2
 compressirostris **8**: 75
 conchaphila **28**: 2
 contracta **13**: 93
 cristata **5**: 43, **34**: 121
 cucullata **34**: 128
 cumingiana **28**: 2
 denselamellosa **12**: 50
 edulis **15**: 132, **22**: 133
 elongata **15**: 131, **28**: 2, **34**: 99
 equestris **4**: 6
 expansa **9**: 40, **28**: 2
 fisheri **28**: 1
 floridensis **28**: 2
 folium **7**: 115, **17**: 127
 frons **4**: 6, **34**: 121
 gallus **28**: 1
 gigas **4**: 95
 grandis **34**: 99
 iridescens **28**: 1
 isognomum **34**: 127
 jacobaea **28**: 1
 lucasiana **28**: 2
 laticaudatus **28**: 2
 lurida **4**: 99, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 28, **11**: 66, **21**: 56, **28**: 2, **28**: 82, **31**: 97
 maxima **15**: 131
 megodon **28**: 1
 mexicana **28**: 2
 multistriata **28**: 3
 ochracea **28**: 2
 palmula **28**: 2
 parasitica **7**: 115
 percrassa **13**: 93
 perna **34**: 127
 perrini **30**: 80

Ostrea plicatula 7: 115
prismatica 28: 1
puelchana 5: 33, 7: 2, 11: 9
purpurea 34: 128
rostrata 28: 2
rufoides 23: 2, 29: 130, 31: 103
sellaeformis 18: 61, 24: 74
serra 28: 2
spatulata 28: 1
spinosa 28: 3
taylori 28: 1
tubulifera 28: 3
tulipa 28: 2
turturina 28: 2
veatchii 28: 1, 32: 24
virginiana 7: 82, 15: 131, 26: 73, 28: 2
virginica 1: 52, 3: 26, 3: 28, 4: 6, 4: 97, 4: 112, 4: 138, 6: 26, 7: 28, 8: 14, 9: 34, 13: 91, 15: 131, 19: 104, 20: 4, 21: 98, 28: 2, 30: 130, 32: 91, 33: 107, 34: 99, 34: 121
Ostreidae, 9: 105, 15: 131
ostreivaga, *Plicatula* 9: 83
ostrina, *Nucella* 24: 30
ostrina, *Purpura* 5: 57, 11: 53, 11: 66, 24: 30, 24: 38, 25: 31
ostrina, *Thais* 24: 30, 28: 28
osumiensis, *Helicina* 14: 127
otaheitana, *Partula* 6: 75
othcaloogaensis, *Truncilla* 24: 77-8, 24: 80
otis, *Helix* 34: 127
otis, *Labyrinthus* 34: 127
otis, *Pleurodonte* 26: 60
Otopoma naticoides 20: 116
Otostomus, 9: 114
ottonis, *Chondropoma* 29: 137
ottonis, *Fusus* 18: 93
ovalina, *Mactra* 8: 26, 8: 39
ovalis, *Ancylus* 16: 86, 16: 88, 9: 139, 18: 78
ovalis, *Callocardia* 10: 48
ovalis, *Mactra* 2: 78, 8: 26
ovalis, *Mya* 34: 128
ovalis, *Pedipes* 3: 33
ovalis, *Pisidium* 14: 103
ovalis, *Psephidia* 16: 140, 18: 20, 21: 21, 22: 38, 22: 137, 32: 68
ovalis, *Succinea* 3: 69, 3: 110, 3: 132, 4: 114, 5: 138, 6: 18, 6: 22-3, 7: 33, 7: 46, 7: 69, 7: 86, 7: 127, 8: 126, 8: 137, 9: 3, 9: 89, 10: 16, 10: 84, 10: 102, 11: 10, 11: 111, 11: 122, 11: 143, 12: 103, 13: 3, 13: 35, 13: 104, 14: 47, 14: 70, 14: 76, 14: 102, 16: 34,

16: 105, 19: 4, 19: 59, 19: 141, 20: 90, 20: 98, 21: 32, 21: 68, 21: 106, 22: 32, 22: 120, 24: 63, 24: 69, 24: 72, 25: 67, 25: 75, 26: 74, 27: 24, 27: 82, 27: 141, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 109, 29: 123, 30: 64, 31: 106, 34: 63-4, 33: 68, 33: 98, 32: 136
ovalis, *Vertigo* 11: 120, 19: 40, 26: 15, 26: 20
ovata, *Anodonta* 2: 21, 6: 65, 7: 70, 8: 65, 33: 17
ovata, *Cardita* 7: 105
ovata, *Cylindrella* 8: 19
ovata, *Cypraea* 3: 10, 15: 108
ovata, *Gastrochaena* 17: 128
ovata, *Glandina* 4: 126, 11: 127
ovata, *Iridina* 20: 39
ovata, *Lampsilis* 22: 92, 23: 120, 28: 68, 34: 20
ovata, *Limnaea* 10: 126 13: 132
ovata, *Patularia* 20: 39
ovata, *Pupa* 1: 54, 27: 24
ovata, *Quadrula* 24: 93
ovata, *Radix* 29: 21
ovata, *Rolleria* 1: 52
ovata, *Vertigo* 3: 72, 3: 136, 2: 96, 4: 19, 5: 92, 5: 119, 5: 138, 6: 6, 6: 8, 6: 18, 7: 69, 7: 127, 7: 135, 8: 64, 8: 70, 8: 89-90, 8: 137, 9: 3, 9: 89, 9: 116, 10: 42-3, 10: 101, 10: 143, 11: 110, 11: 120, 12: 24, 13: 3, 14: 10, 14: 68, 14: 86, 14: 86, 19: 58, 19: 130, 20: 81, 20: 90, 20: 101, 21: 90, 22: 9, 22: 52, 22: 104, 22: 143, 23: 95, 24: 63, 25: 27, 25: 75, 25: 124, 29: 89, 29: 91, 29: 123, 29: 125, 30: 38, 30: 93, 32: 136, 33: 14, 33: 141, 34: 14
ovatus, *Anodon* 20: 39
ovatus, *Baculites* 8: 74
ovatus, *Bulimulus* 3: 29, 34: 99
ovatus, *Lampsilis* 14: 78, 20: 52
ovatus, *Schistodesmus* 24: 93
ovatus, *Unio* 1: 62, 5: 112, 8: 116, 12: 137, 21: 31
overi, *Pisidium* 29: 95, 26: 136, 31: 85
oviforme, *Pleurobema* 27: 94, 34: 85
oviformis, *Limnicolaria* 14: 42
ovilensis, *Menestho* 22: 123, 23: 59, 28: 18
ovilensis, *Odostomia* 22: 123, 23: 59, 26: 73, 28: 18
ovipara, *Helix* 34: 99
ovoidea, *Pholadidea* 28: 28
ovoidea, *Turbinella* 10: 122
ovoideum, *Schizostoma* 18: 41
Ovula barbarensis 24: 125
bulla 26: 115

- Ovula carpenteri **26**: 114
 gibbosa **3**: 114, **15**: 108, **33**: 6
 hirasei **26**: 114
 nipponensis **26**: 114
 punctata **26**: 115
 sowerbyana **26**: 114
 spelta **22**: 135
 subtruncata **16**: 99
 symmetrica **16**: 99
 texana **16**: 99
 tortilis **34**: 125
 uniplicata **33**: 6, **3**: 114
 vidleri **24**: 125
 ovula, Nucula **9**: 77
 Ovulactaeon aldrichi **24**: 13
 ovulata, Columbella **15**: 108, **17**: 57
 Ovulum secale **2**: 54
 spelta **26**: 114
 ovulum, Vertigo **5**: 119, **6**: 6-8
 ovum, Meretrix **5**: 27
 ovum, Rhyssota **32**: 58
 ovum-ralli, Oliva **3**: 20, **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 ovumreguli, Cepolis **31**: 42
 owascoensis, Limnaea **20**: 98, **18**: 141, **19**: 52
 oweni, Drillia **8**: 88
 oweniana, Helicina **34**: 40
 owenii, Donax **5**: 44
 oxianus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 oxurus, Limacella **5**: 6
 oxyacme, Euplecta **16**: 54
 Oxychona, **6**: 117, **6**: 128, **11**: 87
 bifasciata **30**: 126
 blanchetiana **30**: 127
 boschiana **30**: 126
 currani **30**: 53, **30**: 128
 gyrina **30**: 126
 lonchostoma **30**: 126
 nimarum **30**: 126, **30**: 129
 pyramidella **30**: 53, **30**: 126
 oxycoccus, Omphalina **16**: 106
 oxygenus, Pecten **7**: 115
 Oxygyrus keraudrenii **5**: 68
 Oxymeris, **21**: 124
 Oxyrhyncha, Helicina **18**: 22
 Oxystyla, floridensis **19**: 39, **34**: 108
 maracaibensis **26**: 84
 princeps **13**: 139, **19**: 79, **21**: 76, **34**: 39, **34**: 42, **34**: 48
 reses **19**: 39
 varia **29**: 83
 zonifera **22**: 114
 oxytenes, Pleurodonte **15**: 137, **15**: 139
 Oxytrema **30**: 113
 ozarkensis, Fusconaia **31**: 62
 ozarkensis, Lampsilis **31**: 62
 ozarkensis, Omphalina **25**: 40
 ozarkensis, Polygyra **26**: 91
 ozarkensis, Pyrgulopsis **30**: 12
 pabloanus, Planorbis **9**: 107, **17**: 12
 paceana, Strombina **30**: 28
 Pachnodus rufoniger **16**: 80
 Pachychilus **7**: 61
 chrysalis **13**: 139
 cinereus **34**: 51
 corvinus **15**: 48, **19**: 56, **34**: 42, **34**: 44, **34**: 49-51
 glaphyrus **7**: 61-4, **34**: 45
 helleri **13**: 139
 hinkleyi **34**: 51
 immanus **34**: 47
 indiorum **33**: 79, **34**: 42, **34**: 44, **34**: 49
 lacustris **34**: 37, **34**: 47
 largillierti **34**: 38, **34**: 44-5
 obeliscus **34**: 47
 polygonatus **7**: 63
 potamarchus **7**: 63-4
 pottisianus **34**: 47, **34**: 54
 pyramidalis **34**: 42, **34**: 45, **34**: 47, **34**: 49-50
 rovirosai **7**: 62
 transcendens **34**: 50
 vallesensis **21**: 25
 vallesi **21**: 79
 violaceus **25**: 88
 vulneratus **13**: 139
 Pachydesma, **5**: 26-7, **13**: 75
 crassatelloides **5**: 27, **13**: 24, **16**: 140
 pachygaster, Lymnaea **25**: 24
 Pachypoma inaequale **7**: 72, **17**: 68, **18**: 20, **21**: 45, **22**: 136, **22**: 135, **24**: 111
 lithophorum, **23**: 135
 magdalena **23**: 135
 spiratum **24**: 111
 pachysoma, Plectotropis **15**: 19
 pachystyla, Helix **3**: 47
 pacifica, Ancula **18**: 132
 pacifica, Calyptogena **5**: 47
 pacifica, Cavolina **18**: 19
 pacifica, Cypraea **33**: 92
 pacifica, Lima **26**: 143
 pacifica, Mactra **8**: 40
 pacifica, Mesodesma **30**: 79
 pacifica, Pholadomya **22**: 116, **22**: 142
 pacifica, Pholas **11**: 80, **28**: 144, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 65
 pacifica, Tellina **14**: 120
 pacifica, Trivia **26**: 143
 pacificum, Benthodolium **10**: 48
 pacificum, Prophysaon **3**: 111-12, **4**: 24, **5**: 31-2, **6**: 92, **11**: 77, **12**: 48

pacificus, *Boreotrophon* **33**: 23
Paedoclione doliiformis **21**: 119
pagoda, *Schizostoma* **18**: 41
pagodoides, *Columbarium* **10**: 54
pagodula, *Alvania* **12**: 53
pagoduloides, *Kaliella* **16**: 7
painei, *Actaeon* **17**: 132, **18**: 19
painei, *Murex* **17**: 132, **18**: 20
painei, *Rictaxis* **17**: 132
Paladilhia, **3**: 40, **3**: 42, **23**: 47
paladilhianus, *Pomatias* **22**: 132
Palaina francoisi **19**: 44
palawanicus, *Paludomus* **5**: 17-18
paleacea, *Acmaea* **7**: 75, **12**: 89, **21**: 66
paleacea, *Nacella* **16**: 42
palaceus, *Amphidromus* **12**: 1
palenquensis, *Microceramus* **26**: 130
Paleoglossa, **25**: 96
Paleohelix, **6**: 130
Palio lessonii **22**: 15-16, **23**: 102, **30**: 130
pallasiana, *Helix* **4**: 66
pallasiana, *Mandarina* **15**: 118, **15**: 141
pallasii, *Chiton* **32**: 3
pallaryi, *Ennea* **34**: 71
pallaryi, *Ferrissia* **27**: 127
pallescent, *Pleurodonte* **16**: 1, **16**: 3
palliata, *Alcadia* **8**: 32
palliata, *Helix* **3**: 110, **3**: 130-1, **4**: 137, **6**: 18, **7**: 7, **7**: 126
palliata, *Littorina* **3**: 28, **9**: 34, **16**: 119, **19**: 103, **21**: 144, **30**: 88, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **34**: 101
palliata, *Polygyra* **4**: 69, **7**: 139-40, **10**: 11, **11**: 95, **13**: 58, **13**: 88, **14**: 54, **14**: 70, **14**: 75, **16**: 51, **16**: 127, **20**: 34, **20**: 90, **20**: 97, **20**: 101, **22**: 52, **24**: 24, **24**: 92, **25**: 112-13, **25**: 123, **26**: 59, **29**: 47, **29**: 122, **30**: 58, **30**: 84
palliata, *Triodopsis* **5**: 138-9, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **10**: 11
pallida, *Amnicola* **6**: 139, **13**: 5, **30**: 32
pallida, *Anodonta* **6**: 64
pallida, *Chemnitzia* **12**: 53
pallida, *Cypraea* **16**: 141
pallida, *Doris* **23**: 102
pallida, *Helix* **3**: 140, **20**: 77
pallida, *Idaliella* **23**: 101
pallida, *Kaliella* **16**: 55
pallida, *Lamellidoris* **22**: 15, **23**: 101
pallida, *Leptinaria* **8**: 20
pallida, *Limnaea* **6**: 34
pallida, *Lunatia* **26**: 135, **33**: 25
pallida, *Mulinia* **8**: 6, **8**: 41-2
pallida, *Natica* **31**: 98

pallida, *Oliva* **24**: 123, **28**: 115
pallida, *Olivancillaria* **6**: 111
pallida, *Onchidoris* **23**: 102
pallida, *Patella* **5**: 79
pallida, *Stenogyra* **8**: 20
pallida, *Strophia* **3**: 48
pallidior, *Bulimus* **18**: 58
pallidula, *Gongylostoma* **26**: 57
pallidula, *Urocoptis* **26**: 57
pallidum, *Amoerecium* **23**: 101
pallidum, *Pleurocera* **5**: 52, **6**: 140
pallidum, *Prophysaon* **5**: 31
pallidum, *Trypanostoma* **30**: 124
pallidus, *Clanculus* **17**: 71
pallidus, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 129
pallidus, *Planorbis* **8**: 33
pallidus, *Polinices* **24**: 31
pallidus, *Solen* **34**: 129
Pallifera **5**: 5, **5**: 8, **9**: 111, **11**: 140
 dorsalis **5**: 7, **8**: 70, **32**: 136, **33**: 86
 hemphilli **20**: 120
 wetherbyi **5**: 7
pallium, *Pecten* **4**: 79
Pallochiton, **7**: 107
palm-rosae, *Murex* **26**: 76
palmeri, *Coelocentrum* **22**: 96
palmeri, *Hendersonia* **19**: 48
palmeri, *Pecten* **11**: 85
palmeri, *Tritonia* **16**: 117, **17**: 7
palmula, *Ostrea* **28**: 2
palmulatus, *Callistochiton* **21**: 52
palomasensis, *Bythinella* **9**: 68, **29**: 111
Paludestrina, **12**: 113, **12**: 122
 acuta **24**: 101
 aequicostata **13**: 22
 attenuata **13**: 22
 australis **5**: 44
 bermudensis **24**: 144
 brevissima **13**: 22, **24**: 2
 diaboli **25**: 117
 hemphilli **12**: 121-2
 imitator **12**: 121-2
 jenkinsi **33**: 108, **34**: 36, **34**: 72
 laevis **32**: 93
 longinqua **12**: 122, **12**: 124
 minuta **19**: 90, **32**: 93, **33**: 112, **33**: 115
 monas **13**: 21-2, **24**: 2
 monroensis **21**: 39
 nickliniana **13**: 22, **27**: 82, **28**: 9, **31**: 46
 obtusa **13**: 60
 peristomata **10**: 119
 plana **24**: 139
 protea **12**: 122, **23**: 78
 reevei **13**: 60

- Paludestrina salsa 19: 90, 19: 107, 21: 75, 22: 53-4, 22: 82, 26: 54, 26: 116, 29: 85
 seemanni 13: 79, 30: 135
 stagnalis 34: 35
 stearnsiana 12: 121-2, 12: 124, 23: 78
 tampicoensis 21: 39, 21: 79, 23: 97
 tenuipes 17: 126
 vermicularis 23: 78
 paludicolus, Unio 1: 27, 13: 48
 Paludina, 10: 119
 alleghaniensis 15: 30
 angularis 32: 115
 burroughiana 32: 120
 carinata 32: 109, 32: 120
 coarctata 28: 121
 compressa 28: 122
 costata 32: 117
 cumingii 32: 113
 decapitata 28: 123
 decisus 28: 123
 emarginata 15: 31-2
 exilis 28: 121
 georgiana 3: 137
 grana 12: 42
 heterostropha 10: 23
 hyalina 9: 55
 incrassata 28: 121, 28: 126
 integra 4: 60, 5: 62-3
 japonica 5: 114-15, 6: 51, 7: 144, 25: 31-2
 kowiayensis 2: 41
 lagrandierei 12: 94
 lineata 4: 60
 lustrica 4: 53
 multicarinata 32: 120, 32: 62
 nolani 28: 124
 nuclea 12: 123
 obtusata 15: 30, 15: 32
 ponderosa 28: 122, 30: 113
 quadrata 32: 115
 scalaris 31: 8
 simonis 12: 94
 subglobosa 33: 119
 subsolidum 23: 123
 tricarinata 32: 121
 unicolor 32: 110
 vetula 32: 64
 vetusta 32: 64
 paludinaeformis, Turbo 33: 122
 paludinaeformis, Vivipara 33: 122
 Paludinella, 17: 116
 Paludomus, 5: 17
 lacunoides 3: 47, 5: 18
 palawanicus 5: 17-18
 paludosa, Polygyra 26: 105
 palumba Helix 8: 125
 palustris, Alaea 18: 106
 palustris, Galba 25: 67, 26: 117, 27: 54, 29: 21, 29: 95, 29: 129, 30: 9, 34: 10
 palustris, Limnaea 4: 123, 5: 56, 5: 94, 6: 32, 7: 43, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 85, 7: 128, 7: 135, 8: 65, 9: 102, 9: 127, 12: 65, 12: 110-11, 13: 5, 13: 58, 13: 88, 13: 112, 14: 69-71, 15: 111, 15: 129, 16: 96, 19: 3, 20: 22, 20: 56, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 20: 127, 21: 122, 30: 33, 22: 19, 22: 21-2, 22: 33, 22: 69-70, 22: 121, 22: 131, 23: 76, 24: 62, 25: 9, 26: 131, 28: 118, 29: 92, 29: 95, 29: 125-6, 31: 12, 31: 106, 33: 59-60, 34: 10
 palustris, Pupa 18: 115
 panamensis, Anricula 26: 123
 panamensis, Amnicola 23: 98
 panamensis, Cyrena 20: 3
 panamensis, Discopsis 33: 32
 panamensis, Fusinus 29: 55
 panamensis, Glyptostyla 7: 7
 panamensis, Heliacus 33: 32
 panamensis, Macoma 14: 120
 panamensis, Nassa 26: 122
 panamensis, Polymesoda 20: 3
 panamensis, Solemya 22: 2
 panamensis, Trivia 16: 43, 17: 86
 Panda, 6: 9, 8: 35
 Pandora, 2: 62
 arenosa 17: 95
 bicarinata 18: 20, 21: 57
 bilirata 32: 67
 bushiana 1: 52, 3: 24
 carolinensis 17: 95
 filosa 24: 45
 forresterensis 32: 67
 gouldiana 3: 28, 7: 82, 18: 47, 19: 103, 19: 111, 21: 143, 32: 91, 33: 114
 grandis 24: 45
 inaequivalvis 24: 103
 nasuta 2: 62
 punctata 24: 46
 trilineata 1: 52, 2: 62, 6: 39, 9: 119-20, 27: 77
 pandorae, Helix 14: 138, 20: 13, 32: 56
 pandura, Buccinum 34: 125
 panniculata, Oliva 24: 68
 panniculus, Conus 26: 122
 pannosa, Chama 34: 127
 pannosa, Strophia 3: 48
 pannosum, Cerion 12: 26-7
 Panacca, 18: 143
 Panomya ampla 32: 69, 32: 106
 arctica 32: 68

Panomya norvegica **17**: 111, **23**: 63, **25**: 105

Panopea, **2**: 47 (see *Panope*)

americana **18**: 75

bitruncata **18**: 74-5, **33**: 5

floridana **18**: 75

generosa **5**: 26, **28**: 47, **29**: 131,

31: 104, **32**: 25, **32**: 68

glycymeris **34**: 128

menardi **18**: 75

navicula **18**: 75

norvegica **2**: 47

reflexa **18**: 75

smithii **30**: 79

taeniata **32**: 25

pantagruelinus, *Odontostomus* **12**: 57

Pantellaria **33**: 144

panthera, *Achatina* **10**: 105

pantherina, *Cypraea* **24**: 36, **26**: 78, **30**:

36, **34**: 127

pantherina, *Gerontia* **6**: 56

panzosensis, *Amnicola* **34**: 49

papagorum, *Sonorella* **33**: 20

papalis, *Voluta* **33**: 133

Paphia, **2**: 89, **16**: 140

grata **32**: 27

laciniata **16**: 140, **28**: 82, **29**: 130,

31: 103

orbella **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **28**: 26

petiti **16**: 140, **21**: 20

rigida **16**: 140

runderata **16**: 140, **28**: 26

staminea **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **21**: 141,

24: 46, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **29**: 130,

31: 97, **31**: 103, **32**: 68

sulculosa **16**: 140

tenerima **16**: 140, **21**: 21, **22**: 137,

28: 26, **29**: 131, **31**: 97, **31**: 104

paphia, *Chione* **16**: 140, **16**: 141, **27**: 120

paphia, *Venus* **7**: 118

Paphiidae **2**: 89

papilio, *Strombus* **13**: 77

papilio, *Voluta* **33**: 134

papilla, *Naticina* **26**: 78

papillata, *Papillina* **22**: 98

papilliformis, *Ganesella* **16**: 116

Papillina papillata **22**: 98

papillosa, *Aeolidia* **30**: 130

papillosa, *Aeolidiella* **23**: 36-7

papillosa, *Fasciolaria* **33**: 44, **33**: 142

papillosa, *Goniobasis* **4**: 64, **4**: 124, **24**: 2

papillosa, *Pleurophorella* **18**: 36

papillosum, *Cardium* **12**: 56

papillosus, *Ischnochiton* **13**: 54, **13**: 130

papua, *Cyrena* **8**: 30, **27**: 59

Papuina, **7**: 73, **12**: 95

bidwilli **7**: 73-4

Papuina cerea **7**: 136

conscendens **7**: 73

dampierensis **34**: 70

folicola **7**: 74

fucata **7**: 73

macgillivrayi **6**: 125, **7**: 74

naso **6**: 125, **7**: 74

rhynchostoma **16**: 96

tayloriana **34**: 70

papyracea, *Helicostyla* **24**: 138

papyracea, *Labiosa* **8**: 41

papyracea, *Mactra* **8**: 27

papyracea, *Thracia* **27**: 74

papyraceus, *Unio* **1**: 81, **6**: 114, **13**: 48

papyratia, *Pyrula* **3**: 115, **11**: 32, **13**: 53, **19**: 55, **34**: 123

papyria, *Lutrarina* **22**: 98

Papyridea, **3**: 13

petitianum **15**: 9

semisulcatum **15**: 9

Papyrina, **8**: 26, **29**: 61

Parachatina, **32**: 99

Parachondria **19**: 72

paradesii, *Pupoides* **29**: 96

Paradione squalida **26**: 143

paradoxa, *Addisonia* **3**: 2

paradoxa, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130

paradoxa, *Vertigo* **13**: 103

paragramma, *Oleacina* **26**: 111

Parahelix, **6**: 122, **6**: 130

parallela, *Acmaea* **28**: 14

parallela, *Anodonta* **32**: 60

parallela, *Euglandina* **21**: 100-04, **26**: 31-2, **33**: 18

parallela, *Glandina* **4**: 126, **11**: 127

parallela, *Gongylostoma* **26**: 67

parallela, *Urocoptis* **26**: 67

Parallelodontidae, **12**: 83

parallelopipedon, *Unio* **10**: 80

parallelus, *Ancylus* **2**: 2-3, **3**: 34, **6**:

137, **7**: 128, **9**: 5, **9**: 128, **11**: 10, **13**: 6,

13: 105, **14**: 71, **14**: 102, **15**: 128,

16: 88, **17**: 120, **18**: 17, **18**: 77, **20**:

23, **20**: 91, **22**: 105, **26**: 117, **27**: 8, **27**:

127, **29**: 93, **30**: 8, **30**: 31, **31**: 90

parallelus, *Helicodiscus* **19**: 130, **20**:

107, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 144, **22**: 9,

22: 119, **23**: 95, **24**: 63, **24**: 69, **25**:

35, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 80, **25**: 114, **25**:

125, **26**: 74, **27**: 24, **28**: 10, **28**: 17,

29: 19, **29**: 92, **29**: 90, **30**: 65-6,

30: 72, **31**: 115, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**:

68, **33**: 98, **34**: 63-4

Paramenia, **16**: 118

Parametaria, **30**: 25

Paramusium dalli **11**: 116

Parapholas californica 11: 24, 11: 53,
11: 66, 11: 81, 12: 9, 21: 21, 21: 57,
28: 26
parapsis, Cyclophorus 20: 115
Paraptera, 28: 7
 gracilis 31: 119
Pararrhopalia, 16: 118
 pruvoti 16: 118
parasitica, Chama 9: 83
parasitica, Ostrea 7: 115
Paraspera, 19: 107
Parastarte triquetra 1: 52, 4: 5, 6: 39,
13: 53, 16: 140
Paratropis, 16: 118
Paravitrea, 11: 130
 lamellidens 33: 98
 multidentata 34: 28
parcipicta, Gibbula 21: 46, 22: 136
pardalina, Cypraea 1: 34
parietalis, Pupa 2: 80
parietalis, Sonorella 33: 40
parietalis, Vertigo 20: 95, 25: 59, 29:
127, 30: 38, 31: 33, 33: 50
parilis, Helix 12: 21
parkeri, Physa 5: 9, 12: 63, 15: 44
parkinsonii, Solemya 22: 1
parma, Limacellus 5: 22
parma, Patula 4: 17
parma, Pyramidula 11: 141
Parmacella calyculata 2: 68
 maculata 2: 68, 11: 77
 olivacea 2: 68, 11: 77
 punctulata 2: 68
 typica 2: 68
 valencienni 2: 67-8
Parmulina, 18: 113
Parmulophora, 18: 113
paroensis, Opeas 12: 16
paropseides, Planorbis 10: 79
parraiana, Helix 26: 105
Parreysia, 23: 139
 barnumi 18: 12, 32: 60
 corrugata 22: 107, 23: 139-40
 dalliana 26: 142
 dimotus 26: 142
 hauttecoeursi 27: 85
 lobensis 27: 85
 nyangensis 27: 86
 wynegungaensis 22: 107, 23: 139-
40, 24: 106, 24: 130
parsoni, Thersites 18: 68
Parthenia armata 9: 72
 emaciata 12: 53
 excavata 12: 53
 gracilis 12: 53
 interstincta 12: 53
 jeffreysi 12: 53

Parthenia monozona 12: 53
 scalaris 12: 53
 tricincta 12: 53
 turbanilloides 12: 53
Partula 6: 73, 6: 74, 6: 123
 abbreviata 6: 98
 actor 6: 98
 alabastrina 6: 99
 albescens 6: 99
 annectens 6: 98
 arguta 6: 98
 assimilis 6: 98
 attenuata 6: 75
 auraniana 6: 99, 19: 44
 auriculata 6: 74
 bellula 6: 98
 bicolor 6: 75
 bilineata 6: 75
 brazieri 11: 44
 bulimoides 6: 98
 caledonica 6: 99
 califera 6: 74
 calypso 6: 99
 carnicolor 6: 99
 carteriensis 6: 75
 clara 6: 75
 cinerea 6: 75
 citrina 6: 74
 compacta 6: 74
 compressa 6: 99
 concinna 6: 76
 confluens 3: 8-9
 conica 6: 98
 cooperi 3: 8
 corneola 6: 75
 coxi 6: 76
 crassilabris 6: 75
 decussatula 6: 78
 dentifera 6: 74
 eburnea 6: 99
 elevata 3: 8-9
 emersoni 27: 67
 eximia 6: 99, 11: 44
 faba 6: 74
 filosa 6: 75
 flexuosa 6: 75
 formosa 6: 74
 fusca 6: 74
 ganymedes 6: 98
 garrettii 6: 75
 gibba 6: 65
 gonocheila 6: 98
 guamensis 6: 98
 hartmani 6: 76
 hastula 6: 75
 hebe, 6: 75
 hyalina 6: 75

Partula imperforata 6: 74

- inflata 6: 98
- kubaryi 6: 76
- laevigata 6: 76
- lignaria 6: 75
- lineata 6: 75
- lutea 6: 75
- lyrata 6: 75
- macgillivrayi 6: 99, 11: 44
- magdalena 6: 98
- micans 6: 75
- minima 6: 75
- minuta 6: 98
- mooreana 6: 75
- navigatoria 6: 74
- newcombiana 6: 98
- newenitarius 11: 44
- nodosa 6: 75
- obesa 6: 98
- otaheitana 6: 75
- paterna 6: 99
- pellucida 6: 76
- planilabra 6: 74
- producta 6: 75
- proxima 6: 99
- pyramis 6: 99
- radiata 6: 74
- radiolata 6: 99
- regularis 6: 75
- repanda 6: 98
- rosea 6: 98
- rufa 6: 98
- simulans 6: 76
- stolida 6: 75
- subgonocheila 6: 98
- suturalis 6: 75
- taeniata 6: 75
- thala 6: 74
- trifasciata 3: 8-9
- turgida 6: 98
- turricula 6: 99
- typica 3: 8-9
- umbilicata 6: 75
- vanikorensis 6: 75
- varia 6: 98
- virginea 6: 74
- virgulata 6: 98
- vittata 6: 75
- woodlarkiana 6: 75

Partulina carnicolor 19: 112

- cooperi 19: 135
- dubia 27: 39, 34: 110-11
- dwrightii 27: 39
- flemingi 19: 111
- fulvicans 19: 135
- hayseldeni 10: 31
- kaeana 19: 113

Partulina kuhnsi 27: 71

- lemmoni 19: 112
- montagui 27: 39
- mutabilis 22: 68
- perdix 27: 71
- semicarinata 10: 31
- theodori, 22: 68
- variabilis 22: 68
- winniei 22: 67

partumeia Calyculina 12: 119, 13: 112,

14: 79, 16: 90, 16: 92, 19: 32, 20: 98

partumeium, Musculium 29: 94

partumeium, Sphaerium 2: 49, 4: 5,
4: 40, 6: 66, 6: 140-1, 7: 129, 8: 139,
9: 141, 13: 4, 15: 103, 21: 8, 21: 143,
22: 32, 30: 30

parva, Anachis 30: 25

parva, Amnicola 2: 91, 13: 31, 19: 27,
19: 117, 20: 23, 26: 65

parva, Carunculina 23: 119, 28: 75, 28:
129, 28: 141-2, 30: 15, 30: 20, 31:
119

parva, Columbella 30: 25

parva, Galba 25: 116, 27: 105, 28: 9,
29: 47

parva, Eriphyla 3: 65, 7: 113**parva, Helicina 12: 1**

parva, Lampsis 16: 104, 22: 93, 23:
92, 24: 105, 24: 127, 27: 21, 30: 15

parva, Limnaea 2: 110, 8: 116, 18: 126,
19: 52, 20: 56, 20: 125-6, 23: 94, 23:
96, 25: 116, 26: 65, 28: 118, 28: 120,
29: 92, 29: 123, 29: 125-6, 34: 10

parva, Nacella 8: 128**parva, Olivella 34: 119****parva, Physa 12: 65, 14: 19, 15: 71**

parva, Pholadidea 5: 55, 11: 53, 21: 22,
28: 28

parva, Pseudogalba 34: 10**parva, Sonorella 19: 71**

parvidens, Bifidaria 12: 128, 13: 14, 13:
16, 18: 122, 26: 81

Parvilucina approximata 32: 24**parviplica, Tornatina 8: 132****parvula, Cypraea 1: 34****parvula, Cytherea 33: 121****parvula, Donax 5: 126****parvula, Fusconaia 32: 11, 34: 17****parvula, Hyalina 5: 10****parvula, Succinea 6: 31****parvula, Vertigo 3: 136, 6: 6, 19: 54**

parvula, Vallonia 7: 94, 9: 17, 11: 71,
11: 82, 11: 120, 20: 81, 23: 81, 23: 95,
29: 19, 29: 91

parvulus, Cyclotus 20: 114

parvulus, Somatogyrus 8: 102, 17: 133-
4, 17: 142, 29: 49

parvulus, Unio 18: 57
 parvum, Amnicola 12: 44
 parvum, Buccinum 30: 26
 parvum, Calliostoma 19: 108, 22: 136
 parvum, Musculum 23: 67, 28: 19
 parvum, Pleurocera 3: 89
 parvus, Gyraulus 2: 2, 3: 24
 parvus, Helix 2: 2
 parvus, Lampsilis 14: 78, 14: 131, 20: 17
 20: 53, 20: 83, 22: 65, 29: 93, 33: 17
 parvus, Pectunculus 3: 56
 parvus, Planorbis 2: 2, 2: 40, 2: 68, 3:
 24, 4: 114, 6: 137, 7: 69, 7: 85, 7: 128,
 8: 65, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9: 36, 9: 53-5, 9:
 117, 9: 127, 10: 43, 10: 117, 11: 10,
 11: 122, 12: 60, 13: 6, 13: 30, 13: 35,
 13: 48, 13: 58, 13: 65, 13: 101, 13:
 105, 13: 112, 14: 10, 14: 70-1, 14:
 76, 14: 86, 14: 102-4, 15: 10, 15:
 128, 17: 84, 17: 93, 17: 113, 19: 28,
 19: 120, 19: 130, 20: 17, 20: 23,
 20: 92, 20: 98, 21: 8, 21: 35, 21: 123,
 22: 9, 22: 65, 22: 32, 22: 104-6,
 22: 121, 23: 78, 23: 96, 24: 2, 24: 62,
 25: 67, 25: 116, 25: 126, 26: 96, 26:
 131, 27: 68, 28: 8, 29: 87, 29: 93, 29:
 95, 29: 126, 30: 9, 30: 31, 30: 33, 30:
 135, 31: 12, 31: 91, 32: 42-3, 32: 97,
 33: 15, 33: 61, 34: 68
 parvus, Unio 1: 21, 1: 62, 1: 75, 2: 111,
 4: 21, 4: 133, 4: 137, 5: 62-3, 5: 75,
 5: 77, 6: 45, 9: 20, 9: 91, 10: 58, 10:
 58, 10: 60, 12: 31, 12: 33, 12: 82,
 12: 137, 28: 69, 31: 113
 Paryphanta, 7: 123
 busbyi 13: 115
 pasadenae, Punctum 10: 21, 11: 142,
 21: 35, 30: 38,
 Pasithea, elegans 24: 75
 pasonis, Bulimulus 16: 32, 18: 49
 pasonis, Holospira 8: 112, 9: 50, 11:
 108, 30: 124
 patagonica, Fissuridea 6: 112, 11: 7
 patagonica, Lima 16: 16
 patagonica, Mactra 6: 111
 patagonica, Solemya 22: 2
 patagonica, Sonorella 33: 20, 33: 40
 patagonica, Terebra 6: 111
 patagonicum, Omphalius 6: 112
 patagonicus, Trophon 34: 99
 patagonicum, Chlorostoma 13: 110-11
 patagonicus, Trochus 13: 110
 Patella, 14: 44
 aenigmatica 9: 82
 amussitata 5: 80
 antillarum 5: 86
 aponogetonis 28: 129

Patella argentata 8: 92
 argenvillei 7: 143
 aspera 12: 55, 24: 102
 asteriscus 5: 92
 auricularia 34: 128
 azorica 5: 51
 boninensis 5: 79, 8: 66-7, 8: 91
 caerulea 12: 55, 22: 133
 candeana 5: 86
 cinnamomea 14: 61
 confusa 4: 47
 elegans 5: 86
 equestris 14: 45
 exarata 4: 100-01
 fornicata 28: 129
 fungoides 34: 128
 galathea 14: 61
 geometrica 11: 65
 gigantea 7: 143
 gondola 34: 129
 gorgonica 34: 128
 grata 8: 67
 japonica 34: 141
 kermadecensis 7: 109, 7: 142-3
 lusitanica 12: 55, 22: 133
 macroschisma 34: 129
 magellanica 18: 113
 mazatlanica 4: 101, 8: 67
 mexicana 7: 109, 7: 143
 mytiliformis 34: 129
 mytilina 34: 129
 nigrisquamata 8: 66-7, 8: 91
 nigrolineata 5: 79
 oculus 34: 129
 oculus-hirci 34: 129
 pallida 5: 79
 patriarcha 7: 109, 7: 143
 personata 5: 82
 pica 7: 142
 porcellana 28: 129
 pulchra 34: 129
 stearnsii 4: 100, 5: 79, 8: 66-7
 stellaeformis 5: 80
 talcosa 8: 92
 tarentina 12: 55
 tenera 5: 86
 testudinaria 9: 101
 toreuma 5: 80
 umbella 34: 129
 umbraculum 34: 129
 unguis 34: 128
 vulgata 5: 51, 10: 126, 24: 102
 Patellipurpura patula 32: 23
 patelloides, Ancylus 12: 59, 13: 64, 17:
 14
 patelloidea, Lanx 12: 60, 13: 65, 31: 2
 paterna, Partula 6: 99

patina, *Acmaea* **3**: 144, **5**: 3, **5**: 57, **7**: 71,
9: 42, **11**: 23, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 89,
12: 111, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 45, **26**:
135, **28**: 14, **28**: 27, **29**: 131, **31**: 98,
31: 104, **33**: 26
patina, *Pleurodonte* **15**: 137, **15**: 139–40
Patinella, **18**: 113
Patinigera, **18**: 113
patriarcha, *Patella* **7**: 109, **7**: 143
patriarchus, *Bulimulus* **5**: 48
patzcuarensis, *Physa* **5**: 9
patzcuarensis, *Pyrgulopsis* **5**: 9
Patula, **3**: 62, **6**: 54–5, **6**: 57, **6**: 68, **6**:
117, **6**: 122–3, **7**: 92, **8**: 7, **11**: 140
alba **3**: 8, **6**: 16
albida **4**: 17
albina **3**: 102
alternata **3**: 69, **3**: 110, **4**: 31,
4: 122, **4**: 137, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**:
16, **7**: 33, **7**: 66, **7**: 68, **7**: 92, **7**:
122, **7**: 126, **7**: 135, **8**: 70, **9**: 3,
10: 84, **22**: 52, **22**: 96, **24**: 91, **29**:
122
angulosa **2**: 7
anthonyi **29**: 122
appressa **8**: 52
asteriscus **4**: 66, **6**: 16, **9**: 3
bicolor **3**: 133
bruneri **2**: 64
buttoni **4**: 24
caeca **3**: 62, **3**: 138
carinata **7**: 68
carnea **4**: 15
castanea **2**: 64
concentrica **10**: 70, **10**: 135
confluens **3**: 102
conspecta **3**: 102
cooperi **3**: 21, **3**: 101, **3**: 133, **4**: 108,
5: 83, **6**: 102, **7**: 96, **29**: 129
cronkhitei **3**: 102, **12**: 85–6, **13**: 104
cryptobidens **6**: 55
cumberlandiana **6**: 9, **6**: 77
decora **13**: 132
depressa **3**: 102
elevata **3**: 102
fragilis **4**: 17
glissoni **10**: 90
globulosa **3**: 101
gortschana **3**: 102
gouldi **2**: 64
harpa **3**: 98
haydeni **2**: 64, **3**: 135
hemphilli **2**: 64, **3**: 102, **6**: 102, **7**:
132
hybrida **4**: 14
idahoensis **3**: 135
incrustedata **3**: 63

Patula ingersolli **3**: 103
intersum **3**: 135
jessica **6**: 55
jugalis **3**: 134, **4**: 24
lactea **3**: 134
lineata **3**: 103, **3**: 138, **4**: 114, **4**:
137, **6**: 16, **7**: 126
major **3**: 102
minor **3**: 8, **3**: 21, **3**: 102
minutissima **3**: 102
mordax **6**: 77, **6**: 103, **7**: 122
multicostata **2**: 64
opulens **2**: 7
oquirrhensis **2**: 64
parma **4**: 17
pauper **2**: 7, **12**: 24, **13**: 132
peripherica **2**: 64
perspectiva **3**: 83, **4**: 137, **5**: 137,
5: 139, **6**: 16, **6**: 77, **7**: 33, **7**: 68,
7: 126, **7**: 135, **8**: 105, **22**: 52,
24: 99, **29**: 122
picta **4**: 16
pygmaea **3**: 103
rota **6**: 70
rotundata **22**: 55
ruderata **2**: 7, **14**: 112
rugosa **4**: 16
solitaria **4**: 137, **7**: 33–4, **7**: 68,
7: 135, **10**: 84, **22**: 52
striatella **3**: 97, **3**: 102, **4**: 114, **4**:
137, **5**: 92, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 16,
7: 66, **7**: 68, **7**: 86, **7**: 126, **7**: 135,
10: 16, **14**: 112, **19**: 96, **22**: 52,
24: 99
strigosa **2**: 64, **3**: 101, **3**: 134, **4**: 31,
4: 122, **4**: 145, **5**: 40, **6**: 1, **6**:
102, **7**: 96, **9**: 84, **9**: 108, **10**:
84, **29**: 142
subcarinata **3**: 133, **4**: 24
timandra **6**: 55
trifasciata **3**: 102
typica **3**: 102
utahensis **2**: 64, **29**: 142
variegata **6**: 70
viridula **3**: 102
wasatchensis **2**: 64
patula, *Amphibulima* **5**: 69, **8**: 35
patula, *Emmericia* **23**: 45
patula, *Hartmannia* **33**: 108
patula, *Machaera* **5**: 59, **9**: 42, **10**: 33
patula, *Patellipurpura* **32**: 23
patula, *Purpura* **1**: 13, **5**: 66, **19**: 17
patula, *Siliqua* **5**: 55, **10**: 57, **11**: 53, **11**:
66, **13**: 120, **32**: 68
Patularia, **20**: 39
ovata **20**: 39
Patulastra, **7**: 93

Patulastra pugetensis **8**: 130, **9**: 18
 Patulidae, **6**: 121
 patuloides, Gastrodonta **9**: 15, **9**: 120
 patuloides, Pseudohyalina **9**: 15
 patuloides, Zonitoides **11**: 131, **14**: 57
 Patulopsis, **6**: 56
 paucicostata, Leptothyra **12**: 89, **16**: 42,
 21: 45, **22**: 38, **25**: 75
 paucicostatium, Cardium **12**: 56, **22**: 133
 paucilirata, Acanthina **33**: 34
 paucilirata, Trivia **14**: 144
 pauciliratum, Monoceros **27**: 26
 pauciplicata, Quadrula **12**: 93, **16**: 37
 pauciplicatus, Barbata **12**: 93
 pauluccia, Helix **20**: 94
 paulus, Lampsilis **18**: 134
 paulus, Unio **10**: 60
 pauper, Patula **2**: 7, **12**: 24, **13**: 132
 pauper, Pyramidula **12**: 86, **16**: 56
 pauperata, Geomelania **8**: 21
 pauperata, Tellina **14**: 119
 paupercula, Goniobasis **14**: 77, **20**: 42
 pauperculum, Pisidium **10**: 64, **10**: 66,
 13: 55, **13**: 91, **13**: 106, **14**: 100, **14**:
 103, **22**: 113, **31**: 85
 pauperculum, Pleurobema **34**: 18
 pauperculus, Opeas **8**: 20
 pauperculus, Stenogyra **8**: 20
 pavonia, Anodonta **4**: 21
 pavonius, Strophitus **29**: 94, **32**: 17
 Paxillus lyratus **15**: 22
 paxillus, Diplommantina **22**: 43
 paysanduanus, Potamolithus **24**: 15
 pazi, Aperostoma **15**: 135
 pazii, Monocondylaea **10**: 81
 pazii, Nodularia **24**: 97-8
 pazii, Unio **24**: 98
 paziana, Tellina **14**: 120
 pealii, Conus **1**: 44, **6**: 39, **11**: 36, **13**: 54
 pealii, Loligo **3**: 104, **33**: 69
 pearmaniana, Adamsiella **15**: 49
 peasei, Cypraea **1**: 34
 peasei, Diplomorpha **6**: 99
 pecosensis, Ashmunella **16**: 105, **19**: 70
 Pecten, **11**: 116, **15**: 113
 aequisulcatus **7**: 28, **11**: 40, **11**: 80,
 13: 24, **17**: 67, **20**: 71, **21**: 56,
 21: 103, **27**: 122, **28**: 82, **29**: 130,
 31: 103
 alaskensis **4**: 36, **11**: 86, **32**: 66
 alba **7**: 115
 albidus **20**: 71, **27**: 122
 andersoni **30**: 82
 beringianus **27**: 122
 borealis **18**: 48, **19**: 104, **21**: 98,
 30: 91, **32**: 91
 californicus **30**: 69

Pecten cataractes **27**: 131
 caurinus **11**: 66, **22**: 39, **24**: 47,
 27: 122, **32**: 66
 circularis **20**: 71, **27**: 122, **32**: 24,
 32: 27
 clarkensis **30**: 68
 complexicosta **30**: 69
 concentricus **15**: 113
 davidsoni **11**: 86
 dentatus **27**: 121, **32**: 27
 diegensis **13**: 100, **21**: 19, **22**: 137,
 24: 96, **24**: 126
 digitatus **27**: 122
 dilleri **14**: 117
 dislocatus **1**: 52, **4**: 6, **13**: 53, **20**:
 4, **27**: 122, **34**: 121
 estrellanum **14**: 117
 excavatus **27**: 121
 exasperatus **7**: 115, **21**: 69
 flabellum **34**: 137
 flexuosus **27**: 17
 floridus **10**: 34, **13**: 100, **18**: 20
 fuscopurpureus **34**: 121
 gibbosus **27**: 122
 gibbus **7**: 115, **30**: 91
 giganteus **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **28**: 26,
 29: 131, **31**: 104
 guppyi **16**: 100
 hallae **34**: 76
 hastatus **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **7**: 101, **9**: 41,
 10: 33, **10**: 68, **10**: 84, **10**: 125,
 11: 52-3, **11**: 104, **20**: 71, **21**:
 19, **22**: 39, **24**: 47, **24**: 96, **24**:
 126, **25**: 133, **27**: 121-2, **28**: 26,
 33: 66
 heermanni **14**: 117
 hericeus **18**: 20, **20**: 71, **21**: 19,
 24: 47, **24**: 96, **27**: 121-2, **31**:
 97, **32**: 66, **33**: 66
 hindsii **20**: 71, **24**: 47, **27**: 121-2,
 31: 97, **32**: 76
 inaequalis **7**: 115
 irradians **1**: 21, **3**: 28, **4**: 113, **4**: 138,
 6: 28, **9**: 119, **11**: 39-40, **15**:
 113, **18**: 48, **21**: 69, **27**: 122, **28**:
 52, **30**: 91
 interradiatus **30**: 69
 islandicus **12**: 74, **16**: 15, **17**: 109,
 21: 143, **23**: 63, **25**: 106, **27**: 121-
 2, **30**: 91, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 jacobaeus **24**: 102
 japonicus **9**: 86
 jeffersonius **14**: 117
 jordani **22**: 39, **33**: 135
 kincaidi, **33**: 135
 landi **34**: 137
 laqueatus **9**: 86

Pecten latiauritus **13**: 29, **16**: 43, **18**: 20,
27: 27, **28**: 82, **33**: 67
madisonius **14**: 117
magellanicus **10**: 74, **11**: 116, **12**:
 74, **15**: 114, **16**: 15, **16**: 119,
19: 130, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **30**:
 91, **30**: 130, **34**: 50, **34**: 99
magnolia **14**: 117
monotimeris **21**: 56, **28**: 82
navarchus **24**: 47, **27**: 122, **31**: 97
nodosus **21**: 69, **34**: 121
nucleus **7**: 115, **11**: 9, **13**: 53
opercularis **10**: 125
operculiformis **30**: 69
ornatus **7**: 115, **10**: 123, **17**: 127,
34: 121
oxygonus **7**: 115
pallium **4**: 79
palmeri **11**: 85
perplanus **13**: 143
pes-felis **27**: 6, **27**: 17
pes-lutrae **10**: 125
pugetensis **33**: 136
pustulosus **11**: 116
randolphi **11**: 85, **20**: 71, **32**: 66
raveneli **21**: 69
rhytidus **34**: 77
rubidus **26**: 133, **27**: 121-2
sinensis **27**: 121
strategus **27**: 122
sulcatus **24**: 102
subminutus **16**: 100
subnodosus **27**: 29, **27**: 122, **32**:
 27
tenuicostatus **3**: 5, **4**: 113, **4**: 138,
5: 64, **15**: 114, **17**: 109
thetidis **7**: 115
tillamookensis **20**: 71
tolmani **30**: 82
tumidus **27**: 122
undatus **11**: 116
vancouverensis **7**: 100-01, **8**: 84,
18: 20
varius **10**: 125, **12**: 56, **24**: 102
vaughani **34**: 137
vaun **34**: 137
ventricosus **20**: 71, **27**: 122
waylandi **34**: 137
yessoensis **27**: 122
ziczac **6**: 110
zigzag **7**: 115
pecten, *Lucina* **1**: 52, **7**: 114
pectinata, *Atrina* **11**: 25
pectinata, *Cuspidaria* **7**: 101
pectinata, *Lucina* **7**: 114
pectinata, *Trigonia* **1**: 45
pectinatus, *Lepidopleurus* **5**: 68

pectinatus, *Pectunculus* **1**: 52, **7**: 116
pectinatus, *Phacoides* **21**: 70
Pectinella sigsbei **11**: 116
pectinella, *Lucina* **7**: 114
Pectinidae, **9**: 105, **12**: 83
pectorina, *Venus* **6**: 110, **10**: 123
pectorosa, *Actinonaias* **34**: 89
Pectunculus, **5**: 84, **12**: 83
acuticostatus **7**: 115
angulatus **7**: 115
angulosus **7**: 116
castaneus **7**: 116
decussatus **7**: 116
gaditanus **24**: 102
longior, **11**: 9
minor **23**: 131
parvus **3**: 56
pectinatus **1**: 52, **7**: 116
pennaceus **7**: 116, **34**: 122
sulcatus **3**: 70
undatus **7**: 116
violacescens **12**: 56
peculiaris, *Diplodon* **24**: 118
peculiaris, *Unio* **11**: 22
pedersenii, *Enaeta* **20**: 130
Pedicularis californica **6**: 48, **7**: 72, **21**:
 43
pediculus, *Pupa* **6**: 101, 125
pediculus, *Trivia* **3**: 114, **5**: 50, **17**: 57,
24: 11, **34**: 123
pedina, *Macrochlamys* **14**: 35
Pedipes afra **5**: 51
angulata **26**: 123
liratus **32**: 55, **33**: 65
mirabilis **5**: 69, **27**: 59
naticoides **8**: 33
ovalis **8**: 33
unisulcata **17**: 8, **33**: 65, **21**: 57
pedroana, *Cerithiopsis* **27**: 27, **28**: 82,
29: 130, **31**: 103
pedroana, *Drillia* **13**: 28, **24**: 143
pedroana, *Olivella* **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**:
 134, **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**:
 22, **34**: 117
pedroana, *Triforis* **27**: 27
Pegias, **15**: 53, **28**: 45
fabula **34**: 88
peilei, *Turbonilla* **25**: 24
pelagica, *Scyllaea* **8**: 107
Pelecypoda, **2**: 18-19, **5**: 55, **7**: 104
pelidna, *Cypraea* **18**: 96
peliomphala, *Euhadra* **15**: 20, **22**: 42
peliomphala, *Eulota* **22**: 42
pella, *Leda* **10**: 2
pellis-serpentis, *Helix* **34**: 99
Pellicula depressa **8**: 35
pellucens, *Auricula* **13**: 47

pellucens, Buliminus **2**: 6
 pellucens, Spiraxis **8**: 20
 pellucens, Stenogyra **8**: 20
 pellucida, Amastra **25**: 16
 pellucida, Avicula **30**: 69
 pellucida, Bifidaria **19**: 39
 pellucida, Chama **3**: 65, **11**: 53, **12**: 9,
 12: 89, **16**: 42, **21**: 20, **21**: 56, **28**:
 26, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 pellucida, Cyclonassa **24**: 83
 pellucida, Gastrocopta **32**: 72, **34**: 52
 pellucida, Hyalina **11**: 129, **13**: 12
 pellucida, Labiosa **8**: 41
 pellucida, Mysia **14**: 34
 pellucida, Neara **2**: 61
 pellucida, Partula **6**: 76
 pellucida, Pupa **3**: 62, **4**: 142
 pellucida, Vertigo **26**: 106
 pellucida, Vitrina **9**: 95, **21**: 30, **22**: 55
 pellucidula, Trivia **17**: 86
 pellucidum, Bulimus **13**: 118
 pellucidus, Mytilus **6**: 27, **15**: 94–5, **32**:
 91
 pellucidus, Solen **10**: 126
 peloncillensis, Sonorella **32**: 83
 peloritana, Leptothyra **5**: 51
 peloronta, Nerita **1**: 13, **2**: 119, **3**: 137,
 5: 68, **15**: 48, **17**: 57, **19**: 56, **33**: 6,
 34: 124
 pelta, Acmaea **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42, **11**:
 23, **11**: 43, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **21**: 92,
 24: 45, **28**: 14, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 Peltatus, **22**: 11
 Peltodoris greeleyi **23**: 132
 peltoides, Siphonaria **21**: 35, **21**: 57,
 28: 81
 peltoides, Williamia **16**: 42, **18**: 20,
 21: 86
 pembertoni, Ataphrus **30**: 70
 penderi, Leda **32**: 66
 penicillata, Anachis **16**: 40
 penicillata, Cepolis **28**: 106
 penicillata, Columbella **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 penicillata, Drillia **13**: 24, **19**: 51, **21**:
 58, **22**: 135, **27**: 29
 penicillatus, Medionidus **18**: 136
 penicillatus, Unio **13**: 138
 peninsulae, Ancyclus **9**: 138, **13**: 48,
 16: 86, **16**: 88, **17**: 26, **17**: 28, **20**: 9,
 33: 7
 peninsulae, Galba **25**: 107
 peninsulae, Lymnaea **22**: 9, **22**: 16,
 22: 19
 peninsulae, Physa **13**: 48, **13**: 70
 peninsularis, Gastrocopta **34**: 93–4
 peninsularis, Planorbis **17**: 11
 peninsularis, Sonorella **29**: 16, **29**: 100

penita, Penitella **21**: 57
 penita, Pholadidea **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 72,
 10: 93, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 9,
 21: 22, **28**: 26
 penita, Truncilla **24**: 77, **24**: 79–80
 penitus, Unio **6**: 45, **18**: 57
 Penitella penita **21**: 57
 pennaceus, Pectunculus **7**: 116, **34**: 122
 pennatifera, Xylotrya **5**: 55
 pennsylvanica, Goniobasis **30**: 4, **33**: 74
 pennsylvanica Helix **4**: 137
 pennsylvanica, Lucina **7**: 114, **11**: 32,
 12: 143, **17**: 57
 pennsylvanica, Mesodon **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 pennsylvanica, Polygyra **11**: 95, **16**: 51,
 24: 92, **25**: 131, **26**: 91, **26**: 93, **28**:
 16, **33**: 14, **34**: 28
 pennsylvanicus, Phacoides **19**: 35
 pennsylvanicus, Philomycus **11**: 140, **30**:
 58, **33**: 80, **33**: 88
 pennsylvanicus, Somatogyrus **17**: 135,
 17: 140, **19**: 116, **29**: 49
 peoriensis, Succinea **6**: 19, **11**: 143
 pepiniana, Anodonta **6**: 65,
 pepo, Voluta **34**: 131
 peponum, Tornatellina **23**: 123
 pentabanchus, Doridunculus **22**: 24
 Pentadactylus fusco-imbricatus **33**: 71
 pentadelphia, Vitrea **14**: 57
 pentagonoides, Quadrula **16**: 39–40
 pentagya, Zonitoides **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 Pentataenia **3**: 52
 pentodon, Bifidaria **11**: 118, **13**: 3, **13**:
 15, **13**: 46, **13**: 79, **13**: 103, **14**: 31,
 14: 64, **14**: 74, **14**: 93, **14**: 103, **17**:
 131, **19**: 58, **19**: 121–2, **19**: 134,
 20: 101, **20**: 141, **21**: 68, **21**: 144, **22**:
 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 94, **24**: 63, **25**: 35,
 25: 64, **25**: 75, **25**: 116, **26**: 15, **27**:
 96, **28**: 11, **29**: 19, **29**: 91, **29**: 123,
 30: 38, **30**: 72, **32**: 136
 pentodon, Gastrocopta **31**: 54, **31**: 56,
 31: 70, **31**: 114, **33**: 14, **33**: 68, **33**:
 97, **34**: 39, **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 pentodon, Pupa **1**: 54, **2**: 54, **3**: 69, **3**:
 84, **3**: 123, **3**: 131, **3**: 138, **6**: 4, **6**: 7,
 6: 100, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **8**: 64, **8**: 70,
 8: 107, **8**: 126, **8**: 137, **9**: 89, **10**: 43,
 10: 106, **11**: 110, **11**: 136, **14**: 64,
 16: 59, **25**: 27
 pentodon, Vertigo **3**: 84, **5**: 138, **6**: 18,
 7: 127, **7**: 135, **9**: 3, **10**: 101, **19**: 121
 peoriensis, Succinea **7**: 127, **20**: 90, **20**:
 98, **20**: 120
 peracuta, Amnicola **3**: 24, **22**: 65
 peracuta, Pleurodonte **15**: 102
 peracutissima, Helix **7**: 112, **8**: 4

peracutissima, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **9**: 14,
15: 33, **15**: 102, **16**: 1, **16**: 14
 peraeformis, Unio **10**: 81
 peraffinis, Helix **5**: 33
 peraffinis, Microphysa **5**: 33
 peraffinis, Thysanophora **8**: 3
 perakensis, Melania **12**: 14
 peraltum, Pisidium **14**: 5-6, **14**: 79, **19**:
31, **20**: 44, **26**: 95
 peramabilis, Cardium **3**: 14
 peramabilis, Solariella **4**: 36, **7**: 102,
26: 136, **33**: 26
 peramabilis, Tegula **18**: 20
 perampla, Lymnaea **22**: 8
 peraperta, Aegista **17**: 45
 peraperta, Eulota **18**: 34
 perattenuata, Magilia **18**: 123
 peraudieri, Ancyclus **27**: 124
 percallosa, Gastrodonta, **11**: 132, **11**: 13
 percarinatus, Planorbis **23**: 6
 perconfusa, Valvata **31**: 36
 perconicus, Microceramus **26**: 106, **26**:
13
 percorrugata, Unio **18**: 12, **23**: 141
 percostata, Polygyra **13**: 37, **14**: 26, **14**:
2
 percrassa, Licina **26**: 100, **32**: 89
 percrassa, Oldroydia **8**: 90, **16**: 42, **21**:
47, **22**: 136
 percrassa, Ostrea **13**: 93
 percrassum, Buccinum **10**: 18
 percrassus, Lepidopleurus **8**: 90, **16**:
42, **21**: 47, **22**: 136
 perdepressa, Helix **5**: 53, **5**: 69
 perdepressa, Microphysa **5**: 33, **5**: 69
 perdepressa, Thysanophora **8**: 3
 perdepressa, Valvata **20**: 30-1
 Perdicella ornata **19**: 113
 perdix, Cyclophorus **12**: 1
 perdix, Dolium **3**: 115, **10**: 132, **19**: 55
 perdix, Lampsilis **15**: 50
 perdix, Nephronaias **27**: 82, **27**: 91,
27: 94, **34**: 89
 perdix, Oncaea **32**: 99
 perdix, Partulina **27**: 71
 perdix, Unio **1**: 62
 pereger, Limnaea **33**: 108
 peregra, Limnaea **3**: 40, **10**: 105, **16**: 96
 peregrinus, Planorbis **6**: 81, **10**: 79
 perelongata, Pseudachatina **34**: 71
 Pereudesia **34**: 69
 perexilis, Campolaemus **6**: 96
 perexilis, Tomigerus **6**: 96
 perfecta, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 115, **29**: 70
 perforata, Macrochlamys **16**: 78
 perfragilis, Macrochlamys **16**: 78
 perfragilis, Anchura **12**: 95

pergranosa, Trishoplita **22**: 42, **22**: 43
 pericalles, Cypraea **18**: 96
 perideris, Hindsia **24**: 32
 perigrapta, Helix **8**: 51
 perigrapta, Polygyra **7**: 140, **11**: 92,
11: 95, **12**: 98, **13**: 54-5, **13**: 70, **13**:
142-3, **14**: 31, **14**: 54, **18**: 54, **18**: 89,
20: 34, **25**: 124
 perigrapta, Triodopsis **13**: 54
 Peringiella elongata **12**: 54
 peripherica, Oreohelix **27**: 53, **30**: 96
 peripherica, Patula **2**: 64
 Periploma, **2**: 77
 argentina **9**: 104
 carpenteri **10**: 48
 cochlodesma **9**: 142
 discus **4**: 72, **6**: 48, **7**: 75, **22**: 137,
29: 131, **31**: 104
 fragilis **21**: 143
 inequivalvis **19**: 79
 leana **2**: 77, **9**: 35, **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 planuscula **7**: 133, **11**: 81, **29**: 131,
31: 104
 stearnsii **10**: 48
 sulcata **17**: 122
 Perirhoe, **21**: 124
 periscelidus, Chrysodomus **5**: 47
 Perissodon, **8**: 27
 Peristernia, carolinae **31**: 102
 incarnata **31**: 102
 thaanumi **31**: 101
 peristomata, Paludestrina **10**: 119
 peristomatus, Potamolitus **10**: 87
 perstriata, Cochliopa **34**: 47
 perita, Ocinebra **21**: 41, **22**: 38
 peritus, Murex **21**: 41
 perizonatum, Fulgur **17**: 75
 perkinsiana, Pleurotoma **17**: 12
 perlaevis, Omphalina **14**: 56, **24**: 91,
25: 63
 perlucidus, Bulimulus **17**: 103
 permagna, Trivia **24**: 12
 Perna, **12**: 83
 alata **5**: 70
 bicolor **7**: 116
 chemnitziana **26**: 143
 ephippium **1**: 13, **4**: 24, **7**: 116
 obliqua **7**: 116
 recognita, **9**: 83
 rigida **7**: 116
 perna, Isognonia **34**: 127
 perna, Ostrea **34**: 127
 pernobilis, Scala **9**: 111
 pernodosa, Quadrula **15**: 50
 pernula, Pinna **11**: 25
 Peronaeus, **9**: 114
 peronii, Atlanta **5**: 68

- peronii, Bulimus 15: 8
 peronii, Cantharidus 16: 71
 peronii, Spirula 3: 104, 8: 36, 12: 57,
 19: 16, 24: 82, 33: 108
 Perostylus, 8: 17, 8: 67
 brazieri 8: 17
 fordianus 8: 18, 68
 perovalis, Unio 18: 57
 perovatus, Unio 10: 136, 13: 7
 perpallida, Clausilia 14: 108
 perpinguis, Aletrion 29: 130, 31: 103
 perpinguis, Nassa 11: 80, 12: 7, 13:
 102, 16: 40, 18: 20, 21: 40, 21: 58,
 22: 39, 22: 134, 28: 27, 28: 82
 perplana, Venericardia 1: 52
 perplanus, Pecten 13: 143
 perplexa, Acmaea 6: 89-90, 18: 94
 perplexa, Clausilia 10: 144
 perplexa, Cyliindrella 15: 3
 perplexa, Eutivela 5: 28-9, 5: 44
 perplexa, Glandina 8: 1
 perplexa, Meretrix 5: 28
 perplexa, Oleacina 5: 33
 perplexa, Thaumasia 15: 3
 perplexa, Truncilla 14: 79, 15: 52, 15:
 81, 20: 52, 24: 76-8, 24: 80
 perplexus, Unio 4: 21, 6: 45, 11: 20,
 18: 57
 perplicata, Crenodonta 28: 21, 28: 76,
 31: 122
 perplicata, Melania 12: 2
 perplicatus, Quadrula 17: 112, 20: 54,
 22: 112, 23: 103
 perplicatus, Unio 5: 1, 5: 75, 10: 30,
 10: 107, 13: 80, 24: 136
 perplicata, Verticordia 27: 48
 perpolita, Lymnaea 19: 95
 perpunctatus, Chloritis 15: 116, 16:
 117, 16: 134, 17: 32
 perpurpurea, Euryntia 27: 81, 27: 94, 29:
 63, 34: 90
 perpurpurea, Lampsilis 29: 63
 perpurpurea, Micromya 29: 63, 34: 90
 Perrieria, 6: 82
 perrieriae, Plectopylis 12: 60
 perrini, Ostrea 30: 80
 perroquini, Heterocyclus 2: 80, 6: 95, 3:
 41
 perrugatus, Urosalpinx 4: 29-30, 6: 39,
 13: 53
 perryi, Vertigo 19: 53
 persicus, Buliminus 2: 6
 persicus, Planorbis 14: 84
 persona, Acmaea 5: 57, 11: 23, 7: 71, 9:
 42, 11: 53, 11: 66, 12: 89, 16: 42,
 21: 45, 21: 66, 24: 125, 27: 27, 28:
 14, 29: 131, 31: 104, 33: 26
 personata, Circe 34: 141
 personata, Helix 5: 118, 14: 112
 personata, Patella 5: 82
 personata, Truncilla 15: 52, 15: 81,
 20: 52, 24: 77-8, 24: 80
 personatus, Unio 14: 96
 Personella, 18: 69
 perspectiva, Gonyodiscus 34: 28
 perspectiva, Patula 3: 83, 4: 137, 5:
 137, 5: 139, 6: 16, 6: 77, 7: 33, 7: 68,
 7: 126, 7: 135, 8: 105, 22: 52, 24:
 99, 25: 40-1, 29: 122
 perspectiva, Pyramidula 9: 111, 10:
 11, 11: 30, 11: 141, 13: 143, 14: 31,
 14: 76, 14: 58, 15: 123, 16: 51, 16:
 106, 16: 128, 18: 55, 19: 58, 19: 63,
 20: 98, 20: 101, 25: 114, 25: 125,
 26: 93-4, 28: 17, 29: 47, 30: 64, 33: 15
 perspectiva, Vallonia 6: 77, 8: 64, 9: 17,
 9: 89, 10: 42-3, 11: 71, 22: 9, 25: 35,
 29: 91, 34: 14, 34: 29
 perspectivum, Rhytidopoma 28: 136
 perspectivus, Sigaretus 1: 44, 3: 29,
 3: 115, 5: 44, 8: 79, 12: 143, 13: 54,
 34: 124
 perstriata, Goniobasis 7: 121, 25: 126
 persulcatus, Nephronaias 31: 47
 persulcatus, Unio 15: 51, 27: 15
 pertusa, Voluta 33: 133-4
 pertenuis, Aegista 18: 34
 pertenuis, Eulota 18: 34
 pertenuis, Retusa 17: 111, 21: 144, 26:
 73-4
 peruensis, Thais 23: 131
 peruviana, Anomia 23: 131, 29: 131,
 31: 104
 peruviana, Gadina 23: 143
 peruviana, Oliva 10: 3, 24: 121-2, 29: 67
 peruviana, Purpura 23: 131
 peruviana, Unio 30: 62
 peruvianus, Bulimulus 9: 114
 peruvianus, Concholepas 23: 131
 peruvianus, Strombus 13: 77
 perversa, Antiplanis 18: 3
 perversa, Balea 1: 12, 5: 51
 perversa, Bifidaria 12: 90, 13: 14, 13:
 16, 18: 122
 perversa, Crassispira 33: 21
 perversa, Pleurotoma 18: 3, 18: 20, 22:
 134, 24: 143
 perversum, Busycon 30: 89
 perversum, Fulgur 3: 28, 3: 104, 8: 79,
 8: 119, 10: 28, 10: 54, 11: 32, 12: 143,
 13: 53, 16: 63, 17: 74, 22: 48, 34: 122
 perversus, Triforis 12: 53, 22: 132, 24:
 101
 pesa, Cerithiopsis 25: 34

pes-felis, Chlamys **22**: 133
 pes-felis, Pecten **27**: 17, **27**: 6
 pespelicani, Chenopus **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 pes-lutuae, Pecten **10**: 125
 pessimum, Carychium **17**: 119
 petagnae, Modiola **12**: 56
 petaloconchus irregularis **10**: 122
 petechialis, Cytherca **21**: 29
 petersi, Lymnaea **19**: 95
 petiolita, Olivella **6**: 111, **34**: 117
 petiti, Marginella **18**: 21
 petiti, Paphia **16**: 140, **21**: 20
 petiti, Valvata **2**: 80, **3**: 41
 Petitia, **11**: 82
 petitia **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 petitia, Petitia **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 petitiana, Cypraea **1**: 34
 petitiana, Lavignon **14**: 105
 petitionum, Cardium **14**: 106
 petitionum, Papyridea **15**: 9
 petitionus, Macroceramus **26**: 128, **26**: 130
 petitionus, Potamolithus **10**: 88
 petiveria, Helix **3**: 76, **3**: 87, **8**: 93
 petoskeyensis, Lymnaea **22**: 6, **22**: 18-19
 Petrasma, **22**: 2
 petravis, Anachis **30**: 26
 petri, Murex **14**: 37, **21**: 41
 Petricola **2**: 101, **18**: 143
 californica **21**: 21
 carditoides **9**: 104, **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **13**: 100, **16**: 42, **21**: 21, **21**: 56, **28**: 26
 cognata **13**: 121-2
 dactylus **2**: 101, **14**: 106, **28**: 95, **34**: 101
 denticulata **13**: 121-2, **14**: 106, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **33**: 65
 fornicata **2**: 101
 lapidica **14**: 106
 lithophaga **12**: 56
 nivea **13**: 121-2
 pholadiformis **1**: 4, **2**: 101, **3**: 28, **4**: 5, **9**: 35, **11**: 9, **13**: 121, **14**: 106, **16**: 8, **19**: 103, **21**: 98, **27**: 74, **28**: 95, **32**: 92, **34**: 120
 robusta **6**: 110
 tenuis **13**: 121
 typicus **4**: 5, **14**: 106
 ventricosa **13**: 121
 petricola, Epiphragmophora **30**: 12, **31**: 108
 Petricolidae, **2**: 101
 petrinus, Barbata **12**: 93
 petrinus, Unio **5**: 76, **12**: 93
 petrophila, Hyalina **7**: 14

petrophila, Vitrea **11**: 130, **14**: 30, **14**: 57
 petrophilus, Zonites **7**: 69
 Petropoma, **7**: 84
 petrosa, Voluta **20**: 131
 petrosus, Volutilithes **9**: 77, **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 petterdi, Cystopelta **7**: 77
 petterdi, Gundachia **7**: 122-3, **9**: 61, **9**: 63-5, **9**: 66, **9**: 68, **31**: 4
 petterdi, Helix **7**: 78
 Petterdiana, **13**: 144
 tasmanica **13**: 144
 thaanumi **13**: 144
 Petterdiella, **13**: 144 (= Petterdiana)
 pexata, Arca **1**: 21, **2**: 72, **3**: 27, **6**: 28, **7**: 105, **9**: 120, **12**: 83, **18**: 48, **21**: 98, **27**: 143, **30**: 90
 pexata, Argina **15**: 93
 pfeifferi, Achatina **32**: 99
 pfeifferi, Chlorostoma **11**: 53, **28**: 28
 pfeifferi, Cyclophorus **11**: 37
 pfeifferi, Holospira **9**: 50, **14**: 118
 pfeifferi, Scalpellum **4**: 96
 pfeifferi, Succinea **6**: 22-3, **6**: 30, **7**: 44, **22**: 55, **22**: 131
 pfeifferi, Vitrina **3**: 100, **5**: 91, **11**: 129, **13**: 64, **14**: 47, **14**: 82, **14**: 85, **16**: 58, **19**: 95, **19**: 107, **32**: 41
 pfeifferianum, Chondropoma **26**: 104-5
 Phacellozona, **7**: 139
 Phacoides annulata **31**: 97, **21**: 20, **22**: 137, **32**: 68
 approximatus **21**: 20, **22**: 137
 californicus **21**: 20, **33**: 66
 caloosana **18**: 112
 childreni **18**: 110
 filosa **33**: 5
 lamprus **26**: 143, **32**: 24
 lingualis **32**: 24
 nuttallii **28**: 82, **33**: 67
 pectinatus **21**: 70
 pennsylvanicus **19**: 35
 richthofeni **33**: 66
 tenuisculptus **24**: 46, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 xantusi **18**: 111
 Phacussa, **6**: 56, **6**: 68, **7**: 88-9
 hamiltoni **7**: 89
 savesi **7**: 89
 stephensi **7**: 89
 phaeniceus, Chrysodomus **5**: 47, **33**: 22
 phaeogramma, Eulota **17**: 53
 phaeozona, Achatinella **33**: 92
 phaioxis, Omphemis **30**: 114
 pharcida, Cepolis **19**: 36
 pharcida, Plagioptycha **19**: 36
 Pharellinae, **2**: 34-5

- phaseolina, Thracia **27**: 74-5
 phaseolus, Lampsilis **15**: 39
 phaseolus, Ptychobranhus **14**: 79,
 20: 53, **22**: 103, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 118,
 24: 95, **27**: 58, **27**: 82, **27**: 94, **30**: 30,
 31: 120
 phaseolus, Unio **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 45,
 7: 69, **7**: 129, **11**: 21, **12**: 7, **12**: 20,
 12: 32, **12**: 137, **28**: 7
 Phasianella, **12**: 60
 brevis **3**: 48
 bulimoides **2**: 54
 compta **7**: 72, **11**: 90, **12**: 89,
 16: 42, **18**: 20, **21**: 45, **21**: 66,
 22: 136, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 fordiana **23**: 128
 lurida **10**: 19
 minuta **10**: 123
 oligomphala **17**: 69
 pulchella **3**: 48, **27**: 59
 pulex **24**: 102
 pulla **3**: 48, **4**: 96, **12**: 54, **22**: 132
 pulloides **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **12**: 9, **16**:
 42, **21**: 45, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 punctata **22**: 132
 sulcosa **23**: 58
 tristis **17**: 69
 umbilicata **1**: 44, **5**: 68
 phasianella, Turbo **12**: 60
 Phasianellinae, **3**: 20
 Phasis, **7**: 92
 Phenacarion, **3**: 127-8, **12**: 48
 foliolatus **3**: 127
 hemphilli **11**: 78, **12**: 48
 phenacodorum, Boysia **28**: 36
 Phenacohelicidae, **7**: 87
 Phenacohelix, **6**: 56, **7**: 88
 pilula **6**: 56
 Phenacolepas, **5**: 89, **14**: 61
 galathea **14**: 63
 linguaviverrae **14**: 62
 magdalena **31**: 127
 senta **14**: 62
 Phenacoptygma, **32**: 107
 Phenacotaxus, **26**: 72
 phenax, Macoma **14**: 120
 phenax, Musculus **28**: 138
 philantha, Oliva **28**: 102, **29**: 68
 philberti, Defracia **12**: 53
 Philine aperta **22**: 131
 lima **23**: 63, **25**: 106
 lineolata **23**: 63
 quadrata **25**: 106
 philippiana, Adelonelom **20**: 130
 philippiana, Glandina **9**: 2
 philippiana, Lucina **33**: 5
 philippiana, Urocoptis **26**: 104
 philippinarum, Meta **30**: 29
 philippinarum, Solen **13**: 119
 philippinarum, Tapes **9**: 85, **32**: 124,
 34: 107
 philippinensis, Callolima **27**: 47
 philippinensis, Lima **27**: 47
 philippii, Marginella **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 philippii, Physa **6**: 20, **15**: 28-9
 philippii, Pupa **22**: 130
 philippii, Sigaretus **24**: 102
 Philobrya, **13**: 36
 atlantica **10**: 48
 setosa **16**: 43, **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **32**: 66
 Philomycidae **9**: 110-11, **11**: 140
 Philomycus, **5**: 4-6, **5**: 8, **5**: 21, **5**: 23,
 5: 53, **9**: 111, **11**: 140, **12**: 48
 arizonensis **30**: 119
 auratus **27**: 3
 carolinensis **5**: 23, **5**: 142, **8**: 137,
 11: 140, **13**: 24, **13**: 142, **14**: 64,
 16: 106, **18**: 66, **20**: 98, **21**: 106,
 22: 52, **22**: 65-6, **23**: 95, **24**: 69,
 25: 28, **25**: 67, **25**: 114, **29**: 19,
 29: 122, **32**: 136, **33**: 15, **33**: 80,
 33: 83, **33**: 106
 costaricensis **27**: 3
 crosseana **27**: 3
 dorsalis **5**: 7, **11**: 140, **14**: 64, **19**:
 58, **25**: 64, **27**: 3, **29**: 123
 hemphilli **11**: 140, **14**: 59, **27**: 3
 lactiformis **13**: 24
 nebulosus **5**: 54, **27**: 3
 ohioensis **29**: 122
 pennsylvanicus **11**: 140, **30**: 58, **33**:
 80, **33**: 88
 rushi **33**: 87
 sallei **27**: 3
 secretus **14**: 59, **16**: 108, **27**: 3
 wetherbyi **11**: 140, **33**: 82
 Philonesia baldwini **33**: 55, **33**: 57
 Pholadidae, **2**: 19, **9**: 105, **12**: 84
 Pholadida darwinii **21**: 22
 ovoidea **28**: 28
 parva **5**: 55, **11**: 53, **21**: 22, **28**: 28
 penita **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 72, **10**: 93,
 11: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **12**: 9, **21**:
 22, **28**: 26
 sagitta **21**: 22, **25**: 73
 pholadiformis, Petricola **1**: 4, **2**: 101, **3**:
 28, **4**: 5, **9**: 35, **11**: 9, **13**: 121, **14**: 106,
 16: 8, **19**: 103, **21**: 98, **27**: 74, **28**: 95,
 32: 92, **34**: 120
 Pholadinae, **2**: 19
 pholadis, Saxicava **5**: 55, **21**: 21, **28**: 26,
 32: 69
 Pholadomya africana **22**: 116-17
 arata **18**: 143, **22**: 116-17

Pholadomya candida 22: 115
 harrigani 30: 77
 loveni 22: 116
 pacifici 22: 116, 22: 142
 progressiva 17: 11
 undata 32: 60
 Pholas, 2: 19
 beauiana 18: 101
 bifrons 2: 34
 campechiensis 4: 4, 5: 44, 19: 79
 caribaea 18: 102
 clavata 7: 116, 18: 100
 conoidea 18: 100
 corticaria 7: 116, 18: 101
 costata 2: 19-20, 3: 28, 4: 4, 6: 27,
 8: 70, 27: 143, 33: 114, 34: 120
 crispata 2: 34, 3: 28, 6: 28, 16: 8
 cuneiformis 18: 101
 dactylus 24: 103
 falcata 18: 100
 hornbeckii 18: 100
 latus 2: 34
 martesia 7: 116
 nana 18: 100
 pacifici 11: 80, 28: 144, 29: 130,
 31: 103, 33: 65
 pusilla 18: 100, 7: 116
 semicostata 18: 101, 18: 112, 27:
 143
 striata 18: 100
 terediniformis 18: 101
 truncata 1: 65, 2: 19, 3: 28, 4: 4,
 9: 55, 16: 8, 27: 143, 30: 91,
 33: 114
 Pholeoteras euthrix 18: 67
 phorminx, Mopalia 33: 70
 Phos candei 27: 120
 cocosensis 10: 48
 d'orbignyi 19: 17
 guadeloupensis 5: 67
 Phrixgnathus, 6: 55, 6: 121, 7: 78, 7:
 88-90
 caesus 7: 89
 furneauxensis 7: 89
 halli 7: 89
 henryana 7: 89
 hobarti 7: 89
 pictilis 7: 89
 pipaensis 7: 89
 weldii 7: 89
 phlyctaena, Epiphragmophora 31: 108
 Phlyctiderma, 14: 34-5
 Phyllaplysia taylori 14: 92
 Phyllonotus bicolor 32: 23, 32: 27
 nuttingi 27: 120
 princeps 32: 23
 stearnsii 32: 23

phymotis, Stomatia 4: 72
 Physa, 2: 111, 3: 68, 3: 88, 6: 123
 acuta 17: 125, 18: 129, 27: 112,
 28: 69
 alba, 15: 29
 albofilata 15: 45, 15: 54
 altonensis 14: 23, 15: 71
 ampullacea 4: 27, 5: 144, 13: 6,
 15: 112
 anatina 6: 35, 15: 57, 15: 70-1,
 20: 82, 23: 93, 23: 96, 31: 114,
 32: 42, 33: 126
 ancillaria 4: 114, 5: 9, 6: 20, 6: 34,
 6: 83, 7: 128, 8: 65, 8: 126, 8:
 138, 9: 5, 11: 10, 11: 122, 13:
 6, 13: 35, 13: 59, 13: 89, 13: 104,
 14: 97, 15: 27-8, 15: 42, 15: 55,
 15: 57, 15: 128, 16: 122, 17: 39,
 20: 82, 20: 91, 22: 120, 23: 93,
 24: 62, 25: 28, 27: 141, 29: 92,
 30: 31, 33: 12, 34: 79
 aurea 14: 23
 billingsi 15: 56
 brevispira 6: 35, 15: 57, 15: 71
 bullata 33: 118
 bullatula 33: 118
 caliban 24: 144
 carinifera 2: 113
 carltoni 4: 123, 33: 118
 cernica 23: 70
 charpentieri 15: 29
 columbiana 4: 27, 18: 96
 compacta 16: 106
 conoidea 13: 15, 22: 64-5
 cooperi 21: 123, 23: 77
 costata 4: 122, 15: 27
 crandalli 23: 93, 27: 92, 29: 92,
 33: 16
 crassa 14: 98, 15: 42-3, 33: 12
 craveni 14: 84
 crocata 15: 70, 25: 126
 cubensis 13: 70, 15: 58, 20: 9, 21:
 8, 26: 106, 31: 55
 cyanea 22: 131
 cylindrica 6: 20, 12: 65, 14: 19,
 15: 54
 deformis 6: 35, 15: 55
 diaphana 5: 54, 5: 56, 27: 105, 30:
 93, 30: 95
 distorta 15: 70, 25: 126
 d'orbignyana 5: 56
 elliptica 6: 35, 14: 23, 15: 45, 15:
 54, 16: 35, 33: 16
 febigeri 6: 35, 14: 23, 15: 55
 fontana 6: 20-1, 14: 17, 15: 71
 fontinalis 27: 112, 28: 70, 30: 110
 forsheyii 15: 69, 15: 27, 22: 64-5

Physa fragilis 6: 31, 6: 34, 15: 29
gabbi 3: 78, 5: 56, 9: 102, 31: 34
globosa 15: 71
grosvenorii 15: 69
gyrina 2: 98, 2: 111, 3: 21, 3: 24,
 3: 50-1, 6: 20-1, 6: 35, 7: 33,
 7: 69, 8: 65, 9: 4, 9: 127, 12: 65,
 14: 16-17, 14: 19, 14: 22, 14: 77,
 15: 25, 15: 27, 15: 45, 15: 54,
 15: 71, 15: 112, 16: 17, 16: 105,
 17: 113, 18: 31, 20: 23, 20: 40,
 20: 82, 20: 98, 22: 120, 23: 77,
 25: 67, 25: 108, 26: 65, 26: 92,
 26: 94-5, 26: 131, 27: 54, 28: 9,
 29: 47, 29: 90, 29: 92, 29: 124-6,
 30: 8, 30: 31, 31: 113, 32: 42-3,
 33: 16
halei 6: 21, 6: 103, 7: 121, 25:
 126, 31: 63
hawnii 14: 19
heterostropha 1: 20, 2: 40, 2: 111,
 3: 21, 3: 139, 4: 134, 5: 23, 5:
 62-3, 5: 111, 6: 20-1, 6: 35, 6:
 83, 7: 33, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 135,
 8: 65, 8: 126, 8: 138, 11: 12,
 11: 122, 12: 65, 12: 137, 13: 6, 13:
 30, 13: 35, 13: 48, 13: 58, 13:
 70, 13: 89, 13: 101, 13: 104,
 13: 113, 14: 16-17, 14: 69-71,
 14: 77, 14: 102-4, 15: 27-9,
 15: 42-3, 15: 55, 15: 71, 15: 112,
 17: 113, 18: 66, 19: 28, 20: 40,
 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 21: 8,
 21: 24, 21: 35, 22: 32, 23: 10,
 24: 2, 24: 62, 24: 72, 25: 28, 26:
 96, 26: 117, 27: 92, 27: 112, 27:
 140, 28: 9, 28: 69, 30: 31, 30:
 33, 31: 90, 31: 106, 33: 12, 33:
 60
hildrethiana 6: 35, 7: 128, 14: 19,
 15: 45, 20: 82, 22: 120, 33: 16
hordacea 6: 135
humerosa 19: 96, 29: 92
inflata 15: 71
integra 6: 35, 9: 5, 9: 127, 11: 122,
 12: 138, 13: 35, 14: 16-17, 14: 23,
 15: 55-6, 15: 58, 16: 105, 19:
 28, 20: 23, 20: 98, 28: 9, 29:
 92, 30: 8, 31: 89, 32: 42-3, 33:
 16, 33: 71
interioris 34: 4, 34: 7
jamaicensis 5: 69, 8: 33
lata 15: 29
layardi 19: 44
lirata 14: 84
lordi 6: 34, 8: 65, 15: 28, 15: 44,
 23: 9, 23: 77

Physa magnalacustris 14: 97, 15: 42-3,
 16: 122
mexicana 10: 107, 13: 15, 21: 79,
 22: 65
microstoma 15: 70, 25: 126
minor 15: 55
moussoni 14: 84
niagarensis 6: 35, 15: 55, 27: 7-8,
 28: 9
nicklinii 14: 23, 15: 55
nuttalli 30: 83
obesa 15: 43
oleacea 6: 35, 9: 127, 12: 65, 14:
 23, 15: 27, 15: 45, 16: 35, 20:
 82, 22: 120, 23: 96, 33: 16
oneida 33: 11
osculans 5: 9, 21: 79, 22: 65
parkeri 5: 9, 12: 63, 15: 44
parva 12: 65, 14: 19, 15: 71
patzcuarensis 5: 9
peninsulae 13: 49, 13: 70
philippii 6: 20, 15: 28-9
plicata 6: 20-1, 14: 19, 15: 28-9
politissima 3: 51, 21: 123, 23: 77
pomilia 3: 139, 4: 64, 6: 35, 6: 40,
 6: 119, 10: 40, 13: 70, 14: 77,
 15: 70, 18: 45, 20: 40
primeana 15: 29
rhomboidea 15: 37, 19: 96, 22: 65,
 21: 79
rhyssa 21: 79
saffordi 14: 19, 15: 56
sayii 6: 21, 6: 34, 7: 128, 12: 65, 13:
 98, 14: 17-18, 15: 28, 15: 43, 20:
 23, 20: 98, 22: 19, 24: 69, 26: 65,
 27: 141, 29: 92, 32: 41, 33: 16
scalaris 2: 113, 3: 41
showalteri 6: 21, 6: 35, 15: 70
smithiana 33: 142
smithii 33: 142, 33: 144
smithsoniana 15: 54
solida 1: 20, 15: 45, 15: 71
striata 15: 29, 14: 19
sowerbyana 10: 78
subarata 15: 71
tenuissima 15: 71
thermalis 27: 113
traskii 5: 56, 13: 15, 23: 77
triticea 3: 49-51, 13: 65, 17: 84
troostiana 17: 84, 14: 23, 15: 54-5,
 20: 40
vinosa 6: 21, 6: 35, 9: 127, 15: 42-3
 15: 57
virginea 5: 56, 23: 77
virgata 13: 79, 30: 135
walkeri 15: 37, 15: 57, 27: 68,
 29: 47, 29: 92, 32: 42

Physa warreniana **6**: 34, **14**: 18, **15**: 44,
20: 82, **27**: 68, **30**: 8, **31**: 89,
32: 42, **32**: 98, **33**: 12
whitei **15**: 69
Physella globosa **4**: 27
Physidae, **3**: 8, **4**: 114, **8**: 65, **12**: 137
13: 48
Physina, **30**: 110
physis, *Cypraea* **24**: 36
physis, *Hydatina* **34**: 98
Physopsis africana **31**: 141
Physunio crossei **27**: 141
micropterus **26**: 141
Phytia acuta **33**: 78
brevispira **33**: 77
myosotis **17**: 93
rhoadsii **33**: 78
setifer **33**: 78
triplicata **33**: 78
pica, *Livona* **5**: 68, **19**: 78, **34**: 124
pica, *Oliva*, **24**: 51, **28**: 98, **29**: 69
pica, *Patella* **7**: 142
pica, *Turbo* **1**: 13, **2**: 118
piceus, *Acanthopleura* **5**: 68
piceus, *Chiton* **6**: 104-5
picta, *Adeorbis* **16**: 49
picta, *Anculosa* **18**: 42
picta, *Austrosarepta* **13**: 132
picta, *Cochliopa* **23**: 99-100
picta, *Collonia* **33**: 35
picta, *Columbella* **26**: 76
picta, *Fissurella* **5**: 82
picta, *Galvina* **23**: 36
picta, *Helix* **4**: 78, **4**: 112, **34**: 99
picta, *Laminella* **22**: 68, **27**: 71
picta, *Mitra* **20**: 57
picta, *Neritina* **21**: 93
picta, *Patula* **4**: 16
picta, *Polymita* **26**: 69, **26**: 100
picta, *Synaptocochlea* **15**: 11
picta, *Pyramidula* **11**: 141, **34**: 23
picta, *Strophia* **3**: 48
pictilis, *Helix* **7**: 78
pictilis, *Phrixgnathus* **7**: 89
pictorum, *Spondylus* **25**: 11
pictorum, *Unio* **9**: 24, **25**: 21, **23**: 32,
31: 76, **34**: 15
pictum, *Cardium* **27**: 143
pictum, *Chondropoma* **26**: 104, **28**: 106
picturata, *Helix* **8**: 4
picturata, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
pictus, *Agriolimax* **11**: 138
pictus, *Amphidromus* **18**: 95
pictus, *Lampsilis* **15**: 50
pictus, *Macroceramus* **26**: 3
pictus, *Mytilus* **34**: 128
pila, *Polinices* **25**: 32

pilaris, *Fusconaia* **34**: 81
pilaris, *Quadrula* **28**: 141
pilaris, *Unio* **8**: 116, **12**: 137
pileare, *Cymatium* **19**: 16
pileare, *Triton* **22**: 60
pileare, *Tritonium* **34**: 123
pilearis, *Lotorium* **26**: 78
pilearis, *Simpulum* **5**: 66
pileiformis, *Bulimulus* **17**: 103
piliscus, *Helix* **16**: 96
piliscus, *Papuina* **16**: 96
pilocerei, *Holospira* **9**: 50
pilosa, *Acanthodoris* **23**: 36, **23**: 101,
30: 130
pillsburyi, *Cerion* **12**: 26, **27**: 64
Pilsbrya, **1**: 54
pilsbryana, *Ashmunella* **27**: 109, **28**:
110, **29**: 16, **29**: 42, **32**: 85
pilsbryana, *Bifidaria* **11**: 118, **12**: 128,
13: 14, **14**: 83, **14**: 85-6, **16**: 58
pilsbryana, *Clausilia* **18**: 21
pilsbryana, *Gastrocopta* **31**: 33, **33**: 70,
34: 14
pilsbryana, *Idiostemma* **28**: 4, **28**: 49
pilsbryana, *Lymnaea* **22**: 4, **22**: 18
pilsbryana, *Paravitrea* **33**: 9, **33**: 140
pilsbryana, *Pupa* **3**: 123-4, **6**: 4, **9**: 116
pilsbryana, *Urocoptis* **28**: 4, **28**: 49
pilsbryana, *Vitrea* **23**: 9, **33**: 140
pilsbryanum, *Sphaerium* **22**: 141
pilsbryanus, *Buliminus* **14**: 43
pilsbryanus, *Ischnochiton* **31**: 144
pilsbryanus, *Petraeus* **14**: 43
pilsbryanus, *Somatogyrius* **17**: 142, **18**:
45, **29**: 49
pilsbryi, *Amastra* **27**: 68
pilsbryi, *Amnicola* **19**: 116
pilsbryi, *Anctus* **4**: 81, **4**: 134-5
pilsbryi, *Ashmunella* **29**: 30
pilsbryi, *Bifidaria* **19**: 121, **28**: 38
pilsbryi, *Cerithium* **7**: 38, **7**: 51
pilsbryi, *Holospira* **9**: 50, **11**: 108, **20**: 72
pilsbryi, *Leptolimnaea* **4**: 25
pilsbryi, *Limnaea* **4**: 25
pilsbryi, *Lioplax* **18**: 133
pilsbryi, *Lucidella* **27**: 100
pilsbryi, *Odostomia* **18**: 24
pilsbryi, *Omphalina* **18**: 30, **26**: 15, **33**:
140
pilsbryi, *Oreohelix* **30**: 102
pilsbryi, *Polygyra* **14**: 25, **14**: 29, **30**: 139
pilsbryi, *Pristiloma* **13**: 36
pilsbryi, *Tornatellides* **28**: 79
pilsbryi, *Unio* **5**: 1, **7**: 1, **9**: 134
pilula, *Bulimulus* **9**: 114
pilula, *Lucina* **3**: 56
pilula, *Phenacohelix* **6**: 56

pilula, Polygyra **14**: 55, **16**: 108, **19**: 26
 pilula, Trivia **21**: 59, **26**: 98
 pimesoma, Helix **4**: 120
 pindarina, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 116, **29**: 70
 pinei, Ampullaria **12**: 75
 pinei, Unio **11**: 40
 Pineria, **26**: 112
 beathiana **20**: 103, **26**: 112
 bonairensis **17**: 48
 terebra **20**: 103, **26**: 112
 pinerium, Cerion **26**: 112
 pingeli, Limnaea **19**: 3
 pinguis, Limnaea **9**: 4
 pinguis, Voluta **28**: 104
 pinicola, Polygyra **30**: 112
 pinkstonii, Unio **10**: 136
 Pinna, bullata **11**: 25
 carnea **11**: 25
 degenerata **11**: 25
 flabellum **11**: 25
 muricata **4**: 6, **7**: 116, **9**: 107, **11**: 26, **12**: 143, **20**: 3, **34**: 120-1
 rigida **34**: 129
 rudis **5**: 52, **11**: 25
 rugosa **32**: 27
 oldroydi **24**: 126
 pernula **11**: 25
 seminuda **4**: 6, **34**: 120-1
 varicosa **11**: 25
 Pinnidae, **11**: 25
 pinnulatum, Cardium **3**: 45, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**: 74, **17**: 110, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **32**: 91
 pintadina, Acmaea **31**: 98
 pinto, Clausilia **15**: 63
 Pintoa, **32**: 99
 pipaensis, Phrixgnathus **7**: 89
 piperata, Cypraea **24**: 36
 piratica, Tellina **32**: 69
 Pirostoma bidentata **22**: 55
 plicatula **22**: 55
 pumila **22**: 55
 septentrionalis **22**: 55
 pirriensis, Plekocheilus **26**: 60
 pisana, Euparypha **10**: 104
 pisana, Helix **3**: 76, **10**: 104, **14**: 112, **17**: 126, **22**: 130, **29**: 72, **33**: 63, **34**: 136
 Pisania claibornensis **22**: 98
 d'orbigny **24**: 83, **12**: 52
 janeirensis **10**: 122
 maculosa **12**: 52, **24**: 83
 pusio **19**: 17
 variegata **5**: 44
 piscinalis, Anodonta **25**: 22
 piscinalis, Valvata **28**: 10

Pisidium, **2**: 48-9, **6**: 123
 abditum **2**: 40, **3**: 33, **5**: 55, **6**: 66, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 129, **8**: 100, **8**: 126, **8**: 139, **9**: 6, **9**: 75-6, **9**: 98-9, **9**: 102, **9**: 128, **9**: 142, **10**: 16, **11**: 114, **12**: 78, **12**: 118, **13**: 4, **13**: 30, **13**: 48, **13**: 55, **13**: 90, **13**: 106, **13**: 112, **14**: 64, **14**: 71, **14**: 103-4, **15**: 126, **18**: 46, **19**: 27, **19**: 120, **21**: 143, **22**: 106, **22**: 113-14, **26**: 6, **26**: 65, **29**: 94, **29**: 134, **30**: 95, **31**: 85
 abyssorum **6**: 66, **9**: 99, **11**: 124
 adamsi **6**: 66, **7**: 118, **10**: 16, **13**: 106, **14**: 102, **26**: 8
 aequilaterale **2**: 50, **3**: 33, **6**: 67, **9**: 142, **11**: 126, **13**: 106, **13**: 132, **19**: 118, **22**: 113-14, **26**: 6
 affine **15**: 66, **22**: 105, **22**: 113, **29**: 94, **31**: 85
 alabamense **19**: 120, **33**: 140
 albidum **25**: 2, **33**: 140
 alleni **26**: 9
 amnicum **12**: 117, **13**: 9, **14**: 71, **25**: 1
 angelicum **9**: 99
 armatum **19**: 84
 arrosom **19**: 82
 ashmuni **17**: 42, **23**: 79
 atlanticum **19**: 31, **20**: 44
 bakeri **14**: 71
 boreale **13**: 12, **13**: 105
 brevius **19**: 118
 calcareum **32**: 96
 californicum **21**: 122, **23**: 79
 cicer **28**: 19
 columbianum **26**: 117
 complanatum **17**: 79, **31**: 85
 compressum **2**: 49-50, **3**: 33, **6**: 66, **7**: 129, **8**: 65, **8**: 99-100, **8**: 140, **9**: 6, **9**: 75, **9**: 88, **9**: 102, **9**: 128, **10**: 20, **11**: 10, **11**: 122, **11**: 126, **12**: 117-18, **13**: 12, **13**: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 79, **13**: 90-1, **13**: 106, **14**: 6, **14**: 47, **14**: 102-3, **15**: 68, **17**: 38, **17**: 43, **17**: 48, **17**: 81-2, **17**: 84, **18**: 129, **19**: 2, **19**: 30, **19**: 81, **20**: 18, **20**: 43, **22**: 32, **22**: 104, **22**: 113-14, **25**: 1, **25**: 29, **26**: 6, **26**: 96, **26**: 138, **27**: 7, **29**: 94-5, **27**: 82, **29**: 126, **30**: 8, **30**: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 85, **33**: 17
 confertum **19**: 82, **19**: 118
 contortum **13**: 10, **13**: 59, **13**: 106, **14**: 103-4, **22**: 106, **29**: 94
 contrarium **19**: 83, **33**: 140
 coosaense **19**: 83, **33**: 140

Pisidium corpulentum 20: 88
costatum 17: 22, 22: 106, 32: 96
cristatum 31: 85
cruciatum 8: 97, 8: 100, 10: 20,
 12: 118, 13: 12, 13: 31, 13: 90,
 17: 43, 19: 30
crystalense 29: 95
cuneatum 17: 81
cuneiforme 17: 81
dabneyi 5: 49, 5: 52
danielsi 17: 42
decorum 33: 17
dispar 25: 2, 33: 140
elevatum 19: 119
errans 19: 84
expansum 19: 118
fallax 10: 20, 12: 79, 12: 118, 13: 12,
 13: 31, 13: 90, 13: 106, 17: 43,
 19: 30, 33: 17
ferrissii 13: 4
ferrugineum 3: 33, 9: 128, 10: 66,
 12: 118, 13: 106, 15: 129, 17: 21,
 22: 113-14, 30: 8, 31: 85
fontinale 30: 59
fragilimum 20: 18
fraternum 19: 120
fraudulentum 26: 95, 33: 17
friersoni 20: 20
furcatum 26: 118
glabellum 26: 137
guatemalensis 34: 40
handwerki 13: 90, 14: 100, 20: 18
harfordianum 9: 99, 14: 100
henslowanum 12: 118, 13: 9, 17:
 48, 30: 8
huachucanum 27: 144
idahoense 4: 85, 9: 6, 9: 98, 9: 103,
 12: 120, 19: 2, 26: 118, 30: 59,
 34: 69
illinoisensis 33: 17
imbecille 14: 5, 14: 100
indianense 19: 80
inermis 33: 17
inornatum 25: 3
insigne 9: 99, 31: 34
jamaicensis 7: 118
kirklandi 13: 11, 15: 68, 17: 43,
 19: 30, 29: 94
lacteam 28: 20
laevigatum 19: 81, 29: 95, 29: 136,
 30: 8, 31: 85
lens 13: 112
lermondi 26: 138
levissimum 20: 18
limatulium 18: 108, 19: 31, 25: 117
 33: 140
limicolum 19: 81

Pisidium lineatum 19: 119
madagascariense 20: 46
mainense 12: 79, 13: 106, 14: 103,
 17: 21, 22: 106, 29: 94
marci 23: 42
medianum 13: 10, 13: 55, 13: 106,
 17: 21, 29: 95
miliun 9: 6, 10: 117, 13: 10, 13: 55,
 13: 59, 22: 106, 13: 106
minus 26: 7, 28: 19
minusculum 20: 17
minutum 13: 11, 13: 106, 14: 104,
 22: 106
mite 19: 84
modicum 26: 137
monas 14: 100, 28: 19
neglectum 20: 44, 20: 87, 22: 114,
 31: 85
nevadense 26: 137
novaboracense 6: 67, 15: 67, 15:
 126, 17: 82, 18: 129, 19: 31, 19:
 118, 20: 44, 20: 88, 20: 91, 20:
 100, 21: 47, 26: 6, 26: 96, 27: 82
nylanderi 11: 125, 13: 106, 15: 129
obtusale 17: 43
occidentale 5: 55, 9: 99, 21: 20,
 24: 46, 30: 98
ohioense 17: 20
opacum 19: 81
overi 26: 136, 29: 95, 31: 85
pauperculum 10: 64, 10: 66, 13:
 55, 13: 91, 13: 106, 14: 100, 14:
 103, 22: 113
peraltum 14: 5-6, 14: 79, 19: 31,
 20: 44, 26: 95
planatum 20: 46
politum 9: 75, 9: 128, 11: 114,
 12: 118, 13: 106, 15: 126
proximum 20: 5
pulchellum 12: 46
punctatum 8: 114, 8: 99, 9: 6,
 10: 20, 11: 113, 12: 118, 13: 12,
 13: 31, 13: 90, 13: 106, 14: 100,
 18: 108, 19: 32, 33: 17
pusillum 20: 88
pygmaeum 7: 118
quadrulium 19: 119
randolphi 9: 99, 9: 102, 12: 131, 26:
 119
regulare 26: 7
rhombicum 26: 119
roperi 12: 77-8, 13: 30, 13: 55,
 13: 106, 14: 59, 14: 100, 21: 47,
 26: 9, 31: 34
rostratum 19: 82, 19: 119
rotundatum 6: 7, 9: 6, 9: 128, 9:
 142, 10: 21, 13: 11, 14: 103

Pisidium rowelli 17: 80, 31: 34
sargenti 15: 67, 29: 95, 31: 85, 33: 17
scholtzii 17: 22, 17: 48
scutellatum 9: 99, 10: 66, 14: 103, 19: 2, 23: 43, 29: 47, 30: 30, 31: 12, 31: 85
seminulum 14: 103
septentrionale 12: 78, 13: 12, 19: 84
simplex 19: 84, 22: 106, 28: 19, 31: 85
singleyi 11: 112, 19: 31, 20: 44, 21: 80, 25: 117, 34: 49
smithii 19: 83
sphaericum 26: 8, 28: 20
splendidulum 11: 113, 11: 124-5, 12: 118, 13: 31, 13: 106, 13: 112, 14: 100, 14: 103-4, 17: 42, 20: 100, 22: 106, 22: 114, 26: 138-9, 31: 85
steenbuckii 15: 10
sterkianum 12: 46
streatori 14: 100, 21: 47
strengii 15: 126, 17: 43
subrotundum 20: 19, 22: 106, 24: 69, 26: 7, 26: 65, 29: 94
subtruncatum 17: 81
succineum 20: 99, 22: 114
superius 20: 98
supinum 12: 118
tenuilineatum 33: 33
tenuissimum 14: 99, 20: 19, 22: 106
torquatum 9: 142
trapezoideum 9: 124, 20: 89, 20: 99
triangulare 22: 106
ultramontanum 9: 98, 9: 102, 13: 67, 17: 80
variabile 2: 49, 6: 67, 7: 129, 8: 126, 8: 140, 9: 6, 9: 76, 9: 98-9, 9: 102, 9: 128, 10: 16, 11: 10, 12: 117-18, 13: 4, 13: 106, 14: 5, 14: 103-4, 15: 132, 17: 82, 18: 129, 19: 2, 19: 32, 19: 118, 20: 44, 20: 98, 22: 32, 22: 105-6, 22: 113-14, 23: 11, 25: 1, 26: 6, 26: 96, 26: 118, 26: 138, 29: 94-5, 31: 85
ventricosum 3: 33, 6: 67, 9: 6, 10: 21, 11: 114, 13: 55, 13: 106, 14: 103-4, 17: 22, 20: 91, 22: 114, 22: 106
vesiculare 10: 21, 11: 114, 31: 12, 31: 86
vile 12: 46
virginicum 4: 85, 4: 115, 6: 66, 7: 34, 7: 129, 8: 139, 9: 6, 9: 75, 9: 128, 10: 67, 12: 117, 12: 118,

13: 4, 13: 30, 14: 79, 15: 132, 17: 82, 18: 57, 19: 30, 20: 43, 25: 1, 25: 29, 25: 127, 27: 83, 30: 30, 25: 144
Pisidium volutabundum 24: 144
walkeri, 9: 75, 9: 128, 10: 67, 12: 79, 13: 31, 13: 106, 14: 103, 17: 21, 20: 18, 26: 136, 29: 95
pisiformis, *Strigilla* 7: 117, 14: 119, 34: 41
Pisinna elongata 12: 54
glabrata 12: 54
punctulum 12: 54
seminulum 12: 54
pisum, *Stoastoma* 8: 32, 24: 85, 24: 90
Pitar, *dione* 20: 2
Pitaria albida 16: 139
alternata 16: 141
circinata 16: 141
dione 16: 129
eucymata 16: 139
fulminata 16: 139-40, 17: 127, 34: 122
lupanaria 16: 140
newcombiana 16: 140
simpsoni 16: 139, 34: 122
tomeana, 16: 140
pitcheri, *Gryphaea* 12: 108
pityonesica, *Helix* 26: 112
pityonesica, *Jeanneretia* 26: 112
Pitys, 6: 68-9
placenta, *Anomia* 34: 129
placenta, *Placuna* 13: 130, 34: 129
placentula, *Hyalina* 16: 23
placentula, *Vitrea* 11: 130, 14: 57, 21: 89
placentula, *Zonites* 7: 16-17, 7: 33, 16: 23
Placiphorella rufa 32: 25, 33: 28
sinuata 7: 102,
velata 18: 20, 21: 52, 25: 74, 33: 28
Placobranchus californicus 25: 25
catulus 31: 132
Placopecten, 11: 116
Placostylus, 8: 35
alienus 7: 116
francoisi 19: 44
hebridarum 19: 44
Placuna ehippium 34: 129
placenta 13: 130, 34: 129
sinuosa 7: 116
Placunanomia echinata 7: 116
macrochisma 5: 55, 7: 72, 9: 39-40, 10: 69, 11: 53, 12: 84, 12: 112, 13: 29,
rudis 5: 43, 13: 84
Plagiodon, 7: 20, 7: 30

- Plagiodontes dentatus 12: 57
 plagioglossa, Polygyra 11: 74
 Plagiola, 12: 82, 15: 53, 23: 119
 cyrenoides 15: 52
 donaciformis 14: 78, 19: 59, 20: 53, 23: 92, 27: 22, 30: 15
 elegans 14: 78, 15: 52, 16: 104, 20: 53, 23: 102, 27: 22, 28: 76, 29: 93, 30: 45
 macrodon 22: 65
 reflexa 23: 119
 securis 14: 78, 16: 104, 20: 53, 22: 93, 23: 102-3, 23: 119, 27: 132, 30: 45
 Plagioptycha, 6: 48
 plagioptycha, Helix 3: 62, 33: 94
 plagioptycha, Thysanophora 11: 105, 13: 45, 19: 38, 21: 100, 21: 102, 21: 104, 26: 12, 26: 17-21, 26: 31, 26: 33-4, 29: 82, 29: 143, 33: 18, 33: 94, 34: 39, 34: 48, 34: 94, 34: 108
 plagosum, Busycon 27: 142
 plana, Anodonta 2: 21, 2: 36, 4: 21, 4: 48, 5: 63, 6: 65, 7: 70, 8: 65, 13: 5
 plana, Buccinum 8: 78
 plana, Crepidula 1: 44, 3: 28, 6: 28, 6: 41-2, 6: 63, 10: 122, 13: 54, 19: 26, 19: 55, 19: 103, 21: 99, 25: 106, 29: 110, 30: 90, 30: 130, 32: 93, 33: 112, 34: 124
 plana, Paludestrina 24: 139
 plana, Polygyra 33: 72
 planata, Haliotis 12: 106
 planata, Tellina 24: 103
 planata, Tornatina 22: 137
 planatum, Pisidium 20: 45
 Planaxis lineatus 5: 67
 nigritella 26: 143
 nucleus 5: 67, 19: 56
 planaxis, Littorina 5: 57, 7: 71-2, 10: 56, 11: 23, 11: 53, 11: 90, 12: 89, 16: 41, 21: 44, 21: 65, 28: 27, 29: 131, 31: 104
 planetica, Cuspidaria 32: 67
 planicosta, Cardita 8: 75
 planicosta, Venericardia 9: 77, 22: 36
 planicostatus, Lampsilis 14: 78
 planiforme, Solarium 9: 2
 planilabra, Partula 6: 74
 planilirata, Haliotis 4: 103
 Planispira aldrichi 12: 15
 endoptycha 19: 64
 hardouini 11: 37
 infraeta 19: 64
 porcellana 19: 64
 trochalia 12: 16
 planispira, Lithasia 14: 77
 planiuscula, Periploma 7: 133, 11: 81, 29: 131, 31: 104
 planivieta, Cytherea 7: 107
 Planogyra, 7: 93, 11: 142
 asteriscus 2: 54, 3: 97-8, 34: 58
 Planorbis 2: 111, 3: 8, 3: 68, 3: 88, 6: 123
 aequalis 19: 101
 affinis 5: 34, 8: 33
 alabamensis 8: 114, 9: 52-3, 9: 55, 18: 34, 25: 126, 31: 55
 albina 9: 24
 albus 1: 78, 6: 137, 7: 128, 9: 55, 13: 6, 19: 4, 19: 20, 20: 91, 26: 117
 altissimus 32: 95
 ammon 5: 54, 5: 56, 13: 137, 17: 75
 angistomus 23: 2, 23: 4, 24: 137, 28: 8
 anitensis 17: 11
 anodonta 34: 38
 angulatus 23: 21
 antiquitus 24: 140
 antrosus 23: 1-2, 23: 5, 24: 137, 26: 28, 26: 96, 26: 131, 27: 7, 27: 106, 28: 8, 29: 90, 29: 92, 29: 95, 29: 125, 30: 9, 30: 135, 31: 91, 31: 106, 32: 41, 32: 95, 32: 97, 33: 15, 33: 60-1
 arcticus 15: 10
 armigera 1: 21, 13: 6
 aroostookensis 8: 115, 8: 126, 9: 5, 13: 105, 23: 3, 23: 7, 27: 141
 avus 24: 2
 bicarينات 2: 40, 3: 23, 4: 114, 4: 136, 6: 83, 6: 103, 6: 136, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 128, 7: 135, 8: 65, 8: 115, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9: 127, 10: 84, 10: 117, 11: 10-12, 11: 121-2, 12: 65, 12: 138, 13: 6, 13: 35, 13: 58, 13: 79, 13: 89, 14: 70-1, 14: 76, 14: 102, 15: 120, 15: 128, 17: 39, 17: 113, 18: 54, 19: 66, 19: 28, 20: 17, 20: 23, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 21: 106, 22: 19, 22: 32, 22: 64-5, 22: 105, 22: 121-2, 23: 1, 23: 10, 23: 21, 23: 96, 24: 62, 24: 69, 24: 72, 24: 136, 24: 140, 25: 28, 25: 67, 25: 117, 25: 126, 26: 38, 26: 41, 26: 117, 26: 131, 27: 68, 27: 92, 27: 141, 28: 89-90, 29: 95, 30: 31, 30: 33, 32: 41, 32: 128
 billingsi 9: 54
 binneyi 9: 102, 13: 134, 14: 34, 18: 96, 20: 98, 23: 41, 23: 113, 25: 67, 30: 9, 31: 91

Planorbis boissyi 31: 141
 boucardianus 33: 78
 brogniartiana 1: 76, 9: 54
 buchamensis 1: 76, 9: 54, 32: 106
 callioglyptus 9: 52-4, 9: 102, 26:
 131, 29: 126
 caloderma 34: 46, 34: 48
 campanulatus 6: 137, 7: 69, 7: 128,
 8: 126, 9: 4, 9: 127, 11: 10, 11:
 121-2, 12: 64, 13: 6, 13: 35, 13:
 58, 13: 89, 13: 101, 13: 104,
 14: 70-1, 14: 102, 15: 128, 17:
 39, 17: 113, 20: 23, 20: 91, 20:
 98, 21: 62, 22: 32, 22: 105, 22:
 121, 23: 2, 24: 62, 25: 28, 25:
 67-8, 27: 141, 28: 9, 28: 89,
 30: 9, 30: 31, 31: 91, 32: 96, 32:
 98, 32: 127
 caribaeus 34: 38, 34: 48
 carinifera 2: 113
 carus 25: 116
 castaneonitens 10: 79
 centervillensis 9: 35, 9: 52-3, 19: 94
 circumstriatus 9: 54
 cirratus 33: 118
 cirrus 33: 118
 complanatus 2: 68, 3: 40, 11: 11
 concavus 2: 2, 9: 54
 corneus 9: 24, 10: 126
 corpulentus 4: 122, 6: 126, 13: 6,
 13: 133, 14: 33, 17: 75, 23: 42,
 30: 31
 corrugatus 6: 136, 23: 5
 costatus 6: 137, 9: 54-5, 10: 117,
 10: 139
 crista 13: 59, 13: 105, 14: 102-3,
 31: 12
 cristatus 9: 53, 13: 6, 13: 59, 13:
 105, 14: 103-4, 22: 131
 cultratus 3: 63, 7: 95, 13: 48, 21:
 78, 27: 135, 34: 38
 decipiens 8: 21, 8: 33
 deflectus 1: 77, 6: 137, 8: 126, 8:
 138, 8: 36, 9: 53-5, 9: 117, 11:
 10-11, 11: 122, 12: 64, 13: 35,
 13: 105, 13: 112, 14: 47, 14: 70-1,
 17: 39, 19: 120, 20: 23, 20: 91,
 20: 98, 23: 93, 25: 28, 27: 8, 27:
 141, 28: 9, 28: 20, 29: 93, 29:
 95, 30: 31, 30: 33, 30: 83, 31:
 91, 32: 132
 dentiferus 8: 33
 dilatatus 1: 63, 1: 77, 3: 139, 8: 114-
 15, 8: 138, 9: 54-5, 12: 144, 13:
 48, 17: 126, 18: 54, 19: 34, 20:
 40, 20: 91, 24: 2, 26: 96, 30: 95,
 31: 114, 33: 16

Planorbis disjunctus 5: 120, 17: 10
 duryi 2: 113, 34: 31, 34: 121
 eburneus 23: 21, 24: 137
 edentata 8: 33
 elevatus 9: 55, 24: 62
 engobatus 23: 1, 23: 2, 24: 137
 eucosmius 22: 34, 23: 1
 exacutus 1: 76, 3: 23, 6: 137, 7:
 128, 8: 114, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9: 53-5,
 9: 127, 10: 84, 10: 117, 13: 6,
 13: 51-2, 13: 79, 13: 105, 17: 39,
 17: 113, 19: 94, 20: 91, 20: 98,
 24: 62, 28: 88, 29: 87, 29: 95,
 29: 123, 30: 31
 exacuus 21: 33, 27: 68, 29: 93,
 30: 9, 31: 9
 fallax 3: 23, 7: 69, 31: 91
 fieldii 33: 79
 florissantensis 19: 100, 20: 132
 fontanus 19: 105
 glaber 17: 93
 glabratus 3: 23, 4: 122, 20: 40, 33:
 123
 guadeloupensis 31: 141
 havanensis 1: 20
 heloicus 10: 79
 hemisphaerula 19: 105
 hirsutus 1: 78, 9: 53, 9: 55, 127, 11:
 10, 13: 105, 14: 104, 15: 128, 19:
 4, 20: 23, 22: 105, 22: 131, 24: 62,
 25: 67, 28: 20, 30: 9, 30: 31, 32:
 97
 harni 4: 137, 13: 51-2
 hornii 13: 65, 17: 84
 hyalina 1: 76
 imus 24: 144
 intercalaris 13: 47, 20: 9
 isthmicus 33: 78
 jenksii 2: 2, 3: 22
 kermatoides 3: 63
 laevissimus 21: 25
 lautus 23: 1-2
 lens 1: 76, 9: 55
 lenticularis 1: 76, 9: 55
 lentus 3: 23, 6: 136, 8: 65, 26: 36,
 30: 31, 30: 33, 31: 63
 liebmannii 3: 60, 21: 78, 22: 65,
 27: 135, 33: 78
 lunatus 24: 132
 macrostomus 13: 6
 madagascariensis 16: 81
 magnificus 17: 75, 21: 90, 22: 34,
 23: 41
 major 6: 136, 24: 137, 30: 31
 maya 33: 78
 megas 19: 65
 minor 6: 137

Planorbis multilineatus 13: 48
 multivolvis 6: 36, 6: 136, 9: 4, 21: 61, 23: 9, 32: 138
 mysarus 9: 82
 nathorsti 19: 94
 nautilus 3: 40, 9: 54-5, 10: 117, 10: 130, 10: 139, 13: 105, 19: 120
 nitidus 2: 68, 19: 105
 obliquus 1: 77, 9: 55
 occidentalis 17: 8
 opercularis 5: 56, 9: 52-5, 13: 48, 19: 14, 21: 127, 30: 38
 orbiculus 33: 78, 34: 38
 oregonensis 9: 52-3, 13: 48, 19: 94
 pabloanus 9: 107, 17: 12
 pallidus 8: 33
 paropseides 10: 79
 parvus 2: 2, 2: 40, 2: 68, 3: 24, 4: 114, 6: 137, 7: 69, 7: 85, 7: 128, 8: 65, 8: 138, 9: 5, 9: 53-5, 9: 36, 9: 117, 9: 127, 10: 43, 10: 117, 11: 10, 11: 122, 12: 60, 13: 6, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 48, 13: 58, 13: 65, 13: 101, 13: 105, 13: 112, 14: 10, 14: 70-1, 14: 76, 14: 86, 14: 102-4, 15: 10, 15: 104, 15: 128, 17: 84, 17: 93, 17: 113, 19: 28, 19: 120, 19: 130, 20: 17, 20: 23, 20: 92, 20: 98, 21: 8, 21: 35, 21: 123, 22: 9, 22: 32, 22: 65, 22: 104-5, 22: 121, 23: 11, 23: 78, 23: 96, 24: 2, 24: 62, 25: 67, 25: 116, 25: 126, 26: 96, 26: 131, 28: 8, 28: 68, 29: 87, 29: 93, 29: 95, 29: 126, 30: 9, 30: 31, 30: 33, 30: 135, 31: 12, 31: 91, 32: 42-3, 32: 97, 33: 16, 33: 61, 34: 68
 peninsularis 17: 11
 percarinatus 23: 7
 peregrinus 6: 81, 10: 79
 persicus 14: 84
 planulatus 9: 55, 17: 7, 19: 94
 plexatus 5: 120, 6: 136
 portagensis 22: 45, 23: 8, 27: 141
 pseudotrivolvus 33: 123
 redfieldi 8: 33
 regularis 6: 136
 rotundatus 19: 105
 royalensis 23: 9
 rubellus 8: 107, 9: 5, 13: 51-2
 rudentis 19: 95, 21: 62, 25: 119, 32: 128
 sampsoni 9: 36, 9: 52-5, 30: 95, 31: 114
 scalaris 2: 113, 4: 64, 13: 48, 34: 31
 similaris 33: 144, 34: 68

Planorbis smithii 25: 118, 32: 128
 spirorbis 12: 94
 striatus 15: 120, 20: 23, 22: 34, 22: 45, 23: 5, 23: 7, 29: 95
 subangulatus 14: 84, 22: 131
 tantillus 18: 54
 tenuis 13: 139
 traski 31: 34
 trivolvus 2: 40, 2: 111, 3: 89, 4: 114, 5: 23, 5: 94, 5: 111, 6: 40, 6: 119, 6: 136, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 86, 7: 121, 7: 128, 8: 115, 8: 126, 8: 138, 9: 127, 10: 84, 10: 117, 11: 10, 11: 122, 12: 64-5, 12: 139, 12: 143, 13: 6, 13: 35, 13: 58, 13: 65, 13: 89, 13: 104, 13: 112, 13: 133-4, 14: 33, 14: 69-71, 14: 76, 14: 102-3, 15: 103, 15: 129, 17: 76, 18: 54, 19: 3-4, 19: 28, 19: 103, 20: 17, 20: 22, 20: 40, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 21: 123, 22: 65-6, 22: 104, 22: 106, 22: 121, 22: 142, 23: 41, 23: 77, 23: 93, 23: 96, 24: 2, 24: 62, 25: 67, 25: 126, 26: 117, 27: 141, 28: 9, 29: 81, 29: 93, 29: 95, 29: 123, 30: 9, 30: 31, 31: 12, 31: 90, 31: 114, 33: 15, 33: 60-1, 33: 123, 34: 10
 trochoides 19: 105
 truncatus 6: 136, 12: 64
 tumens 5: 56, 12: 60
 tumidus 3: 139, 6: 40, 13: 47, 20: 9, 21: 8, 22: 64-5, 29: 93, 31: 55
 uliginosus 24: 144
 umbilicalis 19: 105
 umbilicatus 2: 68, 8: 65, 9: 53-5, 9: 117, 9: 127, 10: 140, 13: 6, 14: 10, 29: 92, 29: 125, 30: 95
 umbilicatus 2: 68, 8: 64, 9: 55, 10: 126
 unicarinatus 23: 3
 vaughani 22: 34
 urbanensis 32: 94
 vermicularis 5: 66, 9: 36, 9: 55, 9: 102, 21: 123, 27: 144
 vetulus 32: 64
 vites 1: 77, 9: 55
 wheatleyi 1: 20-1
 walkeri 16: 58
 planorbis, Ditropis 10: 105
 planorbis, Skenea 2: 54, 7: 82, 9: 140, 10: 39, 10: 74, 12: 54, 21: 144, 26: 73
 Planorbula, 3: 34, 2: 2
 anodonta 34: 40
 armigera 4: 114
 exacutus 3: 34
 obstructa 13: 139

planorbulum, *Crossopoma* **12**: 17
 planospira, *Austenia* **12**: 10
 planostriata, *Clausilia* **33**: 54
 planulata, *Hemimactra* **8**: 40
 planulata, *Hirasea* **17**: 45
 planulata, *Kellia* **3**: 58, **14**: 106
 planulata, *Limnaea* **18**: 127
 planulata, *Mactra* **7**: 138, **29**: 131, **31**: 104, **33**: 67
 planulata, *Montacuta* **29**: 110
 planulata, *Mysella* **26**: 73-4
 planulata *Rochefortia* **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 planulata, *Spisula* **8**: 40, **21**: 21
 planulatus, *Planorbis* **9**: 55, **17**: 7, **19**: 94
 planus, *Unio* **24**: 19
 platensis, *Diplodonta* **14**: 35
 platensis, *Mytilus* **7**: 2, **11**: 9
 platensis, *Solecurtus* **7**: 2
 platensis, *Tagelus* **5**: 43-4
 plateolus, *Medionidus* **34**: 90
 platessa, *Leda* **10**: 2
Platidia anomioides **21**: 86, **22**: 39, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 platychela, *Helix* **13**: 118
 platylenus, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
Platyodon, **2**: 47
 cancellatus **5**: 3, **7**: 29, **10**: 93, **11**: 53, **21**: 57, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **28**: 144, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 platyptera, *Teleotenthis* **23**: 130
 platyrhynchus, *Ferrissia* **27**: 125
Platysemus **32**: 1
Platystoma **8**: 21
 platystyla, *Dialeuca* **8**: 5
 platystyla, *Helix* **8**: 5
Plaxiphora, **7**: 31
 biramosa **8**: 8
 setigera **25**: 36
 superba **8**: 8,
 suteri **8**: 8
 pleasii, *Unio* **5**: 2, **10**: 36, **32**: 14
Plebecula, **34**: 133
 bowditchiana **34**: 113, **34**: 133
 lactescens **34**: 136
 punctulata **34**: 114, **34**: 135
 vulgata **34**: 136
 plebeius, *Goniobasis* **7**: 34, **31**: 117
 plebeius, *Solen* **34**: 99
Plecotrema cubense **31**: 54
 striata **13**: 83
Plectopylis blanda **12**: 60
 brunnescens **22**: 79
 cutisculpta **18**: 59
 hirasei **18**: 58
 leucochilus **12**: 60
 perrieri **12**: 60

Plectopylis quadrasi **22**: 79
 trochospira **22**: 79
Plectostylus, **9**: 114
Plectotropis, **1**: 76
 cara **16**: 137
 chondroderma **33**: 34
 deflexa **18**: 3
 pachysoma **15**: 19
 shikokuensis **17**: 105
plectotropis, *Helix* **1**: 76, **11**: 17
plectrum, *Buccinum* **10**: 17-18, **33**: 22
Pleiodon, **7**: 20, **7**: 30, **10**: 24
pleistocenica, *Polygyra* **34**: 63-4, **34**: 66
Plejona, **19**: 143, **20**: 130, **20**: 143
 fossilis **20**: 131, **20**: 143
Plekocheilus coloratus **26**: 60
 pirriensis **26**: 60
 taylorianus **10**: 41
plena, *Quadrula* **20**: 55, **24**: 20
plena, *Strephobasis* **20**: 41
plenus, *Unio* **1**: 74, **18**: 57, **22**: 27, **24**: 19
pleuricostatum, *Epitonium* **33**: 23
pleuristriatus, *Goniobasis* **4**: 49
Pleurobema, **15**: 53, **23**: 117
 aesopus **14**: 79, **16**: 105, **20**: 54, **22**: 100, **23**: 117, **24**: 94
 argenteum **27**: 94, **31**: 63, **34**: 85
 bigbyense **28**: 140
 breve **31**: 63
 bulbosa **20**: 54
 chattanoogaensis **18**: 135
 clara **14**: 79
 clava **22**: 100, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 117, **27**: 132, **32**: 106
 coccinea **23**: 117, **24**: 94
 cooperiana **23**: 117
 curta **20**: 54
 decisa **20**: 54
 dolabelloides **20**: 54
 edgariana **14**: 79, **20**: 54
 fassinans **19**: 14, **28**: 31
 frieri **28**: 30, **31**: 122
 hartmanianum **28**: 140
 holstonense **34**: 85, **20**: 54
 lewisii **29**: 114, **29**: 116
 maculatum **27**: 94
 missouriensis **15**: 74, **28**: 140
 mytiloides **29**: 114, **30**: 45
 nuculopsis **20**: 54
 nux **20**: 54
 obliqua **23**: 117
 obliquum **34**: 17
 oviforme **27**: 94, **34**: 85
 pauperculum **34**: 18
 pyramidata **23**: 117, **31**: 122
 rhomboidea **31**: 59

- Pleurobema riddelli 28: 31
 simpsoni 30: 47
 solidum 30: 20
 taitiana 20: 54
 tombigbeanum 22: 27-8
 tumescens 20: 54
 utterbacki 31: 62
 Pleurobranchopsis aurantiaca 15: 11
 agassizi 23: 132
 californicus 14: 92
 digueti 9: 82, 14: 93
 Pleurocera, 2: 81, 2: 94, 30: 110
 alabamensis 20: 41
 alveare 2: 94, 8: 82, 20: 41
 annuliferum 18: 38, 20: 41
 anthonyi 18: 39
 bicinctum 12: 62
 brumbyi 7: 121, 25: 126
 canaliculatum 2: 94, 7: 34, 12: 137,
 17: 33, 31: 113, 31: 116
 canalitium 18: 39
 conicum 3: 89
 currierianum 12: 62, 25: 126
 curtum 3: 89
 dignum 18: 39
 elevatum 2: 94, 6: 140, 9: 20, 9:
 77, 10: 107, 11: 122, 12: 7, 13:
 35, 13: 30, 20: 23, 20: 41, 31:
 113, 31: 116
 elongatum 2: 94
 estabrookii 3: 89
 excuratum 18: 39, 20: 41, 25: 126
 fastigiatum 3: 89
 filum 14: 77
 formanii 18: 39
 incrassatum 18: 39
 incurvum 20: 41
 intensum 5: 52, 6: 139
 labiatum 6: 140
 lativittatum 20: 41
 lewisii 2: 94, 5: 62-3, 9: 20
 lyoni 3: 89
 moniliferum 2: 94, 18: 39, 20: 41
 moriforme 20: 41
 neglectum 1: 81, 2: 94, 6: 140, 33:
 16
 nobile 18: 39
 olivaceum 20: 41
 opaca 27: 82
 pallidum 5: 52, 6: 140, 20: 23
 parvum 3: 89
 ponderosum 18: 39, 20: 41
 striatum 18: 39
 subulare 2: 81, 2: 94, 3: 34, 4: 60,
 5: 52, 6: 138-40, 7: 34, 9: 37,
 9: 126, 12: 7, 14: 69-71, 30:
 122, 31: 113, 31: 116
 Pleurocera sycamorens 3: 89, 14: 77
 tenebrocinctum 27: 82
 thorntonii 18: 39, 20: 41
 trivittatum 14: 58, 20: 41
 troostii 2: 94
 unciale 3: 89, 27: 81, 27: 92-3
 undulatum 2: 94, 14: 77, 20: 41
 verucosa 30: 110
 vestitum 18: 39
 Pleuroceridae, 4: 50, 7: 61, 12: 137
 Pleurodonte acuta 9: 14, 15: 137, 15:
 140
 acutangula 24: 137-8
 acutissima 15: 140
 adamsiana 15: 33, 15: 37
 angulata 24: 136
 anomala 9: 14, 16: 1, 16: 3
 atavus 16: 1, 16: 3
 auricoma 27: 139, 29: 136, 32: 104
 bainbridgei 9: 13, 15: 137, 15: 140
 bizonalis 15: 15
 bronni 16: 1, 16: 3
 browneana 16: 1, 16: 4
 bowdeniana 8: 144
 canaliculatum 8: 116
 cara 15: 102, 16: 1, 16: 4
 caracolla 33: 33
 carmelita 15: 101, 15: 137, 15: 139
 chemnitziana 15: 137, 15: 139
 clappi 15: 34, 15: 37
 cognata 25: 49
 crispata 15: 14
 debooyi 33: 33
 emarginata 26: 69
 fordiana 23: 128
 fuscolabris 15: 140
 gigantea 15: 14, 15: 36, 25: 49
 goldmani 26: 50
 guantanamoensis 30: 50
 imperfiorata 15: 139
 indigna 15: 139
 ingens 15: 137, 15: 139
 invalida 16: 1, 16: 3
 julia 15: 140
 labyrinthus 26: 60
 lindsleyana 16: 1, 16: 3
 lucerna 15: 140
 marginella 26: 3, 32: 104
 okeneana 16: 1, 16: 3
 orthorhinus 26: 60
 otis 26: 60
 oxytenes 15: 137, 15: 139
 pallescens 16: 1, 16: 3
 patina 15: 137, 15: 139-40
 peracutissima 9: 14, 15: 33, 15:
 102, 16: 1, 16: 4
 picturata 16: 1, 16: 4

Pleurodonte pretiosa 9: 13-14, 15: 137,
 15: 140
 provisorio 26: 3, 32: 104
 rangeliiana 27: 139
 sagemon 28: 49
 schroeteriana 16: 1, 16: 4
 semiaperta 32: 72
 sieversi 15: 34,
 simpsoni 16: 1, 16: 3
 sinuata 15: 33
 sinuosa 16: 1, 16: 3-4
 sipunculata 26: 60
 sloaneana 16: 1, 16: 3
 soror 15: 102, 16: 1, 16: 4
 spengleriana 15: 137, 15: 141
 strangulata 16: 1
 subacuta 15: 101, 15: 137, 15: 139
 sublucerna 15: 140
 tenaculum 23: 129
 torrei 30: 49
 tridentina 16: 1, 16: 4
 undulata 15: 14
 uncigera 23: 129
 vacillans 15: 101
 valida 9: 14, 16: 1
 Pleurotoma albida 27: 120
 aulaca 10: 48
 carpenteri 18: 20
 carpenteriana 5: 57, 11: 90, 18: 2,
 20: 37, 21: 39, 21: 58, 22: 134
 caseyi 16: 97
 catalinae 18: 2
 centimata 10: 131
 chariessa 10: 131
 clarkeana 7: 98
 comatotropis 10: 131
 cooperi 18: 2, 20: 38
 decipiens 17: 12
 fuscescens 5: 67
 limonitella 1: 53
 montereyensis 22: 134
 perkinsiana 17: 12
 perversa 18: 3, 18: 20, 22: 134,
 24: 143
 riversiana 20: 39
 santarosana 18: 3, 22: 134
 serga 10: 131
 sigsbeeii 10: 131
 simpsoni 1: 53
 stearnsiana 18: 1, 20: 38, 22: 134
 tigrina 26: 76
 tryoniana 18: 2, 20: 38, 22: 135
 uniangulata 33: 122
 weldiana 16: 49
 Pleurotomaria, 3: 48
 adansoniana 5: 119, 10: 53
 beyrichi 8: 131, 17: 35, 22: 36

Pleurotomaria hirasei 17: 35
 pleurotomaria, Bela 17: 110, 25: 106
 Pleurotomella castanea 10: 48
 Pleurolimnaea, 25: 9
 Pleuromeris tridentata 1: 52, 27: 60
 Pleurophorella papillosa 18: 36
 Pleurophoridae, 9: 105
 Pleurophyllidia californica 17: 7
 Pleuropygus chemnitzoides 6: 87
 Pleuroxia, 2: 38
 plexatus, Planorbis 5: 120, 6: 136
 plica, Limnaea 18: 127, 28: 20
 plicaria, Voluta 33: 134
 plicata, Amblema 30: 14
 plicata, Anculosa 18: 42
 plicata, Bela 29: 110
 plicata, Clathurella 3: 114
 plicata, Helix 34: 127
 plicata, Mangilia 33: 114
 plicata, Mitra 26: 77
 plicata, Oliva 28: 115
 plicata, Physa 6: 20-1, 14: 19, 15: 28-9
 plicata, Plicatula 7: 116
 plicata, Polygyra 11: 83, 14: 75, 25:
 123
 plicata, Quadrula 14: 70, 14: 78, 16:
 105, 17: 111-12, 20: 54, 23: 102, 25:
 99, 27: 22, 30: 14
 plicata, Thais 24: 37
 plicata, Thracia 18: 20, 26: 143, 29:
 131, 31: 104
 plicata, Unio 21: 33
 plicatellum, Opeas 29: 82
 Plicatula barbadensis 7: 116
 cristata 7: 116, 27: 143
 gibbosa 12: 84, 27: 143
 ostreivaga 9: 83
 plicata 7: 116
 ramosa 1: 52, 4: 6, 6: 110, 10: 123,
 11: 9, 12: 84, 12: 143, 20: 4
 reniformis 7: 116
 spondyloopsis 9: 83
 vexillata 7: 116
 plicatula, Glandina 15: 134
 plicatula, Helicina 10: 118
 plicatula, Modiola 3: 28, 4: 6, 6: 28, 6:
 40, 7: 82, 9: 34, 12: 143, 13: 53,
 13: 86, 14: 73, 14: 115, 28: 35
 plicatula, Ostrea 7: 115
 plicatula, Pirostoma 22: 55
 plicatum, Buccinum 24: 37
 plicatulum, Umbraculum 17: 19
 plicatulus, Modiolus 15: 105, 25: 132,
 26: 73, 26: 116, 27: 143, 30: 91,
 30: 130, 32: 91, 33: 113
 plicatulus, Unio 21: 50, 31: 47
 plicatus, Murex 23: 131, 34: 99

plicatus, Unio **1**: 62, **2**: 4-5, **5**: 62, -3 **5**:
 75, **6**: 45, **6**: 47, **7**: 69, **9**: 21, **9**: 77,
9: 116, **10**: 106, **12**: 8, **12**: 137, **13**: 5,
14: 95, **30**: 62
 plicidens, Bifidaria **16**: 75, **29**: 73
 plicidens, Pupa **29**: 74
 plicifera, Goniobasis **4**: 27, **4**: 50, **4**: 87-
 8, **13**: 65-6, **33**: 119
 plicifera, Nesopupa **33**: 56
 plicifera, Terebra **33**: 119
 pliciferus, Unio **12**: 93
 Plicolumna, **9**: 107, **9**: 114
 plumbea, Milax **34**: 114
 plumula, Lithophagus **11**: 53, **11**: 81,
12: 9, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **25**: 73, **29**: 131,
31: 104
 plumulata, Lithophagus **28**: 28
 pluricostata, Opalia **21**: 42
 pluricostata, Scala **21**: 42
 pluridentata, Fissurella **9**: 82
 pluto, Opisthoteuthis **32**: 70
 pocahontasae, Odostomia **28**: 84
 pocahontasae, Turbonilla **28**: 84
 Pododesmus, **12**: 84
 adamsi **32**: 27
 macroschisma **31**: 97
 Poecilostola, **1**: 54, **1**: 20, **1**: 26
 Poecilozonites, **6**: 130, **9**: 18, **9**: 110
 corneus **3**: 95
 reinianus **3**: 24
 zonata **17**: 126
 poecilus, Drymaeus **26**: 72
 poeyana, Urocoptis **11**: 107, **13**: 45,
19: 39, **26**: 107, **26**: 126, **29**: 136
 poeyanum, Chondropoma **29**: 137
 poeyanus, Bulimus **26**: 112
 poeyanus, Glandinella **26**: 112
 poeyi, Gundlachia **9**: 62
 poeyi, Tagelus **13**: 120, **19**: 79, **34**: 41
 Poeyia, **9**: 62, **31**: 3
 gundlachioides **9**: 62
 Poiretia algira **22**: 130
 poiretia, Helix **3**: 75
 polii, Ischnochiton **22**: 133
 Polinices (see also *Polynices*)
 ampla **9**: 86
 bathyraphe **25**: 33
 brunnea **19**: 55
 duplicata **18**: 47, **30**: 88, **32**: 93,
 34: 101
 heros **16**: 119, **18**: 47, **25**: 106, **30**:
 88, **30**: 130, **32**: 93, **34**: 101
 immaculata **25**: 106
 lactea **19**: 55
 lewisi **21**: 66, **22**: 135, **24**: 31, **25**:
 33, **29**: 130
 montagui **25**: 34
 nana **25**: 106

Polinices pallidus **24**: 31
 pila **25**: 32
 recluziana **21**: 66, **22**: 135, **28**: 82,
 29: 130, **32**: 27
 triseriata **25**: 106, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
 33: 115
 uber **16**: 41, **21**: 66, **26**: 143, **32**: 24
 Polita binneyana **33**: 98
 cellaria **22**: 55
 cumberlandiana **33**: 8
 dalliana **29**: 143, **33**: 18, **34**: 108
 hammonis **29**: 91, **30**: 72, **33**: 97,
 34: 28
 implicans **29**: 82
 indentata **29**: 143, **30**: 72, **30**: 135,
 31: 71, **33**: 18, **33**: 68, **33**: 98, **34**:
 28, **34**: 94-5, **34**: 140
 rhoadsi **33**: 8
 umbilicata **33**: 70, **34**: 14
 polita, Cypraea **3**: 10, **11**: 123
 polita, Modiola **18**: 20, **21**: 70
 polita, Odostomia **22**: 132
 polita, Omphalina **11**: 129, **12**: 86, **12**:
 98, **14**: 56, **18**: 55
 polita, Polygyra **21**: 38-9, **21**: 71
 polita, Ptycheulimella **23**: 39, **23**: 56
 polita, Tellina **3**: 29, **4**: 5, **14**: 119
 polita, Turbonilla **23**: 39, **23**: 56
 politissima, Physa **3**: 51, **21**: 123, **23**: 77
 politula, Marginella **27**: 27
 politum, Pisidium **9**: 75, **9**: 128, **11**: 114,
 12: 118, **13**: 106, **15**: 126
 politus, Cyclotus **22**: 46
 politus, Tagelus **26**: 143
 pollicipes, Anatifa **34**: 127
 polpasta, Oliva **24**: 122, **28**: 116
 Polycera atra **18**: 132, **21**: 35
 polygona, Thyasira **32**: 67
 polygonalis, Voluta **34**: 100
 polygonatus, Pachychilus **7**: 63
 polygonus, Latirus **26**: 77
 Polygyra, **1**: 64, **2**: 79, **4**: 69, **4**: 112, **5**:
 41, **6**: 122, **6**: 129-30, **7**: 6, **11**:
 72, **19**: 69
 alabamensis **16**: 30, **26**: 80
 alba **20**: 81
 albolabris **4**: 69-70, **8**: 125, **8**: 126,
 10: 74-5, **10**: 99-100, **10**: 107,
 11: 29, **11**: 94, **12**: 98-9, **12**: 101,
 13: 38, **13**: 57, **13**: 70, **13**: 88,
 13: 103, **13**: 108, **13**: 142, **14**:
 27-8, **14**: 53, **14**: 63-4, **14**: 69,
 14: 75, **15**: 107, **16**: 51, **16**: 106,
 17: 130, **18**: 65, **18**: 109-10, **19**:
 58, **20**: 27, **20**: 80, **20**: 90, **20**: 97,
 20: 101, **21**: 68, **21**: 91, **21**: 106,
 22: 32, **22**: 52, **24**: 63, **24**: 69,

- 24: 72, 24: 91, 25: 27, 25: 64, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 112-13, 25: 123, 26: 40, 26: 74, 27: 63, 27: 96, 27: 141, 28: 11, 29: 19, 29: 47, 28: 122, 29: 128, 29: 143, 30: 57, 30: 64, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 140, 31: 106, 31: 115, 32: 135, 33: 59, 33: 68, 34: 28
Polygyra algonquinensis 19: 141
aliciae 11: 105, 14: 27, 14: 30, 23: 82, 25: 12, 25: 124, 26: 92-3, 31: 116
alleni 11: 94, 14: 27-8, 21: 37, 23: 82, 25: 40-1, 25: 130, 26: 92-3, 28: 16
altispira 7: 141, 11: 96, 16: 108, 20: 111
altissima 12: 76
altivaga 14: 51, 14: 54, 18: 90
altonensis 34: 63, 34: 65
andrewsi 4: 69
andrewsae 9: 36, 11: 92, 11: 95, 12: 99-100, 14: 51, 14: 54, 14: 56, 15: 125, 25: 131
appressa 4: 69, 7: 139-40, 11: 92, 11: 95, 12: 36, 12: 99, 13: 54-5, 13: 88, 14: 31, 14: 54, 14: 75, 13: 142-3, 16: 51, 16: 113, 16: 126-7, 17: 130, 20: 34, 24: 92, 25: 40-1, 64, 96, 134, 26: 91-4, 27: 82, 28: 16, 30: 64, 30: 66, 33: 14, 34: 63, 34: 64
approximans 19: 74, 33: 140
ariadnae 11: 83
arkansaensis 4: 131, 11: 94, 13: 37, 14: 26
armigera 22: 40
ashmuni 10: 144, 11: 3, 11: 84, 12: 75
aulacomphala 21: 38, 21: 71
auriculata 4: 70, 11: 72, 13: 108, 13: 118, 31: 55, 34: 31
auriformis 10: 107, 11: 72, 13: 143, 20: 107, 26: 15
avara 11: 72, 13: 44
bahamensis 33: 72
barbata 18: 85, 33: 140
barbigera 11: 96, 16: 126, 16: 128, 20: 35, 27: 12, 30: 139
bidentata 13: 58
bicornuta 13: 107, 13: 118
bicruris 11: 83
binneyana 11: 83, 13: 38, 13: 60, 14: 26, 14: 27-8, 21: 37
binominata 4: 69
blandi 11: 93
blandiana 28: 12
Polygyra bradleyi 25: 120
brevipila 20: 110, 28: 78, 30: 4, 33: 140
bryanti 14: 59
bucculenta 11: 93, 13: 57, 14: 68, 14: 75
caloosaensis 14: 75
carolinensis 7: 139-40, 11: 95, 14: 68, 18: 54, 25: 124, 31: 116
carpenteriana 11: 72, 13: 44, 13: 53-4, 13: 108, 18: 138, 19: 38, 20: 9, 21: 100-04, 25: 92, 26: 16-17, 26: 19-21, 26: 31-4, 31: 54-5, 33: 18, 33: 72, 34: 94
cava 27: 141
cereolus 11: 72, 13: 44, 13: 53-4, 13: 68, 13: 108, 19: 38, 19: 48, 26: 16-17, 26: 19-20, 26: 33-4, 26: 39, 31: 55, 31: 55
chadwicki 21: 37, 23: 82
charlestonensis 27: 142
cherokeensis 30: 3, 33: 140
chillhoweensis 11: 94, 12: 98-9, 12: 101, 14: 53, 16: 137, 17: 88
chiricahuana 10: 71, 11: 2, 11: 84, 12: 75
christyi 11: 96, 12: 98-9, 14: 52, 14: 55, 21: 13
cincta 11: 95, 11: 105, 14: 52, 14: 56, 14: 59, 25: 12
clappi 11: 93
clarkii 11: 92, 11: 95, 12: 98, 12: 100, 14: 51, 14: 54, 25: 120
clausa 9: 89, 11: 95, 12: 36, 14: 31, 14: 55, 14: 75, 20: 34, 23: 82, 25: 41, 26: 15, 26: 91, 26: 93, 28: 16, 30: 64, 31: 116, 33: 14
clingmanica 18: 90
cohuttensis 28: 78, 30: 4, 33: 140
collisella 11: 74
columbiana 4: 69, 9: 102, 11: 93, 12: 109, 19: 93, 22: 40, 28: 87, 30: 94-5, 30: 119, 31: 12, 33: 28
complanata 11: 84, 12: 22, 12: 120, 13: 71, 17: 143
copei 11: 84, 13: 39-40
cragini 11: 84, 13: 39-41, 14: 26, 14: 28, 16: 31, 26: 80
decepta 19: 25, 33: 140
deltoida 4: 23, 11: 83, 13: 39
demissa 12: 98
denotata 34: 28
dentata 11: 94, 13: 88, 20: 97, 20: 101
dentifera 7: 140, 8: 125, 10: 100, 11: 92, 11: 94, 13: 103, 18: 109, 20: 97, 21: 68, 21: 106, 25: 112-13

Polygyra depilata 9: 16, 11: 96, 12: 98,
14: 51, 14: 55
devia 9: 102, 4: 70, 11: 93
discoidea 17: 142, 18: 92
divesta 11: 94, 13: 38-9, 14: 28,
14: 75, 23: 82, 25: 131, 31: 115
dorfeuilliana 4: 69, 7: 33-4, 8: 18,
11: 83, 12: 36, 13: 37, 14: 26, 14:
28, 22: 65, 23: 82, 24: 5, 26:
91-2, 31: 115
downieana 11: 96, 14: 75, 18: 55
edentata 11: 93, 21: 37, 25: 40-1,
28: 16
edentilabris 11: 84
edgariana 11: 96
edwardsi 11: 96, 12: 120, 14: 52,
14: 55, 27: 12, 30: 139
elevata 9: 28, 11: 95, 14: 31, 14:
59, 14: 75, 16: 51, 16: 128, 25:
123, 26: 40, 26: 91, 27: 93, 28:
16, 30: 64, 30: 66
espiloca 10: 106, 11: 72, 24: 5, 26: 36
exodon 16: 128
exoleta 4: 69, 11: 29, 11: 94, 12:
36, 13: 70, 14: 28, 14: 53, 14: 75,
16: 51, 16: 113, 20: 34, 26: 40,
20: 101
fallax 4: 70, 7: 140, 8: 52, 8: 136,
11: 84, 13: 88, 13: 142, 21: 7,
26: 79-80, 30: 72, 33: 68
fastigans 8: 58
fastigiata 11: 83
febigeri 11: 72, 26: 36
ferrissi 11: 92, 11: 94, 12: 99-101,
14: 50, 14: 53, 19: 67
fimbriata 30: 139
floridana 5: 132, 11: 72
fraterna 10: 101, 11: 30, 11: 105,
14: 30, 16: 106, 18: 55, 18: 65, 18:
92, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 81, 20:
90, 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 106, 21:
68, 21: 109, 21: 144, 22: 32,
22: 52, 22: 65, 23: 82, 23: 94,
24: 63, 24: 69, 24: 72, 24: 92,
25: 12, 25: 27, 25: 67, 25: 75,
25: 113, 26: 40, 26: 91, 26: 94,
28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 122, 30: 65-
6, 32: 135, 33: 97
fraudulenta 8: 52, 10: 23, 11: 30,
11: 84, 13: 41, 14: 53, 20: 34,
22: 52, 25: 113, 25: 123, 26:
91, 26: 93, 29: 47, 27: 96, 29: 19
friersoni 13: 36, 14: 27, 14: 30,
14: 68, 23: 94, 24: 5, 25: 12
fuscolabris 25: 123, 30: 24
germana 9: 102, 11: 105, 19: 94,
24: 87

Polygyra goniosoma 26: 80
goodrichi 30: 60
gularis 12: 98
harfordiana 5: 40, 11: 93
helictomphala 13: 139, 34: 40
hemphilli 11: 93, 15: 129
henriettae 11: 84, 13: 39-40
hindi 11: 83
hippocrepis 11: 84
hirsuta 4: 70, 8: 24, 8: 75, 8: 134,
8: 136, 9: 89, 11: 30, 11: 96,
13: 70, 13: 88, 14: 55, 14: 70,
16: 128, 18: 55, 18: 65, 18: 92,
19: 25, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 101,
21: 68, 22: 52, 23: 23, 24: 69,
25: 27, 25: 64, 25: 75, 25: 113,
25: 124, 26: 15, 26: 40, 26: 91,
26: 94, 27: 96, 28: 9, 28: 17,
28: 11, 19: 122, 30: 65-6, 32:
135, 33: 14, 34: 38, 34: 63-4
hopetonensis 4: 70, 11: 84, 13: 142
21: 7, 26: 79
hyperolia 21: 38
hyporhyssa 12: 77, 20: 135
imperforata 14: 30, 25: 12, 26: 94
implicata 21: 71
indianorum 13: 39, 14: 26, 14: 28,
21: 37
inflecta 4: 70, 11: 30, 11: 93, 13:
142, 13: 143, 14: 28, 14: 53,
14: 75, 16: 31, 16: 51, 16: 127,
18: 54, 19: 74, 20: 34, 22: 52,
24: 92, 25: 40, 25: 96, 25: 123,
26: 39, 26: 91-4, 28: 16, 29: 19,
30: 65, 31: 115
intermedia 16: 108
intertexta 12: 98
introferens 4: 70, 25: 27
jacksoni 7: 33-4, 8: 18, 8: 36, 11:
83, 13: 39, 14: 28, 25: 40
jejuna 11: 96, 13: 44, 34: 120
juxtidentis 8: 52, 8: 134, 8: 136, 11:
84, 13: 58, 18: 64, 24: 92, 34: 28
kiowaensis 9: 72, 11: 94, 13: 37,
13: 39, 14: 26
labiosa 11: 93
labrosa 11: 96, 14: 29, 14: 31, 25:
40, 25: 41
latispira 11: 83
lawae 11: 96, 17: 88, 25: 132
leai 9: 89, 11: 105, 11: 111
leporina 7: 34, 7: 68, 8: 19, 11: 72,
14: 28, 20: 34, 24: 5, 26: 94,
31: 115
levettei 11: 3, 11: 84, 12: 75, 13: 50
lingualis 12: 144
loricata 11: 93, 13: 64, 30: 93-5

Polygyra magnifumosa 14: 55

major 9: 36, 11: 94, 16: 127, 27: 82, 30: 24

maritima 11: 94, 14: 74, 20: 80, 25: 35, 31: 108

martensiana 21: 26, 21: 71, 21: 133

matermontana 11: 74, 11: 83, 22: 114

maxillata 11: 96

mearnsii 10: 71, 11: 69, 11: 84, 12: 75, 16: 59

megasoma 19: 14

microdonta 13: 68, 19: 24, 23: 65, 27: 64

microforis 4: 23, 11: 72

minor 22: 52

miorhyssa 12: 75, 12: 77, 12: 107

mitchelliana 11: 96, 16: 51, 22: 52, 24: 92, 29: 128

mobiliana 11: 96, 26: 120, 28: 128

monodon 8: 126, 8: 136, 10: 101, 11: 96, 11: 111, 13: 36, 13: 58,

13: 88, 13: 103, 14: 26-7, 14: 30,

14: 52, 14: 56, 14: 64, 14: 68-9,

14: 75, 14: 93, 16: 51, 18: 23,

18: 45, 18: 92, 19: 58, 19: 62-3,

19: 93, 19: 141, 20: 17, 20: 35,

20: 101, 23: 82, 25: 12, 26: 93-4,

28: 9, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29:

91, 30: 65-6, 30: 84, 33: 14, 31:

106, 31: 116

mooreana 4: 70, 11: 83, 22: 65-6, 24: 4-5, 31: 36

mullani 4: 70, 11: 93

multilineata 9: 28, 9: 89, 10: 74, 11: 94, 16: 51, 16: 105, 19: 58,

19: 63, 19: 141, 20: 81, 21: 37,

22: 119, 23: 82, 23: 110, 25: 64,

25: 96, 25: 131, 29: 19, 29: 124,

29: 128, 30: 66, 31: 106

neglecta 13: 40-1, 25: 40-1

nelsoni 11: 74

normalis 14: 54, 16: 106

nuda 18: 86

obsoleta 7: 140, 11: 84, 21: 7, 26: 79

obstricta 7: 139-40, 11: 95, 14: 75, 16: 127, 20: 34, 25: 60, 25: 124

oppilata 11: 83, 21: 71

oregonensis 11: 93

ozarkensis 26: 91

palliatia 4: 69, 7: 139-40, 10: 11, 11: 95, 13: 58, 13: 88, 14: 54,

14: 70, 14: 75, 16: 51, 16: 127,

20: 34, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20: 101,

22: 52, 24: 24, 25: 59, 25: 112-

13, 25: 123, 29: 47, 29: 122, 30:

58, 30: 84

Polygyra paludosa 26: 105

pennsylvanica 11: 95, 16: 51, 24: 92, 25: 151, 26: 91, 26: 93, 28: 16, 33: 14, 34: 28

percostata 13: 37, 14: 26, 14: 28

perigrapta 7: 140, 11: 92, 11: 95, 12: 98, 13: 54-5, 13: 70, 13: 142-

3, 14: 31, 14: 54, 18: 54, 18: 59,

20: 34, 25: 124

perspectiva 25: 40-1

pilsbryi 14: 25, 14: 29, 30: 139

pilula 14: 55, 16: 108, 19: 26

pinicola 30: 12

plagioglossa 11: 74

plana 33: 72

pleistocenica 24: 63-4, 34: 66

plicata 11: 83, 14: 75, 25: 123

polita 21: 38-9, 21: 71

postelliana 11: 72, 12: 141-2, 21: 8

profunda 10: 23, 11: 93, 14: 53, 14: 75, 16: 51, 16: 119, 19: 58,

20: 27, 20: 81, 22: 52, 22: 96,

23: 82, 25: 112-13, 25: 131,

26: 40, 27: 82, 27: 93, 28: 16,

29: 19, 30: 64, 30: 64, 34: 28

pseudodonta 10: 144, 11: 2, 11: 84, 12: 75

ptychophora 11: 94, 15: 129, 17: 4

pulchella 11: 95

pustula 11: 72, 13: 44, 13: 142

pustuloides 11: 72, 12: 101, 14: 53, 18: 54, 21: 8, 26: 15

redii 12: 98

rhyssa 11: 2-3, 11: 84, 12: 75, 12: 77, 12: 85

richardsoni 12: 144

robusta 32: 41

roemeri 4: 70, 11: 94, 24: 4, 22: 65

roperi 4: 24, 11: 93, 12: 59, 12: 131, 13: 64

rubra 20: 81

rugeli 4: 70, 11: 93, 12: 100, 14: 53, 14: 75, 16: 127, 27: 82, 25: 124

salmonensis 4: 70

sampsoni 7: 33-4, 8: 19, 8: 36, 13: 37, 14: 28, 22: 65, 25: 40

sanctijohannis 11: 72

sanctisimonis 15: 8

sanburni 4: 70, 11: 93

sargentiana 7: 139-40, 11: 95, 25: 124

sayana 20: 108, 21: 106, 24: 72, 25: 112-13

sayi 8: 126, 10: 11, 10: 100, 11: 94, 13: 88, 13: 103, 14: 63, 14: 69,

18: 46, 20: 27, 20: 90, 20: 97,

20: 101

Polygyra sculptior 13: 70
 seminuda 18: 86
 septemvolva 9: 56, 11: 72, 13: 44,
 13: 116, 26: 20, 31: 55, 34:
 124
 sericea 19: 67
 smithii 19: 73, 25: 122, 25: 124, 33:
 140
 soelneri 21: 13
 solitaria 17: 4
 spinosa 11: 96, 14: 59, 18: 55, 20:
 34, 25: 124
 stenotrema 4: 70, 11: 96, 13: 70,
 13: 143, 14: 30, 14: 55, 14: 75,
 14: 135, 16: 51, 16: 106, 16: 126,
 16: 128, 18: 55, 18: 85, 24: 92,
 25: 64, 25: 124, 27: 82, 31: 116
 strontiana 30: 60
 subclausa 12: 141
 subglobosa 11: 96, 20: 35
 subpalliatia 7: 5, 7: 7, 7: 140, 11:
 92, 11: 95, 16: 106, 19: 74
 tallulahensis 11: 96, 12: 22
 tennesseensis 16: 108, 18: 54
 texasiana 4: 69, 70 7: 33-4, 10:
 107, 11: 83, 13: 79, 14: 27-8,
 16: 31, 19: 69, 20: 17, 21: 26,
 22: 65, 24: 4-5, 28: 89, 31: 36
 texasensis 16: 31, 26: 90
 tholus 11: 83
 thompsoniana 11: 84
 thyroides 4: 70, 8: 134, 8: 136,
 11: 29, 11: 95, 12: 36, 13: 57,
 13: 88, 14: 27, 14: 29, 14: 55,
 14: 68, 14: 70, 14: 75, 15: 8,
 16: 51, 16: 106, 16: 113, 16: 128,
 18: 55, 18: 65, 18: 109, 19: 58,
 20: 27, 20: 34, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20:
 101, 21: 7, 22: 52, 24: 92, 25: 27,
 25: 40-1, 25: 112-13, 25: 124,
 26: 91-3, 27: 82, 27: 96, 28: 9,
 28: 16, 28: 19, 29: 47, 29: 122,
 29: 128, 30: 58, 30: 64, 30: 66,
 30: 72, 31: 106, 32: 135, 33: 14,
 33: 59, 33: 68, 34: 28
 tillandsiae 31: 36
 townsendiana 9: 102, 11: 94, 15:
 129, 17: 4
 traversensis 11: 94
 tridentata 4: 70, 7: 140, 8: 52, 8:
 136, 10: 11, 11: 84, 12: 98, 13:
 55, 13: 58, 13: 70, 13: 88, 14:
 46, 14: 53, 14: 69, 14: 75, 14:
 135, 16: 50, 16: 106, 16: 126-7,
 17: 143, 18: 64-5, 18: 92, 20: 90,
 97, 20: 101, 21: 7, 21: 68, 22: 52,
 24: 72, 25: 27, 25: 67, 25: 75,

 25: 113, 25: 123, 26: 15, 26:
 38-9, 29: 47, 29: 122, 32: 135
 Polygyra tridentoides 4: 70, 8: 18, 11:
 83, 13: 84
 troostiana 11: 83, 14: 75, 20: 34,
 25: 123
 tryoniana 18: 89
 uncifera 14: 29-30
 uvulifera 4: 70, 11: 72, 13: 44, 13:
 53, 13: 54, 13: 68, 13: 107-8,
 13: 118, 19: 38, 20: 9, 21: 100,
 21: 102, 21: 104, 31: 55, 34: 31,
 34: 95
 van-nostrandii 4: 70, 11: 84, 16:
 31, 26: 79, 34: 120
 ventrosula 11: 83, 13: 19
 volvaxis 11: 72, 21: 103, 24: 5, 26:
 31
 vultuosa 11: 84, 13: 39, 13: 41
 wetherbyi 4: 70, 11: 94, 13: 70
 wheatleyi 11: 95, 12: 98-9, 12: 101,
 14: 55, 18: 90
 yucatanea 13: 139
 zaleta 24: 91, 25: 112-13, 25: 123,
 26: 91, 27: 82, 29: 19, 29: 122,
 30: 66, 30: 140, 31: 115, 34: 28
 polygyra, Holospira 12: 12
 polygyrata, Helix 4: 78
 polygyratus, Conulus 12: 116, 14: 64
 polygyratus, Euconulus 20: 81, 20: 98,
 21: 68, 22: 119, 24: 63, 31: 115
 polygyratus, Mastus 2: 7
 Polygyrella, 5: 41, 11: 105
 harfordiana 3: 15, 11: 105
 montanensis 2: 80, 11: 105
 polygyrella 2: 80, 5: 41, 11: 105
 polygyrella, Epirobia 34: 50
 polygyrella, Holospira 12: 12
 polygyrella, Helix 2: 80, 3: 15, 5: 42,
 17: 7
 polygyrella, Polygyrella 2: 80, 11: 105
 Polygyrinae, 11: 71
 Polymesoda inflata 15: 48
 Polymita muscarum 26: 2, 32: 104
 picta 26: 69, 26: 100
 versicolor 31: 43
 polymorpha, Dreissensia 9: 38, 10: 126
 polymorpha, Mitra 33: 134
 polymorphus, Unio 13: 42
 Polyrhytis 25: 9
 Polynices (see also *Polinices*) 7: 8
 brunnea 5: 44, 10: 123
 candidissima 10: 122
 draconica 28: 27
 duplicata 7: 8
 heros 7: 8, 7: 83
 lactea 10: 122

Polynices lewisii 28: 27, 31: 103, 31: 105
 porcellana 10: 122
 recluziana 31: 103
 rufilabris 10: 123
 triseriata 7: 83
 polynyma, Hemimactra 8: 26
 polynyma, Mactra 7: 137-8
 polynyma, Spisula 8: 26
 polyodon, Jaminia 18: 115
 polyodon, Pupa 18: 105
 polyphragma, Thylacodes 5: 93
 Polyplacognatha, 7: 88
 Polyplacophora, 5: 58
 Polyplex rugosus 24: 37
 Polypus fontanianus 23: 130, 23: 144
 punctatus 22: 59
 Pomatia, 3: 80, 5: 48, 6: 117, 6: 122,
 aspersa 13: 60
 crassilabrum 10: 105
 pomatia, Helicogena 22: 55
 pomatia, Helix 1: 57, 6: 81, 7: 60, 10:
 105, 10: 126, 11: 70, 12: 34,
 19: 58, 28: 11
 pomatia, Pomatia 10: 105
 Pomatias, 5: 84
 paladilhianus 22: 132
 Pomatiopsinae, 2: 91
 Pomatiopsis, 2: 81, 2: 91, 12: 123
 binneyi 12: 121, 12: 123-4
 californica 12: 121, 12: 123, 12:
 126, 14: 12, 21: 97
 cincinnatiensis 6: 139, 8: 115, 8:
 126, 10: 37, 10: 84, 11: 10, 11: 11,
 12: 127, 13: 31, 13: 105, 16:
 35, 21: 97, 27: 82, 29: 47
 hinkleyi 10: 37, 12: 126, 20: 43,
 21: 97
 hirasei 14: 12
 intermedia 5: 57, 10: 37, 12: 121,
 12: 126
 lapidaria 2: 91, 3: 131, 4: 53,
 4: 114, 6: 78, 6: 139, 7: 34,
 7: 69, 8: 105, 8: 115, 8: 134, 8:
 139, 10: 37, 11: 111, 11: 144,
 12: 126, 14: 77, 16: 51, 19: 63,
 19: 141, 20: 24, 30: 43, 20: 90,
 21: 97, 25: 28, 25: 127, 29: 47,
 33: 16
 robusta 21: 97
 Pomaulax turbanicus 23: 134
 undusus 9: 80, 12: 89, 16: 42,
 17: 68, 21: 66, 22: 136, 27: 29
 pomilia, Physa 3: 139, 4: 64, 6: 35, 6:
 40, 6: 119, 10: 40, 13: 70, 14: 77, 15:
 70, 18: 45, 20: 40
 Pompholyx, 4: 122
 effusa 12: 60, 13: 65, 23: 41

pompilius, Nautilus 11: 43
 pomum, Chicoreus 5: 66
 pomum, Murex 1: 44, 5: 66, 10: 122,
 34: 123
 ponderosa, Arca 3: 27, 4: 6, 11: 32, 12:
 143, 15: 93, 18: 48, 28: 86, 32: 94,
 34: 120
 ponderosa, Campeloma 6: 138
 ponderosa, Dosinia 16: 140, 27: 29, 32:
 24
 ponderosa, Haliotis 4: 103
 ponderosa, Mactra 2: 78, 5: 28, 8: 26
 ponderosa, Oliva 24: 51, 28: 98
 ponderosa, Paludina 28: 122, 30: 113
 ponderosa, Ranella 10: 122
 ponderosa, Unio 28: 7
 ponderosa, Voluta 34: 131
 ponderosum, Campeloma 7: 34, 14:
 77, 18: 44, 20: 42, 28: 126
 ponderosum, Pleurocera 18: 39, 20: 41
 ponderosus, Strombus 13: 78
 ponsonbyi, Circinaria 15: 134, 33: 139
 pontificalis, Mitra 33: 133
 pontificus, Macroceramus 11: 107, 13:
 45, 16: 23, 19: 39, 26: 19, 26: 20-1,
 26: 31-3, 34: 95
 pontonia, Leda 10: 2
 popayanum, Aperostoma 15: 135
 popei, Unio 16: 69, 21: 79-80
 poraria, Cypraea 11: 123
 porata, Amnicola 2: 80, 2: 91, 6: 62, 6:
 139, 7: 69, 8: 139, 7: 129, 9: 126, 12:
 44, 13: 5, 13: 21, 20: 23, 21: 75,
 24: 62, 31: 87
 porcatum, Burnupena 33: 35
 porcea, Oliva 24: 122, 28: 116
 porcellana, Patella 28: 129
 porcellana, Planispira 19: 64
 porcellana, Polynices 10: 122
 porcina, Voluta 34: 132
 porcus, Amastra 25: 14
 porifera, Mopalia 31: 126
 Poromyidae, 9: 105
 porosus, Callistochiton 19: 36
 Porphyria amethystina 24: 68
 arachnoidea 24: 121, 28: 115
 bulbosa 24: 65, 28: 101
 caerulea 24: 67, 28: 102
 fulgurator 24: 123, 28: 115
 litterata 28: 115
 miniacea 24: 51
 reticulata 24: 67, 28: 102
 sericea 24: 50, 28: 97
 spicata 28: 115
 urceus 28: 103
 variegata 24: 67, 28: 101
 vidua 24: 64, 28: 99

porphyria, Amastra **25: 14, 25: 17**
 porphyria, Oliva **10: 5, 24: 121, 26: 122**
 porphyritica, Oliva **28: 98, 29: 69**
 Porphyrobaphe albolabris **17: 89**
 augusti **17: 90**
 galactostoma **17: 89**
 sarcostoma **17: 83, 17: 104**
 sublabeo **17: 90**
 vicaria **17: 90**
 victor **17: 90**
 yatesi **17: 90**
 porphyrostoma, Amastra **25: 14, 25: 17**
 porrecta, Lacuna **5: 57, 11: 43, 24: 44**
 porrectus, Unio **5: 77**
 portagensis, Planorbis **23: 8, 27: 141, 22: 45**
 porterae, Ashmunella **13: 49-50, 15: 35, 15: 109, 19: 70**
 porterae, Chromodoris **16: 20, 21: 92**
 porteri, Chloritis **6: 125, 13: 72**
 porteri, Olivella **23: 133-4**
 portia, Helix **7: 124**
 porticus, Fusinus **29: 56**
 portlandica, Astarte **19: 110**
 portlandiensis, Cyclotus **5: 32, 5: 34**
 portlandiensis, Neocyclotus **8: 21**
 portlandiensis, Platystoma **8: 21**
 portoricensis, Veronicella **8: 60**
 portulana, Murex **22: 131**
 postbiplicata, Unio **18: 12**
 postelliana, Helix **5: 119**
 postelliana, Polygyra **11: 72, 12: 141-2, 21: 8**
 Potamanax, **7: 63, 8: 131**
 rovirosai **7: 63-4**
 potamarchus, Pachychilus **7: 64**
 Potamides californica **15: 82**
 cancelloides **24: 138**
 carbonicola **17: 12**
 davisiana **17: 12**
 saltillensis **24: 132**
 Potamolithus, **10: 86, 12: 113**
 bisinuatus **10: 80, 10: 88**
 buschii **10: 80, 10: 88**
 conicus **10: 80, 10: 88**
 dinochilus **10: 80, 10: 87**
 filipponei **24: 15**
 gracilis **10: 80, 10: 88**
 hidalgoi **10: 80, 10: 87**
 impressus **24: 15**
 iheringi **10: 80, 10: 87**
 jacuhyensis **12: 113**
 lapidum **10: 80, 10: 88, 12: 113**
 microthauma **10: 80, 10: 87**
 multicarinatus **10: 87**
 obsoletus **10: 80, 10: 88**
 orbigny **10: 80, 10: 88, 12: 113**

Potamolithus paysanduanus **24: 15**
 peristomatus **10: 87**
 petitianus **10: 88**
 rushii **10: 77, 10: 80, 10: 86-7**
 sinulabris **24: 15**
 supersulcatus **10: 80, 10: 88**
 sykesii **10: 80, 10: 88**
 tricostatus **10: 80, 10: 88**
 viridis **10: 80, 10: 89**
 Potamopyrgus **3: 35, 3: 43-4, 9: 64, 10: 86**
 bakeri **5: 8**
 brevior **19: 46**
 candeana **8: 33**
 coronatus **13: 47, 21: 79, 23: 97, 34: 38**
 jenkinsi **34: 72**
 nicaraguanus **34: 46-7**
 texanus **21: 79**
 whiteleggei **19: 46**
 potaninianus, Buliminus **2: 6**
 potosiana, Euglandina **24: 134**
 potosiana, Xanthonyx **19: 48**
 pottsiannus, Pachychilus **34: 47, 34: 54**
 poulsoni, Tritonalia **28: 81**
 poulsonii, Ocinebra **13: 24, 21: 58**
 pourtalesii, Haliotis **4: 104, 25: 81, 30: 11**
 powhatani, Turbonilla **28: 84**
 praecognita, Nerita **19: 56, 21: 71**
 praecursor, Ammonitella **24: 132**
 praecursor, Boreotrophon **22: 38**
 praeparca, Venus **2: 102**
 praerosa, Anculosa **2: 94, 3: 88, 16: 112, 20: 42, 21: 110-11, 26: 47, 30: 113**
 praestans, Megaustenia **26: 70**
 praestans, Vitrina **26: 70**
 praetexta, Tellina **9: 86**
 Prasina, **12: 84**
 prasina, Cypraea **24: 36**
 Prasinidae, **12: 84**
 prasinus, Unio **29: 102**
 Praticola, **6: 128**
 praticola, Conulus **12: 114**
 Praticolella, **6: 117, 11: 71, 6: 128**
 ampla **10: 59**
 bakeri **34: 31**
 berlandieriana **10: 107, 11: 71, 20: 33, 22: 63, 22: 64, 24: 4-5, 31: 36**
 griscola **10: 59, 10: 107, 11: 71, 20: 33, 21: 71, 22: 63, 22: 65**
 jejuna **20: 33, 20: 46, 21: 101, 21: 103, 26: 19, 26: 21, 26: 31, 29: 143, 31: 55, 34: 31**
 preblei, Lymnaea **19: 95**
 pressa, Alasmodonta **13: 57, 13: 88, 14: 70**

pressa, Eulota **18**: 33
 pressa, Plectotropis **18**: 33
 Pressodonta, **28**: 7, **28**: 45, **32**: 35
 pressus, Margaritana **12**: 28
 pressus, Margaron **29**: 59
 pressus, Unio **1**: 63, **2**: 114, **4**: 22, **6**: 45,
 6: 114, **7**: 69, **11**: 122, **12**: 137, **13**: 35,
 33: 127
 prestoni, Annularia **28**: 50
 prestoni, Cypraea **24**: 36
 pretiosa, Pleurodonte **9**: 13-14, **15**: 137,
 15: 140
 pretiosa, Scalaria **1**: 12
 pretiosum, Dentalium **10**: 18, **12**: 8,
 17: 124, **21**: 92, **33**: 21
 pretiosum, Punctum **16**: 5
 pretiosus, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 pretiosus, Platystoma **8**: 22
 priama, Cancellaria **22**: 98
 priamus, Ampulla **22**: 83, **32**: 98, **34**:
 125
 Priene oregonensis **7**: 71-2, **9**: 39, **10**:
 33, **11**: 66, **18**: 69, **21**: 43, **33**: 24
 prietoi, Natica **18**: 21, **19**: 34
 prima, Caecilioides **29**: 120
 prima, Coralliophila **11**: 135
 prima, Kellia **22**: 74
 primeana, Physa **15**: 29
 primeanum, Sphaerium **9**: 98, **9**: 102,
 13: 118
 Primella, **5**: 120
 primus, Karolus **29**: 119
 princeps, Aplexa **26**: 12
 princeps, Architeuthis **22**: 59
 princeps, Conus **26**: 122, **26**: 143
 princeps, Cypraea **3**: 10, **10**: 53, **10**: 63
 princeps, Fasciolaria **33**: 46
 princeps, Orthalicus **13**: 19
 princeps, Oxystyla **13**: 139, **19**: 79,
 21: 76, **34**: 39, **34**: 42, **34**: 48
 princeps, Phyllonotus **32**: 23
 princeps, Spondylus **4**: 79
 Prionodesmacea, **9**: 105
 Priotrochatella constellata **32**: 48
 stellata **32**: 48
 torrei **32**: 47
 prisca, Azara **6**: 111
 prismatica, Ostrea **28**: 1
 prismatica, Vaginula **5**: 12
 prismaticum, Buccinum **34**: 125
 prismaticus, Atopes **6**: 125
 Prisodon, **10**: 24
 Pristigloma, **14**: 44
 Pristiloma, **1**: 54, **5**: 132, **9**: 19, **9**: 110,
 11: 138
 arctica **13**: 36
 japonica **17**: 79

Pristiloma lamsingi **9**: 101, **11**: 138, **17**:
 79, **5**: 92
 pilsbryi **13**: 36
 taylori **13**: 36
 Pristina **1**: 20, **1**: 26, **1**: 54
 pristiphora, Tellina **14**: 120
 pritchardi, Lucapinella **8**: 107
 Privatula, **6**: 101
 probosciferus, Fusus **8**: 67-8
 procera, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **12**: 50, **14**:
 10, **14**: 31, **14**: 47, **14**: 76, **14**: 86, **20**:
 35, **21**: 8, **21**: 77, **22**: 104, **23**: 81,
 23: 94, **24**: 99, **25**: 116, **25**: 124, **26**:
 95, **27**: 96, **29**: 89, **29**: 91, **30**: 66
 procera, Geomelania **5**: 34, **8**: 21
 procera, Mactra **8**: 26, **34**: 99
 procera, Oleacina **5**: 33
 procera, Pupa **4**: 140-4, **6**: 4, **7**: 33,
 9: 89, **9**: 116, **10**: 43
 procerum, Cardium **28**: 82
 Prochilus, **9**: 108
 Proctaporia fusca **23**: 101-2
 procteri, Bulimus **28**: 60
 proctori, Leucotaenius **16**: 68
 producta, Partula **6**: 75
 producta, Pyramidella **23**: 56, **26**: 55,
 29: 110
 producta, Streptostyla **34**: 40, **34**: 43,
 34: 51
 producta, Strigilla **7**: 117
 producta, Syrnola **23**: 56, **29**: 110
 productus, Elliptio **28**: 32
 productus, Lepidopleurus **5**: 68
 productus, Unio **23**: 117, **25**: 91, **32**:
 52
 proficua, Semele **17**: 127
 profuga, Hemiplecta **16**: 65
 profunda, Helix **4**: 137, **6**: 17, **6**: 126,
 8: 106, **9**: 28
 profunda, Mesodon **6**: 126, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 profunda, Polygyra **10**: 23, **14**: 53, **14**:
 75, **16**: 51, **16**: 119, **19**: 58, **20**: 27,
 20: 81, **22**: 52, **22**: 96, **23**: 82, **25**: 112-
 13, **25**: 121, **26**: 40, **27**: 82, **27**: 93,
 28: 16, **29**: 19, **30**: 64, **34**: 28
 profunda, Pyramidula **9**: 28
 profundicola, Siphon **10**: 131
 profundispira, Hirasea **16**: 47, **16**: 137
 Progabbia, **32**: 107
 progressiva, Pholadomya **17**: 11
 progressiva, Triplicosta **17**: 11
 projecta, Thais **33**: 23
 proles, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **31**:
 108
 Prolepis, **3**: 105
 prolongata, Miodontiscus **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 prolongata, Unio **15**: 51

prolongata, Velutina **31**: 98
 prolongata, Venericardia **32**: 67
 prolongatus, Miodon **4**: 72
 promera, Tellina **14**: 119, **17**: 128
 prometheus, Conus **16**: 143
 Pronesopupa acanthinula **33**: 57
 Prophysaon, **3**: 59, **3**: 126-8, **4**: 2, **4**:
 6-7, **6**: 69, **9**: 111, **11**: 139
 andersoni **3**: 113, **4**: 7, **5**: 31, **5**: 94,
 8: 34, **11**: 77, **11**: 79, **12**: 48
 caeruleum **3**: 112, **4**: 24, **11**: 77,
 11: 139, **12**: 47
 dubium **3**: 112
 fasciatum **4**: 124, **11**: 78-9, **11**:
 139, **12**: 48
 flavum **3**: 111, **4**: 24, **11**: 77
 foliolatum **11**: 78, **11**: 139, **12**: 47-8
 hemphilli **3**: 128, **4**: 7, **5**: 31, **5**: 92,
 11: 77-9, **28**: 87
 humile **3**: 111-12, **4**: 24, **5**: 31,
 11: 78-9, **12**: 47-8
 pacificum **3**: 111-12, **4**: 24, **5**: 31-2,
 5: 92, **11**: 77, **12**: 48
 pallidum **5**: 31
 Propeamusium **11**: 116
 Propebela, **33**: 35
 propinqua, Anoma **15**: 2
 propinqua, Columbella **26**: 76
 propinqua, Cyliindrella **15**: 2
 propinqua, Cypraea **16**: 141, **19**: 78
 propinqua, Glandina **8**: 1
 propinqua, Melia **5**: 33
 propinqua, Oleacima **5**: 33
 propinqua, Oliva **28**: 101
 propinqua, Truncilla **20**: 52, **24**: 77-8,
 24: 81
 proprius, Chiton **32**: 2
 Proptera, **23**: 119, **28**: 40
 alata **23**: 15, **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **30**: 15,
 34: 19
 capax **28**: 67, **30**: 15
 gracilis **23**: 119, **24**: 95, **28**: 75
 laevissima **30**: 15
 purpurata **31**: 119
 prorutus, Leiorhynchus **22**: 98
 Proserpina, **5**: 84
 bidentata **8**: 32
 depressa **26**: 105, **29**: 137
 discoidea **8**: 32
 nitida **8**: 32
 opalina **8**: 32
 pulchra **8**: 32
 Prosobranchiata, **11**: 45
 Prosopas argentea **12**: 16
 protea, Aplysia **3**: 137
 protea, Paludestrina **12**: 122, **23**: 78
 protea, Tryonia **5**: 9, **7**: 35

proteiforme, Endoceras **19**: 102
 proteus, Bulimulus **7**: 26-7, **9**: 114
 proteus, Conus **8**: 79, **34**: 122, **34**: 126
 proteus, Gongylostoma **25**: 43
 proteus, Scutalus **7**: 26
 proteus, Urocoptis **25**: 43, **25**: 79, **25**:
 76
 protexta, Cyrena **3**: 79
 protexta, Solemya **22**: 2
 protexta, Terebra **1**: 44, **13**: 54
 protextus, Clavilithes **22**: 98
 protextus, Fusus **22**: 98
 Protocardia centifilosa **18**: 19, **21**: 20,
 22: 137
 richardsoni **32**: 68
 protracta, Cypraea **30**: 36
 protractus, Donax **5**: 126
 protrusum, Cardium **34**: 126
 provancheriana, Arconaia **4**: 127
 provancheriana, Unio **4**: 127
 Provexillum, **32**: 69
 provisoria, Helix **1**: 13
 provisoria, Pleurodonte **26**: 3, **32**: 104
 Provocator, pulcher **10**: 54
 proxima, Ashmunella **19**: 70, **29**: 30
 proxima, Goniobasis **14**: 58, **16**: 106
 proxima, Glandina **8**: 2
 proxima, Lymnaea **5**: 56, **13**: 64, **34**: 10,
 32: 40
 proxima, Nucula **3**: 54, **4**: 6, **4**: 58, **4**: 71,
 7: 82, **9**: 119-20, **12**: 74, **13**: 53, **16**: 15,
 16: 119, **21**: 142, **25**: 106, **28**: 84, **29**:
 110, **33**: 114
 proxima, Partula **6**: 99
 proxima, Semele **7**: 116, **26**: 143
 proxima, Thysanophora **26**: 12
 proxima, Tudora **8**: 23
 proximum, Pisidium **20**: 5
 proximus, Strombus **25**: 109-10
 pruinosa, Cyliindrella **26**: 111
 pruinosa, Urocoptis **26**: 111-12
 pruvoti, Pararhopalia **16**: 118
 pygmaea Geomelania **8**: 21
 pygmaeus, Siphon **6**: 50
 przewalski, Buliminus **2**: 6
 Psammacoma brasiliensis **34**: 132
 Psammobia, **12**: 33
 affinis **7**: 116
 biradiata **7**: 116
 californica **13**: 82, **21**: 21, **29**: 130,
 31: 97, **31**: 103, **32**: 68, **33**: 67
 cerina **7**: 116
 edentula **13**: 29
 fusca **2**: 101
 purpureo-maculata **7**: 116
 rubro-radiata **7**: 71-2, **9**: 42, **10**:
 69, **11**: 68, **26**: 134

Psammosolen cumingianus **13**: 120
 sanctae-marthae **13**: 120
Psammobidae, **12**: 33
Pseudochatina daillyana **34**: 71
 perelongata **34**: 71
pseudalatum, *Annularia* **26**: 43, **27**: 37
Pseudampullaria, **13**: 144
Pseudanodonta, **25**: 22
Pseudiberus, **1**: 76
 anisopleurus **11**: 17
 uniformis **11**: 17
Psephidia lordi **16**: 140, **24**: 46, **31**: 97,
 7: 101
 ovalis **22**: 38, **22**: 137, **32**: 68, **16**:
 140, **18**: 20, **21**: 21
 salmonea **16**: 42, **22**: 137
 tantilla **16**: 42
 tellinialis **13**: 100, **13**: 121-2,
 14: 106
pseudocampylaea, *Euhadra* **14**: 83
pseudocarinatus, *Vivipara* **32**: 111
Pseudoclavator **28**: 60
Pseudodon, **7**: 18, **7**: 30, **10**: 24, **24**: 97
 resupinatus **24**: 97
 vondembuschiana **22**: 106
 walpolei **22**: 106
pseudodonta, *Ashmunella* **12**: 131, **13**:
 16, **18**: 122, **19**: 70
pseudodonta, *Polygyra* **10**: 144, **11**: 2,
 11: 84, **12**: 75
Pseudogalba, **26**: 120, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
pseudohexagonum, *Dentalium* **17**: 108,
 28: 81
Pseudohyalina, **9**: 18, **11**: 131
 alternata **9**: 15
 conspecta **8**: 64
 laeviuscula **8**: 64
 maya **34**: 39
 miliun **9**: 18, **9**: 88
 minuscula **8**: 64, **9**: 18, **9**: 88
 perspectiva **9**: 15
 puncticipitis **34**: 51
pseudointerrupta, *Turbonilla* **23**: 57-8
pseudolima, *Cardium* **4**: 79
Pseudoliva vetusta **9**: 77
Pseudomurex meyendorffi **12**: 52, **27**: 6
Pseudopartula **10**: 109, **20**: 47
 dohertyi **10**: 110
 galericulum **10**: 110
 gedeana **10**: 110
 nasuta **10**: 110
pseudopinguis, *Lymnaea* **21**: 54
Pseudopythina rugifera **31**: 97
pseudoscorpio, *Pterocera* **13**: 93
Pseudosubulina, **9**: 107
 martensiana **34**: 44
 nitescens **34**: 50

Pseudosubulina salvini **34**: 52
Pseudosuccinea, **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 chalybea **30**: 9, **31**: 92
 championi **34**: 38
 columella **20**: 9, **26**: 17, **33**: 15,
 33: 59, **33**: 61
pseudosuccineus, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115
pseudotrivolis, *Planorbis* **33**: 123
Pseudunio, **25**: 6
Psilocochlis, **18**: 9, **20**: 128
 mccallei **20**: 128
psittacea, *Hemithyris* **31**: 97
psoricus, *Psoroniaias* **31**: 48
Psoroniaias, **31**: 48
 crocodilorum **31**: 48
 kuxensis **31**: 48, **34**: 51
 psoricus **31**: 48
 semigranosus **31**: 48
Psyra, **6**: 68
Pteria, **12**: 83
 sterna **24**: 112
Pterides, **23**: 47
 bisinulabris **23**: 48
 pterostoma **23**: 48, **24**: 14
 rhabdus **23**: 48
Pteriidae, **9**: 105, **12**: 83
Ptereulima elegans **16**: 18
Pterocera, **13**: 78
 aurantia **13**: 93
 bryonia **13**: 93, **34**: 130
 elongata **13**: 93
 lambis **13**: 93
 millipeda **13**: 93
 pseudoscorpio **13**: 93
 scorpio **13**: 93
 subulare **30**: 31
 violacea **13**: 94
Pterocyclos anguliferus **20**: 115
 rupestris **20**: 117
 sluiteri **12**: 17
Pteronotus, **5**: 84
 carpenteri **12**: 138
 festivus **10**: 56, **10**: 83
 macropterus **27**: 120
Pteropoda, **7**: 118
pterophora, *Helicina* **18**: 22
Pteropsinae, **8**: 41
Pteropurpura, **12**: 138
Pterorhynchus foliatus **10**: 68
 trialatus **9**: 103
pterostoma, *Pterides* **23**: 48, **24**: 14
ptilocrinicola, *Eulima* **21**: 48
Ptycheulimella, **22**: 123
ptychius, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 53
Ptychobranchus, **23**: 118, **28**: 7
 clintonense **31**: 120
 incertus **24**: 93

- Ptychobranchus murinus* **24**: 93
 phaseolus **14**: 79, **20**: 53, **22**: 93,
 22: 102, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 118, **24**:
 95, **27**: 58, **27**: 82, **27**: 94, **30**:
 30, **31**: 120
 subtentus **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **34**: 88
- Ptychochilus*, **17**: 116, **19**: 107
- ptychocyma*, *Clausilia* **15**: 63
- ptychodes*, *Thysanophora* **8**: 3
- Ptychodon*, **7**: 87-8
- Ptychopatula*, **3**: 62, **6**: 117
- ptychophora*, *Helix* **4**: 41, **6**: 130
- ptychophora*, *Mesodon* **7**: 132, **10**: 84
- ptychophora*, *Polygyra* **11**: 94, **15**: 129,
 17: 4
- ptychostylis*, *Helix* **1**: 53
- puber*, *Chione* **16**: 141
- pubescens*, *Tritonofusus* **27**: 142
- pudica*, *Cypraea* **19**: 75
- pudica*, *Drillia* **13**: 28
- pudica*, *Helix* **34**: 127
- pudicus*, *Unio* **31**: 59
- puelcha*, *Nucula* **11**: 9
- puelchana*, *Olivella* **11**: 7
- puelchana*, *Ostrea* **5**: 43, **7**: 2, **11**: 9
- pugetensis*, *Gebia* **7**: 101
- pugetensis*, *Patulastra* **8**: 130, **9**: 18
- pugetensis*, *Pecten* **33**: 136
- pugetensis*, *Punctum* **8**: 130
- pugetensis*, *Striatula* **30**: 83
- pugetensis*, *Vitrea* **9**: 27, **30**: 37
- pugetensis*, *Zonitoides* **11**: 132
- pugetensis*, *Zonites* **9**: 101
- pugiloides*, *Strombus* **25**: 109
- pugilis*, *Strombus* **1**: 44, **3**: 114, **5**: 67,
 6: 111, **10**: 122, **11**: 32-3, **12**: 142-3,
 13: 78, **18**: 138-9, **19**: 32, **19**: 85,
 25: 109-10, **27**: 120, **34**: 41, **34**: 123
- pulchella*, *Achatina* **11**: 82, **12**: 92
- pulchella*, *Anachis* **27**: 60
- pulchella*, *Brachypodella* **34**: 43-4
- pulchella*, *Cyclas* **12**: 46
- pulchella*, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
- pulchella*, *Eutrochatella* **8**: 32
- pulchella*, *Frenulina* **25**: 87
- pulchella*, *Goniobasis* **6**: 140, **17**: 33
- pulchella*, *Helix* **3**: 103, **3**: 130, **4**: 137,
 5: 51, **6**: 18
- pulchella*, *Idalia* **22**: 24
- pulchella*, *Idaliella* **23**: 101
- pulchella*, *Lucina* **7**: 115
- pulchella*, *Phasianella* **3**: 48, **27**: 59
- pulchella*, *Polygyra* **11**: 95
- pulchella*, *Scala* **24**: 102
- pulchella*, *Scutellina* **14**: 62
- pulchella*, *Truncatella* **8**: 21, **11**: 45,
 14: 130, **17**: 125, **31**: 54
- pulchella*, *Vallonia* **3**: 69, **3**: 103, **3**: 106,
 4: 82, **5**: 51, **5**: 100-01, **5**: 138, **7**: 69,
 7: 126, **7**: 135, **8**: 64, **8**: 70, **9**: 16-17,
 10: 101, **10**: 117, **10**: 143, **11**: 71,
 12: 60, **12**: 71, **13**: 2, **13**: 57, **13**: 64,
 13: 70, **13**: 88, **13**: 103, **14**: 28, **14**:
 66-7, **14**: 70, **14**: 74, **14**: 76, **14**: 130,
 16: 50, **16**: 62, **16**: 133, **17**: 93, **18**:
 129, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 96, **20**: 90,
 20: 97, **20**: 101, **21**: 144, **22**: 52, **22**:
 55, **23**: 75, **24**: 63, **24**: 99, **25**: 27, **25**:
 80, **27**: 96, **29**: 19, **29**: 90, **29**: 133,
 30: 66, **32**: 136, **33**: 68
- pulchellum*, *Caecum* **22**: 54, **22**: 95, **32**:
 73, **32**: 75
- pulchellum*, *Pisidium* **12**: 46
- pulchellus*, *Callistochiton* **17**: 59
- pulchellus*, *Fusus* **22**: 131
- pulchellus*, *Strombus* **13**: 76
- pulchellus*, *Turbo* **3**: 48
- pulcher*, *Conus* **34**: 126
- pulcher*, *Lamellidens* **26**: 141
- pulcher*, *Provocator* **10**: 54
- pulcher*, *Unio* **26**: 141
- pulcherrima*, *Cancellaria* **11**: 27
- pulcherrimus*, *Bulimulus* **34**: 71
- pulcherrimus*, *Drymaeus* **34**: 71
- pulchra*, *Adamsiella* **8**: 22
- pulchra*, *Littorina* **16**: 41
- pulchra*, *Patella* **34**: 129
- pulchra*, *Proserpina* **8**: 32
- pulchra*, *Ranella* **9**: 111
- pulchra*, *Ricinula* **31**: 102
- pulchra*, *Rissoina* **1**: 44, **17**: 127
- pulchra*, *Rostanga* **18**: 132, **21**: 34
- pulchra*, *Semele* **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **18**: 20,
 21: 21, **22**: 137
- pulchrior*, *Helix* **8**: 72
- pulchrum*, *Choanopoma* **20**: 115
- pulex*, *Phasianella* **24**: 102
- pulex*, *Trivia* **22**: 132
- pulicaria*, *Chione* **16**: 141
- pulicarius*, *Eurytus* **14**: 42
- pulla*, *Eutropia* **12**: 54
- pulla*, *Nassa* **26**: 77
- pulla*, *Olivella* **23**: 134
- pulla*, *Phasianella* **3**: 48, **4**: 96, **12**: 54,
 22: 132
- pullata*, *Cerithidea* **19**: 133
- pullaster*, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
- pulligo*, *Chlorostoma* **7**: 72, **17**: 108,
 21: 46, **22**: 136
- pulligo*, *Tegula* **28**: 27, **33**: 26
- pulloides*, *Phasianella* **10**: 17, **10**: 19,
 12: 9, **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
- pullus*, *Mastus* **2**: 7
- Pulmonata*, **2**: 92, **5**: 56, **11**: 46

pulvinata, Waldheimia **10**: 69
 pumila, Chloritis **15**: 116, **16**: 117
 pumila, Pirostoma **22**: 55
 pumilio, Euchelus **7**: 60
 pumilum, Opeas **24**: 31, **27**: 64, **33**: 31,
34: 43, **34**: 48, **34**: 94
 pumilum, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 pumilus, Ancyclus **18**: 82, **27**: 139
 pumilus, Bulimus **24**: 32
 pumilus, Somatogyrus **17**: 139, **18**: 45,
19: 114-15, **20**: 43, **29**: 39
 punctata, Clidiophora **9**: 71, **9**: 104,
11: 81, **24**: 46
 punctata, Columbella **30**: 29
 punctata, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 punctata, Eucosmia **12**: 60
 punctata, Harpa **25**: 66
 punctata, Littorina **24**: 101
 punctata, Oliva **24**: 122
 punctata, Ovula **26**: 115
 punctata, Pandora **24**: 46
 punctata, Phasianella **22**: 132
 punctata, Venus **34**: 130
 punctatissima, Veronicella **8**: 143
 punctatissimus, Odontostomus **12**: 57,
17: 104
 punctatum, Buccinum **30**: 29
 punctatum, Pisidium **8**: 99, **8**: 114,
9: 6, **10**: 20, **11**: 113, **12**: 118, **13**: 12,
13: 31, **13**: 90, **13**: 106, **14**: 100, **18**:
 108, **19**: 32, **33**: 17
 punctatus, Actaeon **1**: 44, **3**: 137
 punctatus, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 punctatus, Leptochiton **4**: 36
 punctatus, Octopus **5**: 3, **21**: 93
 punctatus, Polypus **22**: 59
 puncticipitis, Pseudohyalina **34**: 51
 puncticulatus, Conus **16**: 132
 punctocaelatus, Actaeon **7**: 75, **10**: 57,
11: 15, **11**: 90, **12**: 89, **18**: 19, **21**: 57,
22: 40, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
 punctocaelatus, Rictaxis **7**: 75, **7**: 102,
9: 71, **10**: 57
 punctocostatus, Callistochiton **10**: 50
 punctostriatus, Actaeon **13**: 53, **27**: 59,
32: 93, **33**: 114
 punctostriatus, Donax **5**: 126
 punctulata, Acanthina **33**: 33
 punctulata, Acmæa **5**: 69, **17**: 57, **17**:
 127, **27**: 59
 punctulata, Bulla **26**: 143
 punctulata, Cypraea **22**: 125, **24**: 36, **26**:
 123
 punctulata, Neritina **8**: 33, **34**: 41
 punctulata, Oliva **28**: 116
 punctulata, Parmacella **2**: 68
 punctulata, Plebecula **34**: 114, **34**: 135

punctulatissimus, Ischnochiton **18**: 19,
19: 36
 punctulus, Pisinna **12**: 54
 Punctum, **5**: 132, **6**: 55, **6**: 121, **7**: 92,
9: 111, **11**: 142
 amblygonum **16**: 5, **17**: 107
 apertum **18**: 5
 blandianum **14**: 45, **14**: 58, **26**: 16
 californicum **11**: 134, **11**: 142, **23**:
 76, **29**: 92, **31**: 34
 clappi **11**: 142
 conspectum **5**: 56, **5**: 92, **9**: 102,
10: 21, **11**: 133-4, **11**: 142, **12**:
 109, **16**: 133, **21**: 35, **23**: 76, **25**:
 18, **30**: 83
 elachistum **18**: 5
 infans **17**: 107
 japonicum **14**: 82, **16**: 5
 leptum **16**: 5, **18**: 5
 minutissimum **3**: 97, **4**: 114, **5**: 92,
5: 138, **6**: 16, **7**: 126, **7**: 135, **8**:
 70, **8**: 135, **10**: 22, **10**: 76, **25**:
 58, **32**: 136
 morseanum **16**: 5
 pasadenæ **10**: 21, **11**: 142, **21**: 35,
30: 38
 pretiosum **16**: 5
 pygmaeum **3**: 97, **6**: 77, **7**: 69, **9**:
 89, **10**: 76, **10**: 99, **11**: 142, **13**:
 3, **13**: 104, **14**: 64, **16**: 58, **18**:
 46, **19**: 59, **22**: 55, **22**: 65, **22**:
 120, **23**: 95, **24**: 24, **24**: 63, **25**:
 75, **25**: 80, **25**: 115, **25**: 125, **27**:
 96, **28**: 11, **29**: 92, **29**: 122, **30**:
 72, **31**: 71, **33**: 15, **33**: 68, **33**: 98,
34: 28
 randolphi **9**: 102, **10**: 22, **11**: 142
 punctum, Helix **3**: 62
 Puncturella, **5**: 104, **5**: 106
 caryophylla **28**: 63
 circularis **5**: 106
 cognata **28**: 63
 conica **28**: 63
 cooperi **5**: 106, **7**: 102, **22**: 136,
24: 44, **28**: 63, **33**: 26
 cucullata **5**: 106, **7**: 102, **18**: 20,
21: 47, **22**: 136, **28**: 63, **28**: 87,
31: 98, **33**: 26
 erecta **5**: 106
 eritmeta **5**: 106
 expansa **28**: 62
 falklandica **28**: 63
 galeata **5**: 47, **5**: 106, **7**: 102, **18**:
 20, **24**: 45, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 jacksonensis **5**: 113
 longifissa **28**: 63
 major **5**: 47, **5**: 106, **28**: 64

Puncturella multistriata 28: 63, 33: 26
 noachina 5: 106, 7: 82, 17: 111,
 21: 143, 25: 106, 28: 52, 28: 63
puncturella, *Diplodonta* 14: 35
punicea, *Tellina* 14: 119, 7: 117
Pupa, 6: 3, 6: 123, 7: 93, 11: 118
 accedens 11: 119, 11: 136
 alticola 6: 4, 6: 7, 7: 86
 anglica 17: 116
 anodonta 6: 95
 antivertigo 18: 115-16, 18: 119,
 armifera 1: 54, 1: 67, 3: 37-8, 3:
 69, 3: 95, 3: 105, 3: 119, 4: 136,
 5: 138, 6: 4, 6: 18, 6: 77, 6: 100,
 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 127, 8: 64, 8:
 136, 9: 89, 10: 84, 10: 101, 11:
 110, 22: 110, 25: 27
 armigerella 6: 100-101
 arizonensis 3: 118-19, 6: 4, 6: 100,
 9: 116, 10: 42, 10: 143, 11: 117,
 11: 136
 artenis 6: 101
 australis 6: 6
 avenacea 18: 105, 22: 130
 barbadensis 6: 101
 bigorrensis 10: 105
 bigranata 5: 45, 11: 118
 blandi 3: 72, 5: 45, 6: 3, 8: 64, 9:
 116, 10: 42-3, 11: 118, 11: 136,
 12: 129, 14: 10, 14: 47, 14: 85-
 6, 18: 103
 borealis 11: 119
 calamitosa 3: 61, 4: 24, 4: 27-8,
 4: 44, 6: 5, 11: 119
 californica 3: 62, 4: 8, 4: 18-19, 4:
 44, 5: 56, 11: 118, 12: 104, 14: 124
 capensis 17: 116
 castanea 11: 119
 catalinaria 4: 9, 4: 18, 11: 118,
 14: 124
 cincinnatiensis 19: 121, 19: 124
 cinerea 17: 115, 18: 105, 18: 117
 clementina 4: 39, 4: 44, 6: 5, 11:
 119, 14: 124
 columbiana 11: 119, 12: 103
 coloradoensis 5: 132, 11: 119, 16:
 59, 19: 125
 concinnulla 11: 119, 11: 136, 12: 103
 contracta 1: 54, 1: 67, 3: 37-8, 3:
 119, 3: 124, 3: 130-1, 4: 114, 4:
 136, 5: 34, 5: 101, 5: 138, 6: 4,
 6: 18, 6: 77, 6: 100-01, 7: 33,
 7: 69, 7: 127, 8: 70, 8: 134, 8:
 137, 9: 3, 9: 89, 11: 111, 17:
 116, 18: 107, 19: 126, 25: 27
 corpulenta 3: 62, 11: 119, 12: 103,
 16: 59

Pupa corticaria 1: 54, 3: 69, 3: 105, 3:
 118, 5: 138, 6: 4, 6: 18, 6: 77, 6:
 100-01, 7: 69, 7: 126, 7: 136,
 8: 70, 8: 137, 9: 89, 25: 27
curta 19: 122, 19: 125
curvidens 1: 54, 1: 67, 3: 119-20,
 6: 7, 5: 101, 6: 7, 6: 77, 6: 100-
 01, 7: 69, 8: 116, 9: 89, 11: 136,
 19: 121, 19: 124
cyclops 4: 18, 11: 119
cylindrica 18: 115
dalliana 4: 19, 5: 5
decora 3: 62, 8: 64, 11: 119, 12:
 103-4, 12: 132, 12: 109, 12: 111
diegoensis 4: 18, 11: 118
draparnaudi 22: 11
edentata 8: 64
edentula 1: 54, 3: 72, 5: 45-6, 6:
 4, 9: 89, 17: 115-16, 18: 115
elongata 4: 18, 11: 118, 14: 124
exigua 6: 101
exilis 10: 12
fallax 1: 54, 1: 67, 3: 105-6, 3: 118,
 3: 138, 4: 82, 4: 137, 5: 34, 6: 4,
 6: 18, 7: 33, 7: 69, 8: 70, 8: 137,
 9: 116, 10: 11, 10: 106, 17: 48,
 25: 27
fasciolata 5: 51
floridana 6: 4, 6: 7
fordiana 6: 4
fuscidula 5: 51
gabbi 10: 143, 11: 117, 11: 136
gracilis 6: 4, 6: 7, 6: 77, 8: 107, 19:
 122, 19: 125
gouldi 1: 54
granum 18: 105
gredleri 6: 7
grevillei 6: 101, 8: 20
haydeni 11: 119, 11: 136
hebes 6: 3, 11: 136
hemphilli 4: 27-8, 4: 39, 4: 44, 6: 5,
 11: 119
holzingeri 3: 37, 3: 96, 3: 119, 4: 23,
 5: 93, 6: 4, 8: 64, 8: 107, 9: 89,
 11: 82
hoppii 7: 85-6, 11: 119, 12: 104
hordeacea 3: 62, 4: 141-3, 6: 4,
 6: 99, 6: 101-2, 9: 116, 10: 42-3,
 17: 116, 18: 107
hordeacella 3: 123-4, 3: 138, 4:
 141-3, 6: 4, 6: 7, 9: 116, 10:
 42-3
humana 6: 99, 6: 101
ingersolli 10: 134-5, 11: 119, 16:
 59
jamaicensis 8: 20
krausseana 6: 6

Pupa lamellideus **6**: 100
 lata **8**: 20
 lyrata **4**: 36
 marginata **5**: 45, **18**: 104, **18**: 115,
 25: 27
 meridionalis **6**: 101
 mexicanorum **10**: 143
 microspora **5**: 51
 milium **1**: 54, **3**: 21, **5**: 138, **6**: 5,
 6: 7
 minutissima **18**: 106-7, **18**: 114-
 16
 modica **6**: 4
 modesta **27**: 24
 montanella **11**: 119, **11**: 136, **16**:
 59, **19**: 122, **19**: 125
 muscorum **3**: 72, **3**: 95, **4**: 3-4,
 5: 45-6, **6**: 3, **7**: 66, **8**: 64,
 11: 118, **11**: 136, **13**: 58, **14**: 70,
 17: 93, **17**: 100-02, **17**: 130,
 18: 45, **18**: 103, **18**: 105, **18**: 115,
 18: 117
 nitida **18**: 115
 obscurus **18**: 115
 obtusa **9**: 51
 oscariana **4**: 39
 ovata **1**: 54, **27**: 24
 palustris **18**: 115
 parietalis **2**: 80
 pediculus **6**: 101, **6**: 125
 pellucida **1**: 54, **3**: 62, **4**: 142
 pentodon **1**: 54, **1**: 67, **2**: 54, **3**: 69,
 3: 84, **3**: 119, **3**: 123, **3**: 131,
 3: 138, **6**: 4, **6**: 7, **6**: 100, **7**: 69,
 7: 86, **8**: 64, **8**: 70, **8**: 107, **8**:
 126, **8**: 137, **9**: 89, **10**: 43, **10**:
 106, **11**: 110, **11**: 136, **14**: 64,
 16: 59, **25**: 27
 philippii **22**: 130
 pilsbryana **3**: 123-4, **6**: 4, **9**: 116
 plicidens **29**: 74
 polyodon **18**: 105
 procera **4**: 140-3, **6**: 4, **7**: 33, **9**: 89,
 9: 116, **10**: 43
 pygmaea **18**: 115
 quadridentis **17**: 116, **18**: 104
 recondita **6**: 100-01
 revoluta **18**: 115
 riograndensis **6**: 4, **11**: 117
 rowelli **3**: 62, **4**: 8, **11**: 119,
 rupicola **3**: 62, **3**: 105-6, **4**: 82,
 4: 139-40, **4**: 142-3, **5**: 138, **6**: 4,
 6: 100
 saxicola **6**: 4
 secale **17**: 115, **18**: 104, **18**: 105
 servilis **3**: 125, **4**: 141-3, **6**: 4, **8**:
 20, **17**: 116, **18**: 107

Pupa signata **6**: 3, **11**: 118
 simplex **4**: 66, **5**: 138
 sonorana **12**: 128, **16**: 58
 sterkiana **3**: 95, **6**: 4, **11**: 118
 sterri **3**: 72, **5**: 45, **6**: 4
 strophostoma **6**: 101
 sublubrica **6**: 3, **11**: 118, **11**: 136
 superioris **12**: 103
 syngenes **4**: 3-4, **4**: 39, **5**: 39, **6**: 4,
 8: 35, **8**: 64, **11**: 118
 tantilla **17**: 116
 tappaniana **19**: 121, **19**: 126
 tenella **12**: 129
 tenuidens **8**: 20
 tridentis **17**: 116, **18**: 104
 trinotata **4**: 18, **11**: 118
 triplicata **12**: 129
 umbilicata **1**: 12, **5**: 51, **17**: 115-16,
 18: 105-6, **19**: 117
 unidentata **5**: 45
 utahensis **11**: 119
 vetusta **9**: 9
 vulgaris **18**: 115
 pupa, Ena **22**: 130
 pupa, Neritina **17**: 57, **19**: 57
 Pupidae, **3**: 42, **3**: 117-18, **3**: 136-7, **4**:
 114, **6**: 6, **8**: 64, **11**: 108, **13**: 45
 pupiformis, Bulimulus **9**: 114
 pupiformis, Odostomia **21**: 65
 Pupilla, **6**: 7, **6**: 100, **11**: 118, **17**: 115,
 18: 103, **18**: 106
 alba **18**: 104
 albescens **34**: 14
 bigranata **18**: 104
 blandi **18**: 104, **19**: 130, **22**: 104,
 23: 94, **25**: 59, **26**: 81, **29**: 91,
 29: 125, **34**: 14
 corpulenta **5**: 92
 dextroversa **19**: 130, **25**: 59, **34**: 13
 floridana **19**: 121, **19**: 125
 hebes **18**: 104, **34**: 7, **34**: 14, **23**: 94
 muscorum **19**: 130, **21**: 6, **21**: 144,
 23: 94, **25**: 35, **25**: 59, **25**: 80,
 26: 74, **26**: 81, **27**: 38, **29**: 91,
 29: 127, **30**: 135, **32**: 41
 obtusa **18**: 104
 sonorana **13**: 16, **18**: 104, **18**: 122,
 31: 33
 sterkiana **18**: 104
 sublubrica **18**: 104
 syngenes **18**: 104, **25**: 59, **34**: 13
 tenella **13**: 16, **18**: 104, **18**: 122
 umbilicata **18**: 104
 unidentata **18**: 104
 xerobia **28**: 38, **32**: 41, **32**: 44
 pupilla, Margarita **7**: 101, **9**: 39, **11**: 53,
 21: 46, **22**: 38, **31**: 98, **24**: 44, **28**: 28

Pupillaea, **4**: 96
 Pupillidae, **18**: 107
 pupillus, *Margarites* **33**: 26
 Pupina, **6**: 124–5
 Pupinella funatoi **15**: 62–3
 oshimae **16**: 137
 rufa **15**: 63
 tanegashimae **15**: 63
 Papisoma japonicum **16**: 21
 pupoidea, *Fenella* **12**: 47
 pupoidea, *Lyogyrys* **7**: 128
 pupoidea, *Valvata* **2**: 80, **2**: 113, **6**: 61
 Pupoides chordatus **29**: 96
 fallax **20**: 35
 hordaceus **14**: 47, **14**: 85, **19**: 130,
 22: 104, **29**: 96, **34**: 13
 inornatus **29**: 91, **29**: 95
 marginatus **14**: 10, **14**: 30, **14**: 74,
 14: 76, **14**: 86, **16**: 51, **19**: 58,
 19: 63, **19**: 130, **20**: 17, **20**: 101,
 21: 76, **22**: 9, **22**: 77, **22**: 65, **22**:
 104, **23**: 94, **24**: 99, **25**: 35, **25**:
 116, **25**: 124, **26**: 92–4, **28**: 106,
 29: 89, **29**: 91, **30**: 72, **30**: 135,
 31: 114, **33**: 14, **33**: 68, **34**: 14
 modicus **19**: 39, **21**: 100–04, **26**:
 17–19, **26**: 21, **26**: 31–4, **27**: 64,
 31: 54–5, **33**: 18
 pupoides, *Cyclodontina* **12**: 57
 pupoides, *Cyclostoma* **20**: 103, **26**: 111
 pupoides, *Halistylus* **10**: 19, **11**: 7, **13**:
 28, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **33**: 36
 pupoides, *Lyogyrys* **6**: 61–2, **6**: 83, **6**:
 138
 pupoides, *Opisthosiphon* **32**: 87–8
 pupoides, *Tudora* **20**: 117
 pupula, *Helix* **12**: 114
 pura, *Hyalinia* **7**: 14
 pura, *Olivella* **12**: 67
 Purpura analoga **24**: 37
 attenuata **24**: 37
 beringiana **24**: 37
 biserialis **27**: 29
 canaliculata **5**: 57, **24**: 37, **26**: 134
 conradi **24**: 38
 consul **6**: 111
 coronata **13**: 130
 crispata **8**: 14, **9**: 16, **9**: 39, **10**:
 68, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **24**: 37
 decemcostata **11**: 66, **24**: 30, **24**: 37
 deltoidea **4**: 24, **5**: 66, **34**: 123
 emarginata **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **7**: 76, **10**:
 57, **11**: 81, **24**: 30, **24**: 37–8, **25**:
 31
 fenestrata **33**: 35
 floridana **6**: 111, **19**: 16, **33**: 5, **34**:
 120

Purpura foliacea **31**: 100
 foliata **24**: 30, **28**: 37, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
 freycineti **24**: 38
 fuscata **24**: 38
 haemastoma **3**: 104, **5**: 44, **5**: 50,
 5: 66, **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **11**: 32,
 12: 52, **12**: 143, **19**: 16, **21**: 70,
 22: 131, **24**: 83
 hippocastanum **7**: 132
 imbricata **10**: 85, **21**: 144
 inermis **6**: 111
 lactuca **9**: 39
 lamellosa **24**: 30
 lapillus **2**: 24, **2**: 54, **5**: 64, **6**: 50,
 7: 83, **9**: 34, **10**: 74, **11**: 57–8,
 12: 74, **16**: 119, **19**: 103, **21**: 74,
 21: 144, **23**: 36, **25**: 30
 lima **5**: 57, **11**: 53, **11**: 81, **12**: 111,
 21: 41, **24**: 30, **25**: 31, **26**: 134
 ostrina **5**: 57, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **24**: 30,
 24: 38, **25**: 31
 patula **1**: 13, **5**: 66, **19**: 17
 peruviana **23**: 131
 saxicola **5**: 57, **7**: 72, **8**: 12, **8**: 100,
 9: 103, **11**: 24, **11**: 53, **11**: 81,
 17: 68, **21**: 41, **24**: 30, **24**: 38,
 25: 30, **35**: 31, **26**: 134
 septentrionalis **5**: 57, **25**: 31
 trinitatensis **10**: 122, **19**: 16
 triserialis **26**: 143
 tumulosa **9**: 86
 umbilicata **11**: 57
 undata **3**: 104, **5**: 66, **11**: 32, **12**:
 143, **17**: 127
 purpurea, *Gemma* **13**: 86
 purpuracens, *Unio* **3**: 93
 purpurascens, *Conus* **26**: 122, **32**: 23
 purpurascens, *Semele* **14**: 105
 purpurata, *Dione* **5**: 43
 purpurata, *Proptera* **28**: 75, **31**: 119
 purpurata, *Venus* **6**: 110
 purpuratus, *Lampsilis* **20**: 17, **20**: 53,
 22: 65, **22**: 67, **23**: 92, **23**: 103, **26**: 22
 purpuratus, *Strongylocentrotus* **22**: 39
 purpuratus, *Unio* **5**: 75–6, **5**: 110, **5**:
 140, **24**: 135, **9**: 77, **10**: 107, **13**: 80,
 26: 22
 purpureo-maculata, *Psammobia* **7**: 116
 purpurea, *Aglaja* **15**: 72
 purpurea, *Aeolis* **23**: 100
 purpurea, *Alvania* **16**: 41
 purpurea, *Cerithiopsis* **21**: 43
 purpurea, *Cyrena* **2**: 110
 purpurea, *Gemma* **16**: 140, **24**: 131, **32**:
 92, **33**: 112
 purpurea, *Ostrea* **34**: 128
 purpurea, *Rissoa* **22**: 40

purpurea, Rissoina **21**: 44, **22**: 40
 purpurea, Simpsonella **16**: 118
 purpureus, Melampus **17**: 126
 purpureus, Unio **3**: 93, **33**: 128
 purpurissata, Chione **16**: 141
 pusilla, Alcadia **22**: 96
 pusilla, Bela **23**: 62
 pusilla, Diplommata **14**: 88, **15**: 23,
 15: 64, **17**: 59
 pusilla, Elysiella **31**: 132
 pusilla, Martesia **27**: 143
 pusilla, Metzgeria **17**: 51–2
 pusilla, Natica **1**: 44, **3**: 115, **10**: 123,
 13: 54, **33**: 114
 pusilla, Obliquaria **30**: 46
 pusilla, Rissoa **12**: 53
 pusilla, Solemya **22**: 2
 pusilla, Tralia **8**: 33
 pusilla, Vertigo **22**: 55
 pusilla, Vertilla **6**: 7
 pusillum, Musculium **24**: 3
 pusillum, Pisidium **20**: 88
 pusillum, Opeas **34**: 45
 pusillus, Melampus **5**: 69, **8**: 33
 pusillus, Pholas **7**: 116, **18**: 100
 pusillus, Unio **30**: 46
 pusio, Pisania **19**: 17
 pustula, Daedalochila **5**: 66, **5**: 69
 pustula, Fissurella **5**: 103
 pustula, Helix **3**: 138, **5**: 66, **5**: 69
 pustula, Polygyra **3**: 138, **11**: 72, **13**: 44,
 13: 142
 pustulata, Cratena **23**: 100
 pustulata, Cypraea **26**: 123, **34**: 127
 pustulata, Quadrula **16**: 38, **16**: 105,
 28: 21
 pustulatus, Unio **1**: 62, **4**: 22, **5**: 111,
 6: 45, **9**: 20, **12**: 8
 pustulina, Hyalina **14**: 81
 pustulosa, Quadrula **14**: 78, **15**: 50, **19**:
 60, **20**: 17, **20**: 55, **22**: 65–6, **22**: 101,
 23: 14, **23**: 92, **23**: 116, **24**: 131,
 25: 99, **27**: 22, **27**: 132, **28**: 76, **29**:
 94, **30**: 14, **30**: 46, **31**: 123
 pustuloides, Helix **6**: 77
 pustuloides, Polygyra **11**: 72, **12**: 101,
 14: 53, **18**: 54, **21**: 8, **26**: 15
 pustulosum, Buccinum **34**: 125
 pustulosus, Pecten **11**: 116
 pustulosus, Unio **1**: 43, **1**: 62, **1**: 75,
 4: 22, **4**: 137, **5**: 62–3, **5**: 75–6, **5**:
 111, **6**: 45, **9**: 20, **9**: 77, **9**: 91, **10**: 106,
 12: 7–8, **12**: 137, **14**: 95
 putris, Annularia **31**: 44
 putris, Succinea **6**: 30–1, **7**: 43, **22**: 55
 putzeysi, Nodularia **26**: 70
 putzeysi, Unio **26**: 70

pybasii, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 Pycnogyra berendti **21**: 28
 pygmaea, Chione **16**: 140, **17**: 127
 pygmaea, Hyalina **5**: 10
 pygmaea, Mitromorpha **22**: 13
 pygmaea, Oreohelix **27**: 37, **27**: 52, **32**:
 41
 pygmaea, Patula **3**: 103
 pygmaea, Vertigo **6**: 5, **9**: 142, **11**: 111,
 11: 120, **17**: 114, **20**: 97, **24**: 99
 pygmaeum, Pisidium **7**: 118
 pygmaeum, Punctum **3**: 97, **6**: 77, **7**: 69,
 9: 89, **10**: 76, **10**: 99, **11**: 142, **13**: 3,
 13: 104, **14**: 64, **16**: 58, **18**: 46, **19**:
 59, **22**: 55, **22**: 65, **22**: 120, **23**: 95,
 24: 24, **24**: 63, **25**: 75, **25**: 80, **25**:
 115, **25**: 125, **27**: 96, **28**: 11, **29**: 92,
 29: 122, **30**: 92, **31**: 71, **33**: 15, **33**:
 68, **33**: 98, **34**: 28
 pygmaeus, Acanthochites **13**: 130
 pygmaeus, Chrysodomus **7**: 83
 pygmaeus, Colus **30**: 89
 pygmaeus, Conus **1**: 44
 pygmaeus, Siphon **17**: 110, **23**: 106, **32**:
 144
 pygmaeus, Somatogyrus **22**: 88, **29**: 39,
 33: 140
 pyramidalis, Bela **33**: 22
 pyramidalis, Pachycheilus **34**: 42, **34**:
 47, **34**: 49–50
 pyramidata Cleodora **5**: 66, **7**: 118
 pyramidata, Glottidia **4**: 6
 pyramidata, Helicella **14**: 107
 pyramidata, Pleurobema **23**: 117, **31**:
 122
 pyramidata, Pythia **12**: 15
 pyramidata, Quadrula **14**: 77, **20**: 55,
 22: 27–8, **22**: 101, **23**: 103, **24**: 20
 pyramidatus, Unio **4**: 22, **7**: 135, **9**: 77,
 12: 31–2, **18**: 57, **24**: 7, **24**: 17, **29**:
 114, **25**: 53
 pyramidatoides, Unio **23**: 141
 pyramidatum, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 Pyramidella, **18**: 24, **22**: 122
 bartschi **23**: 39, **26**: 54
 candida **13**: 53
 conica **3**: 115, **22**: 136
 dodona **18**: 24
 dolabrata **17**: 57
 fusca **23**: 56, **26**: 54, **26**: 73, **28**:
 48, **32**: 92
 producta **23**: 56, **26**: 55
 smithii **23**: 56
 tessellata **1**: 44
 variegata **21**: 59
 winkleyi **22**: 123, **32**: 92
 pyramidella, Oxychona **30**: 53, **30**: 126

Pyramidellidae, 18: 24

Pyramidula 3: 62, 7: 92-3, 9: 111, 11: 140

alabama 34: 25

alba 13: 104, 15: 7

albofasciata 11: 141

albolabris 9: 28

alpina 17: 2

alternata 8: 125, 8: 134-5, 9: 28, 9: 84, 9: 89, 9: 111, 10: 23, 10:

74-5, 10: 99-100, 11: 30, 11:

140, 12: 36, 13: 58, 12: 98, 13:

41, 13: 88, 13: 104, 13: 114, 13:

143, 14: 31, 14: 41, 14: 58, 14:

69, 14: 76, 15: 6-7, 16: 51, 16:

113, 16: 128, 17: 101-2, 18: 46,

18: 55, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 36,

20: 80, 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 101,

21: 6, 21: 106, 21: 144, 22: 65,

22: 119, 23: 95, 24: 4, 24: 63, 24:

72, 25: 27, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25:

114, 25: 125, 26: 16, 26: 38,

26: 74, 26: 93-4, 27: 63, 27: 96,

28: 11, 28: 17, 29: 19, 29: 20,

29: 47, 29: 92, 29: 129, 30: 58,

30: 64, 30: 66, 31: 115, 32: 136,

33: 15, 33: 59, 33: 98, 34: 28,

34: 63-4

anthonyi 20: 81, 20: 95, 20: 108,

21: 106, 21: 144, 22: 32, 22: 119,

24: 63, 24: 49, 24: 72, 25: 59,

25: 80, 26: 74, 26: 131, 27: 24,

27: 38, 27: 54, 27: 96, 28: 9,

28: 11, 29: 19, 29: 47, 29: 92, 32:

41, 32: 43, 32: 136, 33: 68, 33:

98, 34: 29

appressa 9: 28, 28: 17

asteriscus 10: 99, 11: 133, 11: 142,

13: 104, 33: 98

bicolor 11: 141

binneyi 11: 141

bruneri 11: 141

bryanti 11: 141, 14: 76

buttoni 11: 141

carinata 11: 140, 14: 76, 15: 7

castanea 11: 141

catskillensis 9: 89, 11: 141, 12: 86,

13: 70, 19: 59, 21: 68, 25: 75, 30:

58, 33: 98

circumcarinata, Helix 15: 130

cockerelli 12: 85, 13: 17, 14: 85,

18: 122, 25: 133, 26: 81, 31: 34

columba 34: 35

concentrata 11: 141, 16: 107

confluens 11: 141

conica 16: 77

cooperi 11: 141, 16: 105, 17: 3-4

Pyramidula conspectum 9: 18

costata 13: 41, 14: 58, 15: 7

costifera 12: 98

cronkhitei 11: 141, 12: 109-10,

13: 64, 23: 76, 29: 92, 29: 125,

29: 127, 30: 93, 30: 95, 31: 33

cumberlandiana 11: 140, 15: 7, 25:

125, 26: 16, 34: 24

depressa 16: 56

elevata 11: 141

elrodi 14: 40, 15: 88, 15: 130, 16:

61, 16: 63, 16: 83, 16: 109, 16:

144, 17: 60

erisiana 30: 60

fergusoni 11: 140, 15: 7, 18: 64,

18: 66, 33: 68

flocculus 12: 86

gabbiana 11: 141

globulosa 11: 141

gouldi 11: 141

hachijoensis 16: 56

haydeni 11: 141

hemphilli 11: 141, 14: 85, 15: 130,

16: 62

hybrida 11: 141

idahoensis 11: 140, 14: 41

intersum 11: 141

iowensis 11: 141

jugalis 11: 141

knoxensis 15: 6

lactea 11: 141

lecontei 20: 131

limitaris 11: 140

lineata 8: 125, 8: 136

minor 11: 141

mordax 11: 140, 14: 76, 15: 7, 16: 108

multicostata 11: 141

mynesites 30: 60

newcombi 11: 140

nylanderi 34: 59

occidentalis 11: 140, 27: 105

oquirrhensis 11: 141

parma 11: 141

pauper 12: 86, 16: 56

picta 11: 141, 34: 23

perspectiva 9: 111, 10: 11, 11: 30,

11: 141, 13: 143, 14: 31, 14: 58,

14: 76, 15: 123, 16: 51, 16: 106,

16: 128, 18: 55, 19: 58, 19: 63,

20: 98, 20: 101, 25: 114, 25: 125,

26: 93-4, 27: 96, 28: 17, 29: 47,

30: 64, 33: 15

ptychophora 17: 4

pygmaeum, 9: 18

randolphii 8: 130, 9: 18

rarinotata 13: 114, 14: 31, 15: 7

Pyramidula roseoapicata **30**: 60
 rupestris **16**: 78, **34**: 58
 shimekii **34**: 63, **34**: 65
 solitaria **11**: 40, **14**: 26, **14**: 31,
16: 51, **16**: 78, **17**: 4, **20**: 27, **26**:
91, **26**: 93, **27**: 105, **28**: 17, **29**:
19, **30**: 64, **30**: 66, **33**: 15
 striatella **8**: 64, **8**: 125, **8**: 134, **8**:
136, **9**: 15, **9**: 89, **10**: 99, **11**: 141,
12: 85-7, **12**: 109, **13**: 3, **13**: 64,
13: 70, **13**: 104, **14**: 10, **14**: 63-4,
14: 69, **14**: 93, **15**: 123, **15**: 130,
16: 51, **16**: 128, **17**: 99-102,
18: 46, **18**: 48, **19**: 4, **19**: 58,
19: 130, **19**: 141, **20**: 90, **20**:
98, **20**: 101, **20**: 108, **21**: 6, **25**: 27,
27: 141, **32**: 41
 strigosa **10**: 119, **11**: 35, **11**: 140, **12**:
24, **14**: 41, **14**: 85, **15**: 88, **17**: 1,
17: 5, **17**: 50, **17**: 84
 strontiana **30**: 60
 subcarinata **11**: 141
 trifasciata **11**: 141
 victoriana **21**: 77
 viridula **14**: 85
 wasatchensis **11**: 140, **15**: 130
 Pyramis striatula **22**: 123
 pyramis, Partula **6**: 99
 Pyrazus, milium **27**: 59
 Pyrena, **15**: 108
 pyrenaica, Helicigona **14**: 83
 Pyreneola, **33**: 35
 Pyrgiscus, **22**: 123
 Pyrgophorus, **3**: 44
 Pyrgula, **3**: 107-8
 mississippiensis **19**: 116
 Pyrgulina gliriella **24**: 56
 Pyrgulopsis, **3**: 43, **3**: 108, **12**: 122
 nevadensis **5**: 9, **12**: 122
 ozarkensis **30**: 12
 mississippiensis **14**: 114, **19**: 116,
20: 43, **21**: 117
 patzenarensis **5**: 9
 spinosus **3**: 43
 wabashensis **21**: 117, **22**: 56
 pyriformis, Fulgur **17**: 75
 pyriformis, Marginella **13**: 102, **16**: 40,
21: 40, **22**: 134, **24**: 31, **25**: 74
 pyriformis, Volutella **7**: 101, **24**: 31, **26**:
134, **33**: 22
 Pyropsis, **8**: 74
 Pyrrha, **6**: 56, **6**: 68, **7**: 88, **13**: 72
 cressida **6**: 56
 pyrrha, Clausilia **13**: 87
 pyrrha, Triphoris **28**: 84
 pyrrhozona, Cathaica **9**: 100
 Pyrula, **7**: 7

Pyrula, papyratia **3**: 115, **11**: 32, **13**: 53,
19: 55, **34**: 123
 smithii **18**: 10
 pyrum, Busycon **17**: 142, **30**: 89
 pyrum, Cassis **8**: 88, **9**: 86
 pyrum, Cypraea **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 pyrum, Fulgur **1**: 44, **3**: 105, **8**: 79,
11: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **17**: 73, **17**: 75,
34: 122
 pyrum, Turbinella **8**: 68, **33**: 107
 Pythia pyramidata **12**: 15
 scarabaeus **12**: 2
 striata **12**: 15
 Pythina **12**: 40
 quadrae, Molleria **10**: 19, **12**: 10, **24**: 44,
33: 26
 quadrangularis Verticordia **16**: 101
 quadrans, Astarte **3**: 70, **19**: 110, **25**:
106, **30**: 130
 quadrans, Inoceramus **7**: 52
 quadrasi, Endodonta **10**: 60
 quadrasi, Megalomastoma **29**: 59
 quadrasi, Omphalotropis **20**: 47
 quadrasi, Plectopylis **22**: 79
 quadrasi, Strobilops **22**: 79
 quadrata, Paludina **32**: 115
 quadrata, Philine **25**: 106
 quadrata, Unio **29**: 78
 quadrata, Vivipara **9**: 100, **11**: 37, **32**: 115
 quadratum Caecum **21**: 43
 quadratus, Somatogyrus **19**: 98, **20**: 43,
29: 50
 quadricincta Goniobasis **18**: 40
 quadridens, Buliminus **10**: 104, **26**: 27
 quadridens, Bulimulus **10**: 104
 quadridens, Bulimus **18**: 105
 quadridens, Jaminia **18**: 115
 quadridens, Pupa **17**: 116, **18**: 104
 quadridentata, Bifidaria **12**: 127 **13**: 16,
18: 122
 quadrifilatum, Bittium **10**: 18, **11**: 24,
16: 41, **21**: 65, **22**: 38, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 quadrifissatus, Cadulus **13**: 29, **21**: 57,
22: 30, **22**: 137
 quadrifissatus, Polyschides **13**: 29
 quadrigenarium, Cardium **9**: 41, **9**: 80,
9: 104, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **21**:
56, **22**: 137, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 quadrilira, Turritella **12**: 95
 quadrilus, Limacella **5**: 6
 quadrimaculata, Cypraea **6**: 119
 quadripunctata, Trivia **17**: 57
 quadrisulcata, Divaricella **5**: 43, **18**:
48, **32**: 91, **33**: 5
 quadrisulcata, Lucina **3**: 56, **7**: 114
 Quadrula, **12**: 82, **15**: 53, **18**: 113, **23**: 116
 aesopus **15**: 39, **24**: 16

Quadrula andrewsi 15: 115, 16: 8, 28: 141
apiculata 16: 39, 23: 140
archeri 19: 13
askewii 15: 76, 16: 39
asper, 20: 54
aspera 31: 123
asperrima 23: 102-3
aurea 16: 38, 19: 14, 22: 65, 22: 67
beadleanus 16: 39
beauchampii 16: 7, 28: 141
cerina 20: 55
chunii 16: 38
coccinea 14: 78, 15: 84, 22: 101, 22: 144, 23: 93, 24: 20, 31: 63, 31: 124
cooperiana 14: 78, 22: 101
cylindrica 14: 78, 20: 54, 22: 101, 23: 103, 23: 116, 23: 140, 31: 122
dombeyana 23: 102-3
ebena 16: 105
ebenus 20: 55, 23: 103
forsheyi 15: 39, 22: 65, 23: 140
globata 14: 78, 16: 8, 28: 141
granifera 20: 55
hebetata 20: 55
heros 14: 78, 15: 39, 15: 78, 16: 105, 17: 111-12, 20: 54, 22: 100, 27: 132, 29: 4, 30: 14
hippopaea 22: 101, 27: 22
houstonensis 16: 38
infucata 23: 140
intermedia 20: 54, 27: 93
kirtlandiana 22: 101, 23: 116
kleiniana 23: 140
lachrymosa 14: 78, 16: 105, 20: 17, 22: 120, 23: 92, 23: 116, 23: 140, 27: 22, 28: 22, 29: 94, 30: 46, 30: 14, 31: 123
lananensis 15: 75, 16: 39
latecostata 16: 39, 20: 54, 23: 92, 33: 16
lesueurianus 28: 141
metanевра 14: 78, 15: 39, 16: 105, 20: 54, 22: 101, 23: 102-3, 23: 116, 31: 125
mortoni 16: 39
multiplicata 22: 112
nodifera 16: 39, 23: 103
obesa 23: 102
obliqua 14: 78, 16: 105, 20: 55, 22: 101, 24: 10, 24: 16, 24: 20
ovata 24: 93
pauciplicata 16: 37
paupercula 27: 22
pentagonoides 16: 39-40
plena 20: 55

Quadrula pernodosa 15: 50
perplicata 17: 113, 20: 54, 22: 112, 23: 103
pilaris 28: 141
plicata 14: 70, 14: 78, 16: 105, 17: 111-12, 20: 54, 23: 102, 25: 99, 27: 22, 30: 14
pustulata 15: 38, 16: 105, 28: 21
pustulosa 14: 78, 15: 50, 19: 60, 20: 17, 20: 55, 22: 65-6, 22: 101, 23: 14, 23: 92, 23: 115, 24: 131, 25: 99, 27: 22, 27: 132, 28: 76, 29: 94, 30: 14, 30: 46, 31: 123
pyramidata 14: 77, 20: 55, 22: 27-8, 22: 101, 23: 103, 24: 20
quadrula 30: 14
rubida 19: 14, 20: 55
rubidula 19: 14
rubiginosa 14: 70, 14: 77, 19: 60, 20: 55, 22: 101, 23: 15, 23: 93, 23: 116, 24: 20, 27: 22, 27: 41
rumphiana 20: 55
schoolcraftensis 23: 93
solida 14: 78, 15: 84, 20: 55, 24: 20, 31: 124
speciosa 15: 39, 23: 140
sphaerica 23: 103
spheniopsis 15: 50
stapes 20: 54
strigillata 27: 81, 27: 93, 27: 132
subrotunda 20: 55, 22: 101, 23: 13-14, 23: 116, 24: 16, 24: 94, 130, 27: 22, 28: 140, 30: 46
trapezoides 16: 37, 16: 39, 17: 112, 20: 54, 20: 68, 22: 101, 22: 112, 23: 103
trigona 14: 77, 15: 52, 16: 38, 16: 105, 17: 99, 19: 14, 19: 60, 23: 103, 23: 116, 24: 8, 24: 20, 30: 14
tritogonia 23: 116
tuberculata 15: 39, 16: 105, 22: 101, 23: 14-15, 23: 116, 23: 140, 27: 22, 28: 76, 30: 14
undulata 14: 77, 15: 70, 16: 105, 19: 60, 22: 100, 23: 14, 23: 92, 23: 116, 24: 94, 27: 22, 29: 94, 29: 134
verrucosa 14: 78, 30: 14
quadrula, *Quadrula* 30: 14
Quadrulinae, 15: 53
quadrulum, *Pisidium* 19: 119
quaesita, *Helix* 8: 10
queenslandicus, *Limax* 4: 107, 5: 12
quercinus, *Conus* 34: 126
quercollis, *Fusus* 18: 93
queretaroana, *Lysinoe* 11: 73
quersolina, *Oliva* 24: 123, 28: 115

quindecimradiata, Arca **7**: 51
 quinquentata, Jaminia **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 quinquefasciata, Helix **3**: 75
 quinquefasciatum, Tudora **8**: 23
 quinquelamellata, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115, **18**: 117
 quinquevittata, Helix **3**: 140, **20**: 77, **20**: 94
 quintardii, Amblema **30**: 20
 quisqualis, Drillia **13**: 28
 quoyi, Bulla **22**: 137
 quoyi, Triton **18**: 69
 rabei, Helicina **11**: 34, **11**: 87
 Rachis aldabrae **23**: 70
 racketti, Gibbula **12**: 55
 raddei, Conulopolita **1**: 20
 raderi, Vitrea **11**: 100, **11**: 130
 radians, Ischnochiton **10**: 17, **21**: 51, **33**: 27
 radians, Trivia **32**: 24
 radians, Trochatella **7**: 131
 radiata, Ancistrosyrinx **25**: 72
 radiata, Avicula **4**: 6, **7**: 105
 radiata, Emarginula **5**: 106
 radiata, Gadinia **17**: 8
 radiata, Galatea **17**: 94
 radiata, Lampsilis **4**: 22, **22**: 92, **22**: 102, **23**: 119, **25**: 67, **27**: 21, **27**: 34, **30**: 7, **30**: 30, **31**: 84
 radiata, Margaritiphora **6**: 110, **34**: 121
 radiata, Mya **4**: 22
 radiata, Partula **6**: 74
 radiata, Rowellia **17**: 8
 radiata, Siphonaria **8**: 16
 radiata, Tellina **4**: 79, **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **17**: 128, **19**: 35, **21**: 70
 radiata, Tivela **16**: 140
 radiata, Unio **4**: 57
 radiata, Vitrea **17**: 117
 radiatella, Vitrea **17**: 117
 radiatula, Helix **5**: 139, **13**: 3, **13**: 132
 radiatula, Hyalina **3**: 101, **5**: 137, **6**: 53, **7**: 14, **7**: 86, **7**: 135, **11**: 129, **22**: 51, **29**: 122
 radiatula, Vitrea **8**: 64, **8**: 135, **9**: 88, **17**: 92, **19**: 93, **22**: 51, **25**: 63, **26**: 131, **27**: 96, **30**: 58
 radiatulus, Zonites **3**: 97, **4**: 113, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 66, **7**: 126, **9**: 35, **10**: 99, **11**: 122, **13**: 35
 radiatus, Ancyclus **16**: 87, **17**: 28
 radiatus, Donax **23**: 131
 radiatus, Lampsilis **18**: 47, **18**: 65, **18**: 67, **20**: 91, **21**: 88, **22**: 112, **24**: 61
 radiatus, Solecurtoides **13**: 119

radiatus, Unio **4**: 22-3, **5**: 53, **5**: 77-8, **5**: 86-7, **5**: 112-13, **5**: 139-40, **6**: 44-6, **7**: 69, **8**: 140, **10**: 23, **13**: 5, **19**: 34
 radicula, Vermetus **3**: 114
 Radiocentrum, **19**: 71
 Radiodiscus millecostata **29**: 82
 radiolata, Partula **6**: 99
 Radiolites hamlini **14**: 36
 radiosum, Cistula **34**: 44
 radiosum, Chondropoma **13**: 140
 radiosus, Unio **31**: 59
 Radius barbarensis **21**: 43
 variabilis **21**: 43
 Radix, **25**: 9, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 ampla **34**: 79
 auricularia **25**: 11, **26**: 116-17
 ovata **29**: 21
 utahensis **33**: 119
 radula, Lucina **16**: 17
 Raeta, **8**: 27, **8**: 41
 californica **8**: 41
 canaliculata **1**: 52, **3**: 28
 undulata **11**: 81
 raffrayi, Helix **2**: 39
 rafinesqui, Tyrodina **3**: 121
 ragsdalei, Bulimulus **3**: 122, **5**: 39, **5**: 48, **11**: 106
 raimondii, Helix **3**: 41
 rainbirdi, Helix **3**: 47
 ramentosa, Bulimulus **9**: 114
 ramentosa, Columna **9**: 51, **17**: 10
 ramentosa, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60, **25**: 69
 ramentosa, Helix **1**: 76, **25**: 71
 ramentosa, Rhodaea **5**: 120, **17**: 10
 rammata, Liotia **31**: 127
 ramosa, Plicatula **1**: 52, **4**: 6, **6**: 110, **10**: 123, **11**: 9, **12**: 84, **12**: 143, **20**: 4
 ramosus, Murex **26**: 76
 ramsdeni, Annularia **26**: 42, **27**: 37
 ramsdeni Brachypodella **28**: 5
 ramsdeni, Ceratodiscus **27**: 134
 ramsdeni, Gyraxis **28**: 5
 ramsdeni, Zachrysia **31**: 78
 randolphi, Galba **34**: 68
 randolphi, Limnaea **18**: 63, **19**: 3, **19**: 94
 randolphi, Pecten **11**: 86, **20**: 71, **32**: 60
 randolphii, Pisidium **9**: 99, **9**: 102, **12**: 131, **26**: 119
 randolphi, Pseudamusium **20**: 71, **32**: 66
 randolphi, Zonitoides **12**: 87, **12**: 110
 randolphi, Punctum **9**: 102, **10**: 22, **11**: 142
 randolphii, Pyramidula **8**: 130, **9**: 18
 Ranella argus **34**: 125

Ranella caelata **26**: 123
 californica **11**: 90, **16**: 40, **18**: 20,
27: 29, **33**: 65
 cruentata **7**: 132
 gigantea **18**: 69
 lampas **9**: 86, **28**: 30
 leucostoma **8**: 88
 ponderosa **10**: 122
 pulchra **9**: 111
 vexillum **18**: 69
 Ranellina, **18**: 69
 ranellina, Scala **9**: 111
 rangeliana, Pleurodonte **27**: 139
 rangelinum, Cyclostomus **20**: 118
 Rangia, **8**: 27, **8**: 102-3
 cuneata **24**: 131
 cyrenoides **8**: 27, **8**: 59
 lecontei **24**: 112
 rangiana, Truncilla **14**: 79, **22**: 92, **23**:
 12, **23**: 14, **23**: 120, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81,
27: 21
 Rangianella, **8**: 41, **8**: 59, **8**: 27
 rangianus, Unio **4**: 22, **6**: 46, **9**: 91
 rangii, Chemnitzia **30**: 73
 rangii, Odostomia **30**: 73
 rangii, Scalenostoma **30**: 73
 Ranularia, **17**: 24
 ranulosa, Atrina **11**: 25
 rapa, Turbinella **34**: 122
 rapa, Voluta **34**: 131
 Rapana bezoar **9**: 86
 bulbosa **26**: 77
 rapella, Cancellaria **17**: 143
 raphaelis, Waldheimia **22**: 30
 raphidia, Limnaea **16**: 96
 rapus, Fulgur **10**: 54, **17**: 74
 raricostata, Nassa **24**: 83
 rarilineata, Gibbula **12**: 55
 rarinotata, Pyramidula **13**: 114, **14**: 31,
15: 7
 rarispinga, Athleta **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 rarotonganus, Limax **5**: 12
 rashleighana, Cypraea **3**: 10, **11**: 126,
12: 80-1, **16**: 141
 rathbuni, Callolima **27**: 47
 rathbuni, Lima **27**: 47
 rathousiana, Alycaeus **20**: 115
 Rathousiidae, **4**: 126
 raveneli, Mactra **8**: 26
 raveneli, Pecten **21**: 69
 raveneliana, Alasmidonta **34**: 87
 raveneliana, Decurambis **34**: 87
 raveneliana, Margaritana **11**: 124
 raveneliana, Unio **28**: 7
 Ravenia, **12**: 25
 blandi **12**: 25
 hollandi **12**: 25

ravistellus, Nephronaias **31**: 47
 raymondi, Ancyclus **27**: 124
 raymondi, Calyculina **16**: 93
 raymondi, Cyanoplax **8**: 46, **10**: 19,
33: 27
 raymondi, Helix **3**: 41
 raymondi, Ischnochiton **28**: 26
 raymondi, Musculium **21**: 122, **23**: 78
 raymondi, Sphaerium **5**: 120, **9**: 98, **9**:
 102, **17**: 10
 raymondi, Trachydermon **8**: 46, **8**: 57,
10: 19, **24**: 28, **24**: 45
 reamuria, Helix **3**: 75, **31**: 133
 recisa, Succinea **19**: 79, **34**: 38, **34**: 45,
34: 48
 reclivata, Neritina **3**: 137, **15**: 48, **33**: 7
 reclusa, Oliva **28**: 114
 reclusa, Tellina **14**: 120
 reclusus, Unio **11**: 111, **12**: 5
 recluziana, Neverita **9**: 80, **13**: 24, **24**:
 125, **32**: 24
 recluziana, Polinices **21**: 66, **22**: 135,
28: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 27
 recognita, Perna **9**: 83
 recognitus, Bulimulus **9**: 83
 recognitus, Globulus **9**: 83
 recondita, Pupa **6**: 100-01
 recta, Euryntia **27**: 91, **27**: 95, **31**: 118,
34: 19
 recta, Lampsilis **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **15**:
 84, **16**: 104, **19**: 59, **20**: 52, **22**: 93,
23: 14, **23**: 119, **27**: 21, **27**: 57, **27**:
 93, **32**: 60
 recta, Modiola **10**: 57, **21**: 19, **11**: 24,
21: 92, **22**: 137, **28**: 26, **29**: 131,
31: 97, **31**: 104
 recta, Tornatina **16**: 42
 rectilaminata, Scala **20**: 127, **21**: 42
 rectirostris, Chrysodomus **10**: 18, **33**: 22
 rectius, Dentalium **10**: 18, **21**: 22, **24**: 45
 rectoides, Unio **32**: 60
 Rectoleacina cubensis **27**: 139
 episcopalis **27**: 139
 suturalis **29**: 137
 rectus, Unio **1**: 50, **1**: 63, **4**: 20, **4**: 22,
4: 137, **5**: 63, **6**: 46, **7**: 129, **8**: 116,
9: 21, **9**: 91, **9**: 116, **9**: 128, **10**: 106,
11: 110, **12**: 7, **12**: 137, **13**: 5, **18**: 57,
22: 112
 recurva, Mactra **8**: 27
 recurva, Tellina **14**: 120
 redfieldi, Melampus **17**: 126
 redfieldi, Planorbis **8**: 33
 redfieldianus, Colobostylus **8**: 23, **17**: 63
 redii, Polygyra, **12**: 98
 redimicula, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 redimita, Cypraea **34**: 35

- redimita, *Helix* **14**: 124
 redimita, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60
 reeveana, *Ricinula* **27**: 79–80
 reevei, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
 reevei, *Enaeta* **20**: 130
 reevei, *Fasciolaria* **33**: 45
 reeviana, *Arca* **27**: 28, **32**: 27
 reeviana, *Ricinula* **26**: 122
 reflexa, *Ampullaria* **19**: 56
 reflexa, *Galba* **29**: 21
 reflexa, *Glycimeris* **4**: 4, **18**: 74, **33**: 5
 reflexa, *Haloconcha* **28**: 138
 reflexa, *Limnaea* **2**: 103–4, **6**: 32, **7**: 69, **7**: 128, **9**: 4, **9**: 127, **12**: 65, **18**: 11, **20**: 22, **20**: 82, **20**: 98, **23**: 20, **23**: 96
 reflexa, *Obliquaria* **14**: 79, **15**: 39, **16**: 104, **20**: 53, **23**: 104, **23**: 119, **27**: 22, **30**: 14, **31**: 120
 reflexa, *Panopea* **18**: 75
 reflexa, *Plagiola* **23**: 119
 refulgens, *Unio* **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 regeliana, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 regina, *Admete* **25**: 20
 regina, *Cerion* **12**: 26
 regina, *Eutrochatella* **25**: 50, **27**: 138
 regina, *Mitra* **33**: 134
 regina, *Uvanilla* **6**: 85, **11**: 1, **23**: 135, **24**: 111, **27**: 29
 reginae, *Helix* **10**: 60
 regis, *Holospira* **19**: 69
 regula, *Malleus* **32**: 38
 regulare, *Caecum* **22**: 135
 regulare, *Pisidium* **26**: 7
 regularis, *Conus* **26**: 122, **32**: 27
 regularis, *Ischnochiton* **12**: 89, **21**: 51
 regularis, *Lampsilis* **14**: 78
 regularis, *Marginella* **16**: 40, **21**: 40, **13**: 102, **21**: 92, **22**: 134, **25**: 74
 regularis, *Partula* **6**: 75
 regularis, *Planorbis* **6**: 136
 regularis, *Unio* **12**: 101
 regularoides, *Cerithiopsis* **21**: 9
 rehsei, *Chloritis* **10**: 119
 rehsei, *Sulcobasis* **10**: 119
 reibischii, *Bulimulus* **8**: 126
 reibischii, *Naesiotus* **8**: 126
 reinhardti, *Euconulus* **14**: 81
 reinhardti, *Kaliella* **16**: 55
 Reinhardtia, **17**: 115
 reiniana, *Clausilia* **16**: 137
 reiniana, *Ena* **22**: 42
 reinianus, *Poecilozonites* **3**: 24
 reinii, *Helicina* **14**: 128, **16**: 130–1
 remediensis, *Gongylostoma* **25**: 44
 remediensis, *Urocoptis* **25**: 44, **25**: 79
 remondi, *Epiphragmophora* **9**: 72
 remondi, *Helix* **2**: 63, **3**: 41, **29**: 102
 Remondia furcata **10**: 132
 remondii, *Holospira* **9**: 50
 remossii, *Vivipara* **32**: 110
 renati, *Helix* **8**: 107
 renati, *Jacosta* **8**: 107
 renaudi, *Drillia* **24**: 143
 reniformis, *Plicatula* **7**: 116
 repanda, *Cadlina* **23**: 101
 repanda, *Partula* **6**: 98
 requieni, *Unio* **22**: 133
 requienia, *Helix* **3**: 87, **8**: 93
 reses, *Oxystyla* **19**: 39
 resinula, *Leptachatina* **28**: 62
 resplendens, *Macrochlamys* **11**: 37
 Resupinata **12**: 11
 resuspinatus, *Pseudodon* **24**: 97
 reticularis, *Murex* **34**: 128
 reticularis, *Oliva* **10**: 3, **24**: 50, **24**: 121, **24**: 123, **23**: 114, **28**: 116, **29**: 70
 reticularis, *Semele* **7**: 116
 reticulata, *Amastrea* **30**: 27, **33**: 23
 reticulata, *Arca* **19**: 36, **21**: 56
 reticulata, *Cancellaria* **3**: 114, **19**: 19, **34**: 122
 reticulata, *Cypraea* **11**: 123, **24**: 36
 reticulata, *Gadinia* **7**: 72, **10**: 57, **11**: 23, **11**: 42, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 35, **21**: 57, **27**: 27
 reticulata, *Helix* **8**: 34, **25**: 71
 reticulata, *Lucina* **12**: 56
 reticulata, *Lysinoe* **8**: 34
 reticulata, *Mesalia* **7**: 101
 reticulata, *Nassa* **24**: 83, **30**: 89
 reticulata, *Neritina* **15**: 48, **19**: 56, **34**: 41, **34**: 45–6
 reticulata, *Oliva* **23**: 102, **29**: 69
 reticulata, *Porphyria* **24**: 67, **28**: 102
 reticulata, *Rissoa* **22**: 136
 reticulata, *Semele* **6**: 39, **10**: 123, **14**: 105
 reticulata, *Tegula* **32**: 37
 reticulata, *Tuba* **12**: 95
 reticulata, *Venus* **7**: 118
 reticulatum, *Bittium* **4**: 96, **5**: 50, **12**: 53, **24**: 101
 reticulatum, *Lotorium* **22**: 132
 reticulatus, *Agriolimax* **3**: 86, **5**: 70
 reticulatus, *Ancylus* **7**: 123
 reticulatus, *Limax* **3**: 95
 reticulatus, *Triton* **27**: 55
 retifera, *Acrilla* **19**: 131
 retifera, *Lachesis* **12**: 53
 retifera, *Scala* **19**: 131
 retiporosa, *Opalia* **18**: 20
 retiporosa, *Scala* **22**: 135
 retiporosus, *Ischnochiton* **33**: 27
 retiporosus, *Trachydermon* **20**: 63
 retrodens, *Buliminus* **2**: 6

- retrojectus, *Acanthochites* **7**: 107
 retrorsa, *Ariophanta* **11**: 37
 Retusa gouldii **17**: 111, **21**: 144, **25**: 106, **26**: 73
 pertenuis **17**: 111, **21**: 144, **26**: 73-4
 turrita **23**: 63, **28**: 19
 retusa, *Cleodora* **7**: 118
 retusa, *Obliquaria* **30**: 46
 retusa, *Obovaria* **20**: 53, **22**: 93, **23**: 119, **24**: 7, **27**: 132
 retusa, *Succinea* **6**: 23, **11**: 143, **12**: 64, **12**: 103, **13**: 3, **13**: 58, **16**: 34, **17**: 39, **17**: 113, **19**: 4, **19**: 59, **19**: 63, **19**: 96, **19**: 109, **20**: 81, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **21**: 144, **22**: 53, **22**: 120, **25**: 67, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 141, **28**: 9, **29**: 19-20, **29**: 47, **29**: 123, **29**: 125, **30**: 9, **31**: 93, **32**: 136, **33**: 98, **34**: 10, **34**: 28-9
 retusoides, *Unio* **18**: 12, **23**: 141
 retusus, *Unio* **13**: 32, **18**: 57
 revelata, *Helix* **33**: 107
 revinctum, *Chondropoma* **26**: 3
 revinctus, *Bulimulus* **13**: 18
 revoluta, *Pupa* **18**: 115
 virosai, *Unio* **13**: 140
 reyrei, *Helix* **1**: 64
 rhabdus, *Pterides* **23**: 48
 Rhabdotus, **9**: 114
 Rhenea, **7**: 78, **7**: 89-90
 nelsonensis **7**: 89
 rhinoceros, *Cypraea* **21**: 36
 Rhinus, **9**: 114
 Rhiphidoglossa, **3**: 2, **11**: 46
 rhoadsi, *Bifidaria* **13**: 46, **21**: 99-100
 rhoadsi, *Polita* **33**: 8
 rhoadsi, *Vitrea* **12**: 101, **12**: 120, **13**: 70, **14**: 8, **19**: 109, **20**: 98, **20**: 120, **23**: 95, **25**: 75, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **32**: 136
 rhoadsi, *Phytia* **33**: 78
 rhodaceus, *Ancylus* **20**: 40
 rhodacme, *Ancylus* **18**: 54, **21**: 139
 rhodacme, *Rhodacmea* **31**: 8
 Rhodacmea, **31**: 5, **31**: 6
 cahawbensis **31**: 7, **33**: 140
 elator **31**: 8
 filosa **31**: 6
 gwatkiniana **31**: 8, **33**: 140
 hinkleyi **31**: 8
 rhodacme **31**: 8
 Rhodacmeinae, **31**: 5
 Rhodea ramentosa **5**: 120, **17**: 10
 californica **5**: 120
 rhodeus, *Acanthochites* **7**: 32
 Rhodocephala, **31**: 8
 rhombea, *Arca* **6**: 110, **7**: 105
 rhombica, *Anodonta* **6**: 64
 rhombica, *Lamellaria* **21**: 44
 rhombicum, *Pisidium* **26**: 119
 rhomboidea, *Cyclas* **3**: 21-2
 rhomboides, *Physa* **15**: 37, **15**: 44, **19**: 96, **22**: 65
 rhomboidea, *Pleurobema* **31**: 59
 rhomboideum, *Fusconaia* **27**: 93
 rhomboideum, *Sphaerium* **3**: 21, **6**: 66, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**: 98, **9**: 128, **12**: 118, **13**: 88, **13**: 106, **14**: 102-3, **14**: 142, **19**: 32, **20**: 91, **22**: 32, **22**: 105, **29**: 94
 Rhopalithes, **18**: 94
 rhuacoica, *Unio* **7**: 2
 rykholti, *Calyculina* **16**: 93
 rhynchostoma, *Papuina* **16**: 96
 Rhysotina, **1**: 53
 rhyssa, *Ashmunella* **13**: 16, **18**: 72, **18**: 122, **19**: 70, **20**: 134, **21**: 11
 rhyssa, *Cerion* **19**: 36
 rhyssa, *Physa* **21**: 79
 rhyssa, *Polygyra* **11**: 2-3, **11**: 84, **12**: 75, **12**: 77
 Rhyssotopsis, **1**: 64
 Rhyssota, **1**: 53, **9**: 19
 ovum **32**: 58
 Rhytida, **7**: 77, **7**: 89-90
 lampra **7**: 77
 meesoni **7**: 123
 ruga **7**: 89
 sinclairi **7**: 89
 Rhytidopoma bilabiatum **32**: 89
 perspectivum **28**: 136
 tollini **28**: 135
 rhytidus, *Patinopecten* **34**: 77
 richardi, *Gibbula* **12**: 55
 richardsoni, *Polygyra* **12**: 144
 richardsoni, *Protocardia* **32**: 68
 richmondi, *Mactra* **8**: 26, **8**: 28
 richthofeni, *Phacoides* **33**: 66
 Ricinula albolabris **27**: 80
 andrewsi **27**: 80
 arachnoides **27**: 79-80
 biconica **27**: 79-80
 clathrata **27**: 79-80
 dactyloides **27**: 79-80
 digitata **27**: 79-80
 elegans **27**: 80
 fusca **27**: 80
 horrida **27**: 79-80
 hystrix **27**: 79
 laurentiana **27**: 79-80
 lobata **27**: 80
 miticula **27**: 80
 nodulosa **4**: 24, **5**: 66
 pulchra **31**: 102
 reeviana **26**: 122, **27**: 79-80
 ricinus **26**: 77

- Ricinula spathulifera **27**: 80
 speciosa **27**: 79–80
 violacea **27**: 79–80
 ricinus, Drupa **27**: 80
 ricinus, Murex **27**: 79
 ricinus, Ricinula **26**: 77
 Rictaxis punctocaelata **7**: 102, **9**: 71
 riddelli, Pleurobema **28**: 31
 riddellii, Unio **9**: 135, **13**: 80, **24**: 19, **24**: 135
 rigida, Atrina **11**: 25, **12**: 143
 rigida, Cytherea **16**: 140–1
 rigida, Isognoma **34**: 127
 rigida, Paphia **16**: 140
 rigida, Perna **7**: 116
 rigida, Pinna **34**: 129
 rigida, Tapes **11**: 66
 riisei, Succinea **27**: 72
 Rimella, **13**: 96
 rimosus, Lemiox **30**: 39, **34**: 90
 rimosus, Unio **28**: 7
 Rimula, **3**: 2, **5**: 104, **5**: 107
 expansa **10**: 48
 frenulata **5**: 107
 rimuloides, Schismope **17**: 84, **18**: 125
 rimuloides, Scissurella **16**: 42
 rinconensis, Sonorella **27**: 135
 Ringicula auriculata **12**: 54
 ringiculum, Cardium **14**: 106
 riograndensis, Cochliopa **20**: 108, **21**: 79, **23**: 97, **23**: 99
 riograndensis, Pupa **6**: 4, **11**: 117
 riojanus, Odontostomus **17**: 104
 Rissoa aculeus **2**: 54, **10**: 74, **18**: 139
 acutilirata **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **23**: 38
 aequisculpta **16**: 41
 albolirata **16**: 94
 carinata **17**: 110
 cimex **24**: 101
 cingulus **5**: 51
 compacta **21**: 65
 epidaurica **23**: 65
 exarata **17**: 101
 glabrata **23**: 65
 grippiana **21**: 136, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 incurvata **21**: 137
 kelseyi **16**: 94
 lactea **24**: 101
 minuta **9**: 34, **9**: 140
 monodonta **22**: 132
 pusilla **12**: 53
 reticulata **22**: 136
 simplex **12**: 54
 stewardsoni **23**: 65
 subcostulata **22**: 132
 tumida **21**: 137
 turrita **22**: 132
 Rissoa ventricosa **24**: 101
 venusta **22**: 132
 violacea **4**: 96, **12**: 54
 Rissoella eburnea **17**: 111
 rissoi, Chiton **12**: 55
 rissoi, Lepidopleurus **12**: 55
 Rissoidae, **2**: 81, **2**: 90, **3**: 47
 rissoides, Odostomia **12**: 52
 Rissoina aequisculpta **16**: 41, **21**: 65
 bakeri **16**: 9, **16**: 41, **21**: 44, **22**: 136
 bruguieri **12**: 53, **22**: 132
 cancellata **27**: 59
 chesnelii **5**: 67, **13**: 54, **27**: 59
 dalli **25**: 74
 decussata **27**: 59
 infrequens **9**: 72, **16**: 41
 interfossa **16**: 41
 kelseyi **22**: 136
 laevigata **28**: 59
 newcombei **10**: 19, **12**: 10, **16**: 9, **33**: 24
 notata **24**: 75
 pulchra **1**: 44, **17**: 127
 purpurea **21**: 44, **22**: 40
 ritteri, Neaplysia **15**: 90
 ritteri, Tethys **15**: 90, **29**: 84
 ritteri, Trivia **17**: 85, **18**: 20
 riversiana, Genota **18**: 14, **20**: 39
 riversiana, Pleurotoma **20**: 39
 rivicolus, Unio **2**: 95
 rivularis, Ancyclus **2**: 3, **2**: 40, **3**: 44, **4**: 114, **6**: 137, **7**: 69, **8**: 32, **8**: 65, **8**: 116, **8**: 138, **9**: 139, **9**: 141, **11**: 122, **12**: 138, **13**: 6, **13**: 35, **13**: 79, **13**: 105, **14**: 77, **16**: 85, **16**: 87–8, **17**: 25, **18**: 16–17, **18**: 25, **20**: 23, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **20**: 98, **23**: 93, **25**: 28, **25**: 142, **30**: 31, **30**: 135, **31**: 3, **33**: 16
 rivularis, Ferrissia **32**: 42
 rixfordi, Micrarionta **33**: 53
 robertsi, Cypraea **22**: 125, **24**: 36
 robertsi, Cyllindrella **8**: 20
 robillardi, Ampelita **16**: 67
 robusta, Ashmunella **19**: 70
 robusta, Petricola **6**: 110
 robusta, Pomatiopsis **21**: 97, **32**: 41
 robustaxis, Urocoptis **25**: 44, **25**: 79
 robustum, Cardium **14**: 106, **15**: 9, **21**: 70, **34**: 98, **34**: 120
 robustum, Dinocardium **15**: 9
 robustus, Dendronotus **22**: 15
 robustus, Fusinus **29**: 55
 robustus, Fusus **21**: 40, **22**: 38
 Rocellaria ovata **1**: 52
 Rochefortia aleutica **24**: 47
 grippi **25**: 128
 planulata **32**: 91, **33**: 114

Rochefortia tumida **21**: 20, **22**: 137, **24**: 47, **32**: 68
 recisa, Succinea **34**: 40
 roemeri, Donax **5**: 125
 roemeri, Gyalina **17**: 59
 roemeri, Helix **3**: 123, **6**: 103
 roemeri, Holospira **11**: 108, **6**: 6, **16**: 58, **18**: 49
 roemeri, Hyalina **17**: 59
 roemeri, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 94 **22**: 65, **24**: 4
 roemeri, Vitrea **22**: 65, **25**: 115
 rogersi, Sonneratia **30**: 69
 rogersi, Vitrea **17**: 12
 roissy, Ampullaria **10**: 79
 rollandi, Astarte **24**: 29, **24**: 47
 rollandii, Submarginula **5**: 107
 rombergii, Strigilla **14**: 119
 roosveltiana, Sonorella **31**: 14
 roperi, Fusus **12**: 4, **12**: 131, **18**: 18
 roperi, Helix **3**: 14
 roperi, Pisidium **12**: 77–8, **13**: 30, **13**: 55, **13**: 106, **14**: 59, **14**: 100, **21**: 47, **26**: 9, **31**: 34
 roperi, Polygyra **4**: 24, **11**: 93, **12**: 59, **12**: 131, **13**: 64
 roperi, Triodopsis **5**: 41
 Roperia, **29**: 54
 roperia, Fusinus **29**: 54
 roperia, Roperia **29**: 54
 rosea, Achatinella **34**: 27
 rosea, Anomia **33**: 35
 rosea, Bela **25**: 106
 rosea, Bouchardia **10**: 123
 rosea, Clanculus **22**: 133
 rosea, Corbula **19**: 108, **22**: 137
 rosea, Cyllindrella **5**: 34, **8**: 19
 rosea, Euglandina **21**: 100–02, **26**: 19, **26**: 31, **31**: 54, **34**: 31, **34**: 94, **34**: 108, **34**: 124
 rosea, Fissurella **5**: 44, **10**: 123
 rosea, Fissuridea **6**: 112
 rosea, Glandina **22**: 98
 rosea, Harpa **25**: 65–6, **34**: 125
 rosea, Partula **6**: 98
 rosea, Sanguinolaria **5**: 44, **7**: 116, **20**: 1
 rosacea, Acmaea **16**: 42, **21**: 45, **21**: 66
 rosacea, Astyris **30**: 26
 rosacea, Calyculina **16**: 92
 rosacea, Columbella **21**: 144
 rosacea, Drillia **18**: 21
 rosacea, Hopkinsia **18**: 131, **21**: 35, **21**: 9
 rosacea, Lampsilis **27**: 21, **30**: 30, **34**: 20
 rosaceum, Musculium **25**: 104, **28**: 19, **30**: 8
 rosaceum, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **9**: 6

rosaceus, Solen **10**: 57, **13**: 120, **21**: 57, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 rosalina, Olivella **12**: 67, **17**: 127
 roseatus, Liguus **34**: 94, **34**: 139
 roseoapicata, Pyramidula **30**: 60
 roseolabiata, Arionta **22**: 55
 roseolabiata, Helix **22**: 72
 roseolabiata, Tachea **22**: 55
 roseolabrum, Dentellaria **25**: 48
 roseolabrum, Helix **25**: 48
 roseum, Cardium **34**: 126
 rosetta, Chaetopleura **21**: 51
 Rossia australis **32**: 70
 rossiae, Mitra **33**: 134
 rossiteri, Bulimus **2**: 41, **2**: 54
 rossiteri, Cypraea **16**: 142
 Rostanga pulchra **18**: 132, **21**: 34
 Rostellaria, **13**: 95
 curvirostra **26**: 79
 Rostellites texturatus **8**: 74
 rostrata, Cypraea **30**: 36
 rostrata, Cytherea **5**: 44, **11**: 8
 rostrata, Helicina **34**: 42
 rostrata, Mactra **2**: 78, **8**: 27
 rostrata, Meretrix **6**: 110
 rostrata, Ostrea **28**: 2
 rostrata, Venus **13**: 53, **16**: 140
 rostratum, Pisidium **19**: 82, **19**: 119
 rostratus, Donax **7**: 113
 rostratus, Fusus **5**: 50, **27**: 17
 rostratus, Gnathodon **8**: 27
 rostratus, Solen **34**: 129
 rostratus, Unio **3**: 94
 rota, Murex **26**: 76
 rota, Patula **6**: 70
 rotella, Orbis **4**: 25
 rotelloidea, Helicina **33**: 56
 Rotula argentea **16**: 64
 rotula, Crassispira **33**: 21
 rotulatus, Unio **13**: 22
 rotunda, Alcadia **29**: 137
 Rotundaria, **23**: 116
 tuberculata **23**: 117, **30**: 14, **30**: 20
 rotundata, Glebula **16**: 39–40
 rotundata, Helix **1**: 12, **5**: 51, **7**: 93
 rotundata, Patula **5**: 51, **22**: 55
 rotundata, Succinea **33**: 56
 rotundatum, Pisidium **6**: 67, **9**: 6, **9**: 128, **9**: 142, **10**: 21, **13**: 11, **14**: 103
 rotundatus, Anodon **20**: 39
 rotundatus, Planorbis **19**: 105
 rotundatus, Unio **9**: 116, **10**: 107
 rotundibasis, Macroceramus **26**: 130
 rouxii, Sepia **26**: 75
 rovirosai, Lampsilis **13**: 140
 rovirosai, Pachychilus **7**: 62
 rovirosai, Potamanax **7**: 63–4

- rowelli, Cochliopa **4**: 52, **10**: 86, **19**: 91, **20**: 10, **20**: 108
rowelli, Epiphragmophora **8**: 81, **11**: 59
rowelli, Helix **2**: 63
rowelli, Pisidium **17**: 80, **31**: 34
rowelli, Pupa **3**: 62, **4**: 8, **11**: 119
rowelli, Sonorella **16**: 32, **27**: 135
rowelli, Unio **8**: 117-18
rowelli, Vertigo **6**: 5, **23**: 75
rowellii, Limnaea **5**: 56, **20**: 127
royalensis, Planorbis **23**: 9
rubecula, Murex **26**: 59
rubella, Helix **3**: 20, **3**: 74-6, **3**: 87, **28**: 11
rubellus, Arion **25**: 64
rubellus, Planorbis **8**: 107, **9**: 5, **13**: 51-2
rubellus, Unio **13**: 110, **18**: 57
rubens, Amastra **25**: 14-16
rubens, Helix **11**: 16
ruber, Chiton **20**: 63, **32**: 2
ruber, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
ruber, Platystoma **8**: 22
ruber, Tonicella **19**: 89, **33**: 27
ruber, Trachydermon **9**: 35, **17**: 110, **19**: 89, **19**: 129, **20**: 62, **21**: 47, **21**: 142
rubescens, Tellina **14**: 120
rubescens, Terebratula **24**: 96
rubeta, Bursa **28**: 80
rubeta, Murex **28**: 80
rubicola, Cypraea **16**: 24
rubicunda, Amastra **25**: 16
rubicunda, Glabaris **10**: 81
rubicunda, Goniobasis **18**: 40
rubicunda, Septa **17**: 24, **17**: 55
rubicunda, Strophia **1**: 13, **3**: 48
rubicundum, Chondropoma **34**: 42, **34**: 44, **34**: 52
rubida, Amastra **25**: 16
rubida, Neritina **10**: 91
rubida, Quadrula **19**: 14, **20**: 55
rubidum, Murex **17**: 89
rubidus, Pecten **26**: 133, **27**: 121-2
rubidus, Unio **18**: 57, **24**: 135
rubiginosa, Anculosa **18**: 43
rubiginosa, Fusconaja **28**: 29, **31**: 123, **34**: 82
rubiginosa, Goniobasis **13**: 66
rubiginosa, Hygromia **13**: 60
rubiginosa, Quadrula **14**: 70, **14**: 77, **19**: 60, **20**: 55, **22**: 101, **23**: 15, **23**: 93, **23**: 116, **24**: 20, **27**: 22, **27**: 41
rubiginosus, Unio **1**: 43, **1**: 74-5, **4**: 20, **4**: 22, **5**: 23, **6**: 45-6, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **8**: 116, **9**: 20, **11**: 18, **11**: 21, **12**: 31, **12**: 81, **12**: 136-7, **13**: 5, **24**: 17
rubra, Barleeia **12**: 53
rubra, Cyliodrella **5**: 34, **8**: 19
rubra, Helix **9**: 28
rubra, Kellia **3**: 58
rubra, Lasaea **11**: 81, **12**: 9, **12**: 41, **12**: 56, **14**: 106, **16**: 43, **25**: 75, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
rubra, Leptothyra **25**: 75
rubra, Polygyra **20**: 81
rubra, Tellina **2**: 101
rubra, Trivia **24**: 36
rubra, Velutina **33**: 25
rubra, Venus **7**: 118
rubriata, Psammobia **13**: 14
rubrifasciata, Marginella **29**: 138
rubristoma, Amastra **19**: 137
rubrolineata, Semele **11**: 53, **28**: 28
rubropicta, Semele **13**: 29, **21**: 21, **22**: 137, **26**: 134, **28**: 27, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
rubroradiata, Psammobia **7**: 71-2, **9**: 42, **10**: 69, **11**: 68, **26**: 134
rubroradiata, Semele **10**: 69
rubuscaesius, Drupa **27**: 79-80
rubusidaeus, Drupa **27**: 79-80
rude, Lepton **7**: 101
rudentis, Planorbis **19**: 95, **21**: 62, **25**: 119, **32**: 128
ruderaleis, Chama **7**: 106
ruderata, Helix **21**: 30
ruderata, Paphia **16**: 140, **28**: 26
ruderata, Patula **2**: 7, **14**: 112
ruderata, Tapes **5**: 55, **11**: 53
rudis, Alvania **12**: 53
rudis, Arcturus **3**: 71
rudis, Littorina **3**: 29, **9**: 34, **9**: 120, **16**: 119, **21**: 99, **21**: 144, **22**: 83, **29**: 43, **30**: 88, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **32**: 93, **33**: 115, **34**: 101
rudis, Melania **12**: 2
rudis, Pinna **5**: 52, **11**: 25
rudis, Placunanomia **5**: 43, **12**: 84
rudis, Solen **13**: 119-20,
rudis, Triton **27**: 55
rufa, Campeloma **2**: 66, **4**: 136, **6**: 138, **16**: 122
rufa, Melantho **5**: 133
rufa, Partula **6**: 98
rufa, Placiphorella **32**: 35, **33**: 28
rufa, Pupinella **15**: 63
rufescens, Agriolimax **5**: 70
rufescens, Ashmunella **14**: 72
rufescens, Haliotis **2**: 68, **3**: 36, **4**: 14, **4**: 59, **4**: 67, **4**: 103, **5**: 3, **7**: 72, **9**: 131, **11**: 23, **13**: 81, **16**: 27, **16**: 84, **17**: 67-8, **20**: 86, **20**: 136, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **25**: 73, **28**: 27, **33**: 62
rufescens, Helix **5**: 49, **10**: 98-9

- rufescens, Hygromia **11**: 47
 rufescens, Limax **3**: 95
 rufescens, Soletellina **5**: 44
 rufescens, Succinea **6**: 30, **11**: 143
 rufescens, Trichia **5**: 49
 rufibranchialis, Coryphella **23**: 101
 ruficincta, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60, **13**: 18
 ruficincta, Helix **1**: 76, **14**: 121-2, **14**: 124
 ruficincta, Micrarionta **14**: 122
 rufifasciata, Olivella **34**: 117
 rufilabre, Tudora **8**: 23
 rufilabris, Colobostylus **24**: 85
 rufilabris, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 rufilabris, Platystoma **8**: 22
 rufilabris, Polynices **10**: 123
 rufilabrum, Tudora **5**: 34
 rufipunctatus, Malleus **32**: 38
 rufiterrae, Epiphragmophora **30**: 12
 rufocallosa, Helicina **11**: 87
 rufocaudatus, Fusus **10**: 48
 rufogastra, Cochlostyla **32**: 59
 rufoniger, Pachnodus **16**: 80
 rufoides, Ostrea **28**: 2, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 ufopicta, Oliva **24**: 68
 rufozonata, Helix **3**: 140, **20**: 77
 rufum, Campeloma **9**: 126, **13**: 31, **20**: 24, **28**: 124, **33**: 60
 rufus, Arion **13**: 118
 rufus, Melantho **5**: 52
 rufus, Murex **13**: 53, **34**: 123
 ruga, Bulimus **11**: 26
 ruga, Diplomorpha **11**: 36, **19**: 44
 ruga, Rhytida **7**: 89
 rugatina, Cytherea **16**: 140
 rugatum, Bittium **25**: 74
 rugatus, Aperostoma **29**: 83
 rugatus, Cyclotus **20**: 117
 rugatus, Fusus **18**: 93
 rugatus, Lepidopleurus **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **12**: 9, **21**: 47
 rugatus, Mycetopus **26**: 142
 rugatus, Solenaria **26**: 142
 rugeli, Helix **6**: 77
 rugeli, Omphalina **9**: 15, **11**: 129
 rugeli, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 93, **12**: 100, **14**: 53, **14**: 75, **16**: 127, **25**: 124, **27**: 82
 rugeli, Triodopsis **3**: 85
 Rugifera, **28**: 7, **28**: 46
 rugifera, Erycina **13**: 132, **24**: 46
 rugifera, Opalia **22**: 80
 rugifera, Pseudopythina **31**: 97
 rugiferus, Bulimulus **7**: 54, **8**: 127
 ruginosus, Hemisinus **34**: 47
 rugosa, Alasmodonta **13**: 57, **13**: 88, **14**: 70, **14**: 79
 rugosa, Anachis **30**: 29
 rugosa, Anomalocardia **32**: 24
 rugosa, Ceratozona **34**: 124
 rugosa, Clausilia **1**: 12
 rugosa, Crepidula **7**: 72, **10**: 83, **16**: 41, **19**: 50, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 rugosa, Donax **5**: 125-6
 rugosa, Fissurella **26**: 143
 rugosa, Harpago **13**: 94
 rugosa, Margaritana **2**: 5, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**: 23, **5**: 62-3, **6**: 64, **7**: 70, **7**: 135, **8**: 134, **9**: 21, **9**: 116, **10**: 24, **11**: 122, **12**: 8, **12**: 28, **12**: 136, **13**: 5, **13**: 35
 rugosa, Melania **30**: 112
 rugosa, Mitra **33**: 134
 rugosa, Patula **4**: 16
 rugosa, Pinna **32**: 27
 rugosa, Saxicava **2**: 46, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **12**: 111, **28**: 27
 rugosa, Tellina **32**: 124
 rugosa, Unio **10**: 106
 rugosa, Venus **7**: 118, **16**: 140
 rugosula, Vertigo **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **10**: 106, **11**: 120, **14**: 68, **25**: 116, **25**: 124
 rugosum, Astralium **12**: 54, **22**: 132, **24**: 102
 rugosum, Fulgur **9**: 26, **17**: 75
 rugosus, Donax **5**: 44
 rugosus, Fusinus **29**: 55
 rugosus, Mytilus **2**: 46
 rugosus, Octopus **3**: 104
 rugosus, Polyplex **24**: 37
 rugulosa, Mya **4**: 47
 rugulosa, Vertigo **4**: 39, **6**: 7
 rugulosum, Ctenopoma **26**: 104, **29**: 137
 rugulosum, Opisthosiphon **32**: 88
 rugulosus, Unio **15**: 51
 ruida, Kaliella **15**: 21, **22**: 42
 ruidosensis, Bifidaria **13**: 36, **23**: 54
 Rumina, **11**: 127
 decollata **8**: 17, **11**: 127, **13**: 117, **22**: 130, **26**: 4, **26**: 36, **26**: 101, **27**: 142, **28**: 11
 major **10**: 105
 rumphiana, Quadrula **20**: 55
 rumphianus, Unio **13**: 90, **18**: 57
 rumphii, Dolabella **34**: 128
 Rupellaria, lamellifera **7**: 72, **11**: 24, **12**: 9, **17**: 67
 rupestre, Cerithium **12**: 53, **24**: 101
 rupestris, Eutrochatella **28**: 106, **29**: 137
 rupestris, Helix **34**: 58
 rupestris, Pterocyclos **20**: 117
 rupestris, Pyramidula **16**: 78, **34**: 58
 rupicola, Ancyclus **27**: 114

- rupicola, Bifidaria **11**: 117, **13**: 46, **19**: 39, **21**: 100-04, **25**: 92, **26**: 12, **26**: 18-20, **26**: 32, **26**: 34, **27**: 64
 rupicola, Gastrocopta **31**: 54-6, **33**: 18, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 rupicola, Pupa **3**: 62, **3**: 105-6, **4**: 82, **4**: 139-40, **4**: 142-3, **5**: 138, **6**: 4, **6**: 100
 rupis-fontis, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 rupis-fontis, Platystoma **8**: 22
 rupium, Semele **10**: 57, **12**: 9, **21**: 57, **27**: 28
 ruschenbergeri, Nanina **4**: 64
 ruschenbergeriana, Mandarina **15**: 141, **16**: 137
 rushi, Philomycus **33**: 87
 rushii, Acus **21**: 125
 rushii, Bulimulus **10**: 78
 rushii, Chilina **10**: 78, **12**: 46
 rushii, Mitra **2**: 9
 rushii, Potamolithus **10**: 77, **10**: 80, **10**: 86-7
 rushii, Thracia **11**: 9
 rushii, Urosalpinx **11**: 8
 russa, Natica **18**: 20
 rustica, Chlorostoma **9**: 86
 rustica, Columbella **12**: 52, **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 rustica, Galba **27**: 8
 rustica, Limnaea **18**: 127
 rustica, Melania **12**: 2
 rustica, Succinea **5**: 92, **7**: 44-5, **14**: 125, **21**: 24, **23**: 96
 rusticoides, Columbella **13**: 53
 rusticum, Cardium **7**: 106
 rusticus, Nodularia **26**: 141
 rusticus, Unio **30**: 107
 rutersvillensis, Unio **5**: 77
 rutidoloma, Astralium **7**: 60
 rutila, Eulima **18**: 19, **10**: 79, **13**: 28, **13**: 71, **13**: 102, **21**: 42, **21**: 59, **22**: 135
 ryckholti, Musculium **24**: 3, **28**: 19
 saburon, Cassis **24**: 101
 saccharina, Acmaea **6**: 89-90, **18**: 94
 sacrata, Cerithidea **10**: 93, **13**: 24, **19**: 133
 sadoensis, Alycaeus **16**: 129
 sadoensis, Euhadra **16**: 115
 sadoensis, Eulota **16**: 115
 sadoensis, Helicina **16**: 128
 sadoensis, Japonia **17**: 31, **17**: 105
 sadoensis, Kaliella **17**: 46
 saffordi, Goniobasis **14**: 58, **14**: 77
 saffordii, Physa **14**: 19, **15**: 56
 sagamiensis, Scala **25**: 42
 Sagda alligans **8**: 2
 alveare **8**: 2
 Sagda arboreoides **8**: 2
 connectens **8**: 2
 cookiana **8**: 2
 delaminata **8**: 2
 epistylum **8**: 2
 epistylodes **8**: 2
 foremaniana **8**: 2
 hollandi **8**: 2
 jayana **8**: 2, **5**: 32
 maxima **8**: 2, **8**: 144
 osculans **8**: 2
 spiculosa **8**: 2
 Sagdinae, **11**: 105
 sagdinoides, Gastrodonta **16**: 23
 sagdinoides, Zonites **16**: 23
 sagebieni, Chondropoma **27**: 139
 sagemon, Caraculus **28**: 49
 sagemon, Pleurodonte **28**: 49
 sagensis, Inoceramus **7**: 52
 sageri, Lampsilis **27**: 57
 sageri, Unio **6**: 46
 saginata, Diplommata **15**: 142
 sagitta, Pholadidea **21**: 22, **25**: 73
 sagittifera, Hemiplecta **32**: 15
 sagra, Succinea **8**: 21, **26**: 105
 sagraiana, Alcadia **27**: 138
 sagraiana, Emoda **27**: 138
 sagraiana, Jeannerettia **26**: 104
 sagraianum, Cerion **27**: 143, **28**: 106
 sakhalinensis, Liothyris **22**: 28
 sakhalinensis, Terebratula **22**: 28
 Salassia carinata **24**: 56-7
 Salassilla, **24**: 57
 guatemalensis **34**: 48
 joaquinae **21**: 77
 salebrosa, Angitrema **20**: 41
 salebrosus, Schizostoma **18**: 40
 salinasensis, Lampsilis **21**: 87, **22**: 82
 salleana, Ceres **12**: 28
 salleana, Succinea **6**: 30, **11**: 142, **14**: 68, **21**: 24
 sallei, Mytilopsis **34**: 42, **34**: 46
 sallei, Philomycus **27**: 3
 salmonacea, Cavolina **23**: 101
 salmonacea, Coryphella **22**: 15
 salmonacea, Eolis **23**: 101
 salmonea, Angulus **5**: 55
 salmonea, Anodonta **7**: 70
 salmonea, Anodontites **30**: 11
 salmonea, Margarita **21**: 46
 salmonea, Moerella **24**: 46, **32**: 68
 salmonea, Psephidea **22**: 137
 salmonea, Psephis **16**: 42
 salmonea, Tellina **14**: 120, **21**: 21, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 salmonensis, Helicodiscus **4**: 24, **3**: 15, **11**: 93

salmonensis, Polygyra **4**: 70
 salmonia, Anodonta **6**: 65, **13**: 88, **14**:
 70, **33**: 17
 salsa, Paludestrina **19**: 90, **19**: 107, **21**:
 75, **22**: 53-4, **22**: 82, **26**: 54, **26**: 116,
29: 85
 saltana, Epiphragmophora **13**: 19
 saltillensis, Amnicola **24**: 139
 saltillensis, Potamides **24**: 132
 salvatoris, Helix **1**: 13
 salvini, Pseudosubulina **34**: 52
 salvini, Strobila **6**: 129
 sageri, Lampsilis **27**: 21
 samar, Strombus **13**: 95
 samarensis, Oliva **29**: 71
 sampsoni, Planorbis **9**: 36, **9**: 52-3, **9**:
 55, **30**: 95, **31**: 114
 sampsoni, Polygyra **7**: 33-4, **8**: 19, **8**:
 36, **13**: 37, **14**: 28, **22**: 65, **25**: 40
 sampsoni, Truncilla **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 sanburni, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 93
 sanctaclaræ, Carinifex **23**: 40
 sanctaemariae, Limnaea **6**: 31
 sanctaemarthæ, Aperostoma **15**: 134,
33: 139
 sanctaemarthæ, Helicina **15**: 136, **33**:
 139
 sanctaemarthæ, Psammosolen **13**: 120
 sanctarosana, Pleurotoma **18**: 3
 sanctarosana, Tellina **22**: 137
 sanctijohannis, Amnicola **13**: 20, **13**:
 22, **13**: 47
 sanctijohannis, Polygyra **9**: 56, **11**: 72
 sanctisimonis, Polygyra **15**: 8
 sanctispiritus, Microceramus **26**: 127
 Sandahlia, **17**: 115
 sandiegensis, Diaulula **21**: 35, **21**: 92
 sandiegensis, Doris **17**: 7
 sandvichensis, Fusinus **31**: 100
 sanguinea, Anomia **34**: 124
 sanguinea, Cylindrella **5**: 34, **8**: 19, **15**:
 3
 sanguinea, Doris **17**: 7
 sanguinea, Leptothyra **4**: 36, **5**: 24, **13**:
 29, **21**: 86, **22**: 132, **27**: 6
 sanguinea, Terebratula **34**: 124
 sanguinea, Trivia **17**: 86
 Sanguinolaria, **12**: 33
 diphos **34**: 129
 fusca **2**: 101
 nuttallii **11**: 68, **21**: 57, **29**: 130,
 31: 103
 operculata **20**: 1
 rosea **5**: 44, **7**: 116, **20**: 1
 sanguinolenta **5**: 69, **34**: 99, **34**: 130
 sanguinolenta, Oliva **24**: 50, **24**: 67, **28**:
 102

sanguinolenta, Sanguinolaria **5**: 69, **34**:
 99, **34**: 130
 sanguinolentus, Cantharus **26**: 134
 santana, Crenella **17**: 12
 santaclaræ, Carinifex **24**: 12
 santarosæ, Muricidea **13**: 29
 santarosæ, Tellina **14**: 120
 santarosana, Muricidea **18**: 20
 santarosana, Murex **18**: 14, **22**: 134
 santarosana, Phyllonotus **19**: 14
 santarosana, Pleurotoma **22**: 134
 sapotalensis, Unio **8**: 117
 sapotilla, Leda **15**: 92
 sapotilla, Nucula **15**: 92
 sapotilla, Yoldia **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **15**: 92,
17: 110, **25**: 106
 sapperi, Lampsilis **15**: 50
 Saraphia, **17**: 115
 tridentata **18**: 106
 sarcostoma, Porphyrobaphe **17**: 83, **17**:
 104
 sarcosus, Ischnochiton **16**: 42
 sarda, Chama **3**: 64
 sargentii, Helix **6**: 8, **6**: 48, **11**: 95
 sargentii, Pisidium **15**: 67, **29**: 95, **31**:
 85, **33**: 17
 sargentii, Somatogyrus **8**: 102, **8**: 105,
17: 139, **22**: 88, **29**: 50
 sargentiana, Helix **5**: 77, **6**: 48, **8**: 15
 sargentiana, Polygyra **7**: 139-40, **11**: 95
25: 124
 sargi, Streptosytla **34**: 51
 sargi, Trichodiscina **34**: 50
 satur, Lampsilis **22**: 65, **23**: 103, **30**:
 56, **31**: 117
 satur, Unio **1**: 62, **9**: 77, **13**: 80, **24**:
 135
 satura, Odostomia **33**: 24
 saturata, Cypraea **16**: 141
 saturnalis, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 sauciata, Monodonta **5**: 51
 saucius, Epiphragmophora **31**: 108
 sauliae, Cypraea **1**: 34
 sauliae, Helix **8**: 125
 sauridens, Conus **22**: 98
 saveni, Phacusa **7**: 89
 savignyi, Mitra **12**: 52
 sawinae, Scala **17**: 132, **18**: 20, **22**: 135
 Saxicava **2**: 46
 arctica **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **9**: 34, **11**: 53,
 11: 66, **12**: 56, **12**: 89, **16**: 42,
 21: 21, **21**: 143, **24**: 45, **25**: 75,
 25: 106, **27**: 26, **28**: 82, **28**: 28,
 30: 130, **31**: 97, **32**: 69, **33**: 67,
 34: 101, **34**: 130
 pholadis **5**: 55, **21**: 21, **28**: 26,
 32: 69

Saxicava rugosa **2:** 46, **6:** 50, **7:** 82, **12:** 111, **28:** 27
Saxicavidae, **2:** 46
saxicola, *Agriodesma* **24:** 46
saxicola, *Amastra* **17:** 34
saxicola, *Bifidaria* **11:** 117
saxicola, *Entodesma* **5:** 55, **11:** 53, **11:** 66, **21:** 21, **27:** 26, **28:** 28, **31:** 97, **32:** 67
saxicola, *Lyonsia* **5:** 55, **32:** 78
saxicola, *Nucella* **24:** 30
saxicola, *Pupa* **6:** 4
saxicola, *Purpura* **5:** 57, **7:** 72, **8:** 12, **8:** 100, **9:** 103, **11:** 24, **11:** 53, **11:** 81, **17:** 68, **21:** 41, **24:** 30, **24:** 38, **25:** 31, **26:** 134
saxicola, *Thais* **24:** 30, **28:** 27
saxicola, *Thysanophora* **29:** 136
Saxidomus aratus **5:** 3, **5:** 55, **10:** 68, **11:** 53, **14:** 1-2
brevis **31:** 97
brevisiphonatus **8:** 43, **10:** 68, **14:** 1
giganteus **16:** 140, **17:** 120, **24:** 46, **28:** 82, **31:** 97, **32:** 68
gracilis **14:** 1
nuttalli **5:** 59, **10:** 68, **14:** 1-3, **16:** 42, **16:** 140, **21:** 20, **28:** 27, **29:** 130, **31:** 103, **33:** 65, **33:** 67
squalidus **5:** 59, **10:** 68, **11:** 66, **12:** 111
saxosa, *Urocoptis* **27:** 138
saxoniana, *Helicina* **11:** 27
sayana, *Amnicola* **7:** 69, **16:** 35
sayana, *Cytherea* **2:** 109, **6:** 52-3, **16:** 139
sayana, *Dione* **5:** 135
sayana, *Oliva* **28:** 139, **29:** 70
sayana, *Polygyra* **20:** 108, **21:** 106, **24:** 72, **25:** 112-13
sayana, *Scala* **3:** 106-7
Sayella crosseana **27:** 59-60
sayii, *Callista* **2:** 109
sayii, *Cytherea* **2:** 109
sayii, *Helix* **3:** 72, **6:** 17, **7:** 126, **9:** 3, **10:** 99, **20:** 107
sayii, *Mactra* **8:** 26
sayii, *Mesodon* **5:** 138-9, **7:** 6, **7:** 68, **8:** 116, **10:** 11
sayii, *Physa* **6:** 21, **6:** 34, **7:** 128, **12:** 65, **13:** 89, **14:** 17-18, **15:** 28, **15:** 43, **20:** 23, **20:** 98, **22:** 19, **24:** 69, **26:** 65, **27:** 141, **29:** 92, **32:** 41, **33:** 16
sayii, *Polygyra* **8:** 126, **10:** 11, **10:** 100, **11:** 94, **13:** 88, **13:** 103, **14:** 63, **14:** 69, **18:** 46, **20:** 27, **20:** 90, **20:** 97, **20:** 101
sayi, *Solecurtoides* **13:** 119
sayii, *Solen* **2:** 35

sayii, *Tellina* **14:** 119
sayi, *Unio* **5:** 75, **5:** 77, **23:** 92, **27:** 132
scabra, *Acmaea* **7:** 71, **9:** 42, **10:** 56, **11:** 23, **12:** 89, **16:** 42, **21:** 45, **21:** 66, **24:** 125, **27:** 27, **28:** 14, **28:** 27
scabra, *Lima* **5:** 70, **7:** 113
scabra, *Littorina* **2:** 118
scabra, *Lucina* **7:** 115
scabra, *Melania* **12:** 2
scabra, *Nuttallina* **5:** 58, **7:** 72, **7:** 133-4, **8:** 57, **19:** 36, **21:** 67, **27:** 28
Scabrella, **32:** 69
scabricostata, *Cardita* **7:** 105
scabricostata, *Nerita* **26:** 122
scabricostatus, *Ischnochiton* **10:** 49
scabriuscula, *Cypraea* **3:** 10
scabriuscula, *Helix* **18:** 3, **1:** 76
scabriuscula, *Voluta* **34:** 132
scabriusculus, *Euchelus* **7:** 60
scaeva, *Urocoptis* **26:** 104
scafa, *Voluta* **34:** 132
Scala, **3:** 48 (see also *Scalaria*)
acuminata **9:** 112
angulata **3:** 106-7, **3:** 114
bellastriata **13:** 29, **18:** 20, **20:** 44, **22:** 135
borealis, **21:** 42
berryi **20:** 127, **21:** 42
catalinae **22:** 135
clathratula **20:** 127
clathrus **3:** 106
communis **12:** 52, **22:** 132
commutata **24:** 102
crebricostata **5:** 57, **18:** 20, **21:** 42
crenatoides **21:** 58
doloda **21:** 11
elegans **11:** 7
hemphilli **22:** 135
hindsii **9:** 71, **10:** 57, **13:** 102, **16:** 41, **21:** 42, **21:** 58, **22:** 135
groenlandica **5:** 54, **5:** 57, **9:** 35, **12:** 73, **19:** 129, **25:** 106
humphreysii **3:** 106-7, **3:** 114, **6:** 28
indianorum **7:** 72, **7:** 102
kamakurana **25:** 41-2
lamellosa **24:** 102
lineata **3:** 107, **3:** 114, **6:** 28
lowei **20:** 54, **22:** 135
maculosa **25:** 34
mazyckii **9:** 111
mittchelli **9:** 112
montereyensis **20:** 138, **21:** 42
multistriata **3:** 114
multivaricifera **25:** 56
octolineata **9:** 112
orbignyi **6:** 111

- Scala pernobilis **9**: 111
 pluricostata **21**: 42
 pulchella **24**: 102
 ranellina **9**: 111
 rectilaminata **20**: 127, **21**: 42
 retifera **19**: 131
 retiporosa **22**: 135
 sagamiensis **25**: 42
 sawinae **17**: 132, **18**: 20, **22**: 135
 sayana **3**: 106-7
 spongiosa **21**: 42
 stearnsii **9**: 111
 stigmatica **25**: 34
 subcoronata **21**: 42
 tenuistriata **11**: 8
 tineta **7**: 72, **16**: 41, **21**: 59
 turricula **3**: 114
 vetusta **21**: 10
 scalare, Chlorostoma **5**: 68, **16**: 49
 Scalaria (see also *Scala*) **3**: 47-8
 angulata **1**: 44, **3**: 29, **3**: 52-3, **3**: 106
 candidissima **18**: 21
 groenlandica **17**: 110
 hindsii **2**: 68, **12**: 89
 lineata **3**: 29, **31**: 69
 pretiosa **1**: 12
 trigemmata **33**: 119
 turricula **3**: 53
 scalaricosta, Bulimulus **26**: 72
 scalariformis, Cerithidea **3**: 115, **6**: 40, **8**: 79-80, **13**: 53, **33**: 6
 scalariformis, Craspedotriton **26**: 143
 scalariformis, Strombus **13**: 76, **13**: 95
 scalariformis, Triton **27**: 55
 scalarina, Anachis **30**: 29
 scalarina, Truncatella **8**: 21
 Sclarinella, **12**: 58
 scalarinum, Cerion **14**: 65
 scalaris, Ameria **3**: 8
 scalaris, Arianta **22**: 55
 scalaris, Bela **17**: 110
 scalaris, Helisoma **2**: 113
 scalaris, Limnaea **6**: 33, **7**: 128
 scalaris, Paludina **2**: 113, **3**: 8, **3**: 41
 scalaris, Parthenina **12**: 53
 scalaris, Physa **2**: 113, **3**: 41
 scalaris, Planorbis **2**: 113, **4**: 64, **13**: 48, **34**: 31
 Scalenostoma babylonia **30**: 74
 carinatum **30**: 73
 magnifica **30**: 74
 rangii **30**: 75
 suteri **33**: 35
 Scalatella striata **7**: 75
 Scalpellum pfeifferi **4**: 96
 stearnsii **4**: 96
 scalpellum, Maetra **5**: 44
 scammoni, Liocyma **16**: 140
 scammatum, Nephronaias **15**: 51
 scammatum, Unio **13**: 76
 scandens, Auriculina **12**: 53
 scapha, Voluta **34**: 131
 Scaphander lignarius **27**: 17
 Scapharca braziliana **20**: 3
 Scaphella, **19**: 143, **20**: 129
 angulata **6**: 111
 arnheimi **5**: 111
 benthalis **10**: 48
 undulata **19**: 143
 Scaphellinae, **20**: 129
 Scaphites conradi **5**: 20
 Scaphopoda, **2**: 3
 scarabaeus, Pythia **12**: 2
 scepasma, Eulota **15**: 19
 scepasma, Plectotropis **15**: 19
 schafferianus, Anodonta **6**: 65
 schafferianus, Strophitus **20**: 53
 Schazicheila hidalgoana **11**: 62, **21**: 71, **24**: 134
 hinkleyi **34**: 52
 walkeri **34**: 52-3
 scheepmakeri, Fasciolaria **33**: 47
 schiedeanus, Bulimulus **3**: 72, **3**: 122, **5**: 48, **6**: 103, **8**: 35, **9**: 114, **10**: 107, **11**: 106, **16**: 32, **20**: 107, **21**: 72, **22**: 63, **28**: 132
 Schismope rimuloides **17**: 84, **18**: 125
 striatula **12**: 55
 Schistodesmus ovatus **24**: 93
 spinosus **24**: 93
 schivelyae, Vaginulus **5**: 39
 Schizoplax brandti **33**: 27, **34**: 23
 multicolor **34**: 22-3
 Schizopyga californiana **5**: 47
 Schizostoma alabamiensis **18**: 40
 amplum **18**: 40
 babylonicum **18**: 41
 bulbosum **18**: 40
 castaneum **18**: 40
 constrictum **18**: 40
 demissum **18**: 41
 ellipticum **18**: 40
 excisum **18**: 41
 glandula **18**: 41
 glans **18**: 40
 incisum **18**: 41
 lewisii **18**: 41
 ovoideum **18**: 41
 pagoda **18**: 41
 pumilum **18**: 41
 pyramidatum **18**: 41
 salebrosum **18**: 40
 showalteri **18**: 41

Schizostoma wetumpkaensis 18: 41
 Schizothaerus, 8: 42
 capax 32: 24
 nuttallii 5: 25, 5: 55, 7: 72, 11: 52,
 11: 80, 11: 110, 21: 141, 24: 46,
 28: 27, 28: 144, 29: 130, 31: 97,
 31: 103, 32: 24, 33: 64
 schlagintweiti, Anadenus 11: 77
 Schloenbachia templetoni 30: 78
 schlumbergeri, Berthelinia 9: 83
 schmidtii, Lithophagus 30: 2
 schmidtii, Modiola 30: 2
 schneehageni, Taonius 23: 130
 schneideri, Streptostyla 34: 43
 scholtzii, Pisidium 17: 22, 17: 48
 schomburgianus, Tetraplodon 15: 52
 schoolcraftii, Unio 1: 75, 5: 76, 6: 46,
 7: 129, 12: 7, 29: 102
 schoolcraftensis, Quadrula 23: 93
 schrokingeri, Amnicola 26: 1, 28: 20,
 28: 48, 31: 46
 schroeteri, Voluta 33: 134
 schroeteria, Helix 3: 77, 8: 4
 schroeteriana, Pleurodonte 8: 4, 16: 1,
 16: 4
 schuchii, Clausilia 18: 21
 scillae, Eulimella 24: 53
 scillae, Melania 24: 53
 Scintilla chloris 31: 127
 scintillans, Abraliopsis 25: 93
 scintilliformis, Cooperella 21: 21
 Scissilabra dalli 21: 46
 Scissurella crispata 22: 95
 dalli 17: 90
 kelseyi 18: 124
 lyttletonensis 18: 71
 rimuloides 16: 42
 umbilicata 18: 125
 scitulus, Trophon 5: 47
 scobinata, Arangia 28: 133
 scobinata, Scutellina 14: 62
 scobinata, Urocoptis 28: 133
 scolymus, Turbinella 1: 13, 34: 100
 Scopelophila, 6: 101
 scopulorum, Helicina 26: 111
 scopulus, Melania 2: 68
 scorpio, Pterocera 13: 93
 scotti, Cypraea 22: 35, 24: 36
 scripta, Donax 5: 26
 scripta, Mitrella 12: 52
 scripta, Oliva 24: 66
 scriptum, Unio 28: 7
 scriptus, Anodon 10: 81
 Scrobicularia biangulata 14: 120
 scrobiculator, Lampas 5: 50
 scrobiculator, Ranella 5: 50
 scrobiculatus, Chiton 32: 2

scrobiculatus, Nautilus 34: 128
 scudderi, Lymnaea 20: 132, 22: 70, 25:
 24
 Sculptaria sculpturata 9: 108
 sculptilis, Alvania 12: 53
 sculptilis, Goniobasis 32: 61
 sculptilis, Melania 32: 61
 sculptilis, Moellendorffia 19: 65
 sculptilis, Strophitus 4: 47
 sculptilis, Vitrea 11: 130, 12: 87, 12:
 120, 14: 57, 14: 76, 22: 63, 22: 65
 sculptilis, Zonites 12: 103
 sculptior, Polygyra 13: 70
 sculpturata, Helicodonta 9: 108
 sculpturata, Mangilia 7: 101, 13: 29,
 21: 40, 22: 135
 sculpturata, Sculptaria 9: 108
 sculptum, Opisthosphon 32: 88
 sculptus, Unio 24: 93
 scurra, Cypraea 11: 123
 Scurria aeruginosa 28: 14
 mesoleuca 26: 143, 27: 28, 28: 14
 Scutalus, 9: 114
 Scutella, 5: 88-9
 crenulata 14: 61
 scutella, Austenia 12: 10
 Scutellastra, 7: 109
 scutellatum, Pisidium 9: 99, 10: 66, 14:
 103, 19: 2, 23: 43, 29: 47, 30: 30,
 31: 12, 31: 85
 Scutellina 5: 88-9
 aculeata 14: 62
 antillarum 14: 62
 arabica 14: 61
 asperulata 14: 61
 cancellata 14: 62
 compressa 14: 62
 costata 14: 62
 elongata 14: 62
 ferruginea 14: 61
 fischeri, 14: 62
 granocostata 14: 62
 laevicostalis 14: 62
 navicelloides 14: 62
 pulchella 14: 62
 scobinata 14: 62
 squamosa 14: 62
 unguiformis 14: 62
 Scutellinidae 3: 48
 scutulata, Littorina 5: 57, 7: 72, 10:
 56, 11: 23, 11: 66, 12: 89, 16: 41, 21:
 44, 21: 65, 24: 44, 28: 27, 29: 130-1,
 31: 98, 31: 103-4, 33: 25
 scutulata, Struthiolaria 8: 88
 scutulum, Testacella 20: 59
 scutum, Acmaea 5: 57, 21: 45, 23: 131,
 24: 45



Scyllaea pelagica **8**: 107
 Scyphomya, **18**: 113
 Searlesia, **28**: 36, **32**: 36
 dira **30**: 11
 sebastiana, Helix **11**: 73
 sebastiana, Lysinoe **11**: 73
 secale, Abida **18**: 104
 secale, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 secale, Ovulum **2**: 54
 secale, Pupa **17**: 115, **18**: 104-5
 secale, Vertigo **18**: 104
 secale, Volva **2**: 54
 secalinus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 secretus, Philomycus **14**: 59, **16**: 108,
 27: 3
 secta, Macoma **7**: 29, **7**: 72, **9**: 41, **11**:
 52, **13**: 24, **14**: 120, **16**: 42, **21**: 92,
 24: 46, **28**: 26, **29**: 131, **31**: 97, **31**: 104
 secticostata, Arca **27**: 143, **34**: 122
 secunda, Bulla **11**: 82
 securis, Amygdalonia **31**: 120
 securis, Calyculina **12**: 119, **13**: 106,
 13: 112, **14**: 102, **15**: 129, **16**: 90,
 16: 93, **19**: 32, **20**: 98
 secure, Musculium **20**: 83, **22**: 105,
 23: 17-18, **23**: 66-7, **24**: 62, **28**: 19,
 28: 89, **29**: 94, **30**: 8
 securis, Plagiola **14**: 78, **16**: 104, **20**:
 53, **22**: 93, **23**: 102-3, **23**: 119, **27**:
 132, **30**: 45
 securis, Sphaerium **3**: 22-3, **4**: 39-40,
 6: 66, **9**: 129, **21**: 75, **22**: 32
 securis, Unio **1**: 75, **4**: 137, **8**: 116, **9**: 77,
 11: 20, **12**: 8, **12**: 137, **18**: 57
 seemani, Bythinella **12**: 122
 seemani, Hydrobia **7**: 35
 seemani, Paludestrina **13**: 79, **30**: 135
 seemani, Tryonia **12**: 124
 Segmentaria **2**: 2
 Segmentina, **2**: 2, **19**: 105
 armigera **2**: 2, **3**: 34, **6**: 137, **7**: 69,
 7: 128, **8**: 138, **9**: 128, **13**: 113,
 14: 70, **19**: 3, **19**: 28, **20**: 23,
 20: 82, **20**: 108, **20**: 122-4, **22**: 32,
 22: 121, **24**: 62, **24**: 69, **25**: 67,
 26: 65, **27**: 54, **28**: 9, **29**: 93,
 29: 124, **30**: 31, **31**: 92
 christyi **19**: 95, **24**: 11, **29**: 81,
 29: 93
 crassilabris **20**: 122-3
 havanensis **26**: 36
 obstructa **20**: 108, **21**: 78, **27**:
 135, **34**: 46
 wheatleyi **2**: 2, **6**: 137, **19**: 94,
 20: 40, **20**: 122-4, **20**: 108
 Seila adamsi **27**: 143
 assimilata **21**: 43, **22**: 40, **22**: 136

Seila montereyensis **22**: 40
 terebialis **27**: 59, **27**: 142
 selecta, Fusconaia **28**: 76
 selenina, Helix **19**: 38
 selenina, Thysanophora **19**: 38, **21**: 100-
 01, **21**: 103-4, **26**: 17-21, **26**: 31, **26**:
 33-4, **27**: 64, **27**: 98, **28**: 106, **29**: 136,
 29: 143, **34**: 95
 Selenitidae, **4**: 127
 Selenites, **11**: 127
 catalinensis **4**: 42, **14**: 124
 concava **3**: 20, **3**: 131, **4**: 43, **4**: 136,
 5: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 15, **6**: 76, **7**: 33,
 7: 122, **7**: 126, **7**: 135, **8**: 134,
 9: 88, **10**: 10, **10**: 84, **10**: 98,
 10: 100, **11**: 111,
 duranti **3**: 95, **4**: 42, **14**: 124, **21**: 35
 hybrida **4**: 42, **9**: 101, **11**: 128
 keepi **4**: 42, **11**: 128
 sportella **4**: 43, **5**: 91, **9**: 101, **28**: 87
 tenuis **11**: 128
 vancouverensis **4**: 26, **4**: 42-3, **5**:
 56, **5**: 91, **9**: 101, **11**: 51, **12**: 2
 selenkai, Conulus **7**: 55
 selenitoides, Zonites **3**: 95, **4**: 24
 selenitoides, Zonitoides **11**: 131
 sellaeformis, Ostrea **18**: 61, **24**: 74
 Semele bellastrata **14**: 105
 cancellata **1**: 52, **14**: 105
 decussata **5**: 70, **9**: 80
 decisa **9**: 80, **11**: 68, **16**: 42, **21**: 57,
 27: 28, **28**: 82, **33**: 65
 jayanum **7**: 116
 obliqua **14**: 105
 orbiculata **4**: 4, **5**: 70, **14**: 105
 proficua **17**: 127
 proxima **7**: 116, **26**: 143
 pulchra **13**: 29, **13**: 102, **18**: 20, **21**:
 21, **22**: 137
 purpurascens **14**: 105
 reticulata **6**: 39, **7**: 116, **10**: 123,
 14: 105
 rubrolineata **11**: 53, **28**: 28
 rubropicta **13**: 29, **21**: 21, **22**: 137,
 26: 134, **28**: 27, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 rubroradiata **10**: 69
 rupium **10**: 57, **12**: 9, **21**: 57, **27**: 28
 uruguayensis **11**: 9
 variegata **7**: 116
 werburtoni **16**: 49
 Semelidae, **2**: 89
 semenlini, Guppya **29**: 82
 semiaperta, Pleurodonte **32**: 72
 semiaspera, Diplodonta **14**: 35, **11**: 8
 semicanum, Cyclostoma **26**: 111
 semicatenata, Goniobasis **7**: 126, **7**: 129,
 14: 70, **17**: 33, **33**: 73

semicarinata, Partulina **10**: 31
 Semicassis, **17**: 132
 inflata **3**: 115
 Semiclausaria, **9**: 115
 semiclausus, Drymaeus **9**: 115
 semicostata, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 semicostata, Modiola **6**: 40
 semicostata, Pholas **18**: 101, **18**: 112, **27**: 143
 semidecussata, Euplecta **14**: 36
 semidecussata, Macrocyclus **16**: 23
 semidentata, Astarte **17**: 12
 semiferrugineum, Cerithium **34**: 123
 semigranosum, Psoroniaias **31**: 48
 semigranosus, Unio **15**: 52
 semilabre, Chondropoma **15**: 14, **15**: 86
 seminopalina, **33**: 36
 seminalis, Fluminicola **12**: 121, **12**: 126, **13**: 66
 seminigra, Amastra **25**: 16
 seminuda, Amastra **19**: 137
 seminuda, Atrina **11**: 25-6
 seminuda, Cylindrella **8**: 20
 seminuda, Modiolaria **12**: 10
 seminuda, Odostomia **10**: 39, **21**: 74, **29**: 110
 seminuda, Pinna **4**: 6, **34**: 120-1, (see also *Atrina*)
 seminuda, Polygyra **18**: 86
 seminudum, Cyclotus **20**: 114
 seminudus, Neocyclotus **8**: 21
 seminudus, Platystoma **8**: 21
 seminulum, Pisidium **14**: 103
 seminulum, Pisinna **12**: 54
 semiplicata, Columbella **1**: 44
 semiplicata, Helix **1**: 54
 semiplota, Cypraea **1**: 34, **3**: 10, **11**: 123
 semipolitum, Dentalium **13**: 28
 semireticulata, Lucina **11**: 8
 semirubida, Acmaea **28**: 14
 semirufus, Agriolimax **18**: 91
 semirugosa, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 semisculpta, Holospira **4**: 72, **9**: 50, **26**: 90
 semisericata, Macrochlamys **16**: 54, **17**: 106
 semistriata, Cingula **12**: 54
 semistriata, Cyrena **6**: 52
 semistriata, Donax **12**: 56
 semistriata, Holospira **8**: 112, **11**: 38
 semistriata, Metastoma **11**: 38
 semisulcata, Natica **2**: 51
 semisulcatum, Cardium **14**: 106
 semisulcatum, Papyridea **15**: 9
 senckenbergiana, Euhadra **16**: 75, **22**: 42

senckenbergiana, Eulota **16**: 75, **22**: 42
 senegalensis, Murex **5**: 44
 senilis, Amastra **17**: 35
 senilis, Arca **7**: 105
 senilis, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 senta, Phenacolepas **14**: 62
 Separatista **3**: 47
 Sepia esculenta **7**: 144
 hercules **7**: 144
 media **34**: 66
 officinalis **22**: 130, **24**: 82
 rouxii **26**: 75
 Septa, **17**: 34, **18**: 69, **26**: 58
 rubicunda **17**: 24, **17**: 55
 tritonis **15**: 108
 Septaria suborbicularis **19**: 46
 septangularis, Hadropleura **12**: 53
 septemdentata, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 septemvolva, Helix **3**: 139, **4**: 112, **26**: 38
 septemvolva, Patula **8**: 51
 septemvolva, Polygyra **11**: 72, **13**: 44, **13**: 116, **26**: 20, **31**: 55, **34**: 124
 septemplicata, Clausilia **22**: 130
 septemspiralis, Hartmannia **33**: 108
 septemstriatum, Cerithium **8**: 132, **17**: 129
 septentrionale, Pisidium **12**: 78, **13**: 12, **19**: 84
 septentrionalis, Axinaea **26**: 134
 septentrionalis, Euhadra **16**: 68
 septentrionalis, Eulota **16**: 68
 septentrionalis, Glycymeris **32**: 66
 septentrionalis, Pirostoma **22**: 55
 septentrionalis, Purpura **5**: 57, **25**: 31
 septentrionalis, Terebratulina **6**: 50, **8**: 78, **12**: 74
 septentrionalis, Thais **24**: 37
 septentrionalis, Thersites **11**: 36
 Septidae, **17**: 55, **18**: 69
 Septifer bifurcatus **7**: 72, **12**: 9, **12**: 67-9, **16**: 43, **21**: 19, **21**: 56, **33**: 65
 septimus, Strombus **13**: 76
 sepulchralis, Bulimus **1**: 13
 sepulchralis, Bulimulus **26**: 107
 sepulchralis, Oliva **24**: 64, **28**: 100, **29**: 69
 sequoicola, Epiphragmophora **11**: 48, **22**: 40
 sequoicola, Helix **17**: 8, **19**: 42
 sequoicola, Helminthoglypta **29**: 104
 Seraphs, **5**: 84, **13**: 95
 sericata, Axinopsis **24**: 46
 sericata, Diplodonta **14**: 35, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 sericata, Felania **9**: 72
 sericata, Felaniella **32**: 24

sericultum, *Leptopoma* **20**: 116
 sericatus, *Axinopsis* **31**: 97
 sericatus, *Cryptodon* **7**: 101
 sericea, *Oliva* **24**: 50, **24**: 64, **29**: 69, **28**: 97
 sericea, *Polygyra* **19**: 67
 sericea, *Porphyria* **24**: 50, **28**: 97
 serga, *Pleurotoma* **10**: 131
 serotinus, *Cyrtulus* **18**: 93
 Serpaea, **32**: 99
 serperastrus, *Bulimulus* **4**: 62, **7**: 56
 serperastrus, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115, **11**: 106
 Serpula attrahens **34**: 129
 gigantea **34**: 129
 tortuosa **34**: 129
 Serpulorbis squamigerus **10**: 142
 serra, *Ostrea* **28**: 2
 serrae, *Strioturbonilla* **21**: 42
 serrae, *Turbonilla* **21**: 42
 serrata, *Atrina* **11**: 26, **14**: 143
 serrata, *Lamellina* **23**: 123
 serratoides, *Cerithium* **7**: 99
 serratum, *Cardium* **7**: 106, **14**: 106, **15**: 9, **27**: 143
 serratum, *Laevicardium* **4**: 5, **14**: 106, **15**: 9, **34**: 122
 serratus, *Fusus* **22**: 83
 serratus, *Mytilus* **15**: 96
 Serridens oblongus **15**: 144, **22**: 137
 Serripes gronlandicus **15**: 10, **17**: 110, **23**: 63, **24**: 46, **31**: 97
 sertulariarum, *Columbella* **11**: 7
 servilis, *Bifidaria* **11**: 117, **13**: 46, **27**: 64
 servilis, *Pupa* **3**: 125, **4**: 141-3, **6**: 4, **8**: 20, **17**: 116, **18**: 107
 setacea, *Xylotra* **5**: 55, **28**: 27, **31**: 143
 Setia amabilis **12**: 54
 benjamina **12**: 54
 micrometrica **12**: 54
 setifer, *Alexia* **17**: 9
 setifer, *Phytia* **33**: 78
 setigera, *Plaxiphora* **25**: 36
 setocincta, *Helix* **18**: 3
 setosa, *Bryophila* **21**: 92, **25**: 75
 setosa, *Melania* **12**: 2, **19**: 46
 setosa, *Philobrya* **16**: 43, **21**: 19, **22**: 137, **32**: 66
 setosa, *Tiara* **12**: 2
 sexfasciata, *Helix* **3**: 77
 shaefferiana, *Anodonta* **7**: 70
 shaleri, *Nucula* **8**: 84
 sharpi, *Ancylus* **27**: 116
 sharpii, *Trachydermon* **10**: 50
 sheldoni, *Amnicola* **4**: 52, **9**: 5, **14**: 114
 Sheldonia **1**: 53
 shepardii, *Vitrea* **30**: 83
 shepardii, *Zonites* **5**: 132, **14**: 124

shepardiana, *Tudora* **8**: 23, **20**: 117
 shikokuensis, *Eulota* **18**: 3
 shikokuensis, *Macrochlamys* **16**: 129
 shikokuensis, *Trishoplita* **16**: 135
 shimekii, *Ancylus* **16**: 88, **17**: 93, **18**: 81-2, **20**: 23, **20**: 82, **27**: 129
 shimekii, *Pyramidula* **34**: 63, **34**: 65
 shimekii, *Zonites* **4**: 3, **4**: 107, **4**: 127, **5**: 39-40
 shimekii, *Zonitoides* **11**: 131
 shimeri, *Vitrinella* **28**: 39
 showalteri, *Goniobasis* **18**: 40
 showalteri, *Lepyrium* **10**: 15, **20**: 51
 showalteri, *Neritina* **10**: 13, **20**: 51
 showalteri, *Physa* **6**: 21, **6**: 35, **15**: 70
 showalterii, *Schizostoma* **18**: 41
 shumardi, *Lymnaea* **22**: 70
 shuttleworthi, *Achatina* **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 shuttleworthi, *Chondropoma* **27**: 139
 shuttleworthii, *Diplodon* **21**: 118
 sibbaldi, *Strombus* **13**: 76
 sicana, *Helix* **22**: 128, **22**: 130
 sicarius, *Solen* **13**: 29, **13**: 120, **21**: 21, **28**: 27, **31**: 97
 siculum, *Cyclostoma* **22**: 132
 siculum, *Chiton* **8**: 56
 siculum, *Lepidopleurus* **12**: 55
 sieboldii, *Lutaria* **8**: 43
 sieversi, *Helix* **15**: 34
 sieversi, *Pleurodonte* **15**: 34
 sieverti, *Lymnaea* **20**: 132, **22**: 70, **25**: 24
 Sigaretus concavus **13**: 85
 costatus **17**: 11
 debilis **31**: 13
 declivis **22**: 98
 erectoides **22**: 75
 maculatus, **3**: 115, **5**: 44, **6**: 112
 martinianus, **3**: 115
 noyesi **17**: 37
 oldroydii **11**: 85, **13**: 85
 perspectivus **1**: 44, **3**: 115, **5**: 44, **8**: 79, **12**: 143, **13**: 54, **34**: 124
 philippii **24**: 102
 sigmoides, *Helix* **6**: 129
 signa, *Mitra* **33**: 31
 signata, *Pupa* **6**: 3, **11**: 118
 significans, *Gastrodonta* **1**: 55, **11**: 132, **12**: 101, **14**: 52, **14**: 58
 significans, *Paravitrea* **31**: 115
 significans, *Taxeodonta* **33**: 15
 significans, *Vitrea* **31**: 115
 significans, *Zonites* **7**: 15-17
 sigsbeeii, *Pleurotoma* **10**: 131
 silicula, *Goniobasis* **30**: 119
 silicula, *Mactra* **8**: 26
 Siliqua, **2**: 35
 alta **13**: 120

- Siliqua californica* **13**: 120
 costata **2**: 35, **9**: 35, **9**: 142, **13**: 119,
 25: 106, **30**: 90, **32**: 92, **33**: 114,
 34: 101
 lucida **13**: 120, **21**: 21, **22**: 137,
 28: 27, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 media **13**: 120
 nuttallii **13**: 120, **28**: 27
 patula **5**: 55, **10**: 57, **11**: 53, **11**: 66,
 13: 120, **32**: 68
 squama **13**: 119
siliqua, *Cyrtodaria* **2**: 47, **19**: 103, **23**:
 63, **25**: 105-6
siliqua, *Ensis* **17**: 60
siliqua, *Glycymeris* **30**: 90
siliqua, *Solen* **13**: 119
Siliquaria gibbus **2**: 35, **3**: 29
 wilmana **33**: 34
siliquoideus, *Unio* **32**: 129
sillimani, *Succinea* **6**: 29, **7**: 127
silongweensis, *Unio* **26**: 35
similaris, *Dorcasia* **5**: 69
similaris, *Helix* **5**: 69
similaris, *Planorbis* **33**: 144, **34**: 68
similaris, *Volutaxis* **10**: 59
simile, *Sphaerium* **6**: 65, **9**: 6, **9**: 136-7,
 11: 122, **13**: 57, **12**: 64, **12**: 118, **13**: 4,
 13: 30, **13**: 35, **13**: 88, **13**: 106, **14**:
 70-1, **14**: 102-3, **19**: 32, **20**: 70, **20**:
 82, **20**: 91, **21**: 33, **22**: 32, **22**: 120,
 23: 93, **25**: 29, **27**: 113, **28**: 8, **29**: 94,
 30: 30, **30**: 33, **31**: 17
similis, *Apicularia* **12**: 53
similis, *Bifidaria* **23**: 53
similis, *Columbella* **13**: 53, **32**: 93
similis, *Cyclas* **3**: 32, **21**: 33
similis, *Cypraea* **22**: 35
similis, *Glandina* **8**: 1, **14**: 133
similis, *Helix* **5**: 33
similis, *Hemimactra* **8**: 26
similis, *Hyalosagda* **5**: 32-3
similis, *Mactra* **4**: 4, **8**: 26
similis, *Murex* **27**: 120
similis, *Oleacina* **5**: 33
similis, *Oliva* **24**: 66
similis, *Sphaerium* **2**: 40
similis, *Spisula* **32**: 92
similis, *Turbonilla* **16**: 41
simillima, *Chione* **7**: 28
simillima, *Clausilia* **13**: 87
simillima, *Venus* **16**: 140
Simnia deflexa **6**: 111
 uniplicata **33**: 6
Simomactra **8**: 40
simonis, *Paludina* **12**: 94
simonis, *Unio* **27**: 85
simplex, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
 simplex, *Anomia* **7**: 82, **7**: 104, **9**: 83,
 11: 39-40, **13**: 53, **21**: 98, **21**: 143,
 25: 106, **29**: 110, **30**: 130, **32**: 91,
 34: 121
 simplex, *Blanfordia* **16**: 114, **29**: 2
 simplex, *Chondropoma* **27**: 100
 simplex, *Goniobasis* **27**: 81, **27**: 92-3
 simplex, *Leptinaria* **29**: 82
 simplex, *Myurella* **13**: 29, **13**: 102,
 22: 134, **28**: 82
 simplex, *Pisidium* **19**: 84, **22**: 106, **28**:
 19, **31**: 85
 simplex, *Pupa* **4**: 66, **5**: 138
 simplex, *Rissoa* **12**: 54
 simplex, *Sphyradium* **10**: 101
 simplex, *Tellina* **14**: 119
 simplex, *Terebra* **7**: 133, **21**: 57
 simplex, *Tornatellides* **23**: 124
 simplex, *Valvata* **6**: 137, **9**: 26, **15**: 124,
 20: 24, **20**: 31, **22**: 120, **28**: 105
 simplex, *Vertigo* **1**: 54, **2**: 54, **3**: 72,
 5: 92, **6**: 18, **9**: 102, **10**: 75, **11**: 142,
 26: 60
Simplicaria **6**: 68-9
simplicilabris, *Circinaria* **11**: 126
simplicissima, *Mitra* **17**: 12
Simpsonaias, **28**: 7
Simpsonella, **16**: 118
 purpurea **16**: 118
simpsoni, *Lampsilis* **14**: 38, **16**: 14
simpsoni, *Liguus* **34**: 140
simpsoni, *Mangilia* **3**: 24
simpsoni, *Meretrix* **9**: 10
simpsoni, *Pitaria* **16**: 139, **34**: 122
simpsoni, *Pleuroberna* **30**: 47
simpsoni, *Pleurodonte* **16**: 1-2
simpsoni, *Pleurotoma* **1**: 53, **3**: 24
simpsoni, *Turbonilla* **18**: 20
simpsoni, *Vitrea* **11**: 130, **13**: 39, **13**:
 107, **14**: 30-1, **30**: 138
simpsoni, *Zonites* **3**: 72, **4**: 24, **4**: 127
Simpsonia, **25**: 9, **26**: 120
simpsoniana, *Anodonta* **13**: 88
simpsonianus, *Medionidus* **18**: 136
Simpsoniconcha, **28**: 40
simrothi, *Bulimulus* **7**: 54
simulacrum, *Tomocyclus* **34**: 52
simulans, *Partula* **6**: 76
simulans, *Stenopus* **8**: 2
simulans, *Unio* **12**: 5
simulans, *Zonites* **8**: 2
simulata, *Cythara* **17**: 127
sinapidium, *Discoconulus* **14**: 82
sinapidium, *Microcystina* **16**: 79
sincera, *Helix* **5**: 69
sincera, *Microphysa* **5**: 69
sincera, *Strigilla* **14**: 120

- sincera, *Thysanophora* **8**: 3
 sincera, *Valvata* **2**: 113, **3**: 40, **3**: 42,
 5: 52, **6**: 137-8, **7**: 69, **8**: 5, **9**: 102,
 11: 10, **11**: 11, **12**: 7, **12**: 24, **12**: 110,
 13: 5, **13**: 101, **13**: 105, **14**: 69-71,
 14: 102, **15**: 10, **15**: 128, **19**: 2, **20**:
 24-5, **20**: 32, **21**: 122, **22**: 105, **23**:
 105, **24**: 2, **30**: 32, **31**: 89, **32**: 96
 sinclairi, *Boysia* **28**: 36
 sinclairi, *Chiton* **8**: 55
 sinclairi, *Rhytida* **7**: 89
 indicus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 sinensis, *Amphidromus* **11**: 37
 sinensis, *Calyptraea* **24**: 101
 sinensis, *Cyclina* **9**: 100-01
 sinensis, *Pecten* **27**: 121
 singleyana, *Glandina* **5**: 132, **11**: 127
 singleyana, *Hyalinia* **6**: 53-4
 singleyanus, *Zonitoides* **11**: 131, **14**: 10,
 21: 28, **21**: 77, **21**: 100-04, **22**: 9,
 22: 65, **23**: 81, **23**: 95, **25**: 115, **26**:
 19-20, **26**: 31, **29**: 91, **29**: 143, **33**:
 18, **34**: 94
 singleyanus, *Unio* **5**: 29, **10**: 59-60
 singleyanus, *Zonites* **3**: 24, **4**: 23
 singleyi, *Cyclinella* **16**: 44
 singleyi, *Eupera* **21**: 80, **25**: 117, **29**: 82
 singleyi, *Omalaxis* **4**: 25
 singleyi, *Pisidium* **11**: 112, **19**: 31, **20**:
 44, **21**: 80, **25**: 117, **34**: 49
 singleyi, *Sphaerium* **3**: 24
 singularis, *Bulimus* **10**: 110
 singularis, *Draparnaudia* **11**: 27
 singularis, *Helix* **11**: 27, **19**: 43
 singularis, *Mathilda* **21**: 10
 singularis, *Unio* **13**: 75, **18**: 135
 sinistrorsa, *Amastra* **19**: 138
 sinistrorsa, *Draparnaudia* **11**: 27
 sinistrorsa, *Laminella* **19**: 138
 sinsitrorsa, *Vertigo* **12**: 72
 sinistrorsum, *Limnaea* **33**: 108
 sinistrorsus, *Bulimus* **10**: 109-10, **12**: 95
 sinuata, *Helix* **5**: 69, **7**: 112, **8**: 4
 sinuata, *Lucerna* **5**: 69
 sinuata, *Margaritana* **25**: 6-7, **27**: 88
 sinuata, *Mopalia* **31**: 126, **33**: 28
 sinuata, *Placiphorella* **7**: 102
 sinuata, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4, **15**: 33, **16**: 1,
 16: 4
 sinuata, *Unio* **9**: 23
 sinuatus, *Strombus* **34**: 120
 sinulabris, *Potamolithus* **24**: 15
 Sinum californicum **31**: 13
 debilis **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 sinuosa, *Cyrena* **8**: 30
 sinuosa, *Helix* **5**: 33, **8**: 4
 sinuosa, *Hirasea* **15**: 118
 sinuosa, *Lucerna* **5**: 33
 sinuosa, *Placuna* **7**: 116
 sinuosa, *Pleurodonte* **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 sinuosa, *Cumingia* **14**: 105
 Sinupalliata, **2**: 19
 sionnestia, *Helix* **3**: 75
 Sipho islandicus **16**: 119
 Sipho liratus **19**: 110
 profundicola **10**: 131
 pygmaeus **6**: 50, **17**: 110, **25**: 106,
 32: 144
 stimpsoni **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 verkruzeni **4**: 36, **10**: 17
 Siphonalia cassidariaeformis **9**: 8
 fuscolineata **8**: 31
 fusoides **8**: 31
 kellettii **9**: 70, **9**: 86, **21**: 58
 longirostris **8**: 31, **9**: 86
 stearnsii **8**: 31
 Siphonaria acmaeoides **8**: 16
 algisrae **12**: 55, **24**: 83
 alternata **17**: 127, **27**: 59
 atra **8**: 10
 brunnea **2**: 118, **17**: 127
 capuloides **17**: 12
 cochleariformis **34**: 141
 coreensis **8**: 10
 henica **17**: 126-7
 intermedia **17**: 127
 japonica **34**: 141
 lecanium **26**: 143
 lessoni **11**: 8
 lineolata **3**: 139, **11**: 33, **12**: 143,
 21: 70, **23**: 131-2, **33**: 6
 naufraugum **23**: 132, **33**: 6, **34**: 122
 opalescens **17**: 127
 peltoides **21**: 35, **21**: 57, **28**: 81
 radiata **8**: 16
 sirius **8**: 9
 thersites **33**: 21
 Siphonariidae, **2**: 3
 Siphonida, **2**: 19
 Siphonium nebulosum **10**: 122
 Siphonorbis marshalli **33**: 25
 sipunculata, *Pleurodonte* **26**: 60
 siriones, *Glabaris* **10**: 81
 sirius, *Siphonaria* **8**: 9
 siskiyuensis, *Goniobasis* **13**: 65
 Sistrophia, **1**: 64
 Sistrum carbonarium **18**: 20
 concatenatum **31**: 99
 cretaceum **17**: 11
 fragum **31**: 99
 nicocheanum **14**: 3
 nodulosum **7**: 93, **10**: 122, **14**: 4,
 19: 16
 sisurnius, *Bulinus* **32**: 69

- Sitala, **2**: 39, **12**: 114
 bilirata **12**: 2
 circumcincta **15**: 63
 elata **15**: 62-3
 hangchowensis **20**: 5
 latissima **16**: 55
 marangensis **12**: 1-2
 nijimana **17**: 54
 sitchana, Littorina **9**: 86, **9**: 101, **12**: 111, **24**: 44, **31**: 98, **33**: 25
 sitiens, Flammulina **7**: 88
 sitkana, Littorina **33**: 25
 sitkana, Macoma **14**: 120
 sitkensis, Chrysodomus **28**: 36
 Skenea planorbis **2**: 54, **7**: 82, **9**: 140, **10**: 39, **10**: 74, **12**: 54, **21**: 144, **26**: 73
 skinneri, Helix **2**: 22
 sloaneana, Helix **5**: 140, **8**: 4
 sloaneana, Pleurodonte **8**: 4, **16**: 1, **16**: 3
 sloanei, Eutrochatella **26**: 104-5, **29**: 137
 sloanii, Solen **13**: 132
 sloanii, Vaginulus **5**: 34
 sloanii, Veronicella **6**: 128, **8**: 21, **8**: 60, **13**: 131, **16**: 84, **34**: 104
 sloatianus, Unio **10**: 30
 sluiteri, Pterocyclus **12**: 17
 smaragdinus, Ischnochiton **8**: 129
 smaragdus, Limax **34**: 130
 smaragdus, Turbo **34**: 130
 smithi, Achatina **11**: 82, **12**: 92
 smithi, Ancyclus **4**: 71, **7**: 123
 smithi, Aperostoma **15**: 135, **33**: 139
 smithi, Callolima **27**: 47
 smithi, Cleopatra **29**: 45
 smithi, Lima **27**: 47
 smithi, Martesia **27**: 143, **33**: 114
 smithi, Spirotropis **24**: 143
 smithi, Trophon **18**: 20
 smithii, Carditella **10**: 120
 smithii, Diplothyra **2**: 34, **18**: 102
 smithii, Neoplanorbis **21**: 126, **33**: 140
 smithii, Panopea **30**: 79
 smithii, Physa **33**: 142, **33**: 144
 smithii, Pisidium **19**: 83
 smithii, Planorbis **25**: 118, **32**: 128
 smithii, Polygyra **19**: 73, **25**: 122, **25**: 124, **33**: 140
 smithii, Pyramidella **23**: 56
 smithii, Pyrula **18**: 10
 smithii, Syrnola **23**: 56
 smithiae, Nenia **15**: 37, **15**: 39
 smithiana, Physa **33**: 142
 smithiana, Trishoplita **14**: 116
 smithsoniana, Physa **15**: 54
 smockana, Lucina **7**: 51
 sobria, Melania **12**: 2
 socorroensis, Oreohelix **19**: 71
 sodalis, Epiphragmophora **14**: 122
 sodalis, Helix **14**: 122, **14**: 124, **17**: 68
 soelneri, Polygyra **21**: 13
 sogdianus, Buliminus **2**: 6
 solanderi, Clavilithes **18**: 93
 solandri, Trivia **7**: 133, **10**: 57, **17**: 67, **21**: 65, **22**: 126, **22**: 135, **27**: 28, **32**: 27
 Solariella, **6**: 133
 bella **19**: 111
 cancellata **27**: 87
 ceratophora **10**: 48
 cidaris **26**: 136, **33**: 26
 nuda **10**: 48
 obscura **19**: 130, **25**: 106, **33**: 26
 peramabilis **4**: 36, **7**: 102, **26**: 136, **33**: 26
 triplosthephanus **24**: 34
 varicosa **7**: 102
 Solaropsis, **6**: 117, **6**: 129
 brasiliensis **34**: 99
 solaris, Trochus **34**: 130
 Solarium alabamense **9**: 1
 bellastriatum **9**: 77
 bimixta **9**: 1
 cupola **9**: 1
 granulatum **21**: 71
 nanum **23**: 131
 planiforme **9**: 2
 solea, Vaginulus **7**: 3, **10**: 78
 solea, Veronicella **7**: 3
 Solecurtoides nahantensis **13**: 119
 radiatus **13**: 119
 sayi **13**: 119
 Solecurtus, **2**: 35
 candidus **17**: 60
 caribaeus **2**: 35
 costatus **2**: 35, **3**: 28
 divisus **1**: 52
 gibbus **2**: 35, **30**: 21
 platensis **7**: 2
 strigillatus **17**: 60
 soledadensis, Unio **21**: 79-80
 Solemya, **22**: 1
 agassizii **22**: 2, **22**: 62
 australis **22**: 1
 bartschii **22**: 61
 borealis **3**: 5, **3**: 58, **22**: 2, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **34**: 101
 grandis **22**: 2
 japonica **22**: 2
 johnsoni **5**: 47, **22**: 2
 macroductyla **22**: 2
 mediterranea **22**: 2, **22**: 133
 occidentalis **22**: 2
 panamensis **22**: 2
 parkinsonii **22**: 1

Solemya patagonica **22**: 2
 protexta **22**: 2
 pusilla **22**: 2
 solen **22**: 1
 togata **22**: 2
 valvulus **22**: 2
 velum **3**: 5, **4**: 5, **3**: 58, **22**: 2,
 25: 106, **30**: 90, **33**: 5, **33**: 114
 ventricosa **22**: 2
Solemyidae, **3**: 58, **9**: 105
Solen **2**: 34
 ambiguus **7**: 117
 americana **4**: 4, **6**: 28–9, **9**: 119,
 10: 28, **13**: 53, **13**: 119
 caribaeus **2**: 35
 costatus **2**: 35
 crispus **2**: 34
 directus **13**: 119
 ensis **2**: 34, **3**: 29, **4**: 113, **10**: 126,
 13: 29, **13**: 119, **17**: 60, **34**: 96
 gibbus **2**: 35
 gigas **13**: 120
 grandis **13**: 120
 magnus **13**: 119
 maximus **13**: 120
 minor **13**: 119
 nahantensis **2**: 35
 obliqua **13**: 119–20
 pallidus **34**: 129
 pellucidus **10**: 126
 philippinarum **13**: 119
 plebeius **34**: 99
 rosaceus **10**: 57, **13**: 120, **21**: 57,
 29: 131, **31**: 104, **34**: 129
 rostratus **34**: 129
 rudis **13**: 119–20
 sayii **2**: 35, **13**: 119
 sicarius **13**: 29, **13**: 120, **21**: 21,
 28: 27, **31**: 97
 siliqua **13**: 119
 sloanii **13**: 132
 splendens **13**: 120
 vagina **17**: 60, **24**: 103
 vaginoides **22**: 133
 viridis **2**: 34, **3**: 29, **4**: 4, **6**: 28, **13**:
 119
Solena obliqua **13**: 119
 rudis **13**: 120
solen, *Solemya* **22**: 1
Solenaia, **7**: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24
 rugatus **26**: 142
Solenidae, **2**: 34, **9**: 105
soleniformis, *Mytilus* **30**: 1
Soleninae, **2**: 34
Solenomya borealis **3**: 58, **27**: 73, **27**: 107
 velum **3**: 58, **27**: 107

Solenosteira anomala **32**: 23
Soletellina boeddinghausi **9**: 86
 rufescens **5**: 44
solida, *Arca* **22**: 137, **32**: 27
solida, *Cyrena* **34**: 42
solida, *Ischnochiton* **31**: 40
solida, *Lymnaea* **21**: 53
solida, *Mactra* **8**: 26, **8**: 40
solida, *Physa* **1**: 20, **15**: 45, **15**: 71
solida, *Quadrula* **14**: 78, **15**: 84, **20**: 55,
 24: 20
solidens, *Helix* **9**: 82
solidens, *Polygyra* **9**: 82
solidissima, *Hemimactra* **2**: 78, **8**: 26,
 34: 99
solidissima, *Mactra* **2**: 78, **3**: 28, **4**: 4,
 4: 113, **4**: 138, **6**: 27, **9**: 35, **10**: 39,
 10: 47, **30**: 90
solidissima, *Spisula* **2**: 78, **8**: 26, **8**: 28,
 19: 103, **21**: 99, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**:
 92, **34**: 59, 101
solidula, *Emarginula* **12**: 55, **22**: 133
solidula, *Goniobasis* **8**: 75
solidula, *Lacuna* **24**: 44, **28**: 28
solidula, *Oleacina* **26**: 104–5, **26**: 111,
 27: 64, **27**: 139, **28**: 106, **29**: 137
solidula, *Tellina* **2**: 101
solidula, *Strombina* **32**: 24
solidulum, *Sphaerium* **2**: 48, **5**: 62–3,
 6: 66, **7**: 69, **9**: 128, **13**: 4, **14**: 141,
 18: 57, **19**: 31, **20**: 11, **20**: 70, **26**:
 94, **27**: 82, **31**: 84, **33**: 17
solidum, *Pleurobema* **30**: 20
solidus, *Unio* **1**: 74, **13**: 7–8, **24**: 19
solitaria, *Alcadia* **5**: 34, **8**: 31
solitaria, *Eulima* **22**: 135
solitaria, *Haminea* **9**: 141, **23**: 15, **26**:
 73–4, **29**: 110, **33**: 114, **34**: 41
solitaria, *Helix* **7**: 92
solitaria, *Leiostraca* **30**: 133
solitaria, *Patula* **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **7**: 33–4,
 7: 68, **7**: 135, **10**: 84, **22**: 52
solitaria, *Polygyra* **17**: 4
solitaria, *Pyramidula* **16**: 51, **16**: 78,
 11: 140, **14**: 26, **14**: 31, **17**: 4, **20**: 29,
 26: 91, **26**: 93, **27**: 105, **28**: 17, **29**:
 19, **30**: 64, **30**: 66, **33**: 15
solitaria, *Spiraxis* **8**: 20
solitaria, *Stenogyra* **8**: 20
sololensis, *Streptostyla* **34**: 51
solutum, *Buccinum* **26**: 46
solutus, *Bulimulus* **9**: 114
solutus, *Ceratodiscus* **15**: 73, **27**: 133–4
Somatogyrus, **2**: 81, **2**: 90
 aldrichi **19**: 100, **19**: 114, **22**: 85,
 29: 39
 atilis **2**: 40–1, **4**: 114, **25**: 28

Somatogyrus amnicoloides 29: 39, 29: 52, 31: 116
aureus 8: 102, 17: 133-4, 18: 44, 22: 85, 29: 39
biangulatus 19: 19, 20: 43, 29: 39
constrictus 17: 135, 18: 44, 22: 85, 29: 39
coosaensis 17: 137, 18: 44, 22: 85, 29: 40
crassilabris 29: 40, 29: 53, 30: 12
erassus 17: 138, 18: 44, 19: 98, 22: 85, 29: 39
currierianus 8: 102, 12: 63, 17: 133-4, 25: 126, 29: 40
decipiens 22: 86-7, 29: 40, 33: 140
depressa 1: 90-1, 8: 102, 28: 88, 29: 40
excavatus 19: 100, 20: 43, 29: 40
georgianus 17: 134, 17: 139, 19: 98, 19: 115, 20: 42, 29: 40
hendersoni 22: 87, 29: 40, 33: 140
hinkleyi 17: 135, 17: 141, 18: 44, 22: 85-7, 29: 41
humerosus 19: 98, 20: 43, 29: 41
integer 8: 102, 17: 140, 20: 90, 29: 41, 29: 93
isogonus 5: 133, 6: 139
mexicanus 23: 98, 29: 41
nanus 17: 136, 18: 44, 22: 85, 22: 88, 29: 49
obtusius 17: 134, 18: 44, 22: 85, 29: 49
parvulus 8: 102, 17: 133-4, 29: 49
pennsylvanicus 17: 135, 17: 140, 19: 116, 29: 49
pilsbryanus 17: 142, 18: 45, 29: 49
pumilus 17: 139, 18: 45, 19: 114-15, 20: 43, 29: 39
pygmaeus 22: 88, 29: 39, 33: 140
quadratus 19: 98, 20: 43, 29: 50
sargenti 8: 102, 8: 105, 17: 139, 22: 88, 29: 50
strengi 19: 99, 19: 115, 20: 43, 21: 117, 29: 37, 29: 50
subglobosus 2: 80, 2: 90-1, 5: 62-3, 8: 102, 10: 107, 14: 71, 17: 133-4, 18: 45, 18: 140, 19: 97, 20: 24, 20: 42, 28: 50, 29: 93, 30: 8, 31: 87
substriatus 19: 97, 20: 42, 22: 85, 29: 50
tennesseensis 19: 114, 20: 43, 29: 39
trothis 17: 139, 29: 50
umbilicatus 17: 134, 17: 137, 18: 45, 19: 99, 29: 115, 29: 39
virginicus 17: 141, 17: 135, 29: 50
walkerianus 18: 140, 29: 50

Somatogyrus wheeleri 29: 51, 31: 116
somboriensis, Harmandia 26: 141
somersiana, Columbella 25: 24
Sonneratia rogersi 30: 69
stantoni 30: 70
sonomaensis, Lymnaea 20: 108, 22: 141
sonorana, Pupa 12: 128, 16: 58
sonorana, Pupilla 12: 128, 13: 16, 18: 104, 18: 122, 31: 33
Sonorella, 19: 69
aguacalientensis 33: 38
argus 26: 37
ashmuni 18: 95, 18: 122
baileyi 18: 95, 21: 135
betheli 27: 123, 32: 3
bowiensis 19: 71
cayetanensis 33: 19, 33: 38
circumstriata 19: 71
coloradoensis 26: 39, 27: 132, 31: 15, 34: 2
cotis 33: 20
dalli 18: 95, 33: 21, 33: 42
delicata 32: 82
elizabethae 33: 20, 33: 41
fisheri 18: 95, 21: 135, 26: 37
fraterna 33: 38
goldmani 18: 95
granulatissima 16: 32, 19: 71
hachitana 16: 32, 32: 82
hinkleyi 33: 19, 33: 38
huachucana 19: 71
insignis 33: 21
latior 19: 71, 33: 42
leucura 33: 70
lioderma 18: 59, 29: 16, 29: 98
lohrii 18: 59, 29: 16, 29: 98
mearnsi 18: 95, 33: 41
merrilli 18: 95, 29: 100
montana 33: 10, 33: 38-9
montezuma 33: 20, 33: 41
mustang 33: 20
nelsoni 18: 95
orcutti 18: 95
papagorum 33: 20
parietalis 33: 40
parva 19: 71
patagonica 33: 20, 33: 40
peloncillensis 32: 83
peninsularis 29: 16, 29: 100
rinconensis 27: 135
roosveltiana 31: 14
rowelli 16: 32, 27: 135
tumacacori 33: 19, 33: 38
ultima 29: 16, 29: 101
virilis 19: 71
wolcottiana 20: 137, 33: 33
sonorensis, Helicodiscus 17: 11

Sonorina, **9**: 114
 sophiae, Cypraea **3**: 10
 soquela, Epiphragmophora **19**: 41
 soquela, Helix **19**: 41
 sordida, Marginella **29**: 139
 sordidula, Urocoptis **26**: 66
 sordidus, Bulimulus **7**: 26
 soror, Achatinella **25**: 15
 soror, Diplodonta **7**: 107, **14**: 34
 soror, Lucina **7**: 115
 soror, Pleurodonte **15**: 102, **16**: 1, **16**: 4
 sororcula, Ganesella **15**: 116
 sororcula, Kaliella **17**: 107, **22**: 45
 sororcula, Obba **22**: 47
 sotoensis, Adeorbis **24**: 74
 sotoensis, Cancellaria **22**: 74
 souleyetiana, Tellina **1**: 52
 southalli, Cokeria **29**: 133
 southwicki, Volvaria **17**: 128
 sowerbyana, Arangia **27**: 11
 sowerbyana, Ovula **26**: 114
 sowerbyana, Physa **10**: 78
 sowerbyana, Urocoptis **27**: 11, **28**: 134
 sowerbyanus, Chiton **17**: 59
 sowerbyi, Achatina **12**: 92
 sowerbyi, Cypraea **22**: 125
 sowerbyi, Oliva **28**: 114
 spadicea, Cypraea **3**: 144, **4**: 54, **4**: 71,
 7: 133, **10**: 57, **11**: 43, **16**: 41, **17**:
 67, **21**: 65, **22**: 126, **27**: 29, **29**: 131,
 31: 104, **33**: 65
 spadicea, Luponia **3**: 144, **4**: 54
 spadix, Cypraea **11**: 123
 spaldingi, Achatinella **34**: 109, **34**: 111
 spaldingi, Amastra **25**: 16
 sparta, Tractolira **10**: 48, **20**: 130
 spartenburgensis, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 Spartocentrum, **9**: 51
 sparus, Unio **18**: 57
 Spatha, **7**: 20, **10**: 24, **24**: 130
 kamerunensis **24**: 38-9, **24**: 107,
 24: 130, **27**: 85, **31**: 77
 natalensis **31**: 77
 wahlbergi **31**: 77
 spathulata, Congeria **25**: 95
 spathulata, Ostrea **28**: 1
 spatulatus, Unio **1**: 63, **1**: 74, **5**: 2, **6**: 43,
 6: 46, **7**: 69, **10**: 36, **11**: 122, **13**: 5,
 13: 35
 spathulifera, Ricinula **27**: 80
 spathuliferus, Spondylus **34**: 121
 speciosa, Glandina **14**: 5
 speciosa, Quadrula **15**: 39, **23**: 140
 speciosa, Ricinula **27**: 79-80
 speciosum, Eucalodium **12**: 11
 speciosus, Barbala **12**: 93
 speciosus, Ischnochiton **8**: 129

speciosus, Unio **12**: 93, **10**: 107, **15**: 79
 spectabilis, Corolla **3**: 31
 spectrum, Acmaea **5**: 57, **7**: 71, **9**: 42,
 10: 56, **11**: 53, **21**: 45, **21**: 66, **24**: 125,
 27: 27, **28**: 14, **28**: 27
 spelaea, Vitrea **9**: 27, **11**: 130
 spelta, Amphiperas **24**: 101
 spelta, Ovula **22**: 135, **26**: 114
 speluncae, Holospira **12**: 12
 spengleriana, Pleurodonte **15**: 137, **15**:
 141
 spenglerianus, Turbo **26**: 46
 Sphenia californica **21**: 21, **25**: 75
 spheniopsis, Quadrula **15**: 50
 spheniopsis, Unio **15**: 52
 sphenorhynchus, Unio **27**: 15
 Sphaerella tumida **14**: 35
 sphaerica, Calyculina **16**: 93
 sphaerica, Quadrula **23**: 103
 sphaerica, Unio **24**: 135
 sphaericula, Batissa **12**: 2
 sphaericum, Sphaerium **4**: 40, **6**: 66
 sphaericum, Pisidium **26**: 8, **28**: 20
 sphaericus, Unio **13**: 80
 Sphaeriidae, **17**: 48, **17**: 94
 Sphaerium, **2**: 48-9, **3**: 68
 acuminatum **26**: 139, **29**: 80, **29**: 94
 amphibium **29**: 47, **29**: 124
 argentinum **12**: 46
 aureum **6**: 55, **16**: 91, **22**: 142
 contractum **4**: 5, **4**: 40
 corneum **12**: 118, **14**: 142
 crassum **14**: 140
 croceum **6**: 66, **4**: 40
 cubense **3**: 19
 deformis **3**: 22, **4**: 40, **16**: 18
 dentatum **9**: 98
 elevatum **4**: 40, **10**: 107
 emarginatum **6**: 66, **12**: 118
 fabale **6**: 66, **7**: 139, **14**: 71, **14**: 79
 19: 32, **20**: 98, **27**: 82
 flavum **6**: 66, **12**: 118
 florissantense **20**: 132
 forbesi **20**: 21
 fragilis **5**: 120
 hendersoni **20**: 69, **33**: 105
 jayanum **2**: 48, **6**: 140, **9**: 128, **13**: 4
 lenticula **5**: 120
 lilycashense **12**: 65, **13**: 30
 lineatum **23**: 142
 nobile **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **12**: 118
 occidentale **2**: 49-50, **6**: 66, **7**: 69,
 4: 40, **7**: 129, **9**: 6, **9**: 98, **10**: 29
 12: 118, **13**: 30, **14**: 142, **19**: 27,
 19: 32, **20**: 98, **22**: 120, **23**: 67,
 26: 6, **26**: 64, **27**: 54, **28**: 9, **30**:
 95, **33**: 17

Sphaerium ohioense 26: 139
partumeium 2: 49, 3: 12, 4: 5, 4: 40, 6: 66, 6: 140-1, 7: 129, 8: 130, 9: 141, 13: 4, 15: 103, 21: 8, 21: 143, 22: 32, 30: 30
pilsbryanum 22: 141
primeanum 9: 98, 9: 102, 12: 118
raymondi 5: 120, 9: 98, 9: 102, 17: 10
rhomboideum 3: 21, 6: 66, 7: 129, 9: 6, 9: 98, 9: 128, 12: 118, 13: 4, 13: 88, 13: 106, 14: 102-3, 14: 142, 19: 32, 20: 91, 22: 32, 22: 105, 29: 94
rosaceum 6: 66, 9: 6
secure 4: 39-40, 6: 66, 21: 75, 22: 32
securis 3: 22-3, 9: 128
singleyi 3: 24
similis 2: 40
simile 6: 65, 9: 6, 9: 136-7, 11: 122, 12: 64, 12: 118, 13: 4, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 57, 13: 88, 13: 106, 14: 70-1, 14: 102-3, 19: 32, 20: 70, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 21: 33, 22: 32, 22: 120, 23: 93, 25: 29, 27: 113, 28: 8, 29: 94, 30: 30, 30: 33, 31: 17
solidulum 2: 48, 5: 62-3, 6: 66, 7: 69, 9: 128, 13: 4, 14: 141, 18: 57, 19: 31, 20: 11, 20: 70, 26: 94, 27: 82, 33: 17, 31: 84
sphaericum 4: 40, 6: 66
stamineum 6: 66, 7: 34, 12: 64-5, 12: 118, 12: 137, 13: 30, 14: 70-1, 14: 141, 19: 31, 20: 21, 20: 43, 20: 82, 20: 98, 26: 140, 33: 17
stramineum 13: 4, 29: 94
striatinum 2: 48-9, 3: 21, 4: 9, 4: 115, 6: 66, 6: 83, 7: 34, 7: 69, 7: 129, 7: 135, 8: 126, 8: 134, 8: 139, 9: 6, 9: 128, 9: 136-7, 11: 11, 11: 122, 12: 65, 12: 118, 12: 137, 13: 4, 13: 30, 13: 35, 13: 88, 13: 106, 15: 129, 18: 57, 19: 31, 20: 43, 20: 82, 20: 91, 20: 98, 23: 93, 25: 29, 26: 140, 27: 7, 27: 140, 28: 9, 29: 94, 30: 8, 30: 30, 31: 124, 33: 17
sulcatum 2: 40, 2: 48, 3: 32, 7: 34, 7: 69, 8: 126, 8: 139, 8: 65, 9: 128, 10: 120, 11: 10, 13: 4, 14: 79, 22: 105, 22: 142, 28: 89-90, 29: 94, 31: 84, 33: 17
tenue 6: 66, 13: 4, 34: 59
tetensi 27: 143
transversum 2: 48-9, 4: 115, 5:

111, 6: 66, 7: 34, 8: 134, 8: 139, 9: 128, 10: 29, 13: 4, 14: 70, 30: 30, 30: 65,
Sphaerium truncatum 2: 49, 6: 66, 7: 69, 7: 129, 9: 107, 9: 128, 10: 29, 11: 12
veatleyi 7: 118
vermontanum 6: 66, 30: 8, 31: 84
walkerii 14: 141, 19: 1
sphaeroides, *Cypraea* 16: 98
Sphaerostoma, 33: 34
sphaerula, *Trivia* 11: 123
sphaerulata, *Mitra* 34: 132
Sphincterochila, 2: 23
Sphyradium 11: 142, 17: 115-16, 18: 103, 18: 115
alticola 11: 142, 25: 58, 26: 60
columella 25: 59
edentulum 11: 110, 11: 142, 13: 104, 16: 75, 17: 100, 18: 46, 18: 117, 20: 95, 21: 106, 25: 75, 26: 60, 29: 122, 33: 15
gredleri 25: 59
hasta 26: 60
simplex 10: 101
spicata, *Hanleya* 33: 70
spicata, *Oliva* 24: 121, 29: 70
spicata, *Porphyria* 24: 121, 28: 115
spiculatus, *Bulimulus* 26: 72
spiculosa, *Sagda* 8: 2
spiculosus, *Acanthochites* 13: 54, 13: 130
spillmanii, *Strophitus* 20: 53
spilota, *Marginella* 27: 142
spinella, *Goniobasis* 27: 92
Spineoterebra, 21: 125
spinicostata, *Murex* 3: 104, 33: 6
spiniger, *Fulgur* 17: 74
spinigera, *Cocculina* 3: 2
spinosa, *Chama* 3: 65, 16: 42
spinosa, *Helix* 6: 9, 6: 77, 8: 105
spinosa, *Io* 3: 89, 9: 36, 20: 40
spinosa, *Ostrea* 28: 3
spinosa, *Polygyra* 11: 96, 14: 59, 18: 55
spinosa, *Voluta* 19: 143, 20: 130-1, 20: 142-3
spinusum, *Cardium* 7: 106, 14: 106, 15: 9, 15: 10, 34: 126
spinusum, *Chama* 7: 72
spinusum, *Crucibulum* 7: 72, 11: 68, 11: 90, 13: 24, 21: 65, 28: 81, 29: 130, 31: 103, 32: 24
spinusum, *Drupa* 27: 80
spinusum, *Papyridea* 15: 10
spinusum, *Chiton* 6: 104
spinusum, *Potamopyrgus* 3: 43
spinusum, *Pyrgulopsis* 3: 43

spinus, Schistodesmus **24**: 93
 spinus, Volutilithes **20**: 131
 spinulosa, Terebra **21**: 125
 spinulosum, Calliostoma **7**: 60
 Spiraculum assamense **14**: 87
 nagaensis **14**: 87
 spirata, Acanthina **28**: 81, **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 spirata, Anchura **8**: 74
 spirata, Diaphana **22**: 24
 spirata, Eburna **26**: 76
 spirata, Trochita **26**: 143
 spirata, Vermicularia **10**: 122, **13**: 54, **19**: 55, **21**: 71
 spiratum, Monoceros **12**: 89
 spiratum, Pachypoma **24**: 111
 spiratus, Clavelifusus **18**: 93
 Spiraxis, **12**: 25
 livingstonensis **34**: 44
 longior **34**: 44
 tampicoensis **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 spirifer, Bulimulus **9**: 114, **10**: 103
 spirifer, Leptobysus **2**: 63
 spirizona, Amastra **25**: 14–15, **25**: 71
 Spiropoma nakadai **15**: 62–3
 Spirorbis, **19**: 105
 spirorbis, Planorbis **12**: 94
 Spirotropsis smithi **24**: 143
 Spirula australis **17**: 128
 fragilis **6**: 119
 peronii **3**: 104, **8**: 36, **12**: 57, **19**: 16, **24**: 82, **33**: 108
 spirula **21**: 69, **34**: 41
 spirula, Spirula **21**: 69, **34**: 41
 Spisula, **8**: 26, **8**: 40
 alaskana **8**: 40, **30**: 58, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 catilliformis **21**: 21, **28**: 27, **8**: 40
 curta **19**: 103
 fragilis **8**: 26
 hemphilli **8**: 40, **22**: 137
 planulata **8**: 40, **21**: 21
 polynyma **8**: 26
 similis **8**: 26, **32**: 92
 solidissima **2**: 78, **8**: 26, **8**: 28, **19**: 103, **21**: 99, **25**: 106, **30**: 90, **32**: 92, **34**: 59, **34**: 101
 subimbricata **8**: 28
 subtruncata **8**: 28
 voyi **30**: 58
 Spisulina, **8**: 26
 Spixia spixii **12**: 57
 wagneri **12**: 57
 spixii, Ampullaria **10**: 79
 spixii, Spixia **12**: 57
 Spixococoncha, **7**: 30
 splendens, Calliostoma **13**: 27–8, **16**: 42, **18**: 19, **21**: 46, **24**: 125

splendens, Haliotis **4**: 14, **4**: 104, **9**: 131, **12**: 89
 splendens, Solen **13**: 120
 splendidula, Oliva **24**: 121
 splendidulum, Pisidium **11**: 124–5, **12**: 118, **13**: 31, **13**: 106, **13**: 112, **14**: 100, **14**: 103–4, **17**: 42, **20**: 100, **22**: 106, **22**: 114, **26**: 138–9, **31**: 85
 spondyloopsis, Plicatula **9**: 85
 Spondylus americanus **26**: 46
 bostrychites **7**: 117
 croceus **6**: 110
 echinatus **12**: 84, **25**: 11, **26**: 46
 gaederopus **22**: 133, **26**: 46
 inermis **10**: 123
 mediterraneus **26**: 46
 pictorum **25**: 11
 princeps **4**: 79
 spathuliferus **34**: 121
 Spongiolithon, **7**: 31
 spongiophila, Lyonsia **21**: 21
 Spongioradsia, **32**: 2
 spongiosa, Opalia **21**: 42
 spongiosa, Scala **21**: 42
 sportella, Selenites **4**: 43, **5**: 91, **9**: 101, **28**: 87
 spreta, Thysanophora **8**: 2
 spurca, Cypraea **22**: 132, **25**: 71, **34**: 123
 spurca, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
 spurca, Nassa **6**: 47–8
 Spurilla braziliana **23**: 132
 squalida, Chionella **21**: 29
 squalida, Helix **22**: 130
 squalida, Macrocallista **16**: 140, **21**: 29, **32**: 24
 squalida, Paradione **26**: 143
 squalidus, Saxidomus **5**: 59, **10**: 68, **11**: 66, **12**: 111
 squama, Siliqua **13**: 119
 squamifera, Tellina **14**: 119
 squamigerus, Serpulorbis **10**: 142
 squamigerus, Turbo **26**: 143
 squamigerus, Vermetus **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **33**: 24
 squamosa, Helix **4**: 120
 squamosa, Lima **12**: 56, **12**: 84, **24**: 102
 squamosa, Lucina **1**: 52, **11**: 8
 squamosa, Scutellina **14**: 62
 squamosa, Thracia **33**: 67
 squamosa, Tridacna **31**: 70
 squamosissima, Atrina **11**: 26
 squamosus, Chiton **2**: 118
 squamosus, Lophyrus **5**: 68
 squamula, Anomia **15**: 130
 squamuliferus, Murex **21**: 41
 squamuliferus, Ocinebra **21**: 41
 squarrosus, Odontostomus **17**: 103

squyerii, Cypraea **6**: 51, **7**: 52
 stabilis, Nacella **28**: 28
 stagnalis, Lymnaea **4**: 26, **5**: 31, **6**: 32,
7: 128, **9**: 3, **9**: 127, **11**: 122, **13**: 5,
13: 34, **13**: 88, **14**: 69, **16**: 96, **18**: 142,
19: 94, **20**: 56, **20**: 91, **22**: 8, **22**: 70,
22: 120, **23**: 112, **23**: 125, **25**: 9,
28: 118, **29**: 21, **29**: 81, **30**: 113
 stagnalis, Paludestrina, **34**: 35
 Stagnicola, **25**: 9
 stainforthii, Oliva **23**: 100
 staminea, Paphia **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **21**:
 141, **24**: 46, **28**: 26, **28**: 82, **29**: 130,
31: 97, **31**: 103, **32**: 68
 staminea, Tapes **4**: 99, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**:
 28, **7**: 72, **11**: 51, **11**: 53, **11**: 90, **12**:
 112, **13**: 24, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **21**: 56,
21: 141, **24**: 114, **26**: 135, **27**: 25
 staminea, Protothaca **16**: 140, **24**: 46,
32: 68
 stamineum, Cyclas **21**: 33
 stamineum, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **7**: 34, **12**:
 64, **12**: 66, **12**: 118, **12**: 137, **13**: 30,
14: 70-1, **14**: 141, **19**: 31, **20**: 21, **20**:
 43, **20**: 82, **20**: 98, **26**: 140, **33**: 17
 stamineus, Unio **1**: 51
 Standella, **7**: 138, **8**: 26
 californica **5**: 55, **7**: 137, **8**: 40
 falcata **7**: 72
 standeni, Tropicophora **33**: 108
 stangeri, Chiton **8**: 54
 standleyensis, Gerontia **7**: 89
 stantoni, Cerithium **21**: 22
 stantoni, Oreohelix **19**: 95
 stantoni, Sonneratia **30**: 70
 stapes, Quadrula **20**: 54
 staphylea, Cypraea **11**: 123, **26**: 78
 starkeyae, Teinostoma **13**: 132
 Staurodon, **17**: 114
 stearnsi, Aesopus **30**: 27
 stearnsi, Ganesella **16**: 116
 stearnsi, Hyalina **1**: 20
 stearnsi, Lamellaria **33**: 26
 stearnsi, Mytilus **12**: 70-1
 stearnsi, Pristiloma **5**: 92, **9**: 102, **11**:
 138
 stearnsi, Terebra **5**: 93
 stearnsi, Zonites **1**: 26
 stearnsii, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 stearnsii, Callocardia **10**: 48
 stearnsii, Clausilia **8**: 47, **15**: 18
 stearnsii, Columbella **1**: 44
 stearnsii, Helcioniscus **4**: 100
 stearnsii, Murex **32**: 26
 stearnsii, Patella **4**: 100, **5**: 79, **8**: 66-7
 stearnsii, Periploma **10**: 48
 stearnsii, Phyllonotus **32**: 23, **32**: 26

stearnsii, Scala **9**: 11
 stearnsii, Scalpellum **4**: 96
 stearnsii, Siphonalia **8**: 31
 stearnsii, Stereophaedusa **8**: 47
 stearnsii, Terebratula **5**: 19
 stearnsiana, Arionta **3**: 35
 stearnsiana, Bathytoma **24**: 110
 stearnsiana, Epiphragmophora **20**: 13,
20: 61, **20**: 139, **21**: 57
 stearnsiana, Genota **18**: 1, **18**: 15, **20**: 38
 stearnsiana, Helix **3**: 78, **14**: 137-9, **16**:
 42, **20**: 14, **27**: 25
 stearnsiana, Lamellaria **7**: 72, **22**: 135
 stearnsiana, Paludestrina **12**: 121-2,
12: 124, **23**: 78
 stearnsiana, Pleurotoma **18**: 1, **20**: 38,
22: 134
 stearnsianus, Anctus **10**: 41
 steenbuchii, Pisidium **15**: 10
 Steenstrupiola chilensis **23**: 130
 steetzneri, Clausilia **33**: 53
 steetzneri, Euphaedusa **33**: 53
 steganella, Helix **9**: 82, **29**: 98-9
 stegaria, Obovaria **30**: 46
 Stegodera, **1**: 54, **19**: 65
 angusticollis **19**: 64, **19**: 66
 triscalpta **19**: 66
 steindachneri, Ariolimax **14**: 71
 stella, Acmaea **6**: 90
 stella, Tellina **17**: 128
 stellaeformis, Patella **5**: 80
 stellaris, Acmaea **6**: 89-90
 stellata, Acanthodorus **23**: 101
 stellata, Aeolis **23**: 101
 stellata, Coryphella **23**: 101
 stellata, Doris **23**: 101
 stellata, Mangilia **13**: 54, **27**: 60
 stellata, Oliva **28**: 102, **29**: 71
 stellata, Priotrochatella **32**: 48
 stellata, Trochatella **20**: 103, **26**: 111
 stelleri, Cryptochiton **5**: 58, **7**: 31, **10**:
 69, **11**: 3, **11**: 36, **11**: 53, **11**: 66, **17**:
 67, **21**: 52, **24**: 45, **28**: 26, **33**: 28
 stelmaphora, Vivipara **15**: 91, **22**: 33,
25: 31
 stenacme, Bulimulus **13**: 18
 stenochorias, Ancyclus **25**: 140
 stenochorias, Ferrissia **25**: 140
 Stenothyra glabra **18**: 8
 Stenogyra **12**: 26
 aberrans **8**: 20
 beckiana **5**: 69
 decollata **10**: 106, **24**: 133
 echelensis **12**: 16
 laeviusculus **5**: 69
 octona **1**: 13, **5**: 34, **5**: 69, **8**: 20,
 14: 94

Stenogyra octonoides **5**: 34, **5**: 69, **8**:
 20, **11**: 120, **17**: 48
 pallida **8**: 20
 pauperculus **8**: 20
 pellucens **8**: 20
 solitaria **8**: 20
 striosa **8**: 20
 subula **5**: 69, **8**: 20, **25**: 115
 terebella **8**: 20
 Stenogyridae, **12**: 25
 Stenothyra formosana **18**: 8
 Stenoradsia magdalensis **2**: 68, **4**: 33,
9: 103
 Stenotrema, **4**: 69, **4**: 112, **5**: 41, **11**:
 96
 edgarianum **7**: 34
 fraterna **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 germanum **2**: 64, **5**: 92
 hirsuta **5**: 138, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **8**:
 76-7
 labrosum **7**: 34, **8**: 19, **8**: 36
 leaii **7**: 34, **7**: 68
 maxillata **7**: 68
 monodon **5**: 138, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**:
 135, **26**: 38
 stenotremum **7**: 34, **7**: 68
 stenotrema, Helix **6**: 9, **6**: 77, **7**: 122, **8**:
 105
 stenotrema, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 96, **13**:
 70, **13**: 143, **14**: 30, **14**: 75, **14**: 55,
14: 135, **16**: 51, **16**: 106, **16**: 126,
16: 128, **18**: 55, **18**: 85, **24**: 92, **25**:
 64, **25**: 124, **27**: 82, **31**: 116
 stenotremum, Stenotrema **7**: 34, **7**: 68
 Stenosemus, **32**: 1
 stenostoma, Eulima **26**: 55
 stenurus, Agriolimax **28**: 57
 Stephanoda binneyana **13**: 18
 dissimilis **13**: 18
 gratioleti **13**: 18
 iheringi **13**: 17
 latastei **13**: 17
 stephensae, Cerithiopsis **33**: 24
 stephensi, Odostomia **33**: 24
 stephensi, Phacussa **7**: 89
 stercoraria, Cypraea **30**: 36
 stereoma, Clausilia **15**: 62-3
 Sterkia, **11**: 119
 sterkiana, Pupa **3**: 95, **5**: 4, **11**: 118
 sterkiana, Pupilla **18**: 104
 sterkianum, Pisidium **12**: 46
 sterkii, Conulus **6**: 106, **11**: 131
 sterkii, Elliptio **32**: 9, **34**: 18
 sterkii, Euconulus **25**: 125, **28**: 11, **29**:
 122, **29**: 143, **31**: 71
 sterkii, Guppya **34**: 28
 sterkii, Hyalinia **3**: 96, **6**: 106

sterkii, Lymnaea **19**: 51, **22**: 121, **29**:
 123
 sterkii, Torinia **22**: 57
 sterki, Vitrea **11**: 130
 sterkii, Zonites **4**: 23, **6**: 118, **6**: 76, **7**: 13
 sterna, Pteria **24**: 112
 sterri, Pupa **3**: 72, **6**: 4, **5**: 45
 stenssoni, Cerion **14**: 65
 stenssoni, Strobilops **13**: 46
 stewardsoni, Nodulus **23**: 65
 stewardsoni, Rissoa **23**: 65
 stewardsonii, Truncilla **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
 stewartiana, Anodonta **5**: 77, **5**: 11, **7**:
 70, **9**: 116, **10**: 107
 stewartii, Boreotrophon **31**: 98
 stictica, Voluta **33**: 133
 stigmata, Mopaliella **23**: 131
 stigmata, Tonicella **23**: 131
 stigmatica, Helix **26**: 104-5
 stigmatica, Microphysa **26**: 104-5
 stigmatica, Scala **25**: 34
 stigmatica, Thysanophora **29**: 136
 Stigmaulax, **2**: 51
 stimpsoni, Colus **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58,
34: 101
 stimpsoni, Liomesus **27**: 120
 stimpsoni, Transenella **16**: 139, **27**: 60
 stimpsoni, Truncatella **11**: 46, **15**: 83,
16: 42, **21**: 65, **27**: 27, **33**: 65
 stimpsoni, Tritonofusus **21**: 144, **27**: 142
 stimpsonii, Chrysodomus **7**: 67-8, **7**: 83
 stimpsonii, Siphon **7**: 67-8, **17**: 110, **25**:
 106
 stimpsoniana, Gundlachia **9**: 63, **21**: 15,
31: 4, **33**: 16
 stiophora, Chloritis **10**: 119
 stiophora, Sulcobasis **10**: 119
 Stiva, **18**: 94
 stiversiana, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59
 Stoastoma chittyana **5**: 34
 gouldianum **8**: 32
 jayanum **8**: 32
 pisum **8**: 32, **9**: 14, **24**: 85, **24**: 90
 stoliczkana, Helix **11**: 16
 stolidia, Cypraea **4**: 71, **7**: 52, **26**: 78
 stolidia, Partula **6**: 75
 stolli, Adelopoma **34**: 52, **21**: 78
 stolli, Ammonicerias **34**: 39, **34**: 51
 stolli, Diplommatina **21**: 78
 stolli, Veronicella **27**: 1
 Stomatella mariei **15**: 100
 Stomatia intermedia **17**: 12
 phymotis **4**: 72
 stonei, Chrysodomus **7**: 64, **7**: 67, **8**: 84
 stonei, Gastrodonta **8**: 135
 stonei, Siphon **7**: 64, **7**: 67
 stonei, Zonites **3**: 46, **4**: 23, **4**: 113

- stonensis, Unio **11**: 124
 stowei, Myllita **12**: 40
 straminea, Evalea **21**: 42
 straminea, Odostomia **21**: 42, **22**: 136, **25**: 74
 straminea, Oleacina **27**: 139, **29**: 137
 stramineum, Sphaerium **13**: 4, **29**: 94
 stramineus, Ariolimax **4**: 120, **11**: 139, **14**: 124
 stramineus, Bulimulus **4**: 81
 stramineus, Unio **29**: 102
 strangulata, Pleurodonte **16**: 1
 strangulata, Urocoptis **25**: 77
 Straparollina harpa **19**: 101
 Straparollus deplanatus **19**: 35
 Strategus inermis **17**: 7
 strategus, Pecten **27**: 122
 streatori, Helix **3**: 95
 streatori, Pisidium **14**: 100, **21**: 47
 strebeli, Strobila **7**: 94
 strebeli, Strobilops **7**: 57, **11**: 108, **14**: 56, **23**: 91, **34**: 53
 strebeli, Subulina **29**: 83
 strebeli, Unio **26**: 23
 strebeli, Veronicella **8**: 142
 strengi, Somatogyrus **19**: 99, **19**: 115, **20**: 43, **21**: 117, **29**: 37, **29**: 50
 strengii, Pisidium **15**: 126, **17**: 43
 Strepobasis curta **20**: 41
 Strepobasis plena **20**: 41
 Strephona literata **28**: 140
 Strepomatidae, **2**: 81, **2**: 93, **3**: 88, **4**: 50, **4**: 115
 Streptaxidae, **12**: 25
 Streptaxis, **2**: 39, **6**: 123
 alveus **2**: 39
 cavicola **2**: 39
 deformis **5**: 68, **29**: 82-3
 Streptoneura, **11**: 45
 Streptostyla bartschi **22**: 139
 clavulata **17**: 56
 delibuta **34**: 43, **34**: 51
 flucki **20**: 4
 gracilis **21**: 77, **24**: 134
 lattrei **34**: 43, **34**: 51
 ligulata **6**: 130, **34**: 40
 nigricans **34**: 50
 producta **34**: 40, **34**: 43, **34**: 51
 sargi **34**: 51
 schneideri **34**: 43
 sololensis **34**: 51
 sumichrasti **17**: 56
 supracostata **24**: 134
 tabiensis **5**: 9
 stretchiana, Succinea **6**: 31, **7**: 46, **11**: 144, **13**: 64, **23**: 96, **30**: 38, **30**: 83, **30**: 93, **30**: 95, **31**: 34
 striata, Bulla **5**: 51, **5**: 68, **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **22**: 131, **24**: 83
 striata, Cyliodrella **8**: 19
 striata, Discina **7**: 104
 striata, Donax **5**: 125-6, **20**: 2, **34**: 42
 striata, Glandina **15**: 134
 striata, Harpa **25**: 66
 striata, Hyalocylix **5**: 66
 striata, Litiopa **2**: 71
 striata, Littorina **5**: 51
 striata, Lyonsia **32**: 67
 striata, Martesia **18**: 100, **18**: 112-13, **27**: 143
 striata, Melaraphe **5**: 51
 striata, Pholas **7**: 116, **18**: 100
 striata, Physa **14**: 19, **15**: 29
 striata, Plecotrema **13**: 83
 striata, Pythia **12**: 15
 striata, Scalatella **7**: 75
 striata, Styliola **5**: 66
 striata, Tellina **7**: 117
 striata, Turbonilla **23**: 57
 striata, Valvata **2**: 113, **3**: 40, **3**: 43, **9**: 5, **6**: 137, **19**: 2, **20**: 25, **20**: 29
 striatella, Patella **5**: 92
 striatella, Patula **3**: 97, **3**: 102, **3**: 114, **4**: 137, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **6**: 16, **7**: 66, **7**: 68, **7**: 86, **7**: 126, **10**: 16, **14**: 112, **19**: 96, **22**: 52, **24**: 99
 striatella, Pyramidula **8**: 64, **8**: 125, **8**: 134, **8**: 136, **9**: 15, **9**: 89, **10**: 99, **12**: 85-7, **12**: 109, **13**: 3, **13**: 64, **13**: 70, **13**: 104, **14**: 10, **14**: 63-4, **14**: 69, **15**: 123, **15**: 130, **16**: 51, **16**: 128, **17**: 99-102, **18**: 46, **18**: 48, **19**: 4, **19**: 58, **19**: 130, **19**: 141, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 101, **20**: 108, **21**: 6, **25**: 27, **27**: 141, **32**: 41
 striatinum, Cyclas **21**: 33
 striatinum, Sphaerium **2**: 48-9, **3**: 21, **4**: 9, **4**: 115, **5**: 23, **6**: 66, **6**: 83, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **7**: 135, **8**: 126, **8**: 134, **8**: 139, **9**: 6, **9**: 128, **9**: 136-7, **11**: 11, **11**: 122, **12**: 65, **12**: 118, **12**: 137, **13**: 4, **13**: 35, **13**: 30, **13**: 88, **13**: 106, **15**: 129, **18**: 57, **19**: 31, **20**: 43, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **20**: 98, **23**: 93, **25**: 29, **26**: 140, **27**: 6, **27**: 140, **28**: 9, **29**: 94, **30**: 8, **30**: 30, **31**: 124, **33**: 17
 striatula, Bythinia **9**: 100
 striatula, Couthouyella **25**: 106
 striatula, Eucosmia **12**: 60
 striatula, Gastrochaena **17**: 20
 striatula, Goniobasis **25**: 126
 striatula, Mactra **8**: 26, **29**: 61
 striatula, Menestho **19**: 129
 striatula, Pyramis **22**: 123

striatula, Schismope **12**: 55
 striatula, Tellina **6**: 111
 striatulus, Utriculus **12**: 55
 striatum, Crucibulum **17**: 110, **21**: 114,
 30: 90
 striatum, Pleurocera **18**: 39
 Striatura, **11**: 130
 exigua **33**: 98
 ferrea **32**: 136, **33**: 98
 meridionalis **26**: 12, **30**: 83, **30**: 93,
 30: 95
 miliun **30**: 72, **32**: 136, **33**: 68,
 33: 98, **34**: 28
 pugetensis **30**: 83
 striatus, Ancyclus **22**: 131, **27**: 124
 striatus, Planorbis **15**: 120, **20**: 23, **22**:
 34, **22**: 45, **23**: 5, **23**: 7, **29**: 95
 striatus, Unio **30**: 47
 stricta, Gongylostoma **26**: 66
 stricta, Urocoptis **26**: 66
 strictilabris, Ennea **12**: 72
 strictus, Ancyclus **27**: 124
 strigile, Opeas **33**: 108
 Strigilla carnaria **5**: 51, **7**: 117, **14**: 119,
 20: 1
 cicerula **14**: 120
 flexuosa **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **34**: 42
 fucata **14**: 120
 lenticula **14**: 120
 miocenica **7**: 11
 pisiformis **7**: 117, **14**: 119, **34**: 41
 producta **7**: 117
 rombergii **14**: 119
 sincera **14**: 120
 strigilla, Lucina **3**: 56
 strigillata, Acmaea **28**: 14
 strigillata, Quadrula **27**: 81, **27**: 93, **27**:
 132
 strigillata, Terebra **21**: 125
 strigillatum, Buccinum **5**: 47
 strigillatus, Solecurtus **17**: 60
 strigillatus, Unio **12**: 6, **13**: 90
 strigillina, Cytherea **16**: 140-1
 strigosa, Helix **2**: 64, **4**: 9, **4**: 111
 strigosa, Oreohelix **18**: 54, **19**: 47, **20**:
 132, **21**: 24, **27**: 111, **29**: 112, **32**:
 41
 strigosa, Patula **2**: 64, **3**: 8-9, **3**: 101,
 3: 134, **4**: 31, **4**: 122, **5**: 40, **3**: 135,
 4: 145, **6**: 1, **6**: 103, **7**: 96, **9**: 84, 108,
 10: 84, **29**: 142
 strigosa, Pyramidula **10**: 119, **11**: 140,
 11: 35, **12**: 24, **24**: 14, **14**: 85,
 15: 88, **17**: 1, **17**: 5, **17**: 60, **17**: 84
 striolatum, Dentalium **2**: 3, **6**: 50, **17**:
 111
 striolatus, Ischnochiton **8**: 54, **13**: 130

striosia, Mangilia **21**: 58, **22**: 135
 striosa, Opeas **8**: 20
 striosa, Stenogyra **8**: 20
 Strioterebrum **21**: 124
 Strioturbonilla, **22**: 123
 Strobila, (see also *Strobilops*) **6**: 3, **6**: 6,
 6: 121, **6**: 129, **11**: 108
 hubbardi **3**: 20, **6**: 3, **7**: 94
 labyrinthica **3**: 106, **5**: 138, **6**: 3,
 6: 77, **6**: 94, **6**: 129, **7**: 33, **7**: 126,
 8: 70, **8**: 76, **8**: 137, **11**: 10, **13**:
 143, **14**: 76, **18**: 46
 salvini **6**: 129
 strebili **7**: 94
 Strobilops, **11**: 108, **22**: 78
 affinis **7**: 57, **11**: 117, **20**: 17, **19**:
 63, **20**: 120, **22**: 143, **23**: 95, **25**:
 116, **33**: 14, **33**: 97
 floridanus **23**: 90-1, **26**: 21, **26**: 33,
 30: 72, **31**: 55, **33**: 68
 guatemalensis **34**: 48, **34**: 52
 hirasei **22**: 79
 hubbardi **7**: 84, **11**: 117, **13**: 46,
 21: 76, **21**: 100, **23**: 91, **26**: 12,
 26: 19-20, **26**: 32-3, **27**: 64, **28**:
 41, **31**: 56, **33**: 18
 labyrinthica **7**: 57, **7**: 69, **7**: 126,
 8: 126, **11**: 108, **11**: 122, **13**: 2,
 13: 35, **13**: 45-6, **13**: 103, **13**:
 142, **14**: 30, **14**: 103, **17**: 100, **17**:
 131, **18**: 65, **19**: 63, **20**: 35, **20**:
 101, **20**: 97, **20**: 120, **21**: 144,
 22: 79, **23**: 91, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **25**:
 124, **28**: 10, **28**: 89, **29**: 123, **31**:
 114, **32**: 136, **33**: 14, **33**: 97
 quadrasi **22**: 79
 stevensoni **13**: 46
 strebili **7**: 67, **11**: 108, **14**: 56,
 23: 91, **34**: 53
 texasiana **22**: 65, **23**: 91, **31**: 114
 trochospira **22**: 79
 virgo **7**: 57, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **11**: 117,
 13: 103, **14**: 64, **19**: 58, **20**: 120,
 22: 120, **24**: 63, **26**: 15, **28**: 9,
 30: 58, **31**: 114
 strobilus, Cepolis **26**: 69
 strodeanus, Unio **12**: 5, **25**: 23
 Strombella fragilis **5**: 47
 melonis **5**: 47
 middendorffi **5**: 47
 Strombina fusinoides **30**: 28
 colpoica **30**: 28
 dorsata **32**: 23
 ilacina **30**: 28
 paceana **30**: 28
 solidula **32**: 24
 stromboides, Buccinum **26**: 47

Strombus accipitrinus 1: 13, 11: 32, 12: 143
alatus 25: 109-10
amplus 34: 129
aratum 13: 77
auris-dianae 13: 76, 34: 129
australis 13: 77
bicanalifera 30: 29
bituberculatus 11: 32, 13: 77, 19: 55, 34: 123
bulbulus 13: 76, 13: 95
canarium 13: 94
bubonius 13: 77
columba 26: 79
corrugatus 13: 95-6
costatus 3: 114, 10: 122, 13: 77, 13: 96, 34: 123
deformis 13: 76
dentatus 13: 95-6
dilatatus 13: 76
elegans 13: 95
erythrinus 13: 76
fasciatus 13: 94
floridus 13: 95, 18: 94
fusiformis 13: 76
galea 26: 123
galeatus 13: 77
gallus 5: 67, 10: 122, 13: 77
gibberulus 13: 94, 26: 79
gigas 11: 32-3, 12: 143, 13: 77, 13: 96, 34: 123
goliath 13: 77-8, 13: 96
gracilior 13: 78, 25: 109-10, 26: 143, 32: 24
granulatus 13: 77, 13: 96, 32: 24
haemastoma 13: 95
hellii 13: 76, 13: 95
inermis 13: 96
isabella 13: 94
integer 13: 76-7
labiosus 13: 76
laciniatus 13: 78, 34: 130
latissimus 13: 78
lentiginosus 13: 77
listeri 13: 76
luctator 34: 129
luhuanus 13: 94
maculatus 13: 95
mauritanus 13: 94, 26: 79
melanostomus 13: 77
minus 13: 76
nicaraguensis 25: 109-10, 19: 32
paceana 20: 28
papilio 13: 77
peruvianus 13: 77
ponderosus 13: 78
proximus 25: 109-10

Strombus pugiloides 25: 109
pugilis 1: 44, 3: 114, 5: 67, 6: 111, 10: 122, 11: 32-3, 12: 142-3, 13: 78, 18: 138-9, 19: 32, 19: 85, 25: 109-10, 27: 120, 34: 41, 34: 123
pulchellus 13: 76
samar 13: 95
scalariformis 13: 76, 13: 95
septimus 13: 76
sibbaldi 13: 76
sinuatus 34: 130
taurus 13: 76, 13: 78
terebellatus 13: 76, 13: 95
tricornis 13: 78, 34: 130
truncatus 34: 130
tuberculatus 12: 143
urceus 13: 95, 18: 95
ustulatus 13: 95, 18: 94
variabilis 26: 79
strongi, *Taranis* 33: 22
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus 22: 39
strontiana, *Polygyra* 30: 60
strontiana, *Pyramidula* 30: 60
Strophia (see also *Cerion*) 3: 48, 6: 6, 9: 12
alvearia 1: 13
cinerea 3: 48, 9: 12
eximea 9: 12
festiva 3: 48
fusca 3: 48
glans 1: 12, 3: 48
ianthina 3: 48
incana 3: 48, 6: 6, 31: 56
intermedia 3: 48
levigata 3: 48
marmorata 3: 48
martensi 1: 13
microstoma 3: 138
munia 1: 13
neglecta 3: 48
nitela 3: 48
pallida 3: 48
pannosa 3: 48
picta 3: 48
rubicunda 1: 13, 3: 48
Strophioops, 8 132
decumina 8: 132
Strophitus, 12: 82, 23: 118
edentulus 13: 57, 14: 79, 16: 39, 16: 104, 18: 67, 19: 59, 20: 91, 22: 94, 22: 112, 23: 102, 23: 118, 24: 94, 27: 22, 27: 81, 27: 94, 29: 93, 30: 7, 30: 15, 30: 30, 31: 121, 32: 17
elliottii 20: 53
pavonius 29: 94, 32: 17

Strophitus schafferianus 20: 53

sculptilis 4: 47

spillmanii 20: 53

tombigbeensis 15: 65, 20: 53,

undulatus 18: 67, 22: 94, 23: 14-

15, 22: 102, 23: 118, 27: 22,

30: 7, 32: 52

wrightianus 15: 65

Strophocheilus 10: 46

capillaceus 10: 78

lutescens 10: 77-8

oblongus 10: 78, 29: 82

strophostoma, Pupa 6: 101

Struthiolaria, 6: 124

scutulata 8: 88

stuarti, Boreotrophon 22: 38, 33: 23

stultorum, Cytherea 13: 74

stultorum, Donax 13: 73-5

stultorum, Mactra 8: 26

stultorum, Pachydesma 16: 140

stultorum Tivela 16: 140, 21: 56, 21: 20

stultorum, Trigona 13: 74

stultorum, Venus 13: 74

stutzeri, Venus 34: 141

stygium, Carychium 11: 35, 19: 140

stylina, Adula 5: 55, 9: 70, 11: 53, 11:

66, 11: 81, 22: 40, 28: 26, 30: 2

stylina, Strioturbonilla 22: 41

stylina, Turbonilla 10: 17, 10: 20, 18:

20, 22: 41

Styliola striata 5: 66

subula 5: 66

Stylobates aeneus 17: 62, 32: 79

Stylommatophora, 4: 126, 11: 46

subacuta, Pleurodonte 15: 137, 15: 139,

15: 101

subaequilatera, Astarte 21: 143, 25: 106

subalata, Mactrella 8: 42

subalba, Cypraea 26: 78

subalbida, Helix 3: 140, 13: 32, 20: 76

subalpinus, Ancyclus 17: 10

subangulata, Anodonta 6: 65, 10: 23

subangulata, Margaritana 9: 107

subangulata, Ocinebra 24: 30, 21: 41

subangulata, Oliva 24: 122, 28: 115, 29:

70

subangulata, Tritonalia 24: 30

subangulatus, Lampsilis 18: 134

subangulatus, Murex 21: 41

subangulatus, Planorbis 14: 84, 22: 131

subangulatus, Unio 10: 137

subannulatum, Caecum 12: 54

subantialba, Charopa 7: 76

subaquila, Helix 5: 68

subaquila, Microphysa 5: 68

subarata, Physa 15: 71

subarboreus, Zonitoides 16: 54, 119

subareolata, Alvania 12: 53

subaurantiaca, Clausilia 14: 108

subauriculata, Lima 32: 67

subauriculata, Limatula 4: 36, 18: 19,

32: 67

subaustralis, Bulla 11: 82

subcancellata, Ervilia 10: 26

subcancellatus, Vermetus 22: 132, 24:

101

subcarinata, Amnicola 22: 132

subcarinata, Anodonta 6: 6+

subcarinata, Epiphragmophora 11: 48,

11: 60

subcarinata, Helix 14: 124

subcarinata, Lioplax 2: 66, 2: 81, 4: 114,

6: 138, 8: 139, 14: 77, 20: 24, 25: 28

subcarinata, Patula 3: 133, 4: 24

subcarinata, Pyramidula 11: 141

subcarinata, Vivipara 2: 40

subcarinatus, Adeorbis 12: 54, 24: 102

subcastanea, Oliva 29: 68

subclausa, Polygyra 12: 141

subconica, Dialeuca 5: 33

subconica, Helix 5: 33, 8: 5, 8: 72

subcornea, Amastra 25: 16

subcoronata, Scala 21: 42

subcostulata, Rissoa 22: 132

subcrenata, Arca 9: 86

subcrenulata, Alvania 12: 53

subcroceus, Unio 5: 77

subcylindrica, Helix 13: 3

subcylindrica, Ferrussacia 4: 136, 5:

92, 5: 138, 6: 18, 6: 83, 6: 102, 7: 66,

7: 86, 7: 127, 7: 135, 7: 141, 8: 104,

8: 137, 9: 89, 10: 101, 11: 127, 25: 27

subcylindrica, Truncatella 11: 46, 15:

119

subcylindrica, Anodonta 7: 70, 30: 30,

subcylindracea, Anodonta 2: 37, 4: 21,

5: 23, 6: 65, 9: 6, 11: 122, 12: 82,

13: 5, 13: 35, 22: 112

subcylindraceus, Anodontoides 13: 88,

23: 118, 24: 69, 27: 22, 28: 9, 29: 94

subcylindraceus, Anodontopsis 13: 57

subdentatus, Vermetus 22: 132

subdiaphana, Callista 13: 28, 18: 19

subdiaphana, Clementia 6: 116, 7: 101,

18: 19, 27: 103

subdiaphana, Cooperella 22: 137, 29:

130, 31: 103

subdiaphana, Marcia 16: 140, 24: 46,

31: 97, 32: 68

subdiaphana, Oedalia 11: 90

subdiaphana, Oedalina 9: 80

subdiaphana, Trophon 5: 47

subdiaphana, Venerella 24: 46

subdivesta, Eulota 18: 3

subdivesta, *Plectotropis* **18**: 3
 subdolos, *Epiphragmophora* **11**: 60, **27**: 49
 subdolos, *Helix* **4**: 41
 subelimatus, *Macrochlamys* **22**: 42
 subelongatum, *Cardium* **7**: 105-6
 Submarginula, **5**: 104, **5**: 107
 bella **28**: 62
 emarginata **5**: 107
 gigas, **14**: 126
 golischae **30**: 61
 octoradiata **5**: 58, **5**: 107, **10**: 123, **17**: 57, **19**: 78
 rollandii **5**: 107
 yatesii **14**: 125, **21**: 47, **28**: 62, **33**: 27
 Subeulima magnifica **30**: 74
 subfuscus, *Arion* **1**: 7, **12**: 48, **19**: 84
 subgibbosa, *Anodonta* **6**: 65, **23**: 114
 subgibbosus, *Unio* **11**: 124, **23**: 102-3, **31**: 122
 subglobosa, *Anculosa* **20**: 42, **21**: 110-11, **21**: 114, **27**: 81-2, **27**: 92
 subglobosa, *Angitrema* **20**: 41
 subglobosa, *Congeria* **25**: 95
 subglobosa, *Diplodonta* **14**: 34
 subglobosa, *Helix* **3**: 140, **13**: 32, **20**: 73, **20**: 94, **27**: 61, **27**: 83
 subglobosa, *Lucina* **7**: 114-15
 subglobosa, *Paludina* **33**: 119
 subglobosa, *Polygyra* **11**: 96, **20**: 35
 subglobosus, *Somatogyrus* **2**: 80, **2**: 90-1, **5**: 62-3, **8**: 102, **10**: 107, **14**: 71, **17**: 133-4, **18**: 45, **18**: 140, **19**: 97, **20**: 24, **20**: 42, **29**: 50, **29**: 93, **30**: 8, **31**: 87
 subglobulosa, *Helicina* **11**: 46
 subgonocheila, *Partula* **6**: 98
 subhybridus, *Goniostomus* **34**: 71
 subimbricata, *Anomalocardia* **26**: 143
 subimbricata, *Maetra* **7**: 115
 subimbricata, *Spisula* **7**: 115, **8**: 28
 subinflata, *Anodonta* **6**: 65
 subinflatus, *Unio* **13**: 51
 sublabeo, *Porphyrobaphe* **17**: 90
 sublaevigata, *Helicina* **19**: 45
 sublaevis, *Auris* **29**: 83
 sublatus, *Unio* **18**: 57
 sublirata, *Goniobasis* **4**: 124
 sublubrica, *Pupa* **6**: 3, **11**: 118, **11**: 136
 sublubrica, *Pupilla* **18**: 104
 sublucerna, *Pleurodonte* **15**: 140
 subluridus, *Unio* **6**: 119, **6**: 127, **6**: 143-4
 submaculatus, *Limax* **4**: 12
 submandarina, *Euhadra* **15**: 61
 submandarina, *Eulota* **15**: 61, **15**: 63

submarginata, *Emoda* **26**: 104, **29**: 137
 submarginata, *Helicina* **26**: 3
 submarmorea, *Tonicella* **10**: 19, **24**: 45, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 submarmoreus, *Chiton* **32**: 1
 subminutus, *Pecten* **16**: 100
 subminutus, *Pseudamysium* **16**: 100
 subobscurus, *Buliminus* **2**: 6
 subobesa, *Littorina* **17**: 11
 subobsoleta, *Glycimeris* **24**: 47, **31**: 97
 suborbicularis, *Kellia* **12**: 9, **16**: 43, **18**: 19, **21**: 20, **22**: 74, **24**: 47-8, **31**: 97, **33**: 67
 suborbicularis, *Septaria* **19**: 46
 suborbiculata, *Anodonta* **2**: 36, **4**: 85, **4**: 133-4, **11**: 3, **25**: 129, **27**: 136, **30**: 15, **31**: 121
 suborbiculata, *Lastena* **30**: 15, **30**: 20
 subovatus, *Unio* **1**: 62, **1**: 74, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**: 112, **6**: 46, **7**: 69, **9**: 91, **9**: 93, **13**: 5
 subpressa, *Nodularia* **24**: 94
 subpupoides, *Halistylus* **12**: 47, **22**: 136
 subpurpurea, *Vivipara* **2**: 65, **5**: 110-11, **7**: 34, **8**: 59, **9**: 77-8, **9**: 126, **22**: 56
 subnigra, *Nodularia* **26**: 70
 subnigra, *Unio* **26**: 70
 subnodosa, *Adelomelon* **20**: 130
 subnodosus, *Lyropecten* **11**: 116
 subnodosus, *Nodipecten* **27**: 122
 subnodosus, *Pecten* **27**: 29, **27**: 122, **32**: 27
 subpalliated, *Helix* **8**: 15
 subpalliated, *Polygyra* **7**: 5, **7**: 7, **7**: 140, **11**: 92, **11**: 95, **16**: 106, **19**: 74
 subpalliated, *Triodopsis* **7**: 7
 subpallid, *Veronicella* **13**: 131
 subplana, *Lexingtonia* **28**: 39, **34**: 84
 subplana, *Omphalina* **11**: 129, **12**: 101, **14**: 56
 subplana, *Vitrinella* **22**: 136
 subplanata, *Odostomia* **13**: 29
 subplanus, *Unio* **28**: 39
 subpolita, *Clausilia* **13**: 87
 subquadrata, *Cardita* **21**: 20, **21**: 56, **22**: 137, **25**: 74, **27**: 27, **28**: 26
 subquadrata, *Carditamera* **11**: 104
 subquadrata, *Cyclinella* **16**: 44
 subquadrata, *Cyrena* **33**: 120
 subquadrata, *Diplodonta* **14**: 35
 subquadrata, *Dosinia* **16**: 44
 subquadrata, *Lazaria* **7**: 72, **9**: 103, **10**: 19, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **16**: 43
 subradiata, *Tellina* **7**: 117
 subriparius, *Ancylus* **27**: 124
 subrostrata, *Chione* **15**: 141, **16**: 140
 subrostrata, *Cypraea* **16**: 142, **30**: 36

subrostrata, Euryntia **28**: 75, **30**: 15,
30: 55, **31**: 118
subrostrata, Trivia **16**: 43
subrostrata, Venus **6**: 110, **7**: 118, **10**:
123
subrostratus, Lampsilis **12**: 32, **14**: 78,
20: 83, **23**: 92, **29**: 93, **30**: 15, **33**: 16
subrostratus, Unio **1**: 62, **5**: 77, **13**: 80,
31: 113
subrotunda, Fusconaia **27**: 89, **27**: 91,
34: 82
subrotunda, Obliquaria **30**: 46
subrotunda, Quadrula **20**: 55, **22**: 110,
23: 13-14, **23**: 116, **24**: 16, **24**: 94,
24: 130, **27**: 22, **28**: 140, **30**: 46
subrotundum, Pisidium **20**: 19, **22**: 106,
24: 69, **26**: 7, **26**: 65, **29**: 94
subrotundus, Ancyclus **18**: 96
subrotundus, Unio **4**: 137, **5**: 112, **5**:
135, **6**: 46, **9**: 91-2, **11**: 18, **11**: 21,
12: 136, **14**: 95, **25**: 52, **30**: 46
subrufa, Limax **30**: 120
subrugata, Thalassia **6**: 56
subrugosa, Gerontia **7**: 89
subrugosa, Venus **7**: 118
subrugosus, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
subrugosus, Platystoma **8**: 22
subrupicola, Vitrea **9**: 27, **11**: 130
subsculptilis, Melania **32**: 61
subsolida, Campeloma **2**: 66, **6**: 138, **7**:
34
subsolidum **9**: 77-8, **9**: 126, **11**: 22,
12: 137, **13**: 35, **16**: 35, **16**: 105,
16: 21-2, **20**: 24, **22**: 120, **23**: 96,
28: 124, **29**: 36, **29**: 129, **30**: 65, **31**:
113, **33**: 16
subsolum, Paludina **28**: 123
subspirifer, Bulimulus **9**: 83, **10**: 103
subspirifer, Leptobysus **9**: 83
substriata, Eucosmia **12**: 60, **13**: 28
substriata, Modiolaria **28**: 18
substriatum, Cardium **21**: 56, **22**: 137,
29: 130, **31**: 103
substriatum, Eulithidium **16**: 42, **21**: 45,
22: 136, **25**: 74, **28**: 82
substriatum, Liocardium **10**: 93, **11**: 90
substriatus, Somatogyrus **19**: 97, **20**:
43, **22**: 85, **29**: 50
subsulcatus, Cultellus **13**: 120
subtentum, Ptychobranhus **34**: 88,
27: 81, **27**: 94
subtentus, Unio **11**: 92
subtenuis, Barleeia **4**: 36, **16**: 41, **22**:
136, **25**: 74
subteres, Tagelus **29**: 130, **31**: 103
subtilis, Holospira **12**: 12
subtilis, Succinea **21**: 78

subtilissima, Kaliella **22**: 73
subtransversa, Calyculina **16**: 93
subtriangulata, Mactra **2**: 89
subtruncata, Ovula **16**: 99
subtruncata, Spisula **8**: 28
subtruncatum, Pisidium **17**: 81
subturrita, Anachis **25**: 74, **30**: 26
Subula, **21**: 124
 floridana **19**: 131
subula, Opeas **11**: 120, **13**: 19
subula, Spiraxis **8**: 20
subula, Stenogyra **5**: 69, **8**: 20, **25**: 115
subula, Styliola **5**: 66
subulare, Pleurocera **2**: 81, **2**: 94, **3**: 34,
4: 60, **5**: 52, **6**: 139-40, **7**: 34, **9**:
37, **9**: 126, **12**: 7, **14**: 69-71, **30**: 31,
30: 122, **31**: 113, **31**: 116
subulare, Trypanostoma **5**: 133
Subularia, **30**: 133
 metcalfei **30**: 134
subularis, Melania **30**: 122-3
subulata, Columbella **30**: 38
subulata, Elasmatina **23**: 123
subulata, Leiostrea **30**: 133
subulata, Oleacina **26**: 3, **26**: 105, **26**:
111, **28**: 106
subulata, Terebra **21**: 125, **34**: 125
Subulina, **12**: 25
 mimosarum **19**: 79
 octona **6**: 107, **11**: 120, **13**: 34,
19: 79, **26**: 101, **26**: 112, **30**: 12,
32: 106, **33**: 80, **34**: 42, **34**: 44-5
34: 48
 strebili **29**: 83
 trochlea **13**: 139
suburbana, Hyalinia **22**: 130
subvexa, Anodonta **18**: 57
subvirescens, Helix **33**: 107
subviridis, Atrina **11**: 25
subviridis, Lasaea **16**: 43
subviridis, Lasmigona **29**: 57-8
subviridis, Unio **29**: 58
succincta, Chione **7**: 28, **13**: 24, **16**: 140,
21: 56, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**:
24
succincta, Eulota **14**: 90
succincta, Gibbula **16**: 42
succinctum, Buccinum **34**: 125
succinctus, Margarites **33**: 26
Succinea, **6**: 123, **11**: 142
 alba **7**: 43, **11**: 143
 albina **22**: 55
 annexa **4**: 23, **7**: 45, **11**: 144
 augustior **5**: 34, **5**: 69, **8**: 21
 approximans **5**: 69
 aurea **3**: 138, **6**: 18, **7**: 44, **8**: 70, **8**:
116, **11**: 143, **20**: 40, **21**: 8, **33**: 99

Succinea aurelia 7: 45, 11: 144
avara 3: 69, 3: 110, 4: 114, 4: 136,
 5: 138, 6: 18-19, 6: 23, 6: 31, 6:
 77, 7: 33, 7: 43-4, 7: 46, 7: 66,
 7: 69, 7: 86, 7: 127, 7: 135, 8: 64,
 8: 70, 8: 137, 9: 3, 9: 89, 10: 43,
 10: 102, 11: 111, 11: 143, 13: 4,
 13: 36, 13: 58, 13: 104, 14: 31,
 14: 64, 14: 74, 14: 76, 14: 103,
 14: 125, 16: 58, 17: 100-01, 17:
 130, 18: 23, 18: 46, 19: 59, 19:
 63, 19: 96, 20: 81, 20: 95, 20:
 98, 20: 101, 21: 6, 21: 144, 22:
 53, 22: 65, 22: 120, 23: 94, 23:
 96, 23: 110, 24: 63, 24: 69, 25:
 28, 26: 16, 26: 81, 26: 131, 27:
 24, 27: 82, 28: 9, 29: 47, 29: 90,
 29: 92, 29: 95, 29: 123, 29: 125,
 29: 144, 30: 9, 30: 72, 31: 114,
 32: 41-3, 32: 136, 33: 15, 33:
 99, 34: 7, 34: 14, 34: 29, 34: 140
barbadensis 5: 69, 17: 125
bermudensis 17: 125
bettii 5: 97, 7: 55
brevior 7: 56
brevis 6: 22
brevispirata 6: 22
calumetensis 11: 143, 17: 93,
campestris 1: 65, 3: 138, 6: 18, 7:
 45-6, 10: 106, 11: 143, 13: 54,
 14: 74, 19: 28, 19: 40, 26: 19,
 26: 36, 31: 57
chrysis 4: 23, 7: 45, 11: 144, 12:
 110, 13: 132, 19: 94, 31: 12
compacta 7: 44, 11: 143
concordialis 6: 23, 11: 143, 20: 40,
 24: 5, 33: 15
contorta 8: 21
corbis 7: 55
decampii 6: 19, 7: 45, 11: 143, 12:
 63
dominicensis 19: 41
effusa 6: 30, 11: 142
elegans 6: 22-3, 6: 29-30, 7: 127
elongata 7: 45, 11: 143
floridana 21: 101-2, 19: 40, 26: 19,
 26: 32
forsheyi 6: 23, 11: 143
gabbi 11: 144, 17: 84, 31: 34
gracilis 6: 125
greeri 7: 45, 11: 143, 19: 29
groenlandica 7: 45, 11: 144
grosvenorii 6: 30, 8: 65, 11: 143,
 13: 3, 19: 29, 19: 94, 19: 130,
 20: 81, 23: 95, 29: 90, 29: 92
guadalupensis 14: 125
guatemalensis 13: 139, 34: 45

Succinea gyrata 17: 48
haleana 6: 23, 11: 143
halei 6: 23
hawkinsi 6: 23, 7: 127, 11: 143,
 13: 3, 23: 109
haydeni 6: 23, 7: 127, 11: 143, 13: 3
higginsii 6: 19, 6: 23, 9: 3, 11: 143,
 12: 103, 29: 19, 29: 92
ikiana 17: 117
indiana 19: 28
inflata 7: 45, 10: 106
latior 8: 21, 27: 98
lineata 1: 65, 7: 45, 8: 65, 11:
 143, 13: 3
luteola 3: 138, 6: 40, 7: 43, 11:
 143, 13: 143, 14: 68, 19: 41, 21:
 78, 23: 94
magister 11: 143, 12: 103
major 6: 31, 7: 44, 11: 143
mascarensis 23: 70
megalonyxia 22: 131
minor 11: 143
mooreaiana 7: 44, 11: 143
nuttalliana 5: 92, 6: 23, 9: 102, 11:
 143, 12: 110, 13: 64, 15: 129,
 17: 84, 21: 24, 29: 92
obliqua 2: 23-4, 3: 69, 3: 98, 3:
 130, 3: 138, 4: 114, 4: 136, 5:
 138, 6: 18-19, 6: 30, 7: 33, 7: 45,
 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 127, 8: 64, 8: 116,
 8: 126, 8: 134, 8: 137, 8: 3, 9: 89,
 10: 74, 10: 102, 11: 111, 11: 143,
 13: 3, 13: 104, 14: 58, 14: 64,
 14: 102-3, 16: 34, 17: 100-02,
 20: 90, 20: 101, 21: 32, 21: 68,
 25: 28, 30: 58
oblonga 34: 35
ochracina 19: 41
oregonensis 3: 78, 5: 56, 5: 92,
 7: 44, 9: 102, 11: 144, 13: 4,
 14: 125, 23: 76, 29: 125, 29:
 144, 31: 34
ovalis 3: 69, 3: 110, 3: 132, 4: 114,
 5: 138, 6: 18, 6: 22-3, 7: 33, 7:
 46, 7: 69, 7: 86, 127, 8: 126, 8: 137,
 9: 3, 9: 89, 10: 16, 10: 84, 10:
 102, 11: 10, 11: 111, 11: 122, 11:
 143, 13: 3, 13: 35, 12: 103, 13:
 104, 14: 47, 14: 70, 14: 76, 14:
 102-3, 16: 35, 16: 105, 19: 4,
 19: 59, 19: 141, 20: 90, 20: 98,
 21: 32, 21: 68, 21: 106, 22: 32,
 22: 120, 24: 63, 24: 69, 24: 72,
 25: 67, 25: 75, 26: 74, 27: 24,
 27: 82, 27: 141, 28: 17, 29: 47,
 29: 109, 29: 123, 30: 64, 31: 106,
 32: 136, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 63-4

- Succinea parvula **6**: 31
 peoriensis **6**: 19, **7**: 127, **11**: 143,
 20: 90, **20**: 98, **20**: 120
 pfeifferi **6**: 30, **7**: 44, **22**: 55, **6**:
 22-3, **22**: 131
 putris **6**: 18, **6**: 30-1, **7**: 43, **22**: 55
 recisa **19**: 79, **34**: 38, **34**: 40, **34**: 45
 34: 48
 retusa **6**: 23, **11**: 143, **12**: 64, **12**:
 103, **13**: 3, **13**: 58, **16**: 34, **17**:
 39, **17**: 113, **19**: 4, **19**: 59, **19**: 63,
 19: 96, **19**: 109, **20**: 81, **20**: 98,
 20: 101, **21**: 144, **22**: 53, **22**:
 120, **25**: 67, **26**: 131, **27**: 24,
 27: 141, **28**: 9, **29**: 19-20, **29**:
 47, **29**: 123, **29**: 125, **30**: 9, **31**:
 93, **32**: 136, **33**: 98, **34**: 10, **34**:
 28-9
 riisei **27**: 72
 rotundata **33**: 56
 rufescens **6**: 30, **11**: 143
 rusticana **5**: 92, **7**: 4-5, **11**: 144,
 14: 125, **21**: 24, **21**: 57, **23**: 96
 sagra **8**: 21, **26**: 105
 salleana **6**: 30, **11**: 142, **14**: 68, **21**:
 24
 sillimani **6**: 29, **7**: 127, **11**: 143
 stretchiana **6**: 31, **7**: 46, **11**: 144,
 13: 64, **23**: 96, **30**: 38, **30**: 83, **30**:
 93, **30**: 95, **31**: 34
 subtilis **21**: 78
 tamsiana **29**: 83
 texasiana **7**: 43
 totteniana **2**: 23-4, **4**: 136, **6**: 30,
 10: 102, **11**: 143, **14**: 76, **16**: 34,
 18: 46, **19**: 59, **20**: 90, **20**: 101,
 21: 6, **21**: 106, **21**: 144, **25**: 80,
 27: 96, **32**: 136
 turgida **7**: 45
 unicolor **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **19**: 28,
 21: 8
 vagans **14**: 74
 vermeta **7**: 43, **7**: 69, **11**: 143,
 13: 4, **14**: 125, **22**: 120
 verrilli **7**: 45, **11**: 143
 virescens **6**: 30
 wardiana **7**: 43, **11**: 143
 wilsoni **6**: 30, **11**: 143
 wolfi **7**: 56
 succinea, Haminea **13**: 53
 succinea, Marginella **13**: 53
 succinea, Truncatella **8**: 21, **21**: 102-03,
 26: 16-17, **26**: 31-2, **26**: 34
 Succinidae, **4**: 114, **8**: 64, **11**: 142, **33**: 18
 succineum, Pisidium **20**: 99, **22**: 114
 succineus, Agriolimax **5**: 70-1
 succisus, Unio **12**: 6
 sufflatus, Bulimus **9**: 114
 suffusa, Atilia **30**: 29
 suffusa, Trivia **10**: 122
 suffusus, Helix **2**: 7-8, **2**: 24
 suffusus, Tellina **14**: 120
 sulcata, Astarte **3**: 70, **12**: 74, **16**: 119
 sulcata, Cardita **24**: 102
 sulcata, Castalia **15**: 52
 sulcata, Crassina **3**: 69
 sulcata, Menestho **23**: 58
 sulcata, Modiola **5**: 43
 sulcata, Natica **10**: 123, **26**: 46
 sulcata, Odostomia **23**: 58, **23**: 62, **22**:
 123
 sulcata, Ondina **24**: 56
 sulcata, Oocorys **10**: 54
 sulcata, Periploma **17**: 122
 sulcata, Venus **3**: 69
 sulcata, Truncilla **20**: 52, **24**: 76-8, **24**:
 80, **30**: 45
 sulcatum, Cyclas **21**: 33
 sulcatum, Sphaerium **2**: 40, **2**: 48, **3**:
 32, **7**: 34, **7**: 69, **8**: 65, **8**: 126, **8**: 139,
 9: 128, **10**: 120, **11**: 10, **13**: 4, **14**:
 79, **22**: 105, **22**: 142, **28**: 89, **29**: 80,
 29: 94, **31**: 84, **33**: 17
 sulcatus, Chiton **17**: 59
 sulcatus, Chlamys **22**: 133
 sulcatus, Fusinus **29**: 54
 sulcatus, Pecten **24**: 102
 sulcatus, Pectunculus **3**: 70
 sulcatus, Trochus **34**: 120
 sulcatus, Unio **6**: 46, **11**: 20, **30**: 45
 sulcidentata, Cypraea **11**: 123, **11**: 126
 sulcosa, Anachis **26**: 143
 sulcosa, Cassis **12**: 52, **22**: 132
 sulcosa, Goniobasis **3**: 89
 sulcosa, Odostomia **23**: 62
 sulcosa, Phasianella **23**: 58
 Sulcularia, **28**: 7
 sulculata, Jaminia **18**: 105, **18**: 115
 sulculosa, Paphia **16**: 140
 sulphurea, Ancula **23**: 37, **23**: 101
 sulphureus, Bulimulus **10**: 59
 sulphureus, Drymaeus **27**: 98, **34**: 43,
 34: 48, **34**: 51
 sumichrasti, Streptostyla **17**: 56
 sumneri, Turbonilla **22**: 123, **26**: 55
 sumassi, Limnaea **4**: 123, **17**: 84, **22**: 5
 sundana, Helicina **14**: 84
 Sunnetta, **5**: 26-7
 superba, Plaxiphora **8**: 8
 superbum, Chondropoma **16**: 88
 superiorenensis, Lampsilis **19**: 59, **22**: 11
 superiorenensis, Unio **10**: 103, **10**: 121
 superioris, Nearctula **12**: 103
 superioris, Pupa **12**: 103

superius, *Pisidium* **20**: 98
 supersulcatus, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 supinum, *Pisidium* **12**: 118
 suppressa, *Gastrodonta* **7**: 136, **8**: 134-5, **11**: 132, **13**: 70, **13**: 107, **13**: 142, **14**: 58, **18**: 66, **25**: 26, **25**: 63, **25**: 75, **25**: 125, **27**: 96, **28**: 11
 suppressus, *Helix* **2**: 24
 suppressus, *Zonites* **4**: 114, **4**: 137, **6**: 16, **6**: 77, **7**: 6, **7**: 14-16
 suppressus, *Zonitoides* **7**: 13
 supracostata, *Streptostyla* **24**: 134
 supragranosum, *Calliostoma* **21**: 46, **22**: 136, **24**: 125, **25**: 74, **33**: 67
 supraplanus, *Fusus* **17**: 12
 suprastrata, *Nucula* **28**: 82
 supravallata, *Ethalia* **16**: 42, **21**: 66, **25**: 74
 suprazonata, *Trishoplita* **14**: 80
 Surcula carpenteriana **7**: 72, **10**: 34
 crenatospira **10**: 34, **17**: 12
 funiculata **32**: 27
 inconstans **17**: 12
 maculosa **32**: 23
 monilifera **17**: 12
 tryoniana **10**: 34, **16**: 41
 undatirugata **24**: 83
 suteri, *Scalenostoma* **33**: 35
 Suteria, **6**: 56, **7**: 88
 sutoris, *Marginella* **33**: 33
 suttoni, *Unio* **11**: 56
 suturale, *Cyclotus* **20**: 117
 suturalis, *Brachypodella* **28**: 132
 suturalis, *Goniobasis* **17**: 33
 suturalis, *Liparotes* **28**: 132
 suturalis, *Mangilia* **17**: 12
 suturalis, *Partula* **6**: 75
 suturalis, *Rectoleacina* **29**: 137
 suturi, *Liotia* **33**: 144
 swanii, *Mopalia* **5**: 94
 swifti, *Triton* **1**: 65
 swiftiana, *Corbula* **1**: 52, **7**: 106
 swinhoei, *Cyclotus* **15**: 22
 swordianus, *Unio* **11**: 4
 sybaritica, *Tellina* **14**: 119, **17**: 128
 sycamorensis, *Pleurocera* **3**: 89, **14**: 77
 Sycotypus **17**: 73
 canaliculatus **17**: 144
 Sycum, **5**: 84
 sydneyensis, *Lima* **18**: 94
 sykesii, *Potamolithus* **10**: 80, **10**: 88
 sylvaticus, *Agriolimnax* **3**: 86
 sylvaticus, *Limax* **3**: 95, **5**: 70, **93**
 sylvia, *Charopa* **7**: 125
 sylvia, *Oliva* **28**: 98, **29**: 69
 symmetrica, *Goniobasis* **18**: 40

symmetrica, *Holopea* **19**: 102
symmetrica, *Kaliella* **14**: 80
symmetrica, *Mactra* **5**: 44
symmetrica, *Ovula* **16**: 99
symmetricus, *Unio* **5**: 77, **12**: 139, **17**: 50
Symmetrogephyrus **32**: 2
Symmorphomactra, **3**: 41
Symphynota, **15**: 53, **23**: 118, **28**: 7, **28**: 40-2
 complanata **16**: 104, **19**: 60, **20**: 17, **20**: 54, **22**: 99, **23**: 92, **23**: 118, **27**: 132, **29**: 94, **30**: 15, **31**: 121
 compressa **19**: 60, **22**: 95, **22**: 102, **23**: 118, **27**: 22, **29**: 59, **33**: 128, **29**: 94
 costata **16**: 104, **19**: 60, **20**: 54, **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **23**: 14-15, **23**: 118, **24**: 94, **27**: 22, **27**: 81, **27**: 94, **29**: 47, **30**: 30, **31**: 121, **32**: 9
 holstonia **27**: 94, **28**: 43
 katherina **29**: 94
 viridis **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **32**: 52
Synapterpes, **10**: 46
Synaptocochlea picta **15**: 11
Syncyclonema, **11**: 116
syngenes, *Pupa* **4**: 39, **5**: 39, **6**: 4, **8**: 35, **8**: 64, **11**: 118
syngenes, *Pupilla* **18**: 104, **19**: 130, **25**: 59, **34**: 13
Syntagma, **33**: 35
syracusana, *Clausilia* **22**: 130
syracusanus, *Fusus* **22**: 129, **22**: 131
syringa, *Cypraea* **26**: 78
Syrnola, **22**: 122
 caloosaensis **13**: 53
 producta **29**: 110
 winkleyi **23**: 56
Systrophia, **1**: 20
tabascoensis, *Nephrouaias* **15**: 51, **34**: 46
tabescens, *Cypraea* **12**: 81, **16**: 141
tabescens, *Helix* **7**: 78
tabiensis, *Orizosoma* **5**: 9
tabiensis, *Streptostyla* **5**: 9
tabulata, *Bela* **10**: 18, **33**: 33
tabulatus, *Chrysodomus* **10**: 33, **24**: 31, **31**: 98
Tachea, **6**: 122, **11**: 47
 fascis-transparentibus **22**: 55
 hortensis **7**: 66, **20**: 79, **22**: 55
 major **22**: 55
 nemoralis **8**: 69-70, **22**: 55
 roscolabiata **22**: 55
Tachyrhynchus lacteola **24**: 31, **33**: 24
tacomaensis, *Melanella* **33**: 23

taeniata, Anachis **30**: 26
 taeniata, Anculosa **18**: 43
 taeniata, Columbella **30**: 26
 taeniata, Mangilia **12**: 53
 taeniata, Oliva **28**: 102, **29**: 71
 taeniata, Panope **32**: 25
 taeniata, Partula **6**: 75
 taeniata, Voluta **33**: 134
 taeniatus, Conus **26**: 75
 Taenioglossa, **3**: 2, **11**: 45
 tageliformis, Macoma **14**: 120
 Tagelus bidens **7**: 116
 californianus **21**: 56, **29**: 130, **31**:
 103, **33**: 65
 caribaeus **5**: 43, **7**: 116
 divisus **4**: 5, **22**: 95
 dombeyi **2**: 35
 gibbus **4**: 5, **5**: 44, **6**: 111, **7**: 116,
 10: 123, **11**: 9, **12**: 143, **13**: 120,
 27: 77, **29**: 110, **30**: 91, **32**: 92,
 34: 99, **34**: 122
 mollis **10**: 123
 platensis **5**: 43-4
 poeyi **13**: 120, **19**: 79, **34**: 41
 politus **26**: 143
 subteres **29**: 130, **31**: 103
 violaceus **32**: 24
 tahitensis, Corbula **7**: 106
 tatiana, Pleurobema **20**: 54, **22**: 28
 taleosa, Patella **8**: 92
 tallulahensis, Polygyra **11**: 96, **12**: 22
 Talopena, **33**: 35
 talpa, Amaura **24**: 114
 talpa, Cypraea **3**: 11, **11**: 123, **26**: 78
 talpa, Odostomia **24**: 114, **33**: 24
 tamagonari, Nesopupa **17**: 118
 tamarensis, Gerontia **7**: 89
 tamaulipensis, Leptinaria **21**: 77, **33**:
 80
 tampaensis, Angulus **27**: 60
 tampaensis, Fulgur **17**: 75
 tampaensis, Macoma **12**: 143, **13**: 53
 tampaensis, Tellina **14**: 119
 tampaensis, Trochus **1**: 53
 tampaensis, Urosalpinx **4**: 29-30
 tampicoensis, Paludestrina **21**: 39, **21**:
 79, **23**: 97
 tampicoensis, Spiraxis **21**: 28, **21**: 77
 tampicoensis, Unio **5**: 76, **10**: 107, **11**:
 110, **21**: 79
 tamsiana, Helicina **15**: 137
 tamsiana, Succinea **29**: 83
 tanegashimae, Clausilia **15**: 63
 tanegashimae, Diplommata **15**: 63
 tanegashimae, Ganesella **15**: 63
 tanegashimae, Macrochlamys **15**: 62-3,
 16: 6, **16**: 54

tanegashimae, Pupinella **15**: 63
 tanganyicensis, Ancyclus **27**: 116
 tankervillea, Eutrochatella **8**: 32
 tanneri, Bulimulus **8**: 127
 tanneri, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 tanneri, Naesiotus **8**: 127
 tanquaryi, Buccinum **33**: 144
 tantalus, Haplocion **20**: 72
 tantalus, Holospira **20**: 72
 tantilla, Helicina **16**: 53, **19**: 38, **26**: 17,
 26: 32, **26**: 34, **31**: 57
 tantilla, Lucidella **27**: 64, **28**: 50, **34**: 108
 tantilla, Psephis **16**: 42
 tantilla, Pupa **17**: 116
 tantilla, Transennella **16**: 140, **21**: 20,
 31: 97, **33**: 67
 tantillus, Neoplanorbis **20**: 51, **21**: 126
 tantillus, Planorbis **18**: 54
 Taonius, schneehageni **23**: 130
 tapanensis, Aplexa **16**: 140
 Tapes, **16**: 140
 beudanti **22**: 133
 decussata **12**: 56, **24**: 103
 diversa **5**: 55
 floridus **24**: 103
 geographica **12**: 56, **22**: 133
 grata **27**: 26
 laciniata **14**: 2
 literata, **4**: 79
 philippinarum **9**: 85, **32**: 124, **34**:
 107
 rigida **11**: 66
 ruderata **5**: 55, **11**: 53
 staminea **4**: 99, **5**: 55, **5**: 59, **7**: 28,
 7: 72, **11**: 51, **11**: 53, **11**: 90,
 12: 112, **13**: 24, **16**: 42, **17**: 67,
 21: 56, **21**: 141, **24**: 114, **26**: 135,
 27: 26
 tenerrima **5**: 55, **11**: 53
 Tapesinae, **2**: 109
 taphria, Leda **10**: 70, **13**: 29, **13**: 102,
 21: 19, **22**: 137, **28**: 82
 taphrium, Buccinum **5**: 47
 Taphrospira, **19**: 60
 bathychacax **19**: 60
 cancellata **19**: 60
 compluvialis **19**: 60
 excavata **19**: 60
 tappaniana, Bifidaria **19**: 122, **19**: 126,
 19: 134, **20**: 81, **22**: 9, **22**: 65, **22**: 120,
 23: 94, **24**: 92, **25**: 116, **25**: 124, **29**:
 91, **29**: 105, **29**: 124, **32**: 136
 tappaniana, Gastrocopta **31**: 54, **34**:
 114, **33**: 14, **33**: 97
 tappaniana, Pupa **19**: 121, **19**: 126
 tappanianus, Unio **5**: 23, **6**: 46, **10**: 23,
 29: 75

Taranis strongi **33**: 22
 tarentina, Avicula **24**: 102
 tarentina, Patella **12**: 55
 tardus, Cypraea **3**: 10
 tardus, Ancyclus **3**: 34, **6**: 137, **7**: 33, **8**: 116, **11**: 12, **13**: 105, **14**: 70, **16**: 88, **18**: 17, **18**: 25, **18**: 27, **18**: 76-7, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **34**: 2, **30**: 8, **33**: 16
 tasmaniae, Gerontia **7**: 89
 tasmanica, Acmaea **8**: 128
 tasmanica, Ampullaria **3**: 35, **13**: 144
 tasmanica, Ethalia **16**: 49
 tasmanica, Myllita **12**: 40-1
 tasmanica, Petterdiana **13**: 144
 tasmanicus, Ancyclus **7**: 123
 tasmanicus, Bulimus **7**: 7, **7**: 77
 tasmanicus, Euehelus **7**: 60
 tastensis, Melaniella **17**: 11
 tau, Charopa **7**: 125
 taurinum, Buccinum **7**: 7, **7**: 77
 taurominica, Clausilia **22**: 130
 taurus, Strombus **13**: 76, **13**: 78
 Taxeodonta lamellidens, **11**: 132, **31**: 71
 significans **33**: 15
 taylori, Glandina **14**: 133
 taylori, Melania **32**: 61
 taylori, Modiolaria **12**: 10
 taylori, Ostrea **28**: 1
 taylori, Phyllaplysia **14**: 92
 taylori, Pristiloma **13**: 36
 taylori, Pyrgolampros **24**: 31
 taylori, Turbonilla **24**: 31
 taylori, Varicella **14**: 133
 tayloriana, Goniobasis **13**: 66
 tayloriana, Papuina **34**: 70
 taylorianus, Plekocheilus **10**: 41
 Tebennophorus, **5**: 4-5, **5**: 7-8, **5**: 21-3, **9**: 111
 carolinensis **5**: 6, **5**: 54, **5**: 137, **5**: 139, **7**: 33, **8**: 69-70, **10**: 99, **21**: 68
 dorsalis **5**: 137, **5**: 139
 hemphilli **4**: 95, **5**: 7
 techella, Lymnaea **20**: 17, **20**: 108, **22**: 64, **22**: 65, **22**: 141, **23**: 94, **23**: 96, **23**: 144, **26**: 36, **29**: 92
 tecomatensis, Unio **5**: 76
 tecta, Goniobasis **17**: 33
 Tectarius atypus **5**: 72, **7**: 132
 muricatus **11**: 32, **15**: 85, **17**: 57, **19**: 55
 trochiformis **15**: 85
 tectilabris, Colobostylus **8**: 23, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
 Tectura testudinalis **27**: 72
 unicolor **12**: 55
 virginea **12**: 55

tectum-sinense, Helix **1**: 76
 tectus, Trochus **34**: 130
 Tegula aureotinctum **27**: 28
 brunnea **28**: 27
 funebre **28**: 27
 gallina **27**: 26-8
 globula **26**: 143
 hemphilli **34**: 115
 ligulata **28**: 81, **33**: 66
 montereyi **28**: 27-8
 peramabilis **18**: 20
 pulligo **28**: 27, **33**: 26
 reticulata **32**: 27
 tincta **27**: 26
 tegula, Arcularia **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 23
 tegula, Nassa **7**: 11, **10**: 82, **10**: 93, **11**: 90, **13**: 102, **21**: 58, **28**: 82
 tehuelcha, Chaetopleura **11**: 8
 tehuelca, Cytherea **5**: 44
 tehuelchus, Chiton **7**: 2
 Teinostoma, **5**: 91
 crossei **5**: 91
 hidalgoana **9**: 52
 starkeyae **13**: 132
 Telcoteuthis platyptera **23**: 130
 telemus, Cavolina **32**: 94
 Teleodesmacea, **9**: 105
 tellicoensis, Unio **31**: 59
 Tellidora burnetti **14**: 119
 cristata **14**: 119
 Tellimya, **3**: 65
 elevata **3**: 65
 ferruginosa **26**: 55
 tumida **31**: 97
 tellimyalis, Psephis **13**: 100, **13**: 121-2, **14**: 106
 Tellina, **2**: 90
 aequestris **14**: 119
 alternata **4**: 5, **13**: 53, **14**: 119, **34**: 120
 americana **14**: 119
 amianta **14**: 120
 angulosa **14**: 119, **20**: 1
 antonii **7**: 117
 arcuata **7**: 117
 balthica **2**: 101
 bimaculata **7**: 117
 biradiata **7**: 117
 bodegensis **5**: 55, **7**: 72, **11**: 13, **14**: 120, **16**: 42, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **28**: 27
 brasiliiana **14**: 119, **34**: 122
 braziliensis **4**: 5
 brevifrons **1**: 52
 broderipii **14**: 120
 buttoni **14**: 120, **22**: 137, **24**: 46, **28**: 27, **32**: 68

Tellina candeana 14: 119
 caribaea 7: 117
 carpenteri 14: 120, 22: 137, 29: 130,
 31: 103, 32: 68
 cerrosiana 14: 120
 childreni 18: 111
 cognata 14: 120
 constricta 7: 117
 cruenta 34: 99, 34: 130
 crystallina 14: 119
 cumana 24: 103
 cumingii 14: 120, 26: 143
 cuneata 7: 117
 declivis 14: 120
 decora 14: 119
 decussatula 7: 117
 distorta 24: 103
 divaricata 3: 56
 exigua 27: 6
 exilis 14: 119
 fausta 7: 117, 14: 119, 20: 1
 fusca 2: 101
 georgiana 14: 119
 gouldii 14: 119-20
 groenlandica 2: 101
 guadeloupensis 7: 117
 idae 5: 47, 13: 29, 14: 120, 22: 137
 inflatula 10: 19
 interrupta 14: 119
 iris 14: 119
 jamaicensis 7: 117
 laevigata 14: 119, 34: 99
 lamellata 14: 120
 lineata 7: 117, 14: 119
 lintea 7: 117, 14: 119
 lutea 14: 120
 lyra 14: 120
 macneilii 14: 120
 magna 14: 119, 34: 122
 marginalis 34: 99
 martinicensis 7: 117, 14: 119
 mera 1: 52, 14: 119
 meropsis 14: 120, 28: 82
 modesta 2: 90, 13: 29, 14: 120, 22:
 137
 nitens 7: 117
 obtusata 14: 120
 ochracea 14: 120
 pacifica 14: 120
 pauperata 14: 119
 pazina 14: 120
 piratica 32: 69
 planata 24: 103
 polita 3: 29, 4: 5, 14: 119
 praetexta 9: 86
 pristiphora 14: 120
 promera 14: 119, 17: 128

Tellina punicea 7: 117, 14: 119
 radiata, 4: 79, 7: 117, 14: 119, 17:
 128, 19: 35, 21: 70
 reclusa 14: 120
 recurva 14: 120
 rubescens 14: 120
 rubra 2: 101
 rugosa 32: 124
 salmonea 14: 120, 21: 21, 31: 97,
 32: 68
 santarosana 14: 120, 22: 137
 sayii 14: 119
 simplex 14: 119
 solidula 2: 101
 souleyetiana 1: 52
 squamifera 14: 119
 stella 17: 128
 striata 7: 117
 striatula 6: 111
 subradiata 7: 117
 suffusus 14: 120
 sybaritica 14: 119, 17: 128
 tampaensis 14: 119
 tenella 14: 119, 32: 92, 32: 94
 tenera 2: 90, 3: 29, 4: 5, 9: 35,
 9: 119, 10: 16, 14: 119, 21: 98,
 26: 74, 29: 110, 30: 120, 32:
 92, 34: 101
 tenta 2: 90
 tenuis 22: 133
 texana 14: 119
 tumida 7: 117
 unimaculata 7: 117
 uruguayensis 11: 9
 variegata 9: 71, 14: 120
 versicolor 5: 44, 14: 119, 32: 94,
 32: 92
 virginicum 15: 132
 virgo 14: 120
 viridotincta 14: 120
 zonata 2: 101
 Tellinidae, 2: 89, 9: 105
 Tellinides viridotincta 26: 143
 tellinoides, Cumingia 1: 52, 2: 89, 4: 4,
 6: 39, 33: 114
 tellinoides, Diplodonta 14: 35
 tellinoides, Mactra 2: 89
 tellinoides, Unio 33: 121
 tellinoides, Mya 33: 121
 Teletremata, 11: 144
 templetoni, Schloenbachia 30: 78
 tenaculum, Pleurodonte 23: 129
 tenebricosa, Neritina 8: 33
 tenebricosus, Glabaris 12: 46
 tenebrocinctum, Pleurocera 27: 82
 tenebrosa, Fissurella 22: 98
 tenebrosa, Fissuridea 5: 106

- tenebrosa, Littorina **7**: 82, **18**: 48, **30**: 88
 tenebrosa, Oliva **24**: 51, **28**: 98, **29**: 69
 tenella, Cyllindrella **8**: 19
 tenella, Lamellidoris **23**: 101
 tenella, Pupa **12**: 129
 tenella, Pupilla **12**: 129, **13**: 16, **18**: 104, **18**: 122
 tenella, Tellina **14**: 119, **32**: 92, **32**: 94
 tenera, Angulus **2**: 90
 tenera, Arca **7**: 105
 tenera, Emarginula **12**: 55
 tenera, Goniobasis **32**: 62, **33**: 122
 tenera, Lima **4**: 6, **12**: 56, **21**: 86
 tenera, Melania **32**: 62
 tenera, Patella **5**: 86
 tenera, Tellina **2**: 90, **3**: 29, **4**: 5, **9**: 35, **9**: 119, **10**: 16, **14**: 119, **21**: 98, **26**: 74, **29**: 110, **30**: 120, **32**: 92, **34**: 101
 tenerrima, Cysticopsis **5**: 33
 tenerrima, Helix **5**: 33
 tenerrima, Paphia **21**: 21, **28**: 26, **29**: 131, **31**: 97, **31**: 104
 tenerrima, Tapes **5**: 55, **11**: 53
 tenerrima, Zaphysemia **8**: 3
 tenerrimus, Iphitus **10**: 131
 tenerum, Cerithium **32**: 62, **33**: 122
 tenerus, Lampsilis **27**: 142
 tenerus, Unio **33**: 106
 tennesseensis, Polygyra **16**: 108, **18**: 54
 tennesseensis, Somatogyrus **19**: 114, **20**: 43, **29**: 39
 tenta, Macoma **4**: 5, **14**: 120, **28**: 18
 tenta, Peronaea **2**: 90
 tenta, Tellina **2**: 90
 tentaculata, Bithynia **2**: 80, **2**: 114, **3**: 46, **5**: 52, **5**: 71, **6**: 139, **8**: 143, **13**: 10, **14**: 69-71, **24**: 100, **25**: 12, **25**: 67, **28**: 10, **30**: 8, **30**: 32, **31**: 87, **32**: 97
 tentoriforme, Astralium **8**: 83
 tenue, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **13**: 4, **34**: 69
 tenuicosta, Lymnaea **25**: 9, **32**: 64
 tenuicostatus, Pecten **3**: 5, **4**: 113, **4**: 138, **5**: 64, **15**: 114, **17**: 109
 tenuicula, Turbonilla **13**: 30, **16**: 41, **25**: 74, **28**: 82
 tenuidens, Pupa **8**: 20
 tenuigranosa, Bursa **28**: 80
 tenuilabris, Amastra **25**: 16
 tenuilineatum, Pisidium **33**: 33
 tenuipes, Bythinella **3**: 137, **6**: 139
 tenuipes, Paludestrina **17**: 126
 tenuiplica, Diplommatica **15**: 23
 tenuirostris, Macoma **14**: 120
 tenuis, Aclis **23**: 56
 tenuis, Artemis **16**: 44
 tenuis, Cerithium **8**: 132
 tenuis, Cumingia **14**: 105
 tenuis, Cyclinella **16**: 140
 tenuis, Dosinia **1**: 52
 tenuis, Helix **3**: 74
 tenuis, Lucinopsis **6**: 109-10, **10**: 123, **16**: 140
 tenuis, Mumiola **10**: 19
 tenuis, Nucula **6**: 50, **7**: 101, **13**: 29, **17**: 110, **25**: 105, **31**: 97, **32**: 66
 tenuis, Odostomia **28**: 27, **28**: 82
 tenuis, Petricola **13**: 121
 tenuis, Planorbis **13**: 139
 tenuis, Selenites **11**: 128
 tenuis, Tellina **22**: 133
 tenuissima, Paphia **22**: 137
 tenuissima, Physa **15**: 71
 tenuissimum, Pisidium **14**: 99, **20**: 19, **22**: 106
 tenuissimus, Lampsilis **14**: 38
 tenuissimus, Leptodea **28**: 5
 tenuissimus, Unio **2**: 4, **6**: 46, **9**: 11, **11**: 110
 tenuiscripta, Endodonta **10**: 90, **19**: 42
 tenuisculpta, Acmaea **28**: 14
 tenuisculpta, Boreotrophon **31**: 98
 tenuisculpta, Lucina **7**: 101, **16**: 43
 tenuisculpta, Mesalia **16**: 41, **22**: 135
 tenuisculpta, Odostomia **25**: 74
 tenuisculpta, Trophon **18**: 20
 tenuisculptus, Boreotrophon **24**: 30
 tenuisculptus, Parvilucina **32**: 68
 tenuisculptus, Phacoides **24**: 46, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 tenuisculus, Unio **25**: 29
 tenuispina, Murex **25**: 76
 tenuispira, Achatinella **25**: 15
 tenuispira, Amastra **25**: 16
 tenuistriata, Oreohelix **30**: 95
 tenuistriata, Scala **11**: 8
 tenuisulcata, Leda **4**: 59, **6**: 50, **10**: 2, **12**: 74, **17**: 110, **25**: 106
 terebella, Opeas **2**: 20
 terebella, Stenogyra **8**: 20
 terebellatus, Strombus **13**: 76, **13**: 95
 Terebellum, **5**: 84
 terebellum, Seraphs **13**: 95
 Terebra, **14**: 44, **21**: 124
 aciculata **21**: 125
 armillata **32**: 23
 basteroti **21**: 125
 benthalis **21**: 125
 bitorquata **18**: 21
 caerulescens **21**: 125, **26**: 75
 celidionota **26**: 75
 cerithina **21**: 125
 cinerea **6**: 111, **10**: 122, **19**: 19, **21**: 70, **26**: 75

- Terebra circumcincta* **21**: 125
 clarkei **26**: 75
 concava **1**: 44
 dimidiata **21**: 125
 dislocata **1**: 44, **3**: 114, **13**: 54, **21**: 125, **34**: 122
 duplicata, **26**: 76, **33**: 32
 floridana **12**: 45
 hastata **19**: 19
 histrio **18**: 21
 lamarekii **26**: 76
 lanceata **21**: 125
 maculata **21**: 125
 myuros **21**: 125
 nitida **26**: 75
 patagonica **6**: 111
 plicifera **33**: 119
 protexta, **1**: 44, **13**: 54
 simplex **7**: 133, **21**: 57
 spinulosa **21**: 125
 stearnsi **5**: 93
 strigillata **21**: 125
 subulata **21**: 125, **34**: 125
 texana **12**: 45
 variegata **26**: 143, **32**: 27
 wattsiana **17**: 12
terebrina, *Pineria* **20**: 103, **26**: 112
terebrina, *Turritella* **10**: 126, **27**: 108
terebralis, *Cerithiopsis* **3**: 115, **29**: 110
terebralis, *Seila* **27**: 59, **27**: 143
Terebratalia caurina **31**: 98
 transversa **22**: 40, **22**: 137, **24**: 47, **31**: 98, **32**: 66
Terebratella obsoleta **18**: 20
 occidentalis **18**: 20
 transversa **7**: 101, **9**: 72, **9**: 103, **13**: 29, **22**: 40, **26**: 133, **33**: 67
Terebratula cuneata **14**: 44
 grayi **34**: 69
 obsoleta **24**: 96
 rubescens **24**: 96
 sakhalinensis **22**: 28
 sanguinea **34**: 124
 stearnsii **5**: 19
 wilmingtonensis **21**: 9
Terebratulina brundigensis **21**: 8
 caput-serpentis **7**: 104, **21**: 18, **22**: 137, **31**: 98, **32**: 66
 crossei **5**: 19, **24**: 96
 kiiensis **5**: 19, **24**: 96
 septentrionalis **6**: 50, **8**: 78, **12**: 74
 transversa **21**: 18
 unguicula **5**: 18-19, **21**: 18, **22**: 137, **31**: 98
terebrina, *Fusus* **21**: 125
terebrina, *Lomastoma* **30**: 114
terebroides, *Eutrema* **30**: 114
Teredidae, **2**: 19
Teredina fistula **18**: 14
terediniformis, *Pholas* **18**: 101
Teredo calamus **18**: 14
 diegensis **30**: 48, **31**: 143
 dilatata **2**: 84, **22**: 123
 fistula **7**: 117, **18**: 13-14
 megotara **2**: 84
 navalis **2**: 84, **3**: 29, **4**: 4, **7**: 117, **16**: 24, **22**: 123, **32**: 92, **34**: 122
 thompsoni **2**: 84
teres, *Bulimus* **20**: 132
teres, *Cypraea* **12**: 81, **24**: 36
teres, *Holospira* **9**: 50, **14**: 118
Teretianax, **33**: 35
terpsichore, *Anachis* **6**: 111
terpsichore, *Columbella* **6**: 109, **26**: 76, **30**: 25
terrestris, *Helicella* **11**: 47
terricula, *Odostomia* **21**: 92
tessellata, *Cymbium* **34**: 131
tessellata, *Cypraea* **11**: 123
tessellata, *Littorina* **29**: 60
tessellata, *Mitra* **34**: 131
tessellata, *Navicella* **12**: 2
tessellata, *Nerita* **1**: 13, **2**: 118, **5**: 68, **17**: 57, **19**: 56
tessellata, *Oliva* **24**: 66
tessellata, *Pyramidella* **1**: 44
tessellata, *Voluta* **34**: 131
Tesseraria, **7**: 88
testacea, *Agaronia* **19**: 18
testacea, *Oliva* **19**: 18
Testacella, **7**: 21
 halioidea **11**: 127, **15**: 59
 maugeri **5**: 83, **8**: 134
 scutulum **20**: 59
Testacellidae, **4**: 126, **11**: 127
testiculus, *Cassis* **11**: 32, **34**: 123
testiculus, *Cypraecassis* **5**: 67
testudinalis, *Acmaea* **2**: 24, **5**: 57, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **9**: 140, **16**: 15, **16**: 119, **21**: 1-4, **21**: 143, **23**: 87, **24**: 12, **28**: 14, **30**: 90, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **32**: 77, **34**: 101
testudinalis, *Tectura* **27**: 72
testudinaria, *Cypraea* **1**: 34
testudinaria, *Patella* **9**: 101
testudo, *Buccinum* **34**: 98
teteni, *Sphaerium* **27**: 113
Tethys californicus **15**: 90, **21**: 34, **29**: 84
 cervina **23**: 132
 dactylomela **23**: 132
 ritteri **15**: 90, **29**: 84
tetracotula, *Tonna* **34**: 35
tetragona, *Anodonta* **5**: 111

tetralasmus, Unio **11**: 3, **11**: 21, **17**: 49–50, **19**: 49, **20**: 83, **22**: 64–5, **27**: 132, **30**: 14, **31**: 49
 tetralasmus, Uniomeris **28**: 76, **30**: 14, **30**: 30, **31**: 122, **33**: 17
 Tetraplodon, **7**: 30, **10**: 24, **24**: 130
 ambiguus **24**: 118
 hasemani **24**: 131
 schombergianus **15**: 52
 undosus **24**: 131, **24**: 117
 tetrapterus, Typhis **22**: 131
 tetrica, Angasia **7**: 139
 tetricus, Unio **18**: 136
 Tetrodon, **8**: 103
 tetrodon, Ashmunella **29**: 15–16, **29**: 29
 tetrodon, Helix **1**: 64
 Tetrodontina, **1**: 64
 Teuthidiscus, **32**: 70
 Teuthis, **34**: 67
 texana, Hyalina **6**: 54
 texana, Hydrobia **4**: 43
 texana, Ovula **16**: 99
 texana, Tellina **14**: 119
 texana, Terebra **12**: 45
 texanopsis, Drillia **16**: 97
 texanus, Clavilithes **16**: 98
 texanus, Limipecten **18**: 36
 texanus, Macroceramus **11**: 107, **12**: 23, **16**: 23, **19**: 69, **20**: 72
 texanus, Potamopyrgus **21**: 79
 texasiana, Callocardia **16**: 139
 texasiana, Cytherea **5**: 134
 texasiana, Donax **5**: 126
 texasiana, Euglandina **21**: 77, **27**: 135
 texasiana, Glandina **11**: 127, **16**: 23
 texasiana, Helix **5**: 40, **6**: 103
 texasiana, Meretrix **6**: 110
 texasiana, Polygyra **4**: 69–70, **7**: 33–4, **10**: 107, **11**: 83, **13**: 79, **14**: 27–8, **16**: 31, **19**: 69, **20**: 17, **21**: 26, **22**: 65, **24**: 4, **24**: 5, **29**: 89, **31**: 36
 texasiana, Strobilops **22**: 65, **23**: 91, **31**: 114
 texasiana, Succinea **7**: 43
 texasensis, Anodonta **28**: 76
 texasensis, Carunculina **28**: 141, **31**: 119
 texasensis, Lampsilis **14**: 78, **16**: 39, **17**: 76, **19**: 49, **22**: 65, **33**: 16
 texasensis, Polygyra **16**: 31, **26**: 90
 texasensis, Unio **5**: 75–7, **5**: 111, **10**: 58, **10**: 60, **11**: 3, **28**: 7, **31**: 49
 texasianus, Microceramus **20**: 72
 textile, Conus **26**: 75, **28**: 35, **34**: 127
 textilina, Oliva **10**: 4, **24**: 50, **28**: 97
 textilis, Acmaea **28**: 14
 textilis, Amastra **25**: 16
 texturatus, Rostellites **8**: 74

thaanumi, Achatinella **34**: 109
 thaanumi, Amastra **25**: 16, **27**: 69
 thaanumi, Chemnitzia **22**: 58
 thaanumi, Peristernia **31**: 101
 thaanumi, Petterdiana **13**: 144
 thaanumi, Turbonilla **22**: 58
 Thais biserialis **32**: 23, **33**: 67
 canaliculata **33**: 23
 coronata **27**: 120, **34**: 41
 decemcostata **24**: 30
 emarginata **24**: 30, **24**: 37, **31**: 98
 floridana **33**: 5
 haemastoma **32**: 27
 kiosquiformis **32**: 23
 lamellosa **24**: 30, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
 lapillus **30**: 89, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **34**: 101
 lima **24**: 30, **24**: 37, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 23
 ostrina **24**: 30, **28**: 28
 peruensis **23**: 131
 plicata **24**: 37
 projecta **33**: 23
 saxicola **24**: 30, **28**: 27
 septentrionalis **24**: 37
 thala, Partula **6**: 74
 Thalassia, **6**: 56
 subrugata **6**: 56
 Thalassohelix **6**: 56, **7**: 78, **7**: 88–9
 fordei **7**: 89
 portia **7**: 124
 zelandiae **7**: 124
 ziczac **7**: 123–4
 Thalassophila **2**: 3
 thatcheri, Cypraea **3**: 60
 thaumasta, Vertigo **12**: 72
 Thaumastus, **9**: 114
 thea, Drillia **13**: 54
 Thecacera velox **21**: 106
 Theba, **11**: 47
 Thecidium barretti **7**: 104
 mediterraneum **7**: 104
 Thecosomata, **3**: 31
 Thelidomus aspera **9**: 14
 auricoma **26**: 104–5
 braziliensis **22**: 71
 theloides, Gastrodonta **16**: 108
 theodorei, Partulina **22**: 68
 Theodoxus, **10**: 13
 Thera, **6**: 55, **6**: 68
 Therasia, **5**: 56, **6**: 68, **7**: 88
 theriaca, Cypraea **26**: 78
 thermalis, Physa **27**: 113
 Thersites broadbenti **11**: 36
 consors **18**: 68
 etheridgei **11**: 36

Thersites parsoni **18**: 68
 septentrionalis **11**: 36
 thersites, Cypraea **3**: 11, **3**: 60, **22**: 35
 thersites, Eulima **13**: 28, **21**: 42, **22**: 135
 thersites, Siphonaria **33**: 21
 thetidis, Pecten **7**: 115
 tholus, Polygyra **11**: 83
 thompsoni, Teredo **2**: 84
 thomsoni, Leucosyrinx **33**: 144
 Thompsonia, **2**: 113, **3**: 41, **3**: 43, **34**: 69
 carinifera **3**: 41
 thomsoniana, Ashmunella **13**: 50, **15**:
 109, **19**: 70, **26**: 69
 thomsoniana, Helix **2**: 64
 thomsoniana, Polygyra **11**: 84
 thoracica, Trigonina **12**: 95
 thorntonii, Goniobasis **20**: 42
 thorntonii, Pleurocera **18**: 39, **20**: 41
 Thracia, **2**: 62
 antarctica **12**: 94
 challisiana **32**: 67
 conradi **2**: 62, **3**: 5, **17**: 109, **21**:
 143, **27**: 73, **27**: 75
 curta **13**: 102, **28**: 82, **32**: 67, **32**:
 105, **33**: 67
 distorta **27**: 73-4
 myopsis **21**: 143
 papyracea **27**: 74
 phaseolina **27**: 74-5
 plicata **18**: 20, **26**: 143, **29**: 131,
31: 104
 rushii **11**: 9
 squamosa **33**: 67
 trapezoides **32**: 105
 truncata **2**: 63, **17**: 110, **19**: 111,
25: 106
 thraciaeformis, Yoldia **4**: 36, **7**: 30, **12**:
 74, **15**: 92, **17**: 110, **21**: 143, **24**: 47,
31: 97
 Thyasira barbataensis **31**: 97
 bisecta **32**: 103, **32**: 105
 gouldii **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 Thylacodes polygona **32**: 68
 Thylacodes medusae **5**: 94
 polyphragma **5**: 93
 thyroides, Helix **2**: 114, **3**: 72, **3**: 110,
3: 131-2, **4**: 114, **4**: 137, **5**: 141, **6**: 17,
6: 77, **7**: 122, **7**: 126, **8**: 76, **9**: 94, **10**:
 84, **10**: 105, **21**: 33
 thyroides, Mesodon **3**: 68, **4**: 132, **5**:
 138-9, **5**: 141, **7**: 33, **7**: 68, **7**: 132, **7**:
 135, **8**: 69, **8**: 70, **8**: 76, **9**: 79, **10**:
 105-6, **11**: 29, **25**: 27
 thyroides, Polygyra **4**: 70, **8**: 134, **8**:
 136, **11**: 29, **11**: 95, **12**: 36, **13**: 57,
13: 88, **14**: 27, **14**: 29, **14**: 55, **14**: 68,
14: 70, **14**: 75, **15**: 8, **16**: 51, **16**: 106,

16: 113, **16**: 128, **18**: 55, **18**: 65, **18**:
 109, **19**: 58, **20**: 27, **20**: 34, **20**: 90,
20: 97, **20**: 101, **21**: 7, **22**: 52, **24**:
 92, **25**: 40-1, **25**: 27, **25**: 112-13, **25**:
 124, **26**: 91-3, **27**: 82, **27**: 96, **28**: 9,
28: 16, **29**: 19, **29**: 47, **29**: 122, **29**:
 128, **30**: 58, **30**: 64, **30**: 66, **30**: 72,
31: 106, **32**: 135, **33**: 14, **33**: 59, **33**:
 63, **34**: 28
 thyroides, Triodopsis **8**: 136
 Thysanophora **3**: 63, **6**: 117, **11**: 105,
19: 69
 apex **8**: 2
 bactricola **29**: 82
 boothiana **8**: 3, **28**: 106, **29**: 136
 brevior **8**: 2
 caeca **11**: 106, **13**: 45, **26**: 20, **31**:
 74, **33**: 18
 caecoides **33**: 95
 cockerellae **26**: 12
 convexior **11**: 105, **29**: 127
 conspurcatella **13**: 99, **13**: 139,
21: 72, **26**: 12, **33**: 94
 diminuta **8**: 3
 dioscricola **11**: 106, **13**: 45, **31**:
 56, **31**: 74, **34**: 39
 fischeri **21**: 72, **26**: 12, **33**: 94
 fuscula **8**: 2, **33**: 94
 granum **11**: 105, **13**: 45, **31**: 56
 hornii **11**: 105, **13**: 14, **13**: 98-9
21: 72, **26**: 12, **28**: 110, **32**: 82,
33: 94, **34**: 13
 hypolepta **26**: 12
 immunda **8**: 3
 inaguensis **31**: 44, **34**: 108
 incrustata **11**: 105, **26**: 18-19, **26**:
 21, **26**: 31-3, **31**: 56
 ingersolli, **11**: 105, **14**: 85, **16**: 58,
20: 95, **34**: 13
 macneilli **31**: 74
 peraffinis **8**: 3
 perdepressa **8**: 3
 plagioptycha **11**: 105, **13**: 45, **19**:
 38, **21**: 100, **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **26**:
 12, **26**: 17-21, **26**: 31, **26**: 33-4,
29: 82, **29**: 143, **33**: 18, **33**: 94,
34: 39, **34**: 48, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 proxima **26**: 12
 ptychodes **8**: 3
 saxicola **29**: 136
 selenina **19**: 38, **21**: 100-01, **21**:
 103-4, **26**: 17-21, **26**: 31, **26**:
 33-4, **27**: 64, **27**: 98, **28**: 106,
29: 143, **29**: 136, **34**: 95
 sincera **8**: 3
 spreta **8**: 2
 stigmatica **29**: 136

Thysanophora tichostoma **28**: 40
 turbiniformis **8**: 3
 vortex **11**: 105, **12**: 26, **13**: 45,
26: 104–5, **26**: 112
 thysanoraphe, Colobostylus **17**: 63
 tibetanus, Agriolimax **28**: 56
 ticaonica, Vesicomys **22**: 63
 tichostoma, Helix **28**: 41
 tichostoma, Thysanophora **28**: 40
 tichostoma, Volvidens **28**: 41, **28**: 106
 tigridella, Oliva **28**: 102, **29**: 71
 tigerina, Codakia **1**: 13, **7**: 115
 tigerina, Lucina **5**: 69, **7**: 115, **11**: 32,
12: 143, **34**: 122
 tigrina, Oliva **24**: 64, **28**: 100, **29**: 68
 tigrina, Pleurotoma **26**: 76
 tigrinus, Triton **27**: 55
 tigris, Cypraea **11**: 123, **23**: 85–6,
26: 78, **30**: 34
 tillamookensis, Pecten **20**: 71
 tillandsiae, Polygyra **31**: 36
 timandra, Endodonta **7**: 124–5
 timandra, Patula **6**: 55
 timorea, Oliva **24**: 122
 timorensis, Cypraea **16**: 24
 tinctoria, Chlorostoma **6**: 86
 tinctoria, Epitonium, **28**: 81
 tinctoria, Scala **7**: 72, **16**: 41, **21**: 59
 tinctoria, Tegula **27**: 26
 tinctoria, Tritonidea **6**: 39, **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 tingitana, Vaucheria **18**: 144
 tinkeri, Obovaria **20**: 53
 tinkeri, Unio **13**: 7
 tintinnabulum, Anculosa **20**: 42, **21**:
 110–11, **21**: 115, **26**: 47
 tisiphona, Oliva **28**: 114, **29**: 70
 Tivela, **5**: 26–8
 bicolor **6**: 110
 byronensis **16**: 140
 crassatelloides **5**: 25–8, **7**: 28, **11**:
 66, **14**: 2–3, **16**: 42, **29**: 130, **31**:
 104
 fulminea **5**: 44
 iheringi **6**: 110
 mactroides **5**: 44, **6**: 110, **16**: 140,
 20: 3, **34**: 42
 marginata **21**: 20
 radiata **16**: 140
 stultorum **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **21**: 56
 ventricosa **5**: 44
 todosina, Oliva **24**: 66
 togota, Solemya **22**: 2
 tokunoensis, Moellendorffia **19**: 66
 tokunoensis, Trihelix **19**: 66
 tokunoshimana, Aegista **18**: 33
 tokunoshimana, Eulota **18**: 33
 tollini, Rhytidipoma **28**: 135

tolmani, Pecten **30**: 82
 tolmiei, Cadulus **12**: 10
 tombigbeanum, Pleurobema **22**: 27
 tombigbeensis, Strophitus **20**: 53, **15**:
 65
 tomeana, Pitaria **16**: 140
 Tomigerus, **6**: 96, **12**: 57
 perexilis **6**: 96
 Tomocyclus, **3**: 71
 simulacrum **34**: 52
 Tonicella **20**: 63, **32**: 1–2
 blaneyi **19**: 72, **19**: 88, **19**: 111,
 20: 62, **20**: 65
 index **20**: 66
 lineata **2**: 68, **5**: 58, **8**: 57, **21**: 47,
 24: 45, **28**: 27, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 marmorea **17**: 110, **19**: 89, **19**: 90,
 19: 129, **20**: 62, **32**: 2
 ruber **19**: 89, **33**: 27
 stigmata **23**: 131
 submarmorea **10**: 19, **24**: 45, **31**:
 98, **33**: 27
 Tonicia, **6**: 104
 arnheimi **17**: 37
 crenulatus **17**: 38
 Tonna cerevisina **34**: 35
 tetracotula **34**: 35
 variegata **34**: 35
 toolensis, Oreohelix **30**: 96
 toreuma, Helcioniscus **6**: 70
 toreuma, Patella **5**: 80
 toreuma, Venus **13**: 30, **16**: 42
 Torinia, discoidea **22**: 58
 sterkii **22**: 57
 Tornatella normalis **17**: 12
 Tornatellaria, **23**: 123
 newcombi **23**: 124
 Tornatellides, **23**: 123
 acicula **33**: 56
 brunneus **33**: 57
 leptospira **33**: 57
 macromphala **33**: 56
 newcombi **33**: 56
 pilsbryi **28**: 79
 simplex **23**: 124
 Tornatellina, **23**: 123
 aperta **23**: 123
 bilamellata **23**: 123
 biplicata **16**: 57
 clausa **23**: 123
 globosa **23**: 123
 hataiana **17**: 54
 inexpectata **15**: 23, **17**: 54
 kitaiwojimana **17**: 53
 monodonta **18**: 6
 nakadai **16**: 57
 ogasawarana **16**: 57

Tornatellina peponum **23**: 123
 turrita **23**: 123
 varicifera **16**: 57
 Tornatellinidae **23**: 123
 tornatillis, Actaeon **22**: 131
 Tornatina canaliculata **3**: 137, **9**: 119,
14: 53, **19**: 103, **27**: 59, **27**: 142,
29: 110, **32**: 94
 candeï **27**: 59
 carinata **11**: 43, **28**: 81, **33**: 21
 cerealis **21**: 57, **22**: 38, **22**: 137,
28: 81
 culcitella **9**: 71, **11**: 43, **13**: 29,
18: 20, **21**: 57, **22**: 137, **33**: 21
 erratica **17**: 12
 eximia **24**: 45
 harpa **10**: 17, **10**: 19, **16**: 42, **21**: 22,
22: 137, **25**: 75, **28**: 81
 inculta **11**: 43, **13**: 29, **16**: 42, **22**:
 137
 parviplica **8**: 132
 planata **22**: 137
 recta **16**: 42
 tumida **34**: 116
 tornatus, Conus **32**: 23
 tornatus, Fusus **3**: 29
 torquata, Strioturbonilla **21**: 42
 torquata, Turbonilla **7**: 101, **10**: 20,
13: 30, **16**: 41, **18**: 20, **21**: 42, **28**: 81,
22: 135
 Torquatella, **17**: 115
 torquatum, Pisidium **9**: 142
 Torquilla, **6**: 7, **17**: 115
 torreana, Brachypodella **28**: 4
 torreana, Gyraxis **28**: 4
 torrei, Diplopoma **28**: 134
 torrei, Helicina **23**: 50
 torrei, Pleurodonte **30**: 49
 torrei, Priotrochatella **32**: 47
 torrei, Zachrysia **30**: 49
 torosa, Drillia **7**: 72, **21**: 40
 Tortacella haldemani **33**: 118
 wyomingensis **33**: 119
 tortilis, Mitrularia **26**: 79
 tortilis, Ovula **34**: 125
 tortivus, Unio **18**: 135–6
 tortuganus, Bulimulus **7**: 54
 tortuganus, Naesiotus **7**: 54
 tortuosa, Arca **4**: 127
 tortuosa, Parallelopipedum **4**: 127
 tortuosa, Serpula **34**: 129
 tortuosus, Unio **7**: 20
 tosana, Trishoplita **15**: 19–20
 tosanus, Chloritis **16**: 134, **17**: 31,
22: 44
 toshimana, Japonia **17**: 104
 totteni, Gemma **2**: 110, **13**: 86

Tottenia gemma **2**: 109–10
 totteniana, Succinea **2**: 23–4, **4**: 136,
6: 30, **10**: 102, **11**: 143, **14**: 76, **16**: 34,
18: 46, **19**: 59, **20**: 90, **20**: 101, **21**:
 6, **21**: 106, **21**: 144, **25**: 80, **27**: 96,
32: 136
 tourannensis, Vaginula **5**: 12
 townsendi, Anisospira **24**: 35
 townsendi, Ashmunella **18**: 72, **19**: 70,
20: 133
 townsendi, Eucalodium **24**: 35
 townsendiana, Helix **4**: 41, **6**: 130, **20**: 13
 townsendiana, Mesodon **7**: 132, **9**: 102,
12: 24
 townsendiana, Polygyra **9**: 102, **11**: 94,
15: 129
 townsendiana, Pyramidula **17**: 4
 Toxoglossa, **3**: 47
 Toxolasma, **28**: 7
 lividum **34**: 89
 toyatani, Odostomia **28**: 84
 toyatani, Turbonilla **28**: 84
 trabalis, Euryntia **29**: 64
 trabalis, Lampsilis **20**: 53
 trabonjensis, Cleopatra **20**: 45
 Trachia, **12**: 16
 trachyderma, Eulota **18**: 5
 Trachydermon, **8**: 45, **20**: 63, **32**: 1,
32: 12
 albus, **17**: 110, **19**: 129, **21**: 142, **24**:
 45
 cinereus **8**: 9
 dentiens **8**: 9, **8**: 56, **12**: 9, **12**: 51,
25: 74
 excelsus **24**: 45
 flectens **18**: 20, **32**: 12, **33**: 27
 hartwegii **12**: 9, **21**: 47
 lowei **31**: 127
 marginatus **8**: 9
 montereyensis **21**: 51
 nuttalli **12**: 89
 raymondi **8**: 46, **8**: 57, **10**: 19, **24**:
 28, **24**: 45
 retiporosus **20**: 63
 ruber **9**: 35, **17**: 10, **19**: 89, **19**:
 129, **20**: 62, **21**: 47, **21**: 142
 sharpii **10**: 50
 Trachydomia wheeleri **4**: 30
 Trachyodon, **7**: 7
 Trachypleura triadomarchica **15**: 8
 Trachyradsia aleutica **32**: 2
 Trachytriton **18**: 69
 tracta, Melania **30**: 123
 Tractolira sparta **10**: 48, **20**: 130
 trajectura, Helix **7**: 78
 Tralia cingulata **21**: 71
 minuscula **3**: 24

- tranquilla, *Helix* **7**: 78
 transcendens, *Pachychilus* **34**: 50
Transennella conradiana **16**: 139
 cubani **16**: 139
 stimpsoni **16**: 139, **27**: 60
 tantilla **16**: 140, **21**: 20, **31**: 97, **33**: 67
 transfuga, *Circinaria* **11**: 128, **21**: 92
 transitoria, *Gongylostoma* **25**: 46
 transitoria, *Urocoptis* **25**: 46, **25**: 79
 translucens, *Goniobasis* **6**: 140, **17**: 33, **30**: 5
 translucens, *Jeffreysia* **25**: 74
 translucidum, *Aperostoma* **29**: 83
 translucidus, *Cyclotus* **20**: 116
 transvaalensis, *Ancylus* **25**: 142
 transversa, *Arca* **3**: 27, **4**: 6, **6**: 28, **6**: 39, **9**: 119–20, **15**: 93, **18**: 48, **21**: 98, **28**: 85–6, **29**: 110, **34**: 122
 transversa, *Calculina* **12**: 119, **13**: 10, **13**: 30, **14**: 79, **16**: 90–1, **16**: 93, **19**: 32, **20**: 43, **20**: 98, **22**: 65
 transversa, *Scapharca* **15**: 93, **28**: 85–6
 transversa, *Terebratalia* **22**: 40, **22**: 137, **22**: 47, **31**: 98, **32**: 66
 transversa, *Terebratella* **7**: 101, **9**: 72, **9**: 103, **13**: 29, **26**: 133, **33**: 67
 transversa, *Terebratulina* **21**: 18, **22**: 40
 transversa, *Terebratula* **34**: 69
 transversalis, *Amastrea* **25**: 16, **33**: 91
 transversum, *Musculium* **20**: 83, **23**: 17–18, **23**: 93, **26**: 94, **26**: 96, **31**: 85, **31**: 124, **33**: 17
 transversum, *Sphaerium* **2**: 48–9, **4**: 115, **5**: 111, **6**: 66, **7**: 34, **8**: 134, **8**: 139, **9**: 128, **10**: 29, **13**: 4, **14**: 70, **30**: 30, **30**: 65
 trapesialis, *Anodonta* **20**: 39
 trapesialis, *Glabaris* **10**: 81, **21**: 50
 trapezium, *Fasciolaria* **9**: 86
 trapezoides, *Crenodonta* **28**: 75–6, **31**: 122
 trapezoides, *Quadrula* **16**: 37, **16**: 39, **17**: 112, **20**: 54, **20**: 68, **22**: 101, **23**: 103, **32**: 105
 trapezoides, *Thracia* **32**: 105
 trapezoides, *Unio* **5**: 75, **5**: 111, **9**: 77, **10**: 30, **13**: 80, **24**: 135, **28**: 7
 trapezoideum, *Pisidium* **9**: 124, **20**: 89, **20**: 99
Trapezoideus foliaceus **26**: 142
 misellus **26**: 142
 trapezoideus, *Ancylus* **25**: 141
 traskii, *Actaeon* **11**: 14, **18**: 19, **28**: 81
 traskii, *Epiphragmophora* **8**: 82, **11**: 48, **11**: 59, **14**: 13, **22**: 60, **23**: 74, **25**: 70, **31**: 108, **32**: 127, **33**: 32
 traskii, *Fusinus* **29**: 54
 traskii, *Helix* **4**: 67, **10**: 114, **14**: 14, **32**: 56, **33**: 64
 traskii, *Limnaea* **5**: 56, **6**: 33, **32**: 40
 traskii, *Physa* **5**: 56, **13**: 15, **23**: 77
 traski, *Planorbis* **31**: 34
Traumatophora **1**: 54, **19**: 64–5
traversensis, *Polygyra* **11**: 94
Tremoctopus minimus **23**: 130
tremperi, *Cymatium* **21**: 85
tremperi, *Murex* **24**: 96
tremperiana, *Bathytoma* **24**: 109–10, **28**: 65
tremulina, *Oliva* **10**: 4, **24**: 50–1, **28**: 97, **29**: 69
trepidula, *Helix* **10**: 104
trepidula, *Xerophila* **10**: 104
Tresus, **8**: 42
 nuttallii **8**: 42, **11**: 66, **21**: 141
triadomarchica, *Trachypleura* **15**: 8
trialatus, *Murex* **9**: 103, **13**: 29, **14**: 38, **28**: 28
trialatus, *Pterohythis* **9**: 103
triangulare, *Pisidium* **22**: 106
triangularis, *Acmaea* **21**: 45, **28**: 14, **28**: 28
triangularis, *Astarte* **12**: 56
triangularis, *Congerina* **25**: 95
triangularis, *Helix* **9**: 82
triangularis, *Polygyra* **8**: 82
triangularis, *Truncilla* **27**: 21
triangularis, *Unio* **4**: 22, **6**: 47, **12**: 137, **14**: 131, **29**: 104
triangulata, *Corbula* **17**: 12
triangulatus, *Trophon* **5**: 47, **6**: 48, **7**: 135, **18**: 20, **22**: 134
tribulus, *Drupa* **27**: 79–80
tricarinata, *Cyclostoma* **15**: 121, **15**: 123
tricarinata, *Paludina* **32**: 121
tricarinata, *Valvata* **2**: 40, **2**: 80, **5**: 52, **5**: 136, **6**: 137, **7**: 69, **8**: 138, **9**: 5, **9**: 126, **11**: 10–11, **11**: 121–2, **12**: 64, **13**: 5, **13**: 35, **13**: 59, **13**: 105, **14**: 69–71, **15**: 121, **15**: 123, **15**: 128, **17**: 113, **19**: 28, **20**: 24, **20**: 26, **20**: 31, **20**: 90, **20**: 98, **22**: 120, **23**: 10, **23**: 2, **24**: 62, **25**: 28, **28**: 9, **28**: 105, **29**: 87, **29**: 93, **29**: 95, **30**: 8, **30**: 32–3, **31**: 89, **32**: 97
tricarinata, *Vivipara* **32**: 121
Trichia hispida **22**: 55
trichocoma, *Helix* **10**: 90
Trichodina, **18**: 143
Trichodiscina, **6**: 117–18
 coactiliata **21**: 71
 crinita **33**: 94
 sargi **34**: 50

- Trichodiscus, 6: 118
 Trichotropis borealis 7: 83, 10: 17, 10: 19, 17: 110, 21: 144, 25: 106
 cancellata 24: 31, 31: 98, 33: 24
 conica 33: 24
 lemana 31: 127
 tricineta, Parthenina 12: 53
 tricolor, Calliostoma 13: 28, 13: 102, 21: 66, 22: 136, 28: 82, 29: 130, 31: 103
 tricolor, Epiphragmophora 11: 60
 tricolor, Oliva 24: 66-7, 29: 58, 28: 102
 tricornis, Strombus 13: 78, 34: 130
 tricostalis, Chiton 8: 54
 tricostatus, Potamolithus 10: 80, 10: 88
 Tridacna gigantea 31: 70
 gigas 2: 47, 10: 53, 15: 98
 lamarcki 31: 70
 squamosa 31: 70
 Tridacnidae, 3: 46, 9: 105
 tridens, Azeca 33: 108
 tridens, Bulimus 18: 105
 tridens, Jaminia 18: 105, 18: 115
 tridens, Pupa 17: 116, 18: 104
 tridentata, Cardita 4: 5
 tridentata, Carychium 18: 106
 tridentata, Cavolina 16: 40, 21: 57
 tridentata, Helix 2: 7-8, 3: 110, 4: 137, 6: 17, 6: 77, 7: 126, 8: 43, 8: 44, 8: 51, 16: 12, 26: 38
 tridentata, Hyalaea 27: 17
 tridentata, Mormula 21: 42
 tridentata, Pleuromeris 1: 52, 27: 60
 tridentata, Polygyra 4: 70, 8: 52, 8: 136, 10: 11, 11: 84, 12: 98, 13: 55, 13: 58, 13: 70, 13: 88, 14: 46, 14: 53, 14: 69, 14: 75, 14: 135, 16: 50, 16: 106, 16: 127, 17: 143, 18: 64-5, 18: 92, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20: 101, 21: 7, 21: 68, 22: 52, 24: 72, 25: 27, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 113, 25: 123, 26: 15, 26: 38-9, 29: 47, 29: 122, 31: 106, 32: 135
 tridentata, Saraphia 18: 106
 tridentata, Triodopsis 5: 138, 7: 68, 7: 135, 8: 136, 10: 11, 25: 27
 tridentata, Turbonilla 9: 71, 10: 20, 13: 30, 21: 42, 21: 59, 22: 135
 tridentata, Venericardia 6: 39
 tridentata, Vertigo 3: 135, 6: 6, 6: 18, 7: 69, 9: 89, 11: 111, 11: 120, 19: 54, 22: 53, 23: 95, 29: 123, 30: 72, 33: 68
 tridentina, Helix 8: 4
 tridentina, Pleurodonte 8: 4, 16: 1, 16: 4
 tridentoides, Polygyra 4: 70, 8: 18
 trifasciata, Mandarinina 16: 137
 trifasciata, Patula 3: 102
 trifasciata, Pyramidula 11: 141
 trifida, Ianthina 12: 89
 trifida, Menestho 23: 59
 trifida, Odontostomia 7: 82
 trifida, Odostomia 9: 119, 14: 126, 21: 74, 21: 99, 23: 59, 23: 87, 26: 54-5, 26: 73-4, 26: 116, 32: 93, 33: 112, 33: 114-15
 trifidus, Ischnochiton 24: 45, 33: 27
 trifidus, Radsella 24: 45
 Triforidae, 3: 47
 Triforis, 3: 47
 adversa 16: 41, 21: 43, 21: 65, 22: 40, 22: 136
 catalinensis 25: 74
 montereyensis 21: 43, 25: 74
 nigrocinctus 3: 115, 27: 59, 33: 114
 pedroana 27: 27
 perversus 12: 53, 22: 132, 24: 101
 trigemmata, Scalaria 33: 119
 Trigonella, 13: 75
 crassatelloides 13: 74
 trigonella, Cytherea 7: 107
 Trigona, 5: 26
 crassatelloides 13: 74
 stultorum 13: 74
 trigona, Quadrula 14: 77, 15: 52, 16: 38, 16: 105, 17: 99, 19: 14, 19: 60, 23: 103, 23: 116, 24: 8, 24: 20, 30: 14
 trigona, Vaginula 5: 12
 Trigonina eufalensis 12: 95
 lamarcki 8: 88
 margaritifera 4: 79
 pectinata 1: 45
 thoracica 12: 95
 tuberculata 22: 65, 22: 101
 verrucosa 14: 79
 Trigonidae, 9: 105
 trigonochilus, Buliminus 16: 48
 trigonostoma, Leptarionta 34: 43
 trigonostoma, Lysinoe 11: 88
 Trigonulina ornata 7: 117
 trigonus, Gnathodon 8: 41
 trigonus, Unio 1: 74, 2: 4, 5: 62-3, 5: 75, 5: 111, 6: 46, 7: 135, 9: 20, 9: 77, 9: 135, 10: 106, 12: 7, 12: 137, 14: 95, 24: 6-7, 24: 16
 Trihelix, 1: 64, 19: 65
 trilamillata, Jaminia 18: 105, 18: 115
 trilineata, Clidiophora 2: 62
 trilineata, Pandora 1: 52, 2: 62, 6: 39, 9: 119-20, 27: 77
 triliratum, Cyclotus 20: 117
 trinidadensis, Microceramus 26: 129
 trinitatensis, Purpura 10: 122, 19: 15
 trinodosa, Calyptraphora 8: 75
 trinodosa, Compsopleura 33: 119

trinominis, Viviparus **33**: 120
 trinotata, Pupa **4**: 18, **11**: 118
 trinotata, Vertigo **6**: 5
 triodontoides, Helix **5**: 40
 triodontoides, Polygyra **7**: 33, **11**: 83,
 13: 84
 Triodopsis, **4**: 69, **4**: 112, **5**: 41, **6**: 8,
 6: 130, **7**: 6, **8**: 6-7, **11**: 84
 appressa **3**: 86, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **8**: 14
 devia **8**: 8
 edentata **3**: 85, **7**: 34, **8**: 36, **8**: 108
 edentula **11**: 93
 fallax **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **7**: 135, **13**: 41
 harfordiana **2**: 79, **2**: 113, **5**: 4
 hopetonensis **10**: 106
 inflecta **3**: 85-6, **7**: 34, **7**: 68, **8**: 36
 introferens **8**: 70
 levettei **2**: 63, **7**: 132, **8**: 7-8
 minor **3**: 86
 mullani **16**: 23
 obstricta **7**: 34
 olneyae **10**: 84
 palliatia **5**: 138-9, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 perigrapta **8**: 14-15
 rugeli **3**: 85
 tridentata **5**: 138, **7**: 68, **7**: 135
 vultuosa **8**: 19
 Triopa, **33**: 34
 catalinae **17**: 7
 Triopha aurantiaca **21**: 107
 carpenteri **21**: 35, **21**: 107
 grandis **18**: 132
 maculata **18**: 132, **21**: 35, **21**: 92
 Triphoris nigrocincta **32**: 93
 pyrrha **28**: 84
 Triplex, **5**: 84
 triplicata, Phytia **33**: 78
 triplicata, Pupa **12**: 129
 Triplostephanus, **21**: 124
 triplostephanus, Solariella **24**: 34
 triquetra, Parastarte **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **6**: 39,
 13: 53, **16**: 140
 triquetra, Truncilla **14**: 79, **20**: 52,
 22: 92, **23**: 120, **24**: 76-7, **24**: 79
 triqueter, Vermetus **12**: 54
 triscalpta, Helix **1**: 54, **19**: 64
 triscalpta, Stegodera **19**: 66
 triscalpta, Traumatophora **19**: 66
 triserialis, Purpura **26**: 143
 triseriata, Lunatia **9**: 120, **12**: 74,
 19: 103, **21**: 143
 triseriata, Natica **3**: 28, **9**: 140
 triseriata, Polynices **7**: 83, **25**: 106,
 30: 130, **31**: 58, **33**: 115
 triseriata, Terebra **21**: 125
 Trishoplita bipartita **14**: 107, **15**: 19,
 22: 43

Trishoplita carinata **16**: 136
 casta **15**: 19-20, **16**: 135
 collinsoni **15**: 19-20, **16**: 135
 cretacea **14**: 107, **15**: 19
 dacostae **15**: 20
 endo **22**: 42
 fusca **14**: 90
 goodwini **14**: 80, **14**: 90, **14**: 116,
 16: 136
 hiugensis **15**: 20
 hizenensis **16**: 135
 kyotoensis **14**: 90
 lischkeana **15**: 19-20, **16**: 135
 mesogonia **16**: 135
 minima **17**: 106
 okinoshimae **16**: 135
 pergranosa **22**: 42, **22**: 43
 shikokuensis **16**: 135
 smithiana **14**: 116
 suprazonata **14**: 80
 tosana **15**: 19-20
 trisinuata, Helix **1**: 64, **19**: 64
 trisinuata, Moellendorffia **19**: 65
 tristrami, Ampullaria **34**: 45, **34**: 47, **34**:
 49
 tristis, Agriolimax **3**: 100, **5**: 70
 tristis, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 16, **33**: 56
 tristis, Neritina **8**: 33
 tristis, Phasianella **17**: 69
 trisulcata, Lucina **1**: 52
 Tritiaria, **1**: 36
 triticea, Physa **3**: 49-51, **13**: 65, **17**: 84
 Tritogonia nobilis **31**: 120
 tuberculata **16**: 39, **20**: 17, **20**: 53,
 21: 48-9, **23**: 15, **23**: 92, **23**: 116,
 30: 14, **30**: 45, **31**: 120
 Triton, **5**: 84, **26**: 59
 australe **17**: 24
 ceylonensis **27**: 55
 clathratus **27**: 55
 convolutus **27**: 55
 decollatus **27**: 55
 distortus **27**: 55
 femorale **18**: 69
 gibbosus **21**: 106, **27**: 29, **27**: 55
 lignarius **27**: 55
 lineatus **27**: 55
 maculosus **27**: 55
 mediterraneus **27**: 55
 nitidulus **27**: 55
 nobilis **5**: 66
 nodiferus **5**: 50, **12**: 52, **17**: 24, **17**:
 55, **34**: 125
 oregonense **24**: 30
 pilearis **22**: 60, **5**: 66
 quoyi **18**: 69
 reticulatus **27**: 55

- Triton rudis **27**: 55
 scalariformis **27**: 55
 swifti **1**: 65
 tigrinus **27**: 55
 tritonis **9**: 86, **18**: 69
 Tritonalia foveolata **28**: 82
 fraseri **33**: 135
 interfossa **31**: 98
 lurida **24**: 30, **31**: 98
 michaeli **24**: 30
 poulsoni **28**: 81
 subangulata **24**: 30
 Tritonia, **33**: 34
 holmbergii **16**: 117
 lineata **16**: 117
 palmeri **16**: 117, **17**: 7
 Tritonidae, **17**: 55
 Tritonidea orbignyi **22**: 131
 tincta **6**: 39, **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 Tritoniopsis, **19**: 72
 tritonis, Buccinum **34**: 125
 tritonis, Busycon **17**: 143
 tritonis, Charonia **27**: 56
 tritonis, Fulgur **17**: 74
 tritonis, Murex **17**: 55, **26**: 59, **27**: 55-6,
 34: 98, **34**: 125
 tritonis, Septa **15**: 108
 tritonis, Triton **9**: 86, **18**: 69
 tritonis, Tritonium **10**: 122
 Tritonium chlorostomum **10**: 122, **17**:
 57, **34**: 123
 femorale **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 gibbosum **7**: 75
 lapillus **11**: 58
 neptuni **34**: 98
 nobile **10**: 122
 olearium **34**: 123
 oregonense **12**: 111-12
 pileare **34**: 123
 Tritonofusus pubescens **27**: 142
 stimpsoni **21**: 144, **27**: 142
 tritonoides, Fulgur **17**: 74
 triumphans, Astralium **11**: 36
 triumphans, Unio **11**: 101
 Trivia acutidentata **19**: 132
 acutisulcata **14**: 120
 aperta **24**: 36
 atomaria **16**: 43-4
 buttoni **17**: 86
 californiana **22**: 126
 californica **7**: 72, **12**: 9, **13**: 89, **21**:
 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 135
 candidula **17**: 86
 childreni **11**: 126
 costipunctata **22**: 126
 edgari **24**: 36
 eos **26**: 99
 Trivia europaea **12**: 53, **17**: 86, **22**: 132,
 24: 101
 exigua **11**: 123
 galapagensis **22**: 11
 globosa **21**: 59, **26**: 98
 globulus **11**: 123
 grando **11**: 123, **24**: 36, **26**: 98
 insecta **11**: 123, **26**: 98
 labiosa **24**: 12
 maugeri **22**: 10
 maugeriae **22**: 10
 multilirata **17**: 86
 oniscus **24**: 36, **26**: 99
 oryza **11**: 123, **26**: 98
 pacifica **26**: 143
 panamensis **16**: 43, **17**: 86
 paucilirata **14**: 144
 pediculus **3**: 114, **5**: 50, **17**: 57,
 24: 11, **34**: 123
 pellucidula **17**: 86
 permagna **24**: 12
 pilula **21**: 59, **26**: 90
 pulex **22**: 132
 quadripunctata **17**: 57
 radians **32**: 24
 ritteri **17**: 85, **18**: 20,
 rubra **24**: 36
 sanguinea **17**: 86
 solandri **7**: 133, **10**: 57, **17**: 67,
 21: 65, **22**: 126, **22**: 135, **27**: 28,
 32: 27
 sphaerula **11**: 123
 subrostrata **16**: 43
 suffusa **10**: 122
 trivittata **9**: 119-20
 trivialis, Planorbis **16**: 81
 trivittata, Alectrion **30**: 89, **30**: 130,
 32: 93, **33**: 112, **34**: 101
 trivittata, Nassa **3**: 28, **3**: 105, **7**: 85,
 9: 34-5, **9**: 141, **12**: 73-4, **16**: 119,
 16: 142, **19**: 103, **21**: 99, **21**: 144,
 25: 106, **29**: 110, **32**: 144
 trivittata, Trivia **9**: 119-20
 trivittatum, Pleurocera **14**: 58, **20**: 41
 trizonaloides, Helix **4**: 120
 trivolvis, Helisoma **2**: 111
 trivolvis, Planorbis **2**: 40, **2**: 111, **3**: 89,
 4: 114, **5**: 23, **5**: 94, **5**: 111, **6**: 40, **6**:
 119, **6**: 136, **7**: 33, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 121,
 7: 128, **8**: 115, **8**: 126, **8**: 138, **9**: 127,
 10: 84, **10**: 117, **11**: 10, **11**: 122, **12**:
 64-5, **12**: 138, **12**: 143, **13**: 6, **13**: 35,
 13: 58, **13**: 65, **13**: 89, **13**: 112, **13**:
 133-4, **14**: 33, **14**: 69-71, **14**: 76, **14**:
 102-3, **15**: 103, **15**: 129, **17**: 76,
 18: 54, **19**: 3-4, **19**: 28, **19**: 103, **20**:
 17, **20**: 22, **20**: 40, **20**: 82, **20**: 91, **20**:

- 98, **21**: 123, **22**: 65-6, **22**: 104, **22**: 106,
22: 121, **22**: 142, **23**: 41, **23**: 77, **23**:
93, **23**: 95, **24**: 2, **24**: 62, **24**: 67, **25**:
126, **26**: 117, **27**: 141, **28**: 9, **29**: 81,
29: 93, **29**: 95, **29**: 123, **30**: 9, **30**: 31,
31: 12, **31**: 90, **31**: 114, **33**: 15, **33**:
60-1, **33**: 123, **34**: 10
- trochalia, Planispira **12**: 16
- Trochatella, **8**: 32
browni, **32**: 72
constellata **20**: 103, **26**: 111
luteo-apicata **26**: 112
radians **7**: 131
stellata **20**: 103, **26**: 111
- Trochidae, **3**: 3, **3**: 20
- trochiformis, Euconulus **19**: 94, **22**: 25,
27: 105
- trochiformis, Helix **22**: 26
- trochiformis, Lucidella **13**: 56
- trochiformis, Tectarius **15**: 85
- Trochiscus norrissii **16**: 42
- Trochita spirata **26**: 143
- trochlea, Subulina **13**: 139
- Trochocochlea articulata **12**: 55
turbinata **12**: 55
- trochoidalis, Arianta **22**: 55
- trochoides, Planorbis **19**: 105
- Trochomorpha, **6**: 124, **7**: 90, **9**: 19
annula **6**: 125
bicolor **12**: 2
boettgeri **10**: 60
ceylonica **6**: 125
contigua **9**: 120
dohertyi **12**: 1-2
fuscata **9**: 120
gouldiana **15**: 62-3
hartmani **12**: 15
kusana **3**: 47
nigritella **9**: 120
valida **6**: 125
- Trochomorphoides, **2**: 39
- Trochorbis, **19**: 105
- trochospira, Plectopylis **22**: 79
- trochospira, Strobilops **22**: 79
- Trochula, **11**: 47
- trochula, Eulota **14**: 80
- trochulus, Conulus **12**: 115-16, **14**: 30
- trochulus, Euconulus **22**: 65, **23**: 95,
31: 115
- Trochus alveolatus **34**: 100
americanus **34**: 130
cancellatus **27**: 85
cookii **34**: 130
corrugatus **13**: 110-11
fanulum **33**: 35
granosus **34**: 120
heliotropium **34**: 130
- Trochus infundibulum **3**: 2
lineatus **24**: 102
missouriensis **30**: 115
moniliferus **6**: 106
niloticus **31**: 140
obliquata **24**: 102
occidentalis **6**: 49
onustus **34**: 130
patagonicus **13**: 110
solaris **34**: 130
sulcatus **34**: 130
tampaensis **1**: 53
tectus **34**: 130
turbinatus **22**: 132
- Tromina **32**: 107
- troostiana, Physa **14**: 23, **15**: 54-5, **20**:
40
- troostiana, Polygyra **11**: 83, **14**: 75, **20**:
34, **25**: 123
- troostiana, Vivipara **8**: 59
- troostii, Pleurocera **2**: 94
- tropica, Helicina **1**: 9, **11**: 46, **14**: 27,
22: 65, **23**: 89, **24**: 4-5, **28**: 17
- Tropidiscus, **19**: 105
- Tropidocyclus, **17**: 48
- Tropidophora standeni **33**: 108
- Trophon belcheri **7**: 133, **11**: 81, **13**: 24,
17: 108, **21**: 58, **22**: 134
cerrosensis **5**: 47
clathratus **12**: 73, **17**: 110
costifera **12**: 36
disparilis **5**: 47
geversianus **34**: 128
patagonicus **34**: 90
scitulus **5**: 47
smithi **18**: 20
subdiaphana **5**: 47
tenuisculpta **18**: 20
triangulatus **5**: 47, **6**: 48, **7**: 133,
18: 20, **22**: 134
- Trophosyon kernianum **17**: 12
- trosceli, Cepolis **12**: 26
- trosceli, Hemitrochus **12**: 26
- troscelianus, Unio **13**: 110
- trossula, Helicina **34**: 39, **34**: 49, **34**: 44
- trossulus, Unio **2**: 67, **2**: 112, **6**: 113, **10**:
58, **12**: 33
- trothis, Somatogyrus **17**: 139, **29**: 50
- trotteriana, Helix **1**: 53
- truncata, Alasmidon **28**: 7
- truncata, Alasmodonta **14**: 79, **14**:
143-4, **19**: 60, **30**: 30
- truncata, Barnea **30**: 91, **30**: 92, **33**: 111
- truncata, Calyculina **13**: 30, **13**: 112,
16: 90, **16**: 92, **19**: 27, **19**: 32, **31**: 17
- truncata, Carychium **12**: 64
- truncata, Cyrtopleura **2**: 19

truncata, Euglandina **21**: 7-8
 truncata, Glandina **3**: 138, **4**: 132, **11**:
 127, **13**: 142-3, **19**: 40, **20**: 35, **21**:
 100, **26**: 36
 truncata, Margaritana **11**: 124, **12**: 28
 truncata, Mya **2**: 47, **17**: 111, **24**: 45,
30: 90, **31**: 97, **32**: 68
 truncata, Pholas **1**: 65, **2**: 19, **3**: 28, **4**: 4,
9: 65, **16**: 8, **27**: 143, **30**: 91, **33**: 114
 truncata, Thracia **2**: 63, **17**: 110, **19**:
 111, **25**: 106
 truncata, Truncilla **30**: 45
 Truncatella, **6**: 124, **11**: 45
 bilabiata **11**: 46, **13**: 44, **14**: 130,
 19: 38, **21**: 100-04, **26**: 16-18,
 26: 20, **26**: 31-4, **27**: 59, **31**: 54-
 5, **33**: 18, **34**: 94, **34**: 108
 californica **11**: 46, **16**: 41, **21**: 65
 caribaensis **11**: 45, **13**: 44, **17**:
 125, **19**: 38, **21**: 101-03, **26**:
 18-20, **26**: 31, **26**: 33, **27**: 60, **31**:
 57, **34**: 108
 ceylonica **12**: 17
 clathrus **14**: 130, **21**: 103, **26**: 31,
 26: 33-4, **31**: 54
 guadalupensis **15**: 83, **16**: 42
 laevigata **18**: 54
 montagui **15**: 119
 pulchella **8**: 21, **11**: 45, **14**: 130, **17**:
 125, **31**: 54
 scalarina **8**: 21
 stimpsoni **11**: 46, **15**: 83, **16**: 42,
 21: 65, **27**: 27, **33**: 65
 subcylindrica **11**: 46, **15**: 119
 succinea **8**: 31, **21**: 102, **26**: 16-17,
 26: 31, **26**: 34, **33**: 18
 truncatula **15**: 35, **15**: 119, **24**: 101,
 32: 77
 valida **23**: 70
 truncatella, Lymnaea **25**: 9
 Truncatellidae, **11**: 45, **13**: 44
 truncatula, Limnaea **19**: 4, **22**: 70, **22**:
 131
 truncatula, Truncatella **15**: 35, **15**: 119,
24: 101, **32**: 77
 truncatulus, Utriculus **12**: 55
 truncatum, Musculium **28**: 9, **29**: 124,
31: 84, **33**: 17
 truncatum, Sphaerium **2**: 49, **4**: 40,
6: 66, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **9**: 107, **9**: 128,
10: 29, **11**: 12
 truncatus, Planorbis **12**: 64
 truncatus, Strombus **34**: 130
 Truncilla, **15**: 53, **23**: 120
 arcaeformis **24**: 77, **24**: 79
 biemarginata **20**: 52, **24**: 77-8, **24**:
 81

Truncilla brevidens **20**: 52, **24**: 77, **24**:
 79-80, **30**: 45
 capsaeformis **24**: 43, **24**: 77, **24**:
 79-80, **27**: 81, **27**: 95
 cinnamomiensis **23**: 12, **23**: 14,
 compacta **24**: 77-80
 delicata **27**: 21
 deviata **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 florentina **20**: 52, **24**: 77, **24**: 79, **24**: 8
 foliata **15**: 52, **15**: 81, **24**: 43, **24**:
 76-8, **24**: 80
 hayesiana **20**: 52, **24**: 76-8, **24**: 80,
 27: 95
 lenior **24**: 76-7, **24**: 79-80
 lewisii **24**: 42, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
 metastriata **24**: 77-9
 modicella **24**: 77, **24**: 79-80
 othcaloogaensis **24**: 77-8, **24**: 80
 penita **24**: 77, **24**: 79-80
 perplexa **14**: 79, **15**: 52, **15**: 81, **20**:
 52, **24**: 76-8, **24**: 80
 personata **15**: 52, **15**: 81, **20**: 52,
 24: 77-8, **24**: 80
 propinqua **20**: 52, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 rangiana **14**: 79, **22**: 92, **23**: 12,
 23: 14, **23**: 120, **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81,
 27: 21
 sampsoni **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 stewardsonii **24**: 77-8, **24**: 81
 sulcata **20**: 52, **24**: 76-8, **24**: 80, **30**:
 45
 triangularis **27**: 21
 triquetra **14**: 79, **20**: 52, **22**: 92, **23**:
 120, **24**: 76-7, **24**: 79
 truncata **30**: 45
 turgidula **20**: 52
 truncula, Nucula **32**: 91
 trunculus, Donax **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **24**:
 103
 trunculus, Murex **12**: 52, **22**: 131
 tryoni, Amnicola **21**: 79
 tryoni, Aplexa **6**: 35
 tryoni, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 tryoni, Holospira **9**: 50
 tryoni, Leucorhynchia **5**: 91
 tryoni, Lymnaea **9**: 102, **29**: 92
 tryonii, Anodonta **4**: 115, **8**: 140
 tryonii, Helix **14**: 123-4, **14**: 136, **17**: 68
 Tryonia, **12**: 122
 clathrata **7**: 35, **12**: 122
 protea **5**: 9, **7**: 35
 seemani **12**: 124
 tryoniana, Bathytoma **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 tryoniana, Cochliopa **4**: 52, **10**: 86
 tryoniana, Genota **18**: 15, **20**: 38
 tryoniana, Pleurotoma **18**: 2, **20**: 38,
22: 135

tryoniana, Polygyra **19**: 89
 tryoniana, Surcula **10**: 34, **16**: 41, **20**: 38
 Trypanostoma labiatum **30**: 124
 pallidum **30**: 124
 subulare **5**: 133
 tryphera, Nesopupa **33**: 56
 tschudiana, Epiphragmophora **13**: 18
 tsushimana, Diplommattina **22**: 42
 Tuba reticulata **12**: 95
 tuba, Bifidaria **22**: 77, 108
 tuba, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 tuba, Gongylostoma **25**: 78
 tuba, Infundibularia **18**: 52
 tuba, Urocoptis **25**: 78-9
 tuber, Astraea **34**: 124
 tuber, Astralium **5**: 68
 tuber, Lithopoma **5**: 68
 tuberculata, Adelomelon **20**: 130
 tuberculata, Argonauta **34**: 125
 tuberculata, Cerithiopsis **12**: 53, **16**: 41, **18**: 19, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 136
 tuberculata, Drupa **31**: 102
 tuberculata, Haliotis **3**: 66, **12**: 106, **24**: 102
 tuberculata, Melania **12**: 2, **18**: 9
 tuberculata, Obliquaria **30**: 45-6
 tuberculata, Obovaria **30**: 45-6
 tuberculata, Quadrula **15**: 39, **16**: 105, **22**: 101, **23**: 14-15-16, **23**: 140, **27**: 22, **28**: 76, **30**: 14
 tuberculata, Rotundaria **23**: 117, **23**: 140, **30**: 14, **30**: 20
 tuberculata, Trigonina **22**: 65, **22**: 101
 tuberculata, Tritogonia **16**: 39, **20**: 17, **20**: 53, **21**: 48-9, **23**: 15, **23**: 92, **23**: 116, **28**: 76, **30**: 14, **30**: 45, **31**: 120
 tuberculatum, Cardium **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **27**: 6
 tuberculatus, Chiton **34**: 20
 tuberculatus, Strombus **12**: 143
 tuberculatus, Unio **2**: 4, **4**: 22, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 76, **5**: 111, **6**: 21, **9**: 77, **9**: 116, **10**: 106-7, **12**: 6, **12**: 8, **12**: 137, **13**: 89-90, **14**: 79, **14**: 96, **15**: 79, **16**: 30, **18**: 57, **24**: 135, **30**: 45
 tuberosa, Atrina **14**: 143
 tuberosa, Astyris **12**: 89, **16**: 40
 tuberosa, Cassis **10**: 122, **34**: 123
 tuberosa, Columbella **18**: 19, **21**: 41, **22**: 38, **22**: 134, **28**: 82, **33**: 22
 tuberosa, Oliva **28**: 101, **29**: 68
 tuberculosum, Morum **26**: 143
 Tubicolidae, **2**: 19
 tubulifera, Ostrea **28**: 3
 tubulosus, Bulimulus **26**: 72
 tucumanensis, Epiphragmophora **13**: 19
 Tugonia **2**: 47

tudiculata, Arianta **3**: 78
 tudiculata, Epiphragmophora **8**: 81, **11**: 60, **20**: 61, **21**: 67, **21**: 122-3, **23**: 74, **27**: 49, **30**: 83, **30**: 93, **31**: 33, **31**: 106, **32**: 127
 tudiculata, Helix **1**: 76, **4**: 42, **8**: 81, **10**: 113, **14**: 14, **30**: 83, **33**: 64
 tudiculata, Helminthoglypta **31**: 33
 Tudora adamsi **8**: 23
 armata **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **8**: 23, **24**: 85-6, **24**: 88
 angustae **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 aurora **8**: 23
 columna **8**: 23
 crenulosum **8**: 23
 fascia **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 fecunda **5**: 34, **5**: 67, **8**: 23, **24**: 89
 maritima **5**: 34, **8**: 23
 megacheilus **20**: 117
 proxima **8**: 23
 pupoides **20**: 117
 quinquefasciatum **8**: 23
 rufilabre **8**: 23, **5**: 34
 shepardiana, **8**: 23, **20**: 117
 vilkinsoni, **8**: 23
 tularica, Epiphragmophora **31**: 108
 tularensis, Epiphragmophora **11**: 59-60, **27**: 49, **30**: 93-4
 Tulbaghinia, **12**: 48
 tulipa, Conus **28**: 35
 tulipa, Fasciolaria **3**: 79, **3**: 104, **5**: 66, **8**: 79-80, **10**: 29, **13**: 53, **19**: 17, **33**: 46-7
 tulipa, Modiola **1**: 22, **3**: 28, **3**: 53, **4**: 6, **13**: 53
 tulipa, Ostrea **28**: 2
 tulipus, Modiolus **34**: 122
 Tulotoma angulata **18**: 43
 bimonilifera **18**: 43
 coosaensis **8**: 59
 magnifica **7**: 130, **8**: 59, **18**: 43
 tumacacori, Sonorella **33**: 19, **33**: 38
 tumens, Amalthea **21**: 66, **22**: 135, **28**: 28
 tumens, Hipponyx **7**: 72, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **25**: 75, **28**: 28, **33**: 67
 tumens, Planorbis **5**: 56, **12**: 60
 tumescens, Fusconaia **31**: 59
 tumescens, Pleurobema **20**: 54
 tumescens, Unio **24**: 19, **31**: 59, **31**: 113
 tumida, Cysticopsis **5**: 33
 tumida, Donax **5**: 126
 tumida, Gastranella **14**: 93, **14**: 106, **28**: 95
 tumida, Helix **5**: 33
 tumida, Mactra **8**: 37
 tumida, Rissoa **21**: 137

tumida, Rochefortia **21**: 20, **22**: 137,
24: 47, **32**: 68
tumida, Sphaerella **14**: 35
tumida, Tellimya **31**: 97, **7**: 117
tumida, Tornatina **34**: 116
tumidus, Pecten **27**: 122
tumidus, Planorbis **3**: 139, **6**: 40, **13**: 47,
20: 9, **21**: 8, **22**: 64-6, **29**: 93, **31**: 55
tumidus, Unio **25**: 21, **28**: 33, **34**: 15
tumulosa, Purpura **9**: 86
tunicata, Katherina **5**: 58, **6**: 104, **11**: 66,
12: 112, **21**: 52, **30**: 71, **33**: 28, **31**: 98
tunicata, Zaphysemia **8**: 3
tunicula, Microceramus **26**: 128
tuomeyi, Angitrema **20**: 41
tuomeyi, Athleta **20**: 131, **20**: 142
tuomeyi, Hercoglossa **15**: 36
tuomeyi, Unio **14**: 131
tuomeyi, Voluta **20**: 142
turanicus, Buliminus **16**: 48
turbanicus, Pomaulax **23**: 134
turbinata, Astele **16**: 49
turbinata, Kaliella **23**: 64, **24**: 144
turbinata, Trochocochlea **12**: 55
turbinatum, Chlorostoma **9**: 86
turbinatus, Euconulus **23**: 64
turbinatus, Trochus **22**: 132
Turbinella acuta **33**: 107
 comoriensis **33**: 107
 globosa **33**: 107
 mccalliei **18**: 9
 muricata **34**: 100
 obtusa **33**: 107
 ovoidea **10**: 122
 pyrum **8**: 68, **33**: 107
 rapa **34**: 131-2
 scolymos **1**: 13, **34**: 100
turbinella, Engina **19**: 19
turbiniformis, Amnicola **12**: 121, **12**:
123, **12**: 126
turbiniformis, Helix **5**: 33
turbiniformis, Microphysa **5**: 33
turbiniformis, Thysanophora **8**: 3
Turbinidae, **3**: 20
turbinum, Calliostoma **10**: 48, **22**: 136
Turcica caffee **22**: 136
Turricula, **6**: 133
 cidaris **8**: 84
turdus, Cypraea **15**: 108, **20**: 140, **26**: 78
Turbo canaliculatus **26**: 46
 coronatus **34**: 130
 crenulatus **34**: 124
 elephantotus **24**: 14
 filosus **19**: 57
 flexuosa **32**: 27
 japonica **9**: 86
 minima **12**: 60

Turbo moluccensis **11**: 126
 muscorum **5**: 45, **17**: 115
 paludinaeformis **33**: 122
 phasianella **12**: 60
 pica **1**: 13, **2**: 118
 pulchellus **3**: 48
 smaragdus **34**: 130
 spenglerianus **26**: 46
 squamigerus **26**: 143
 undulatus **34**: 130
Turbonilla, **18**: 24, **22**: 123
 abyssicola **22**: 123
 aequalis **23**: 57, **32**: 92
 alaskana **24**: 31
 ambusta **28**: 81
 anita **21**: 9
 archeri **18**: 24
 areolata **3**: 114, **23**: 57, **32**: 92
 aresta **19**: 20
 aurantia **18**: 20, **21**: 42
 auricoma **18**: 20
 bermudensis **25**: 24
 berryi **22**: 41
 branfordensis **22**: 123
 bushiana **23**: 57
 buteonis **22**: 123
 buttoni **25**: 74, **27**: 27
 canadensis **33**: 24
 canfieldi **22**: 41
 cascoensis **22**: 123, **28**: 18
 castanea **21**: 131, **22**: 135
 castanella **21**: 131, **33**: 67
 catalinensis **18**: 20
 chocolata **7**: 102, **10**: 20, **13**: 29
 conradi **13**: 53
 costulata **22**: 123
 dalli **13**: 53
 decussata **22**: 58
 delmontensis **22**: 41
 dispar **11**: 8
 edwardensis **22**: 123
 elegans **9**: 119, **23**: 57
 elegantula **29**: 110
 eschscholtzi **22**: 135
 eucosmobasis **18**: 20
 fulvocincta **19**: 103
 gabbiana **22**: 39
 gracillima **22**: 39
 harrisi **21**: 9
 haycocki **25**: 24
 hemphilli **13**: 53
 hypolispa **18**: 20
 interrupta **11**: 8, **23**: 55, **23**: 57-8,
 23: 87, **32**: 92
 juani **31**: 35
 kelseyi **22**: 135
 kurtzii **27**: 142

- Turbonilla lactea* **12**: 53
 laminata **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 latifunda **18**: 20
 lordi **7**: 102, **33**: 24
 lowei **18**: 18, **18**: 20
 mighelsi **22**: 123
 montereyensis **22**: 39
 morchii **22**: 41
 nivea **23**: 56, **17**: 111, **29**: 110, **32**: 92
 obliquata **12**: 53
 oldroydi **22**: 135
 painei **22**: 135
 peilei **25**: 24
 pocahontasae **28**: 84
 polita **23**: 39, **23**: 56
 powhatani **28**: 84
 pseudointerrupta **23**: 57–8
 senilis **22**: 123
 serrae **21**: 42
 similis **16**: 41
 simpsoni **18**: 20
 striata **23**: 57
 stylina **10**: 17, **10**: 20, **18**: 20, **22**: 41
 sumneri **22**: 123, **26**: 55
 taylori **24**: 31
 tenuicula **13**: 30, **16**: 41, **22**: 135, **25**: 74, **28**: 82
 thaanumi **22**: 58
 torquata **7**: 101, **10**: 20, **13**: 30, **16**: 41, **18**: 20, **21**: 42, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 tridentata **9**: 71, **10**: 20, **13**: 30, **21**: 42, **21**: 59, **22**: 135
 toyatani **28**: 84
 uruguayensis **11**: 8
 vancouverensis **21**: 42, **24**: 44
 verilli **22**: 123, **26**: 55
 vinae **22**: 123, **23**: 57, **29**: 110, **32**: 92
 virginica **28**: 84
 viridaria **1**: 44
 whiteavesi **22**: 123
 winkleyi **22**: 123, **23**: 87, **29**: 110
turbonilloides, *Parthenina* **12**: 53
turgida, *Diplodonta* **14**: 35
turgida, *Gongylostoma* **25**: 75
turgida, *Mactra* **8**: 27
turgida, *Partula* **6**: 98
turgida, *Succinea* **7**: 45
turgida, *Urocoptis* **25**: 75, **25**: 79
turgidula, *Truncilla* **20**: 52
turgidulus, *Bulimus* **10**: 110
turgidus, *Unio* **5**: 110–11, **9**: 77
Turricula amanda **33**: 31
turricula, *Bela* **12**: 73
turricula, *Fusinus* **31**: 101
turricula, *Fusus* **15**: 108
turricula, *Ivara* **16**: 41
turricula, *Odostomia* **16**: 41
turricula, *Partula* **6**: 99
turricula, *Scala* **3**: 114
turricula, *Scalaria* **3**: 53
Turris halcyonis **22**: 135
 incisa **28**: 27
 legrandi **16**: 50
 ophioderma **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 104
turris, *Coelocentrum* **9**: 51
turris, *Glandina* **13**: 19
turrita, *Neritina* **12**: 15
turrita, *Io* **3**: 89
turrita, *Odostomia* **12**: 52
turrita, *Retusa* **23**: 63, **28**: 19
turrita, *Rissoa* **22**: 132
turrita, *Tornatellina* **23**: 123
Turritella acicula **17**: 111
 arenicola **9**: 77
 banksi **26**: 123
 bilineata **33**: 122
 clevelandia **9**: 77
 columnaris **26**: 79
 communis **22**: 132, **24**: 101
 cooperi **7**: 133, **13**: 30, **18**: 20, **22**: 135, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 cumberlandia **13**: 68
 diversilineata **11**: 65
 encrinoides **8**: 74
 erosa **12**: 74, **17**: 111, **32**: 144
 goniostoma **16**: 41, **32**: 27
 humerosa **8**: 75
 indenta **13**: 68
 mortoni **8**: 75
 nodulosa **32**: 24
 quadrilira **12**: 95
 terebra **10**: 126, **27**: 108
turritella, *Amastra* **17**: 35, **25**: 14, **25**: 16
turritellata, *Lachesis* **12**: 53
turritus, *Bulimulus* **9**: 114
turritus, *Bulimus* **15**: 19
turtoni, *Epiphragmophora* **13**: 18, **17**: 82
Turtonia minuta **10**: 74, **24**: 47, **28**: 138
turturina, *Ostrea* **28**: 2
tuscumbiensis, *Unio* **29**: 103
Tylodina americana **3**: 121
 citrina **9**: 78
 fungina **21**: 57
 rafinesqui **3**: 121
Typhobia, **12**: 39
Typhobiidae, **12**: 39
Typhis, *tetrapterus* **22**: 131
typica, *Littorina* **29**: 60
typica, *Mulinia* **8**: 27
typica, *Parmacella* **2**: 68

typica, Patula **3**: 102
 typica, Petricola **14**: 106
 typica, Agriolimax **3**: 86, **3**: 100, **5**: 31, **5**: 70
 typicus, Limax **3**: 95
 typicus, Petricola **4**: 5
 uber, Polinices **16**: 41, **21**: 66, **26**: 143, **32**: 24
 uberrima, Gongylostoma **25**: 76
 uberrima, Urocoptis **25**: 76, **25**: 79
 ufjalvyanus, Buliminus **2**: 6, **16**: 48
 Ugarteia, **31**: 55
 ugoensis, Ena **22**: 42
 uliginosus, Planorbis **24**: 144
 ullreyana, Drillia **17**: 12
 Ulostoma, **8**: 7
 ultima, Sonorella **29**: 16
 Ultimatus gibbosus **25**: 72
 ultramontanum, Pisidium **9**: 98, **9**: 102, **13**: 67, **17**: 80
 ulvae, Hydrobia **4**: 53
 umbella, Patella **34**: 129
 umbilicalis, Planorbis **19**: 105
 umbilicaris, Bulimulus **9**: 114
 umbilicaris, Gastrodonta **1**: 55
 umbilicata, Amastra **25**: 14
 umbilicata, Cypraea **1**: 34, **22**: 35, **30**: 36
 umbilicata, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60, **12**: 22, **27**: 49
 umbilicata, Galba **25**: 107, **27**: 54
 umbilicata, Leucochila **5**: 51
 umbilicata, Lymnaea **6**: 103, **8**: 33, **21**: 143, **22**: 7-8, **22**: 19, **23**: 80, **28**: 118, **28**: 120
 umbilicata, Modiola **10**: 125
 umbilicata, Partula **6**: 75
 umbilicata, Phasianella **1**: 44, **5**: 58,
 umbilicata, Polita **33**: 70, **34**: 14
 umbilicata, Pupa **1**: 12, **5**: 51, **17**: 115-16, **18**: 105-6
 umbilicata, Pupilla **18**: 104
 umbilicata, Purpura **11**: 57
 umbilicata, Pyramidula **34**: 58
 umbilicata, Scissurella **18**: 125
 umbilicata, Tricolia **5**: 68
 umbilicata, Vitrea **12**: 120, **16**: 58, **22**: 63, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **23**: 95, **24**: 4
 umbilicata, Zonites **12**: 120
 umbilicatellus, Bulimulus **26**: 72
 umbilicatellus, Planorbis **2**: 68, **8**: 65, **9**: 53-5, **9**: 117, **9**: 127, **10**: 140, **13**: 6, **14**: 10, **29**: 92, **29**: 125, **30**: 95
 umbilicatus, Neoplanorbis **21**: 126, **33**: 140
 umbilicatus, Planorbis **2**: 68, **8**: 64, **9**: 55, **10**: 126

umbilicatus, Somatogyrus **17**: 134, **17**: 137, **18**: 45, **19**: 99, **19**: 115, **29**: 39
 umbilicatus, Utriculus **12**: 55
 umbilicatus, Zonites **29**: 37
 umbonata, Acmaea **5**: 57, **28**: 14
 umbonata, Arca **7**: 105, **20**: 3
 Umbraculum bermudense **3**: 121
 elevatum **17**: 19
 indicum **26**: 79
 plicatulum **17**: 19
 umbraculum, Patella **34**: 129
 umbrella, Doris **9**: 82
 umbrosa, Hygromia **12**: 35
 umbrosa, Limnaea **5**: 56, **6**: 32, **18**: 11, **20**: 98, **30**: 31
 umbrosus, Lampsilis **15**: 51
 umbrosus, Limax **29**: 84
 umbrosus, Unio **13**: 141
 unalaskensis, Cancellaria **10**: 18
 uncata, Urocoptis **28**: 4
 unciale, Pleurocera **3**: 89, **27**: 81, **27**: 92-3
 uncifera, Polygyra **14**: 29-30
 uncigera, Pleurodonta **23**: 129
 uncinatum, Cerithium **26**: 143
 uncinatum, Choanopoma **32**: 88
 unicus, Cioniscus **12**: 52
 undata, Amastra **25**: 14, **25**: 16
 undata, Amphissa **18**: 19
 undata, Astarte **3**: 70-1, **4**: 36, **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **7**: 101, **17**: 110, **21**: 98, **21**: 143
 undata, Cymella **32**: 60
 undata, Cypraea **3**: 10
 undata, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 undata, Fusconaia **28**: 21, **28**: 77, **30**: 14, **31**: 113, **31**: 124
 undata, Helix **5**: 51, **34**: 99
 undata, Leptaxis **5**: 51, **34**: 113
 undata, Liopistha **32**: 60
 undata, Lucinopsis **16**: 44
 undata, Margarita **3**: 2, **3**: 5
 undata, Oliva **24**: 65
 undata, Pholadomya **32**: 60
 undata, Purpura **3**: 104, **5**: 66, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **17**: 127
 undata, Quadrula **27**: 22
 undatella, Chione **16**: 140-1, **21**: 56, **26**: 143, **28**: 82, **29**: 130, **31**: 103, **32**: 24, **32**: 27
 undatella, Venus **27**: 29
 undatirugata, Surcula **24**: 83
 undatoliratum, Cyclostoma **16**: 82
 undatum, Buccinum **4**: 138, **5**: 64, **6**: 50, **7**: 67, **7**: 83, **8**: 78, **9**: 34, **12**: 74, **14**: 63, **16**: 119, **17**: 101, **18**: 139, **21**: 144, **25**: 106, **28**: 36, **30**: 89, **31**: 58, **34**: 60, **34**: 101

undatus, Beringius **33**: 22
undatus, Orthalicus **5**: 32, **5**: 34, **5**: 66,
5: 69, **7**: 110, **8**: 19, **8**: 38-9, **11**: 31,
11: 107, **13**: 19
undatus, Pecten **11**: 116
undatus, Pectunculus **7**: 116
undatus, Unio **24**: 6-8, **24**: 16, **27**: 22,
29: 103
undosa, Lithasia **14**: 77
undosa, Astraea **32**: 24
undosus, Astralium **10**: 56
undosus, Pomaulax **9**: 80, **10**: 56, **12**: 89,
16: 42, **17**: 68, **21**: 66, **22**: 136, **27**: 29
undusos, Tetraplodon **24**: 117, **24**: 131
undulata, Alasmidonta **4**: 47, **20**: 91,.
22: 32, **22**: 99, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **24**:
69, **27**: 22, **27**: 140, **28**: 45, **28**: 89,
30: 7, **32**: 52
undulata, Anodonta **4**: 57, **4**: 137, **5**:
16, **6**: 23, **6**: 114, **8**: 140, **22**: 101, **13**:
5, **16**: 96.
undulata, Cassis **24**: 101
undulata, Crenodonta **27**: 82, **27**: 93,
31: 122
undulata, Cyathodonta **32**: 24
undulata, Labiosa **8**: 41, **9**: 104, **13**: 28,
29: 131, **31**: 104
undulata, Lucidella **13**: 56
undulata, Macoma **14**: 120
undulata, Margarita **6**: 49, **8**: 78, **12**: 74
undulata, Margaritana **2**: 41, **4**: 47, **4**:
137, **5**: 23, **6**: 64, **8**: 126, **8**: 140, **10**:
23-4, **11**: 10-11, **13**: 105, **15**: 128
undulata, Mesodon **5**: 141
undulata, Mya **4**: 47
undulata, Oliva **28**: 101
undulata, Pleurodonte **15**: 14
undulata, Quadrula **14**: 70, **14**: 77, **16**:
105, **19**: 60, **22**: 100, **23**: 14, **23**: 92,
23: 116, **24**: 94, **29**: 94, **29**: 134
undulata, Raeta **8**: 41, **11**: 81
undulata, Scaphella **19**: 143
undulata, Unio **21**: 32
undulatum, Buccinum **28**: 36
undulatum, Pleurocera **2**: 94, **14**: 77,
20: 41
undulatus, Conus **34**: 127
undulatus, Limax **34**: 130
undulatus, Strophitus **18**: 67, **22**: 94,
22: 102, **23**: 14-15, **23**: 118, **27**: 22,
30: 7, **32**: 52
undulatus, Turbo **34**: 130
undulatus, Unio **2**: 4-5, **4**: 22, **4**: 47,
5: 1, **6**: 44, **6**: 47, **7**: 1, **7**: 69, **8**: 116,
9: 91, **10**: 30, **12**: 7-8, **13**: 5, **21**: 32
unguicula, Terebratulina **5**: 18-19, **21**:
18, **22**: 137, **31**: 98

unguifera, Helix **2**: 79
unguifera, Polygyra **2**: 79
unguiformis, Crepidula **3**: 114, **12**: 54,
23: 131, **33**: 67
unguiformis, Scutellina **14**: 62
unguis, Limax **7**: 4
unguis, Lingula **34**: 128
unguis, Mytilus **34**: 128
unguis, Omalonyx **10**: 76
unguis, Patella **34**: 128
unguis, Uvanilla **26**: 143
Ungulina, **14**: 34
Ungulinidae, **3**: 57, **3**: 65
ungulatus, Mytilus **34**: 128
uniangulata, Pleurotoma **33**: 122
unicarinata, Acanthina **33**: 34
unicarinata, Valvata **6**: 137, **15**: 124,
20: 31
unicarinatus, Macroceramus **26**: 106
unicarinatus, Planorbis **23**: 3
unicolor, Dentellaria **25**: 48
unicolor, Helix **6**: 17, **25**: 48
unicolor, Glandina **8**: 1
unicolor, Obovaria **20**: 53
unicolor, Paludina **32**: 110
unicolor, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 143, **19**: 28,
21: 8
unicolor, Tectura **12**: 55
unicolor, Unio **13**: 8, **13**: 69
unicostatus, Lampsilis **18**: 135
unicostatus, Unio **13**: 69
unidentata, Pupa **5**: 45
unidentata, Pupilla **18**: 104
unifasciata, Columbella **30**: 26, **30**: 28
unifasciata, Cypraea **11**: 123
unifasciata, Lacuna **5**: 57, **11**: 24, **11**:
43, **11**: 53, **12**: 89, **13**: 28, **16**: 41, **21**:
44, **21**: 65, **22**: 136, **25**: 74, **28**: 28,
28: 82
unifasciatus, Bulimulus **7**: 54
uniformis, Pseudiberus **11**: 17
unilineata, Leiostraca **30**: 133
unilineatus, Fissurella **21**: 11
unimaculata, Drillia **12**: 127
unimaculata, Tellina **7**: 117
Unio, **1**: 42, **3**: 60, **3**: 92-3, **4**: 56, **6**: 114,
7: 18, **7**: 20, **10**: 24, **12**: 82, **15**:
53, **23**: 117, **25**: 21, **25**: 88
abacus **9**: 134, **11**: 4
aberti **9**: 77
acutissimus **18**: 55
aesopiformis **18**: 12
aesopus **1**: 42, **4**: 137, **9**: 91, **12**: 8,
12: 136, **25**: 51-2
aheneus **1**: 27, **2**: 67, **2**: 105, **5**: 124,
6: 113, **9**: 122
alatus **1**: 42, **2**: 96, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**:

- 63, 5: 75, -6 6: 140, 7: 129,
7: 135, 9: 21, 9: 78, 9: 91, 9: 93,
10: 106, 11: 18, 11: 110, 12: 8,
12: 136, 13: 4, 18: 55, 28: 40
- Unio amabilis* 28: 30
- ambigua* 28: 7
- amphichaenus* 11: 109, 13: 80, 24:
135
- amygdalum* 1: 51, 2: 67, 2: 105, 6:
113, 10: 58, 10: 60, 11: 5, 13: 33
- andersonensis* 29: 103
- angasii* 21: 118
- angustatus* 2: 67, 2: 105, 4: 125
- anodontoides* 1: 42, 2: 105, 4: 133,
5: 62-3, 5: 77, 5: 110, 6: 42, 9:
21, 9: 78, 9: 115, 10: 106, 11: 20,
12: 8, 13: 80, 18: 56, 24: 135
- anthonyi* 1: 27, 2: 67, 2: 105, 5: 30,
6: 113, 9: 122
- apiculatus* 5: 76
- approximus* 5: 76
- arcaeformis* 10: 36
- arctatus* 2: 67, 2: 105, 18: 56, 20: 54
- arctior* 1: 42
- arcus* 18: 56
- argenteus* 9: 133
- armathwaitensis* 11: 123
- askewi* 10: 91, 10: 121, 13: 80, 24:
135
- asper* 5: 76, 13: 80
- aspera* 24: 135
- asperatus* 18: 56
- asperrimus* 1: 42, 1: 51, 5: 62-3, 6:
43, 7: 129, 13: 4, 13: 90
- atrocostatus* 6: 47, 18: 56
- atropurpureum* 28: 7
- aureus* 10: 107
- averellii* 2: 68
- badius* 28: 7
- bairdianus* 5: 77
- barnesianus* 31: 58
- batavus* 25: 21, 34: 128
- beadleanus* 10: 92, 24: 135
- bealei* 5: 75-7
- bednalli* 21: 118
- berlandierii* 5: 76, 10: 107
- bighyensis* 31: 59
- biloba* 28: 7
- blandingianus* 2: 95, 2: 105, 2: 112,
4: 5, 6: 113
- blandianus* 13: 89-90, 18: 56
- bollii* 5: 76
- borealis* 5: 88, 5: 113, 9: 5, 10:
104, 10: 23, 13: 4
- borneensis* 21: 50
- boydianus* 13: 4
- boykinianus* 5: 110, 11: 101, 12: 6
- Unio brevidens* 10: 36, 11: 20
- brumbyanus* 10: 136, 18: 56
- brimleyi* 10: 138, 28: 30
- browni* 18: 12, 23: 141, 32: 60
- buckleyi* 1: 27, 2: 95, 2: 105, 6:
113, 6: 119, 6: 126, 6: 144, 10:
138, 11: 21, 11: 41, 11: 56, 14:
96, 18: 135, 25: 29, 34: 31
- buddianus* 1: 27, 2: 95, 2: 105, 6:
113
- bursa-pastoris* 9: 133, 10: 30, 11: 4,
- burtchianus* 10: 137, 18: 135
- burtoni* 12: 38
- buxtoni* 11: 55
- cacao* 2: 105
- caelatus* 6: 43, 28: 7
- caffer* 22: 107, 31: 75
- calamitarum* 15: 51, 27: 15
- cambojensis* 30: 106
- camelus* 9: 77
- camptodon* 5: 75, 5: 77, 13: 51, 22:
65, 23: 92
- capax* 1: 42-3, 1: 62, 2: 5, 9: 20,
12: 8
- caperatus* 11: 20
- canadensis* 1: 62, 6: 43, 10: 23, 13:
3
- caridiacea* 24: 7
- cariosus* 1: 62, 5: 112, 6: 43, 7: 135,
8: 121-2, 8: 131, 8: 140, 8: 143,
11: 20
- castaneus* 5: 76, 5: 110, 9: 77, 10:
136, 13: 8, 13: 80, 24: 135, 26: 23
- catillus* 1: 74
- cahawbaensis* 18: 56
- cerinus* 13: 80, 15: 76, 18: 56, 24:
135
- charruana* 7: 2, 10: 81
- chattanoogaensis* 18: 56
- chickasawhensis* 10: 92, 24: 136
- chipolaensis* 18: 135
- chunii* 5: 75, 5: 110, 9: 135, 13: 80,
18: 56, 24: 19
- cicatricoides* 25: 53
- cicatricosus* 25: 51
- cicur* 4: 125
- circularis* 9: 92
- circulus* 4: 21, 6: 43, 13: 23
- claibornensis* 24: 135
- clavus* 4: 21, 4: 137, 12: 7, 14: 96,
29: 114
- coccineus* 1: 43, 1: 74, 4: 21, 5: 63,
6: 43, 7: 69, 9: 20, 9: 92, 13: 136,
14: 95
- coloradoensis* 5: 76, 12: 93
- compactus* 18: 56
- compertus* 25: 53

Unio complanatus 1: 49, 2: 40, 2: 114,
 3: 16, 3: 93, 4: 9, 4: 115, 5: 23,
 5: 77, 5: 141, 6: 43, 6: 45, 6: 118,
 6: 134, 8: 126, 8: 140, 9: 49, 9:
 83, 9: 142, 10: 6, 10: 106, 11: 10,
 11: 21, 12: 24, 13: 57, 13: 88,
 13: 105, 14: 96, 14: 131, 15: 128,
 18: 47, 18: 65, 18: 67, 20: 91, 21:
 75, 21: 88, 21: 143, 22: 32, 22:
 53, 22: 100, 22: 112, 23: 117, 24:
 61, 24: 69, 25: 67, 25: 91, 27: 22,
 27: 29, 27: 45, 27: 140, 28: 89,
 30: 30, 32: 52, 33: 60, 34: 15,
 34: 97, 34: 128
 compressus 29: 75, 24: 93
 concestator 24: 135
 concolor 10: 136
 confertus 18: 136
 confragosa 24: 135
 conjugans 13: 89-90
 conradianus 5: 2
 consentaneus 25: 21
 cooperianus 12: 136
 cor 29: 102, 29: 114
 cordatus 25: 51, 30: 46
 cornutus 1: 43, 5: 63, 6: 43, 7: 129,
 8: 116, 9: 20, 9: 77, 11: 21, 12: 8,
 12: 20, 12: 136, 13: 80, 18: 56,
 24: 135
 coruscus 1: 27, 2: 95, 2: 105, 6:
 113, 6: 126-7, 6: 143-4, 11: 5,
 11: 41, 18: 135, 25: 29-30
 costatus 28: 7
 corvinus 10: 60
 corvunculus 18: 56
 crapulus 29: 114, 29: 115-16
 crassa 33: 128
 crassidens 1: 43, 4: 137, 5: 76, 8:
 116, 9: 77, 9: 92-3, 11: 21, 12:
 134, 12: 136, 14: 95, 16: 105, 18:
 56, 18: 98, 20: 54, 22: 100, 23: 11,
 23: 13-14, 23: 117, 24: 135, 25:
 36, 25: 91, 27: 132, 28: 7
 crassus 1: 11, 21: 32, 25: 21, 28: 33
 crudus 31: 59
 cumingii 21: 49-50
 cuneatus 9: 92
 cuneolus 6: 43
 cuneus 13: 81
 cunninghami 1: 9, 2: 105
 curiosus 4: 115
 curvatus 18: 135
 cylindricus 4: 21, 4: 137, 10: 6,
 12: 136, 13: 90
 danielsii 13: 31, 13: 43
 dariensis 4: 125
 decisus 2: 112, 18: 56

Unio declivis 5: 77, 11: 3, 12: 139, 17:
 49-50
 decumbens 10: 30
 depressa 30: 45
 depygis 12: 63
 detectus 25: 52
 diazensis 11: 5
 dilatata 30: 46
 dispalans 13: 50
 distans 5: 78, 6: 45-6, 32: 139
 distinctus 31: 49
 diversus 29: 78
 dolabelloides 24: 19
 dolabraeformis 1: 62
 dolosus 18: 56
 donaciformis 1: 43, 2: 5, 6: 43, 9:
 20, 10: 106-7, 11: 3, 11: 20, 12:
 8, 12: 136, 24: 135
 dorfeuillianus 1: 43
 douglasiae 31: 128
 downei 5: 88, 18: 136
 dromas 11: 20, 18: 56, 24: 135
 dysoni 27: 15
 ebenus 1: 43, 9: 20, 10: 106, 12: 8,
 18: 56, 24: 135, 29: 103
 edgarianus 29: 103
 eightsii 11: 3
 elegans 1: 43, 3: 80, 5: 63, 6: 43,
 9: 20, 12: 8, 12: 136, 13: 80,
 24: 135
 elliotti 2: 5
 ellipsiformis 6: 43
 ellipsis 1: 43, 1: 50, 3: 34, 6: 43,
 7: 20, 7: 129, 7: 135, 8: 82, 9: 11,
 9: 92, 8: 82, 9: 11, 9: 92, 12: 8
 estabrookianus 10: 139, 31: 59
 excavatus 1: 62, 18: 56, 24: 135
 fabalis 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 11, 6: 43
 famelicus 8: 118
 fassinans 13: 110, 31: 59
 fasciata 32: 139
 fasciolaris 28: 7
 ferrissii 5: 30, 11: 56
 fibuloides 18: 56
 firmus 7: 20, 11: 22
 fisherianus 8: 134, 18: 65, 18: 67,
 25: 91, 32: 52
 flavescens 18: 56
 flavus 24: 17
 floridensis 2: 105, 11: 112
 fluviatilis 3: 93
 foliatus 28: 7
 forbesianus 10: 138, 11: 112, 13: 43
 foremanianus 18: 56
 forsheyi 15: 79
 fragilis 28: 7, 33: 128
 fragosus 5: 63, 5: 76

Unio friersoni **9**: 134, **11**: 4
 fryanus **6**: 126-7, **6**: 143, **11**: 5
 fuscatus **1**: 27, **2**: 105, **4**: 5, **6**: 113, **11**: 5
 gabonensis **11**: 21-2
 genthii **12**: 6
 geometricus **5**: 77, **11**: 3, **17**: 49-50, **20**: 54
 gibbosus **1**: 42, **1**: 50, **1**: 63, **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **5**: 62-3, **6**: 43, **6**: 45, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **7**: 135, **9**: 21, **9**: 92, **10**: 106, **11**: 21, **11**: 124, **12**: 8, **12**: 32, **12**: 136, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **14**: 96, **15**: 84, **16**: 104, **18**: 56, **19**: 60, **20**: 54, **22**: 99, **22**: 120, **23**: 11, **23**: 13-14, **23**: 103, **23**: 117, **24**: 130-1, **25**: 91, **27**: 22, **27**: 29, **30**: 14, **30**: 30, **30**: 46
 giganteus **30**: 61
 gigas **21**: 49-50
 glans **6**: 44, **7**: 69, **10**: 60, **28**: 7
 goascoranensis **27**: 15
 gracilis **1**: 21, **1**: 50, **2**: 4, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 110, **6**: 44, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **8**: 116, **9**: 21, **9**: 77, **9**: 93, **9**: 116, **10**: 106, **12**: 8, **12**: 93, **13**: 4, **13**: 80, **18**: 56, **24**: 135, **28**: 7, **33**: 139
 graniferus **1**: 50, **5**: 140, **14**: 78
 granulatus **2**: 111, **4**: 125
 greenii **18**: 56
 hagleri **13**: 109
 haleianus **10**: 59
 harperi **13**: 6
 hartwrightii **9**: 121, **13**: 43
 hazelhurstianus **5**: 125, **6**: 144, **9**: 122
 hebetatus **13**: 81
 hembeli, **10**: 30
 hepaticus **4**: 125
 heros **24**: 135, **29**: 59, **30**: 62
 heterodon, **8**: 140, **10**: 23, **22**: 112
 higginsii **1**: 50
 hinkleyi **11**: 41
 hildrethianus **28**: 7, **29**: 7
 hippopeus **10**: 23, **13**: 4
 hjalmarsoni **27**: 15
 holmesianus **23**: 140
 houstonensis **5**: 75-6, **5**: 110, **12**: 93
 hubbardi **15**: 10
 hyalinus **5**: 141
 hydianus **5**: 76, **5**: 87, **5**: 110, **5**: 139-40, **9**: 77, **10**: 107, **13**: 80, **24**: 135
 iheringi **12**: 93
 incrassatus **12**: 6
 inflata **24**: 135
 inflatus **32**: 139

Unio ingallsiana **24**: 98
 instructus **13**: 110, **18**: 56
 interruptus **5**: 75
 interrupta **30**: 45
 iris **4**: 21, **4**: 137, **6**: 44
 irroratus **4**: 21, **11**: 21, **12**: 19-20, **12**: 136
 jacksonianus **26**: 23
 jamesianus **5**: 77
 jayanus **1**: 27, **2**: 105, **6**: 113
 jewettii **2**: 112, **6**: 113
 kingsii **13**: 138
 kirtlandiana **4**: 20, **4**: 22, **4**: 137, **5**: 112, **6**: 44, **10**: 136, **11**: 112, **12**: 136, **14**: 95
 kleinianus **2**: 112, **11**: 18, **11**: 21, **11**: 112, **14**: 95
 lacrymosus **1**: 51, **5**: 63, **5**: 76, **5**: 110
 lachrymosus **9**: 20-1, **10**: 106, **12**: 8, **13**: 4
 laevisimus **1**: 50, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 75, **6**: 44, **9**: 20, **9**: 93, **10**: 106, **11**: 20
 lamellatus **13**: 51
 languilati **10**: 24
 laosensis **10**: 30
 lapillus **6**: 11
 laticostatus **2**: 5, **6**: 44, **6**: 47
 leai **7**: 1
 lehmanii **10**: 137-8
 liebii **1**: 26, **6**: 44, **10**: 23, **13**: 8
 lens **9**: 92, **12**: 136
 lenticularis **31**: 59
 lepidus **1**: 27, **2**: 67, **2**: 112, **6**: 113, **10**: 58
 leprosus **6**: 46
 leptodon **33**: 128
 lesleyi **9**: 134
 letsoni **23**: 141
 lewisii **18**: 56, **29**: 103, **29**: 114, **29**: 116
 lienosus **11**: 112, **13**: 69, **18**: 56
 ligamentinus **1**: 50-1, **1**: 74, **4**: 20, **4**: 137, **5**: 63, **5**: 73-4, **5**: 88, **5**: 90, **6**: 44, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **7**: 135, **9**: 21, **9**: 91, **9**: 115, **9**: 128, **10**: 106, **12**: 8, **12**: 134, **12**: 136, **13**: 4, **14**: 96, **17**: 51
 lineatus **1**: 62
 lirans **4**: 47
 lividus **28**: 7
 lugubris **6**: 144
 lyoni **31**: 59
 luteolus **1**: 51, **4**: 21, **5**: 23, **63**: 76-8, **5**: 86-8, **5**: 90, **5**: 112-13, **5**: 139, **6**: 44, **6**: 46, **6**: 94, **7**: 69, **7**: 129, **8**: 116-17, **9**: 5, **9**: 20, **9**:

- 128, 10: 104, 10: 106, 11: 20,
12: 7, 12: 81, 12: 136, 13: 5, 14:
96, 19: 34, 32: 139
- Unio macneilli* 8: 117-18
- macrodon* 11: 112
- manubrius* 5: 77, 10: 107, 22: 65
- margaritifer* 9: 24, 10: 24
- margaritiferus* 11: 21, 25: 90
- marginalis* 28: 8
- marginis* 5: 30, 10: 58, 10: 60
- medellinus* 21: 80, 22: 82
- melleus* 27: 15
- menziezi* 7: 19, 11: 22
- meredithi* 31: 59
- metanever* 1: 51, 5: 63, 9: 77, 12:
136, 18: 56
- metastriatus* 18: 56
- mexicanus* 25: 36
- minor* 2: 112, 6: 113, 10: 60, 12: 33
- mississippiensis* 1: 51, 1: 62, 5: 110
- mittelli* 10: 71, 10: 107, 12: 93
- modioliformis* 2: 112, 4: 125, 6: 113
- monodonta* 26: 13, 1: 51
- monroensis* 1: 27, 6: 113
- mortonii* 24: 135
- moussonianus* 13: 43
- murchisonianus* 9: 100
- murinus* 24: 93
- multiradiatus* 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 44,
12: 136, 18: 56, 22: 100
- multiplicatus* 1: 51, 1: 62, 2: 4, 5:
16, 5: 61-3, 5: 110, 7: 19, 9: 21,
9: 93, 9: 116, 10: 30, 10: 106, 11:
3, 11: 18, 11: 101, 12: 8, 11: 21,
13: 5, 13: 80, 16: 60, 21: 49, 22:
100, 30: 62
- multistriatus* 7: 20, 8: 118
- mytiloides* 4: 137, 12: 136, 24: 6-7,
24: 18, 25: 53, 29: 103, 29: 114
- nanaimoensis* 15: 10
- nasutus* 2: 40, 2: 105, 3: 94, 4: 21,
4: 115, 6: 44, 7: 129, 8: 140, 9:
91, 21: 88, 22: 112, 25: 67
- negatus* 6: 44, 10: 139
- neissleri* 12: 6
- nigellus* 18: 135
- niger* 9: 92
- nigerrimus* 4: 125, 5: 110, 7: 69,
13: 80, 24: 135
- nigra* 30: 47, 33: 128
- nigrinus* 4: 5, 13: 69
- nodiferus* 5: 75-6, 10: 107, 13: 90,
24: 135
- northamptonensis* 22: 112
- novi-eboraci* 1: 49, 4: 21, 6: 45, 7:
69, 7: 129, 11: 122, 13: 35
- nux* 10: 136
- Unio obesus* 2: 112, 4: 125, 5: 16, 6: 119,
6: 144, 12: 139, 14: 131
- obliquus* 8: 116, 4: 137, 12: 136,
18: 57, 24: 6-8, 25: 51, 29: 103
- obnubilis* 18: 136
- occidens* 1: 62, 4: 21, 4: 137, 5: 62-
3, 5: 112, 6: 43, 6: 45, 7: 69, 8:
121, 8: 123, 9: 20-1, 9: 128,
10: 106-7, 12: 7-8, 13: 5, 13: 80,
22: 113
- occultus* 1: 51, 6: 114
- ochraceus* 1: 62, 8: 121-2, 8: 131,
8: 140, 8: 143, 10: 23, 21: 31,
21: 33, 25: 29,
- opacus* 4: 125
- opalinus* 6: 45
- orbiculatus* 1: 50, 8: 116, 18: 57
- oregonensis* 8: 116-17
- ortmanni* 27: 14
- oscari* 5: 124, 9: 122
- ovatus* 1: 62, 5: 112, 8: 116, 12:
137, 21: 31
- paludicolus* 1: 27, 13: 48
- papyracea* 1: 81, 6: 114, 13: 48
- parallelipedon* 10: 80
- parvulus* 18: 57
- parvus* 1: 21, 1: 62, 1: 75, 2: 111,
4: 21, 4: 133, 4: 137, 5: 62-3, 5:
75, 5: 77, 6: 45, 9: 20, 9: 91, 10:
58, 10: 60, 12: 31, 12: 33, 12:
82, 12: 137, 28: 69, 31: 113
- paulus* 10: 60
- pazii* 24: 98
- peculiaris* 11: 22
- penicillatus* 11: 92, 13: 138
- penitus* 6: 45, 18: 57
- peraeformis* 10: 81
- percorrugatus* 18: 12, 23: 141
- perdix* 1: 62
- perovalis* 18: 57
- perovatus* 10: 136, 13: 7
- perplicatus* 5: 1, 5: 75, 10: 107,
10: 30, 13: 80, 24: 135
- perplexus* 4: 21, 6: 45, 11: 20, 18:
57
- personatus* 14: 96
- persulcatus* 15: 51, 27: 15
- petrinus* 5: 76
- peruviana* 30: 62
- phaseolus* 4: 21, 4: 137, 6: 45, 7: 69,
7: 129, 11: 21, 12: 7, 12: 20, 12:
32, 12: 137, 28: 7
- pictorum* 9: 24, 25: 21, 28: 32, 31:
76, 34: 15
- pilaris* 8: 116, 12: 137
- pilsbryi* 5: 1, 7: 1, 9: 134
- pinei* 11: 40

Unio pinkstonii 10: 136
 pleasii 5: 2, 10: 36, 32: 14
 plenus 1: 74, 18: 57, 22: 27, 24: 10
 plicatulus 21: 50, 31: 47
 plicatus 1: 62, 2: 4-5, 5: 62-3,
 5: 75, 6: 45, 6: 47, 7: 69, 9: 21,
 9: 77, 9: 116, 10: 106, 12: 8, 12:
 137, 13: 5, 14: 95, 21: 33, 30: 62
 pliciferus 12: 93
 polymorphus 13: 42
 ponderosa 28: 7
 popei 16: 69, 21: 79-80, 22: 82
 porrectus 5: 77
 postbiplicata 18: 12
 prasinus 29: 102
 pressus 1: 63, 2: 114, 4: 22, 6: 45,
 6: 114, 7: 69, 11: 122, 12: 28, 12:
 137, 13: 35, 33: 127
 productus 23: 117, 25: 91, 32: 52
 prolongata 15: 51
 provancheriana 4: 127
 pudicus 31: 59
 pulcher 26: 141
 purpuraceus 3: 93
 purpuratus 5: 75-6, 5: 110, 5: 140,
 9: 77, 10: 107, 13: 80, 24: 135
 purpureus 3: 93, 33: 128
 purpuriatus 26: 22
 pusillus 30: 46
 pusulatus 1: 62, 4: 22, 5: 111,
 6: 45, 9: 20, 12: 8
 pustulosus 1: 43, 1: 62, 1: 75, 4:
 22, 4: 137, 5: 62-3, 5: 75-6, 5:
 111, 6: 45, 9: 20, 9: 77, 9: 91,
 10: 106, 12: 7-8, 12: 137, 14: 95
 putzeysi 26: 70
 pyramidatus 4: 22, 7: 135, 9: 77,
 12: 31-2, 18: 57, 24: 7, 24: 17,
 25: 53, 29: 114
 pyramidatoides 23: 141
 quadrata 29: 78
 radiatus 4: 22-3, 4: 57, 5: 53, 6:
 77-8, 5: 86-7, 5: 112-13, 5:
 139-40, 6: 44-6, 6: 94, 8: 140, 7:
 69, 10: 23, 13: 5, 19: 34
 radius 31: 59
 rangianus 4: 22, 6: 46, 9: 91
 raveneliana 28: 7
 reclusus 11: 111, 12: 5
 rectoides 32: 60
 rectus 1: 50, 1: 63, 4: 20, 4: 22, 4:
 137, 5: 63, 6: 46, 7: 129, 8: 116,
 9: 21, 9: 91, 9: 116, 9: 128, 10:
 106, 11: 110, 12: 7, 12: 137, 13:
 5, 18: 57, 22: 112
 refulgens 24: 135
 regularis 12: 101

Unio requieni 22: 133
 retusoides 18: 12, 23: 141
 retusus 13: 32, 18: 57
 rhuacoica 7: 2
 ridellii 9: 135, 13: 80, 24: 19, 24:
 135
 rimosus 28: 7
 rivicolus 2: 95
 rostratus 3: 94
 rotulatus 13: 22
 rotundatus 9: 116, 10: 107
 rovirosai 13: 140
 rowelli 8: 117-18
 rubellus 13: 110, 18: 57
 rubidus 18: 57, 24: 135
 rubiginosus 1: 43, 1: 74-5, 4: 20,
 4: 22, 5: 23, 6: 45-6, 7: 69, 7:
 129, 8: 116, 9: 20, 11: 18, 11:
 21, 12: 17, 12: 81, 12: 136, 12:
 137, 13: 5, 24: 17
 rugosa 10: 106
 rugulosus 15: 51
 rumphianus 13: 90, 18: 57
 rusticus 30: 107
 rutersvillensis 5: 77
 sageri 6: 46
 sapotalensis 8: 117
 satur 1: 62, 9: 77, 13: 80, 24: 135
 sayi 5: 75, 5: 77, 23: 92, 27: 132
 scammatus 13: 76
 schoolcraftii 1: 75, 5: 76, 6: 46, 7:
 129, 12: 7, 29: 102
 scriptum 28: 7
 sculptus 24: 93
 securis 1: 75, 4: 137, 8: 116, 9: 77,
 11: 20, 12: 8, 12: 137, 18: 57
 semigranosus 15: 52
 siliquoideus 32: 139
 silongweensis 26: 35
 simonis 27: 85
 simulans 12: 5
 singleyanus 5: 29, 10: 59-60
 singularis 13: 75, 18: 135
 sinuata 9: 23
 sloatianus 10: 30
 soledadensis 21: 79-80
 solidus 1: 74, 12: 7-8, 24: 19
 sparus 18: 57
 spatulatus 1: 63, 1: 74, 5: 2, 6: 43,
 6: 46, 7: 69, 10: 36, 11: 122, 13:
 5, 13: 35
 speciosus 10: 107, 15: 79
 sphaericus 13: 80, 24: 135
 spheniopsis 15: 52
 sphenorhynchus 27: 15
 stabilis 18: 57
 stamineus 1: 51

Unio stonensis 11: 124
 stramineus 29: 102
 strebeli 26: 23
 striatulus 28: 30
 striatus 30: 47
 strigillatus 12: 6, 13: 90
 strodeanus 12: 5, 26: 23
 subangulatus 10: 137
 suberoceus 5: 77
 subgibbosus 11: 124, 23: 102-3, 31: 122
 subinflatus 13: 51
 sublatus 18: 57
 subluridus 6: 110, 6: 127, 6: 143-4
 subnigra 26: 70
 subovatus 1: 62, 1: 74, 4: 21, 4: 137, 5: 112, 6: 46, 7: 69, 9: 91, 9: 93, 13: 5
 subplanus 28: 29
 superiorensis 10: 103, 10: 121
 subrostratus 1: 62, 5: 77, 13: 80, 31: 113
 subrotundus 4: 22, 4: 137, 5: 112, 5: 135, 6: 46, 9: 91-2, 11: 18, 11: 21, 12: 136, 14: 95, 25: 52, 30: 46
 subtentus 11: 92
 subviridis 29: 58
 succisus 12: 6
 sulcatus 6: 46, 11: 20, 30: 45
 suttoni 11: 56
 swordianus 11: 4
 symmetricus 5: 77, 12: 139, 17: 50
 tampicoensis 5: 76, 10: 107, 11: 110, 21: 79
 tappiananus 5: 23, 6: 46, 10: 23, 29: 75
 tecomatensis 5: 76
 tellicoensis 31: 59
 tellinoides 33: 121
 tenerus 33: 106
 tenuiseculus 25: 29
 tenuissimus 2: 4, 6: 46, 9: 11, 11: 110
 tetralasmus 11: 3, 11: 21, 17: 49-50, 19: 49, 20: 83, 22: 64-5, 27: 132, 31: 49
 tetricus 18: 136
 texasensis 5: 75-7, 5: 111, 10: 58, 10: 60, 11: 3, 28: 7, 31: 49
 tinkeri 13: 7
 tortivus 18: 135-6
 tortuosus 7: 20
 trapezoides 5: 75, 5: 111, 8: 77, 10: 30, 13: 80, 24: 135, 28: 7
 triangularis 4: 22, 6: 47, 12: 137, 14: 131, 29: 104

Unio trigonus 1: 74, 2: 4, 5: 62-3, 5: 75, 5: 111, 6: 46, 7: 135, 9: 20, 9: 77, 9: 135, 10: 106, 12: 7, 12: 137, 14: 95, 24: 6-7, 24: 16
 triumphans 11: 101
 troschelianus 13: 110
 trossulus 2: 67, 2: 112, 6: 113, 10: 58, 12: 33
 tuberculatus 2: 4, 4: 22, 5: 62-3, 5: 76, 5: 111, 9: 21, 9: 77, 9: 116, 10: 106-7, 12: 6, 12: 8, 12: 137, 13: 89-90, 14: 79, 14: 96, 15: 79, 16: 30, 18: 57, 24: 135, 30: 45
 tumescens 24: 19, 31: 59, 31: 113
 tumidus 25: 21, 28: 33, 34: 15
 tuomeyi 14: 131
 turgidus 5: 110-11, 9: 77
 tuscumbiensis 29: 103
 umbrosus 13: 141
 undatus 24: 6-8, 24: 16, 29: 103
 undulatus 2: 4-5, 4: 22, 4: 47, 5: 1, 6: 44, 6: 47, 7: 1, 7: 69, 8: 116, 9: 91, 10: 30, 11: 101, 12: 7-8, 13: 5, 21: 32
 unicolor 13: 8
 unicostatus 13: 69
 upsonii 1: 51
 vanuxemensis 18: 57
 variabilis 10: 81
 varicosus 4: 46, 12: 136, 25: 51-2
 ventricosus 1: 43, 1: 63, 2: 5, 5: 62-3, 5: 112, 6: 47, 7: 129, 10: 30, 10: 108, 11: 122, 13: 35
 venustus 10: 36
 verrucosiformis 18: 12, 23: 141
 verrucosus 1: 50, 4: 22, 5: 63, 5: 140, 6: 47, 12: 32, 12: 137
 vesicularis 10: 59, 10: 60
 vestitus 13: 43, 24: 93
 vibex 18: 57
 vicinus 26: 35
 villosus 12: 32
 violaceus 3: 93
 virginiana 4: 22
 viridis 29: 57, 29: 59, 29: 74, 30: 47
 walkerii 11: 91, 13: 138
 waltoni 11: 55
 whitei 32: 60
 zigzag 1: 43, 2: 5, 5: 63, 5: 111, 10: 107
Unionidae 1: 42, 2: 104, 2: 111, 3: 88, 3: 92, 3: 144, 4: 22, 4: 46, 4: 56, 4: 115, 5: 15-16, 5: 74-5, 5: 86, 5: 140, 7: 18-20, 7: 30, 8: 65, 9: 105, 10: 24, 12: 135, 13: 48, 24: 129, 25: 7
Unioninae 7: 18, 22: 106, 23: 116, 24: 129, 25: 20

Uniommeris tetralasmus 28: 76, 30: 14,
30: 20, 31: 122, 33: 17
undulatus, Unio 30: 62
uniplicata, Ovula 33: 6,
uniplicatum, Ovula 3: 114
uniplicata, Simnia 33: 6
uniplicatus, Fusus 18: 94
unisulcata, Pedipes 17: 8, 21: 57, 33: 65
universitatis, Chromodoris 16: 19, 21:
106
upsonii, Unio 1: 51
urbanensis, Planorbis 32: 94
Urceus, 32: 99
urceus, Ampullaria 29: 83, 33: 11
urceus, Olivancillaria 28: 103
urceus, Porphyria 28: 103
urceus, Strombus 13: 95, 18: 94
Urocoptidae, 11: 107, 13: 45
Urocoptis, 11: 107
 acicularis 26: 68
 albicostulata 26: 66
 alvearis 25: 78-9
 anafensis 29: 137
 auberiana 26: 107
 bacillaris 26: 57, 26: 69
 baculum 26: 56, 26: 69
 boqueronis 26: 67
 cabrasensis 26: 110
 camagueyana 26: 68, 29: 18
 canteroiana 26: 126
 cara 26: 110, 26: 125
 castanea 25: 44, 25: 79
 cienfuegoensis 26: 127
 cinerea 26: 55
 cioniscus 25: 45, 25: 76, 25: 79
 contentiosa 26: 58
 coronadoi 26: 104
 cyclostoma 26: 105
 dautzenbergiana 22: 4, 25: 49
 dilatata 25: 47, 25: 79
 dimidiata 25: 77, 25: 79
 elegans 26: 107, 26: 125
 elliotti 22: 4, 25: 49-50, 25: 83
 exilis 26: 58
 fabreana 25: 77
 fallax 25: 47, 25: 79
 fortis 26: 104
 fortiuscula 26: 57
 fulva 25: 45, 25: 79
 garceana 28: 106
 gracillima 26: 104
 guigonana 32: 72
 guirensis 27: 138
 hidalgoi 26: 110
 humboldtiana 26: 105
 imparata 26: 110
 intermedia 25: 47, 25: 77, 25: 79

Urocoptis intuscoarctata 25: 76, 25: 79
 irrorata 27: 138
 ischna 26: 105
 jejuna 11: 107
 lacteoflva 26: 127
 livida 26: 56
 longa 28: 109, 26: 125
 mayajiguensis 25: 45, 25: 79
 mayensis 28: 51
 mediana 26: 126
 obliqua 25: 43
 occulta 26: 56
 pallidula 26: 57
 parallela 26: 67
 philippiana 26: 104
 pilsbryana 28: 4, 28: 49
 poeyana 11: 107, 13: 45, 19: 39
 26: 107, 26: 126, 29: 136
 proteus 25: 43, 25: 76, 25: 79
 pruinosa 26: 112
 remediensis 25: 43-4, 25: 79
 robustaxis 25: 44, 25: 79
 saxosa 27: 138
 scaeva 26: 104
 scobinata 28: 133
 sordidula 26: 66
 sowerbyana 27: 11, 28: 134
 strangulata 25: 77
 stricta 26: 66
 transitoria 25: 46, 25: 79
 tuba 25: 78-9
 turgida 25: 75, 25: 79
 uberrima 25: 76, 25: 79
 uncata 28: 4
 variegata 26: 19, 26: 32, 28: 106
 vignalensis 25: 46
 villarensis 25: 42-3, 25: 79
 wrighti 26: 56, 26: 109, 28: 51
Urosalpinx cinerea 1: 44, 3: 29, 3: 104,
 4: 29-30, 7: 67, 8: 13, 9: 34, 9:
 119-20, 11: 57, 12: 112, 13: 8,
 14: 4, 14: 115, 15: 132, 19:
 103, 21: 91, 21: 99, 26: 73, 28:
 84, 30: 89, 30: 130, 32: 93, 33:
 112
 perrugatus 4: 29-30, 6: 39, 13: 53
 rushii 11: 8
 tampaensis 4: 29-30
ursellus, Cypraea 24: 36
uruguayensis, Abra 11: 9
uruguayensis, Bullia 11: 6
uruguayensis, Nucula 11: 9
uruguayensis, Semele 11: 9
uruguayensis, Tellina 11: 9
uruguayensis, Turbonilla 11: 8
usitata, Clansilia 13: 87
ustulata, Oliva 28: 116, 29: 70

ustulatus, Strombus **13**: 95, **18**: 94
 utahensis, Lymnaea **22**: 142
 utahensis, Oreohelix **29**: 139
 utahensis, Patula **2**: 64, **29**: 142
 utahensis, Pupa **11**: 119
 utahensis, Radix **33**: 119
 utahensis, Valvata **13**: 101, **15**: 125,
 23: 104, **23**: 106
 utahensis, Vertigo **6**: 5
 Utriculus cuneatus **12**: 55
 gouldii **7**: 83
 incultus **7**: 102
 minutissimus **12**: 55
 striatulus **12**: 55
 truncatulus **12**: 55
 umbilicatus **12**: 55
 utriculus, Voluta **28**: 103
 utterbacki, Pleurobema **31**: 62
 uva, Cerion **8**: 132
 uva, Drupa **31**: 102
 Uvanilla americana **10**: 123
 olivacea **6**: 86
 regina **6**: 85, **11**: 1, **25**: 135, **27**:
 28
 unguis **26**: 143
 uvidermis, Vitrinizonites **14**: 57
 uvulifera, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 72, **13**:
 44, **13**: 52, **13**: 54, **13**: 68, **13**: 107-8,
 13: 118, **19**: 38, **20**: 9, **21**: 100, **21**:
 102, **21**: 104, **31**: 55, **34**: 31, **34**: 95
 uzenensis, Diplommata **14**: 88, **15**: 23
 uzenensis, Helicina **14**: 128, **16**: 131
 vacillans, Pleurodonte **15**: 101
 vadi, Oliva **29**: 132
 vaga, Microcystina **22**: 42
 vagans, Succinea **14**: 74
 vagina, Modiola **30**: 1
 vagina, Solen **17**: 60, **24**: 103
 vaginatus, Limopsis **5**: 47
 vaginoides, Solen **22**: 133
 Vaginula australis **5**: 12
 hedleyi **5**: 11
 leydigi **5**: 11
 prismatica **5**: 12
 tourannensis **5**: 12
 trigona **5**: 12
 Vaginulidae. **11**: 144, **13**: 47
 Vaginulus, **4**: 126, **5**: 22, **11**: 144
 floridanus **11**: 144, **13**: 47
 occidentalis **5**: 34
 olivacea **11**: 144
 schivelyae **5**: 39
 sloanii **5**: 34
 solea **7**: 3, **10**: 78
 vahlii, Galba **26**: 116, **34**: 68
 vahlii, Limnaea **15**: 10, **19**: 3-4
 valdezi, Evalea **21**: 43, **24**: 44

valdezi, Odostomia **21**: 43, **22**: 136, **24**:
 44
 valenciennii, Parmacella **2**: 67-8
 valentia, Cypraea **1**: 34, **3**: 10, **10**: 54
 valentiana, Eburna **26**: 76
 valida, Helix **5**: 33
 valida, Lucerna **5**: 33
 valida, Pleurodonte **9**: 14, **16**: 1
 valida, Trochomorpha **6**: 125
 valida, Truncatella **23**: 70
 validus, Cyclophorus **20**: 116
 vallesensis, Pachycheilus **21**: 25
 vallesi, Pachycheilus **21**: 79
 vallicolens, Dentalium **17**: 123, **22**: 137
 Vallonia, **5**: 100, **6**: 117, **6**: 122
 albula **9**: 17, **11**: 71
 americana **7**: 94
 costata **3**: 106, **5**: 100-01, **6**: 102,
 7: 66, **7**: 86, **8**: 64, **8**: 134, **8**: 136,
 9: 17, **9**: 116, **9**: 142, **10**: 43, **11**:
 71, **12**: 72, **13**: 2, **14**: 70, **17**: 101,
 19: 96, **21**: 6, **22**: 52, **22**: 55, **22**:
 120, **23**: 95, **24**: 99, **25**: 27, **25**: 75,
 27: 24, **29**: 90, **31**: 142, **34**: 29
 cyclophorella **3**: 103, **5**: 101, **9**: 17,
 9: 116, **10**: 42, **11**: 71, **14**: 10,
 14: 85-6, **16**: 58, **16**: 105, **17**:
 130, **19**: 130, **22**: 104, **25**: 59,
 26: 81, **27**: 38, **28**: 38, **30**: 37, **31**:
 33, **31**: 95, **32**: 41, **32**: 44, **34**: 14
 excentrica **7**: 135, **8**: 136, **9**: 16,
 10: 101, **11**: 71, **13**: 103, **17**: 100,
 19: 96, **20**: 97, **29**: 19, **30**: 72,
 27: 96, **26**: 74, **22**: 52, **24**: 99, **25**:
 75, **27**: 24, **28**: 96, **29**: 123, **33**: 97
 gracilicosta **7**: 86, **8**: 64, **9**: 17, **10**:
 42, **11**: 71, **13**: 2, **13**: 36, **14**: 82,
 19: 130, **22**: 9, **28**: 38, **29**: 91, **30**:
 135, **31**: 33, **32**: 42-3
 labyrinthica **10**: 101
 minuta **9**: 16
 montana **11**: 71, **29**: 125-7
 parvula **7**: 94, **9**: 17, **11**: 71, **11**: 82,
 20: 81, **23**: 81, **23**: 95, **29**: 19,
 29: 91
 perspectiva **6**: 77, **8**: 64, **9**: 17,
 9: 89, **10**: 42-3, **11**: 71, **22**: 9,
 25: 35, **29**: 91, **34**: 14, **34**: 29
 pulchella **3**: 69, **3**: 106, **4**: 82, **5**:
 100-01, **5**: 138, **7**: 69, **7**: 126,
 7: 136, **8**: 64, **8**: 70, **9**: 16-17, **10**:
 101, **10**: 117, **10**: 143, **11**: 11, **12**:
 60, **12**: 71, **13**: 2, **13**: 57, **13**: 64,
 13: 70, **13**: 88, **13**: 103, **14**: 28,
 14: 66-7, **14**: 70, **14**: 74, **14**: 76,
 14: 130, **16**: 50, **16**: 62, **16**: 133,
 17: 93, **18**: 129, **19**: 58, **19**: 63,

- 19: 96, 20: 90, 20: 97, 20: 101,
 21: 144, 22: 52, 22: 55, 23: 75,
 24: 63, 24: 99, 25: 27, 25: 80,
 27: 96, 29: 19, 29: 90, 29: 123,
 30: 66, 32: 136, 33: 68
 vallotia, *Helix* 3: 139-40
 Valvata, 2: 80, 3: 41, 6: 61
 arenifera 22: 71
 basalis 28: 105
 bicarinata 2: 80, 4: 114, 6: 137,
 8: 138, 9: 126, 12: 7, 15: 121,
 15: 124, 20: 29, 17: 113, 18: 44,
 19: 28, 20: 31, 25: 28
 brownii 3: 67
 californica 22: 82, 23: 78-9, 23:
 104-5
 calli 23: 107
 carinata 13: 101
 confusa 15: 124, 17: 39, 17: 113,
 19: 28, 20: 31, 24: 62, 28: 105
 connectans 20: 30, 20: 31
 danielsi 20: 28, 22: 120
 helicoidea 19: 95, 20: 31-2, 34: 68
 humeralis 6: 138, 15: 124, 19: 130,
 20: 27, 21: 79, 22: 104, 22: 82,
 23: 105, 23: 107
 infracarinata 28: 104
 lewisi 2: 113, 6: 137, 19: 2, 19: 95,
 20: 25, 20: 29, 20: 32, 22: 105, 23:
 78, 23: 105, 25: 67, 29: 87, 29:
 95
 mergella 2: 113, 3: 40, 3: 43, 19: 2,
 31: 12
 micra 23: 99, 30: 83
 normalis 15: 125, 17: 113, 19: 28,
 20: 24, 20: 31, 30: 8, 31: 89
 nugax 30: 84
 nylanderi 19: 95, 20: 27-8, 20:
 32, 22: 19
 obtusa 14: 71
 petiti 2: 80, 3: 41
 perconfusa 31: 36
 perdepressa 20: 30-1
 piscinalis 23: 107, 28: 10
 pupoidea 2: 80, 2: 113, 6: 61
 simplex 6: 137, 9: 126, 15: 124, 20:
 24, 20: 31, 22: 120, 28: 105
 sincera 2: 113, 3: 40, 3: 43, 5: 52,
 6: 137-8, 7: 69, 9: 5, 9: 102,
 11: 10-11, 12: 7, 12: 110, 13: 5,
 13: 101, 13: 105, 14: 69-71, 14:
 102, 15: 10, 15: 128, 19: 2, 20:
 24-5, 20: 32, 21: 122, 22: 89,
 22: 105, 23: 105, 24: 2, 30: 32,
 31: 89, 32: 96
 striata 2: 113, 3: 40, 3: 43, 9: 5,
 6: 137, 19: 2, 20: 25, 20: 29
- Valvata *tricarinata* 2: 40, 2: 80, 5: 52, 5:
 136, 6: 137, 7: 69, 8: 138, 9: 5,
 9: 126, 11: 10-11, 11: 121-2, 12:
 64, 13: 5, 13: 35, 13: 59, 13: 105,
 14: 69-71, 15: 121, 15: 123, 15:
 128, 17: 113, 19: 28, 20: 24,
 20: 26, 20: 31, 20: 90, 20: 98,
 22: 120, 23: 2, 23: 10, 24: 62,
 25: 28, 28: 9, 28: 95, 28: 105,
 29: 87, 29: 93, 30: 8, 30: 32-3,
 31: 89, 32: 97
 unicarinata 6: 137, 15: 124, 20: 31
 utahensis 13: 101, 15: 125, 23: 104,
 23: 106
 virens 13: 67, 23: 41, 23: 104, 23:
 107, 28: 88
 whitei 23: 107
 Valvatidae, 2: 113, 4: 114, 6: 95
 valvulus, *Solemya* 22: 2
 vambeyi, *Buliminus* 2: 6
 vanattae, *Helicina* 24: 134
 vanattai, *Vitrea* 16: 108, 20: 58
 vancouverensis, *Circinaria* 11: 128,
 12: 109, 14: 144, 25: 17, 27: 104, 30:
 119, 31: 13, 32: 143, 33: 28
 vancouverensis, *Cytherea* 11: 64
 vancouverensis, *Helix* 11: 66, 21: 30
 vancouverensis, *Laqueus* 31: 98
 vancouverensis, *Macrocyclus* 16: 23
 vancouverensis, *Odostomia* 33: 24
 vancouverensis, *Pecten* 7: 100-01, 8:
 84, 18: 20
 vancouverense, *Pseudamysium* 8: 84
 vancouverensis, *Selenites* 4: 26, 4: 42-3,
 5: 56, 5: 91, 9: 101, 11: 51, 12: 24
 vancouverensis, *Strioturbonilla* 21: 42,
 24: 44
 vancouverensis, *Turbonilla* 21: 42, 24:
 44
 vanhyningi, *Cerithiopsis* 32: 107
 Vanikoro *cancellata* 26: 46
 wallacei 33: 35
 vanikorensis, *Partula* 6: 75
 van-nostrandi, *Polygyra* 4: 70, 11: 84,
 16: 31, 26: 79, 34: 120
 vanuxemensis, *Eurynia* 27: 92, 27: 95,
 29: 65, 34: 91
 vanuxemensis, *Glandina* 11: 127
 vanuxemensis, *Lampsilis* 14: 78
 vanuxemensis, *Micromya* 29: 65, 34:
 91
 vanuxemensis, *Unio* 18: 57
 vanuxemiana, *Goniobasis* 18: 40
 vanuxemii, *Goniobasis* 18: 40
 varia, *Anachis* 19: 19
 varia, *Columbella* 19: 19
 varia, *Gibbula* 12: 55

varia, Marginella **7**: 133, **11**: 43, **17**: 67,
 21: 58, **22**: 134, **25**: 74, **27**: 27, **29**:
 138, **28**: 81
 varia, Oxystyla **29**: 83
 varia, Partula **6**: 98
 varia, Volvaria **11**: 43, **12**: 9
 varia, Volvarina **9**: 103, **12**: 89, **16**: 40
 variabile, Adamsiella **29**: 117
 variabile, Cerithium **10**: 122, **17**: 129
 variabile, Pisidium **2**: 49, **6**: 67, **7**: 129,
 8: 126, **8**: 140, **9**: 6, **9**: 76, **9**: 98-9, **9**:
 102, **9**: 128, **10**: 16, **11**: 10, **12**: 117-
 18, **13**: 4, **13**: 31, **13**: 106, **14**: 5, **14**:
 103, **14**: 104, **15**: 132, **17**: 82, **18**: 129,
 19: 2, **19**: 32, **19**: 118, **20**: 98, **22**: 32,
 22: 105-6, **22**: 113-14, **23**: 11, **25**: 1,
 26: 6, **26**: 96, **26**: 118, **26**: 138, **29**:
 94-5, **31**: 85
 variabilis, Adamsiella **8**: 22, **24**: 85
 variabilis, Cerithium **27**: 59
 variabilis, Donax **4**: 5, **5**: 125-6, **13**:
 53, **21**: 70, **33**: 4, **34**: 120
 variabilis, Helix **22**: 130
 variabilis, Melania **12**: 14
 variabilis, Partulina **22**: 68
 variabilis, Pisidium **20**: 44
 variabilis, Radius **21**: 43
 variabilis, Strombus **26**: 79
 variabilis, Unio **10**: 81
 variabilis, Voluta **33**: 134
 varians, Agriolimax **5**: 70-1
 varians, Callista **10**: 70, **11**: 33
 varians, Cepolis **11**: 71, **13**: 44, **19**: 38,
 27: 63-4
 varians, Crassinella **22**: 137
 varians, Cytherea **10**: 123, **16**: 139
 varians, Helix **1**: 13, **4**: 112, **11**: 31
 varians, Hemitrochus **27**: 64
 varians, Leiostrea **22**: 135, **30**: 133
 varians, Limax **5**: 93
 varians, Platystoma **8**: 22
 varians, Neocyclotus **8**: 22
 varians, Vermetus **5**: 67
 variata, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 Varicella, **12**: 25-6
 floridana **26**: 18-19, **26**: 21, **26**:
 32-4, **27**: 64, **29**: 143, **31**: 57, **34**:
 108
 gracillima **27**: 64, **28**: 106, **29**: 137
 horrida **29**: 137
 varicifera, Ashmunella **24**: 71
 varicifera, Tornatellina **16**: 57
 varicosa, Alasmidonta **18**: 67, **22**: 112,
 23: 118, **27**: 22
 varicosa, Melania **12**: 14
 varicosa, Pinna **11**: 25
 varicosa, Solariella **7**: 102

varicosa, Venus **16**: 140
 varicosus, Unio **4**: 46, **12**: 136
 varicostata, Opalia **22**: 80
 variegata, Amastra **25**: 17
 variegata, Astyris **30**: 27
 variegata, Columbella **30**: 27
 variegata, Corbicula **16**: 82
 variegata, Eucosmia **12**: 60, **21**: 45
 variegata, Fissuridea **5**: 105
 variegata, Helcioniscus **6**: 70
 variegata, Mangilia **7**: 72, **9**: 71, **13**: 29,
 16: 41, **22**: 135, **28**: 81
 variegata, Oliva **24**: 67, **28**: 101, **29**: 69
 variegata, Patula **6**: 70
 variegata, Pisanina **5**: 44
 variegata, Porphyria **24**: 67, **28**: 101
 variegata, Pyramidella **21**: 59
 variegata, Semele **7**: 116
 variegata, Tellina **9**: 71, **14**: 120
 variegata, Terebra **26**: 143, **32**: 27
 variegata, Tonna **34**: 35
 variegata, Urocoptis **26**: 19, **26**: 32, **28**:
 106
 variegatum, Calliostoma **18**: 19, **24**:
 112, **24**: 44, **31**: 98, **33**: 26
 variegatus, Angulus **10**: 18, **11**: 90, **13**:
 102, **24**: 126
 variegatus, Limax **11**: 138
 variolaria, Cypraea **24**: 36
 variolosa, Vertigo **3**: 124-5, **6**: 5, **11**:
 119, **21**: 99, **21**: 102, **26**: 17-18, **26**: 32
 varium, Bittium **13**: 52-3, **17**: 127, **27**:
 59
 varius, Chlamys **22**: 133
 varius, Epiphragmophora **11**: 60
 varius, Helix **14**: 124
 varius, Pecten **10**: 125, **12**: 56, **24**: 102
 Vasum caestus **26**: 143, **32**: 23
 cornigerum **26**: 77
 vata, Cymbulopsis **3**: 32
 vatensis, Melania **10**: 90
 Vaucheria, **18**: 144
 tingitana **18**: 144
 vauthani, Lepton **22**: 76
 vauthani, Pecten **34**: 137
 vauthani, Planorbis **22**: 34
 vaun, Pecten **34**: 137
 vauquelinii, Mangilia **24**: 83
 veatchii, Epiphragmophora **31**: 144
 veatchii, Helix **18**: 58, **27**: 28, **32**: 56
 veatchii, Micrarionta **29**: 97
 veatchii, Ostrea **28**: 1, **32**: 24
 veatleyi, Sphaerium **7**: 118
 vegexpiza, Bulimulus **17**: 11
 velata, Helix **2**: 22
 velata, Mactra **8**: 39
 velata, Mactroderma **8**: 39

- velata, Placiphorella **18**: 20, **21**: 52, **25**: 74, **33**: 28
 veliei, Calliostoma **13**: 128
 Velletia **17**: 14
 Velorita, **2**: 48
 velox, Thecacera **21**: 106
 velum, Solemya **3**: 5, **3**: 58, **4**: 5, **22**: 2, **25**: 106, **27**: 107, **30**: 90, **33**: 5, **33**: 114
 Velutina cryptospira **33**: 25
 haliotoidea **7**: 83, **17**: 110
 laevigata **7**: 101, **21**: 44, **21**: 143, **24**: 31, **26**: 135, **32**: 106, **33**: 25
 mulleri **31**: 98
 prolongata **31**: 98
 rubra **33**: 25
 zonata **7**: 83, **19**: 111, **21**: 144
 vendryesi, Helix **5**: 140
 Vendryesia, **10**: 43
 vendryesiana, Diacria **7**: 118
 vendryesiana, Hyalaea **7**: 118
 Venericardia, **3**: 71
 barbarensis **4**: 72
 borealis **3**: 82, **4**: 72, **7**: 82, **7**: 101, **10**: 20, **21**: 143, **25**: 106, **27**: 102, **30**: 90, **32**: 91, **33**: 114
 crassicostata **26**: 143
 crebricostata **32**: 67
 cuvieri **26**: 143
 flabella **6**: 39
 novangliae **21**: 143, **25**: 106
 perplana **1**: 52
 planicosta **9**: 77, **22**: 36
 prolongata **32**: 67
 tridentata **6**: 39
 ventricosa **4**: 72, **18**: 20, **22**: 29, **22**: 137, **24**: 47, **31**: 97
 Veneridae, **2**: 102, **5**: 26, **9**: 105
 veneriformis, Mactra **9**: 86
 Venerinae, **2**: 102, **5**: 26
 veneris, Dione **16**: 139
 veneris, Erycina **24**: 48
 Venerupis iris **12**: 56, **22**: 133, **24**: 103
 lamellifera **16**: 140, **21**: 21, **22**: 137, **28**: 28, **33**: 57
 venetzii, Angustula **3**: 72
 venetzii, Vertigo **3**: 84
 venetzii, Vertilla **6**: 7
 venezuelensis, Diplodonta **14**: 34
 ventricosa, Amplexis **30**: 111
 ventricosa, Cochlicella **5**: 51, **10**: 105
 ventricosa, Eulimella **23**: 56
 ventricosa, Harpa **25**: 65-6, **26**: 77
 ventricosa, Helicella **11**: 47
 ventricosa, Helix **5**: 51
 ventricosa, Lampsilis **16**: 104, **22**: 92, **22**: 102, **23**: 12, **23**: 14, **23**: 119-20, **24**: 95, **25**: 67, **26**: 51-2, **27**: 95, **28**: 9, **30**: 15, **30**: 33, **32**: 42-3, **33**: 103
 (see also *ventricosus*)
 ventricosa, Lutraria **8**: 40, **29**: 62
 ventricosa, Lymnula **30**: 111
 ventricosa, Petricola **13**: 121
 ventricosa, Rissoa **24**: 101
 ventricosa, Solemya **22**: 2
 ventricosa, Tivela **5**: 44
 ventricosa, Venericardia **4**: 72, **18**: 20, **22**: 39, **22**: 137, **24**: 47, **31**: 97
 ventricosa, Vertigo **3**: 97, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**: 127, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **11**: 111, **11**: 120, **13**: 103, **14**: 103, **17**: 100, **18**: 46, **19**: 54, **20**: 101, **32**: 136, **33**: 97
 ventricosa, Voluta **28**: 101
 ventricostatus, Unio **6**: 47
 ventricosum, Cardium **34**: 99
 ventricosum, Megalomastoma **20**: 116
 ventricosum, Pisidium **3**: 33, **6**: 67, **9**: 6, **10**: 21, **11**: 114, **13**: 55, **13**: 106, **14**: 103-4, **17**: 22, **20**: 91, **22**: 106, **22**: 114
 ventricosus, Lampsilis **12**: 36, **14**: 70, **14**: 78, **15**: 50, **19**: 59, **22**: 112, **29**: 93
 (see also *ventricosa*)
 ventricosus, Pecten **5**: 30 **7**: 1
 ventricosus, Unio **1**: 43, **1**: 62, **2**: 5, **5**: 62-3, **5**: 112, **7**: 129, **10**: 30, **10**: 108, **11**: 122, **13**: 35
 ventriculus, Cypraea **11**: 123
 ventrosula, Polygyra **11**: 83, **13**: 19
 venturensis, Epiphragmophora **31**: 108
 venulata, Oliva **24**: 121, **28**: 116, **29**: 70
 Venus **2**: 102
 antillarum **7**: 117
 arakana **18**: 23
 arakanensis **18**: 23
 arctica **34**: 130
 beaui **16**: 140
 bisectus **4**: 89
 blandiana **7**: 118
 braziliana **7**: 118
 campechiensis **16**: 140, **34**: 71
 cancellata **1**: 52, **4**: 5, **5**: 69, **7**: 118, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **16**: 140
 cardioides **7**: 118
 castanea **3**: 69
 circinata **6**: 110, **10**: 123
 coaxans **34**: 130
 corbicula **5**: 26
 cribraria **10**: 123, **11**: 33, **12**: 143
 crispata **16**: 140
 effeminata **4**: 72
 erosa **34**: 130
 flexuosa **3**: 80, **7**: 118, **16**: 140
 fordii **5**: 24, **16**: 42, **17**: 67, **27**: 29
 gallina **12**: 56, **22**: 133

Venus gemma **2**: 109, **3**: 5

gnidia **10**: 34

granulata **5**: 69

inaequivalvis **1**: 52

interpurpurea **1**: 52

islandica **17**: 95

kennerleyi **7**: 101

kennicottii **16**: 140

leptalea **8**: 132

listeri **7**: 118

macrodon **7**: 118, **12**: 143, **16**: 140

maculata **7**: 118

manhattanensis **2**: 110

mercenaria **2**: 47, **2**: 102, **3**: 29, **4**:

5, **4**: 113, **4**: 138, **5**: 26, **6**: 26,

9: 34, **14**: 115, **16**: 140, **17**: 130,

19: 103, **21**: 74, **21**: 98, **23**: 87,

26: 74, **29**: 110, **30**: 90, **30**: 130,

32: 92, **33**: 112, **34**: 71

mortoni **1**: 52, **16**: 140, **34**: 122

nimbosa **34**: 100

notata **2**: 102-3, **3**: 29, **32**: 92

obliqua **2**: 102

paphia **7**: 118

pectorina **6**: 110, **10**: 123

praeparca **2**: 102

punctata **34**: 130

purpurata **6**: 110

reticulata **7**: 118

rostrata **13**: 53, **16**: 140

rugosa **7**: 118, **16**: 140

rubra **7**: 118

simillima **16**: 140

stultorum **13**: 74

stutzeri **34**: 141

subrostrata **6**: 110, **7**: 118, **10**: 123

subrugosa **7**: 118

sulcata **3**: 69

toreuma **13**: 30, **16**: 42

undatella **27**: 29

varicosa **16**: 140

verrucosa **4**: 32, **12**: 56

walli **7**: 118

woodwardi **7**: 118

zigzag **7**: 118

venusta, Cancellaria **17**: 143

venusta, Cypraea **3**: 60

venusta, Euryntia **32**: 13

venusta, Glandina **8**: 1

venusta, Lampsilis **32**: 13

venusta, Micromya **32**: 13

venusta, Rissoa **22**: 132

venustus, Unio **10**: 36

Vepecula cooperi **33**: 144

veracruzensis, Caeciloides **26**: 12, **29**:

120, **34**: 39, **34**: 44-5, **34**: 48, **34**: 52

veracruzianas, Holospira **9**: 50

verbecki, Contradens **30**: 107

verdensis, Epiphragmophora **24**: 35

verdensis, Trichodiscina **24**: 35

verecunda, Helicina **14**: 127-8

veredentiens, Ischnochiton **21**: 51

verkruzeni, Chrysodomus **10**: 18

verkruzeni, Siphon **4**: 36, **10**: 17-18

vermeta, Succinea **11**: 143, **7**: 69, **11**:

143, **14**: 125, **22**: 120

Vermetus erectus **17**: 128

fewkesii **16**: 41, **27**: 28

glomeratus **12**: 54

lituella **21**: 43

nigricans **8**: 80, **10**: 29

nodosus **34**: 116

radicula **3**: 114

squamigerus **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **33**: 24

subcancellatus **22**: 132, **24**: 101

subdentatus **22**: 132

triqueter **12**: 54

varians **5**: 67

Vermicularia fewkesii **22**: 135

spirata **10**: 122, **13**: 54, **19**: 55, **21**: 71

vermicularis, Paludestrina **23**: 78

vermicularis, Planorbis **5**: 56, **9**: 36, **9**:

55, **9**: 102, **21**: 123, **27**: 144

vermiculata, Helix **10**: 104, **22**: 130

vermiculata, Macularia **10**: 104

vermiculatus, Bulimulus **7**: 53

vermiculus fewkesi **5**: 24

vermontanum, Sphaerium **6**: 66, **30**: 8, **31**: 84

verna, Epiphragmophora **31**: 108

vernalis, Williamia **24**: 125

vernica, Bulla **11**: 82

vernica, Modiolaria **24**: 47

vernicosus, Musculus **32**: 67

veronicae, Cratena **22**: 15, **23**: 36, **23**: 38

Veronicella, **4**: 126, **5**: 7, **5**: 21-2

adpersa **8**: 142

betheli **27**: 2

coffaea **6**: 128

decipiens **8**: 142

dissimilis **8**: 60

floridanus **8**: 60

maculata **13**: 131

mexicana **8**: 142, **27**: 1

moreleti **8**: 141

nigra **8**: 60

nilotica **23**: 108

occidentalis **8**: 21, **8**: 60

olivacea **8**: 141-2, **27**: 1

portoricensis **8**: 60

punctatissima **8**: 143

sloanii **6**: 128, **8**: 21, **8**: 60, **13**:

131, **16**: 84, **34**: 104

Veronicella solea **7**: 3
 stolli **27**: 1
 strebelsii **8**: 142
 subpallida **13**: 131
 virgata **8**: 60
 verreauxii, Ancyclus **25**: 142
 verreauxii, Helicarion **7**: 77
 verrilli, Diplodonta **14**: 35
 verrilli, Helix **2**: 63, **9**: 72
 verrilli, Succinea **7**: 45, **11**: 143
 verrilli, Turbonilla **22**: 123, **26**: 55
 verruca, Ancyclus **27**: 116
 verrucosa, Angitrema **2**: 93, **16**: 71, **20**: 41, **30**: 110
 verrucosa, Obliquaria **30**: 45
 verrucosa, Pleurocera **30**: 110
 verrucosa, Quadrula **14**: 78, **30**: 14
 verrucosa, Trigonina **14**: 79
 verrucosa, Venus **4**: 32, **12**: 56
 verrucosiformis, Unio **18**: 12, **23**: 141
 verrucosus, Conus **10**: 122, **17**: 57
 verrucosus, Unio **1**: 50, **4**: 22, **5**: 63, **5**: 140, **6**: 47, **12**: 32, **12**: 137
 verruculosum, Megalomastoma **20**: 116
 versicaria, Bulla **34**: 98
 versicolor, Alectrion **32**: 27
 versicolor, Amphissa **12**: 89, **16**: 41, **21**: 40, **21**: 58, **22**: 134, **25**: 74, **27**: 28, **28**: 27, **28**: 82, **30**: 27, **30**: 29
 versicolor, Cerithium **4**: 96
 versicolor, Nerita **1**: 13, **3**: 137, **5**: 68, **11**: 32, **17**: 57, **19**: 56, **33**: 6, **34**: 124
 versicolor, Polymita **31**: 43
 versicolor, Tellina **5**: 44, **14**: 119, **32**: 92, **32**: 94
 versiculosus, Fusus **22**: 83
 Vertagus lordi **5**: 24, **7**: 8
 verticalis, Melampus **17**: 127
 verticillus, Zonites **7**: 13
 Verticipronus, **18**: 71
 Verticordia, **3**: 64
 dalliana **16**: 100
 eocense **16**: 100
 granuloides **22**: 75
 mississippiensis **16**: 101
 novemcostata **21**: 86
 ornata **18**: 20
 perplicata **27**: 49
 quadrangularis **16**: 101
 Verticordidae **3**: 45, **3**: 64
 Vertilla, **3**: 84, **6**: 7
 angustior **6**: 7
 pusilla **6**: 7
 venetzii **6**: 7
 Vertigo, **6**: 5, **11**: 119
 accedens **6**: 5
 alabamensis **28**: 137, **33**: 140

Vertigo allyniana **33**: 51
 altior **20**: 97
 andrusiana **17**: 131
 angustior **22**: 55
 antivertigo **3**: 72, **6**: 8, **6**: 109, **9**: 24, **18**: 106, **22**: 55
 approximans **3**: 136, **6**: 6, **11**: 120
 arctica **6**: 6, **19**: 93
 arizonensis **19**: 130, **34**: 14
 arthuri **6**: 6, **11**: 120
 basidens **26**: 81
 binneyana **3**: 125, **3**: 137, **4**: 39, **6**: 5, **8**: 64, **9**: 102, **11**: 119, **13**: 3, **20**: 95, **29**: 125
 bollesiana **3**: 69, **3**: 125, **4**: 8, **5**: 101, **5**: 138, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**: 69, **7**: 136, **8**: 76, **9**: 3, **10**: 101, **11**: 111, **11**: 120, **13**: 103, **14**: 56, **14**: 64, **18**: 46, **32**: 136
 borealis **6**: 5
 californica **6**: 5, **10**: 135
 callosa **6**: 5, **3**: 125
 castanea **6**: 5, **30**: 38, **30**: 93, **30**: 95, **31**: 33, **33**: 50
 catalinaria **6**: 5
 columbiana **6**: 5
 coloradensis **6**: 5, **10**: 134–5, **16**: 58
 concinnulla **10**: 134, **16**: 58, **25**: 59, **25**: 124
 conecuhensis **28**: 137, **33**: 140
 contracta **3**: 69
 corpulenta **4**: 8, **6**: 5, **33**: 52
 cubana **4**: 36
 curvidens **6**: 18, **7**: 127, **11**: 111
 cyclops **6**: 5
 dalliana **4**: 39, **11**: 119
 decora **6**: 3, **6**: 5, **6**: 19, **10**: 134–5
 diegensis **30**: 83
 diegoensis **6**: 5, **33**: 64
 elator **7**: 127, **8**: 107, **9**: 3, **11**: 120, **13**: 103, **18**: 46, **20**: 95, **29**: 123
 elongata **6**: 5
 gouldii **2**: 54, **3**: 97, **3**: 125, **3**: 136, **5**: 138, **6**: 6, **6**: 18, **7**: 69, **7**: 86, **7**: 127, **8**: 126, **10**: 101, **10**: 143, **11**: 111, **11**: 120, **13**: 3, **13**: 103, **14**: 56, **14**: 64, **20**: 95, **20**: 97, **31**: 144, **22**: 108, **24**: 63, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **26**: 15, **28**: 11, **29**: 123, **32**: 136
 haydeni **6**: 5
 hebardii **33**: 141
 hirasei **14**: 128, **17**: 118
 hoppii **6**: 5
 ingersolli **6**: 5, **16**: 58, **25**: 59
 insculpta **34**: 14
 japonica **17**: 118

- Vertigo krauseana 19: 93
 microphasma 33: 49
 marki 24: 144
 miliun 2: 96, 3: 84, 3: 136, 6: 18,
 7: 69, 7: 135, 8: 70, 8: 76, 9: 89,
 10: 101, 11: 111, 11: 119, 13: 58,
 14: 74, 19: 58, 20: 90, 21: 77,
 23: 95, 25: 27, 25: 35, 25: 79-80,
 25: 116, 26: 15, 28: 11, 29: 91,
 29: 123, 30: 72, 31: 54, 31: 56,
 33: 14, 33: 63
 minutissima 17: 115, 18: 105
 modesta 20: 95, 21: 133
 morsei 8: 89, 11: 120, 12: 63, 20:
 120
 numellata 24: 144
 nylanderi 22: 143, 22: 107, 28: 20
 occidentalis 21: 90, 21: 123, 21: 130
 23: 75, 33: 52
 oralis 11: 120, 19: 40, 26: 15
 oscariana 3: 136, 6: 6, 11: 120, 19:
 54, 22: 108, 28: 137, 33: 140
 ovata 2: 96, 3: 72, 3: 136, 4: 19, 5:
 92, 5: 119, 5: 138, 6: 6, 6: 18, 7:
 69, 7: 127, 7: 135, 8: 64, 8: 70,
 8: 89-90, 8: 137, 9: 3, 9: 89,
 9: 116, 10: 42-3, 10: 101, 10:
 143, 11: 110, 11: 120, 12: 24,
 13: 3, 14: 10, 14: 68, 14: 86, 19:
 58, 19: 130, 20: 81, 20: 90, 20:
 101, 21: 90, 22: 9, 22: 52, 22:
 104, 22: 143, 23: 95, 24: 63, 25:
 27, 25: 75, 25: 124, 29: 89, 29:
 91, 29: 123, 29: 125, 30: 38, 30:
 93, 30: 95, 32: 136, 33: 14, 33:
 141, 34: 14
 ovulum 5: 119, 6: 6-8
 paradoxa 13: 103
 parietalis 20: 95, 25: 59, 29: 127,
 30: 38, 31: 33, 33: 50
 parvula 3: 136, 6: 6, 11: 120, 19:
 54
 pellucida 26: 106
 pentodon 3: 84, 5: 138, 6: 18, 7:
 127, 7: 135, 9: 3, 10: 101, 19: 121
 perryi 19: 53
 pusilla 22: 55
 pygmaea 6: 5, 11: 111, 11: 120, 17:
 114, 20: 97, 24: 99
 rowelli 6: 5, 23: 75
 rugosula 3: 137, 4: 39, 6: 6-7, 10:
 10, 11: 120, 14: 68, 25: 116, 25:
 124
 secale 18: 104
 simplex 1: 54, 2: 54, 3: 72, 5: 92,
 6: 18, 9: 102, 10: 75, 11: 142,
 26: 60
- Vertigo sinistrorsa 12: 72
 substriata 3: 126
 thaumasta 12: 72
 tridentata 3: 135, 6: 6, 6: 18, 7: 69,
 9: 99, 11: 111, 11: 120, 19: 54,
 22: 53, 23: 95, 29: 123, 30: 72,
 33: 68
 trinotata 6: 5
 utahensis 6: 5
 variolosa 3: 124-5, 6: 5, 11: 119
 21: 99, 21: 102, 26: 17-18, 26: 32
 venetzii 3: 84
 ventricosa 3: 97, 6: 6, 7: 127, 9: 3,
 9: 89, 11: 111, 11: 120, 13: 103,
 14: 103, 17: 100, 18: 46, 19: 54,
 20: 101, 32: 136, 33: 97
 xenos 33: 52
 Vertigopsis 6: 4, 6: 101, 11: 118, 11: 136
 vescoi, Ferussacia 22: 131
 vesejanus, Bulimulus 10: 103
 Vesicomys ticaonica 22: 63
 vesicula, Haminea 9: 104, 21: 57, 24:
 45, 29: 130, 31: 103
 vesiculare, Pisidium 10: 21, 11: 114, 31:
 12, 31: 86
 vesicularis, Gryphaea 8: 74
 vesicularis, Unio 10: 59-60
 vesiculatus, Malleus 32: 58
 vespertina, Helix 5: 51
 vespertina, Mopalia 28: 26
 vespertina, Placenta 5: 51
 vestita, Aegista 18: 33
 vestita, Cardita 3: 71
 vestita, Eulota 18: 33
 vestitum, Pleurocera 18: 39
 vestitus, Unio 13: 43, 24: 93
 vetula, Campeloma 32: 64
 vetula, Paludina 32: 64
 Vetulonia, 27: 86
 galapagana 27: 87
 jeffreysi 27: 87
 vetulus, Planorbis 32: 64
 vetusta, Amastra 25: 16
 vetusta, Pauldina 32: 64
 vetusta, Pseudoliva 9: 77
 vetusta, Pupa 9: 9
 vetusta, Scala 21: 10
 vetusta, Vivipara 32: 64
 vexillata, Plicatula 7: 116
 vexillum, Leptopoma 22: 46
 vexillum, Ranella 18: 69
 vexillum, Voluta 34: 131
 viaregis, Cerion 33: 143
 viator, Limnaea 10: 79
 vibex, Aletrion 30: 89, 33: 114
 vibex, Casmaria 7: 132
 vibex, Cypraea 16: 24

vibex, *Lampsilis* **18**: 135-6
vibex, *Nassa* **1**: 44, **3**: 105, **5**: 67, **8**: 79, **9**: 119, **10**: 122, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 53, **19**: 17, **21**: 99, **34**: 123
vibex, *Unio* **18**: 57
vicaria, *Porphyrobaphe* **17**: 90
vicina, *Geomelania* **8**: 21
vicina, *Goniobasis* **14**: 77
vicinus, *Unio* **26**: 35
vicksburgiana, *Lima* **24**: 74
victor, *Porphyrobaphe* **17**: 90
victoriana, *Pyramidula* **21**: 77
victoriensis, *Ancylus* **25**: 144
vidleri, *Ovula* **24**: 125
vieta, *Corbula* **7**: 106
vignalensis, *Urocoptis* **25**: 46
vidua, *Doridopsis* **21**: 106
vidua, *Oliva* **24**: 64, **24**: 124
vidua, *Porphyria* **24**: 64, **28**: 99
villardiboana, *Diplodonta* **14**: 34
vile, *Pisidium* **12**: 46
vilkinsoni, *Tudora* **8**: 23
villarensis, *Gongylostoma* **25**: 42
villarensis, *Urocoptis* **25**: 42, **25**: 79
villica, *Gibbula* **12**: 55
villicum, *Cyclostoma* **22**: 132
villosa, *Lampsilis* **31**: 15
villosa, *Issa* **22**: 24
villosus, *Unio* **12**: 32
viminea, *Corbula* **7**: 106
vinae, *Pyrgiscus* **23**: 57
vinae, *Turbonilla* **22**: 123, **23**: 57, **29**: 110, **32**: 92
vicentinus, *Bulimulus* **4**: 60
vineta, *Helix* **25**: 70
vineta, *Lacuna* **7**: 82, **9**: 34, **10**: 74, **21**: 144, **24**: 44, **29**: 110, **30**: 130, **31**: 58, **33**: 115, **34**: 101
vineta, *Lucina* **32**: 93
vinctus, *Alycaeus* **16**: 53
vinosa, *Physa* **6**: 21, **6**: 35, **9**: 127, **15**: 57, **15**: 42-3
violacea, *Bela* **4**: 36, **10**: 17-18, **17**: 110, **23**: 87, **26**: 73
violacea, *Cypraea* **19**: 77
violacea, *Mercenaria* **2**: 102
violacea, *Oliva* **28**: 116, **29**: 70
violacea, *Pterocera* **13**: 94
violacea, *Ricinula* **27**: 79-80
violacea, *Rissoa* **12**: 54
violacea, *Rissoia* **4**: 96
violacescens, *Pectunculus* **12**: 56
violaceus, *Acanthochites* **7**: 32
violaceus, *Pachycheilus* **25**: 88
violaceus, *Tagelus* **32**: 24
violaceus, *Unio* **3**: 93
virens, *Anodonta* **5**: 77, **11**: 3, **31**: 121

virens, *Fluminicola* **12**: 122
virens, *Planorbis* **1**: 77, **9**: 55
virens, *Valvata* **13**: 67, **23**: 41, **23**: 104, **23**: 107
virens, *Voluta* **7**: 86
virens-stewartiana, *Anodonta* **13**: 80
virescens, *Aplysia* **12**: 55
virescens, *Flammulina* **13**: 72
virescens, *Haminea* **7**: 75, **8**: 100, **9**: 104, **11**: 68, **11**: 90, **12**: 89, **21**: 57, **31**: 98
virescens, *Pyrrha* **13**: 72
virescens, *Succinea* **6**: 30
virescens, *Voluta* **19**: 17, **20**: 129, **34**: 100, **34**: 132
virgata, *Anculosa* **21**: 110
virgata, *Helix* **7**: 126
virgata, *Physa* **13**: 79, **20**: 135
virgata, *Veronicella* **8**: 60
virgatus, *Colobostylus* **17**: 63
virgatus, *Ischnochiton* **8**: 129
virginalis, *Odostomia* **22**: 136
virginiana, *Ostrea* **7**: 82, **15**: 131, **26**: 73, **28**: 2
virginiana, *Unio* **4**: 22
virginea, *Dialeuca* **8**: 5
virginea, *Helix* **8**: 5
virginea, *Liguus* **15**: 15
virginea, *Neritina* **3**: 137, **5**: 68, **7**: 111, **11**: 32, **12**: 143, **13**: 139, **19**: 57, **21**: 71, **25**: 39, **26**: 127, **27**: 59, **27**: 120, **33**: 7, **34**: 41, **34**: 124
virginea, *Partula* **6**: 74
virginea, *Physa* **5**: 56, **23**: 77, **31**: 34
virginea, *Tectura* **12**: 55
virginica, *Cerithiopsis* **28**: 84
virginica, *Diastoma* **28**: 84
virginica, *Elimia* **30**: 31
virginica, *Goniobasis* **2**: 114, **3**: 16, **4**: 49, **4**: 115, **5**: 23, **5**: 52, **6**: 36, **6**: 140, **8**: 139, **9**: 11, **15**: 83, **17**: 33, **18**: 65, **25**: 29, **33**: 6
virginica, *Melania* **2**: 40, **30**: 112
virginica, *Odostomia* **28**: 84
virginica, *Ostrea* **1**: 52, **3**: 26, **3**: 28, **4**: 6, **4**: 97, **4**: 112, **4**: 138, **6**: 26, **7**: 28, **8**: 14, **9**: 34, **13**: 91, **15**: 131, **19**: 104, **20**: 4, **21**: 98, **28**: 2, **30**: 130, **32**: 91, **33**: 107, **34**: 99, **34**: 121
virginica, *Turbonilla* **28**: 84
virginicum, *Epitonium* **28**: 83
virginicum, *Pisidium* **4**: 85, **4**: 115, **6**: 66, **7**: 34, **7**: 129, **8**: 139, **9**: 6, **9**: 75, **9**: 128, **10**: 67, **12**: 117, **12**: 118, **13**: 4, **13**: 30, **14**: 79, **15**: 132, **17**: 82, **18**: 57, **19**: 30, **20**: 43, **25**: 1, **25**: 29, **25**: 127, **27**: 82, **30**: 30, **30**: 33

virginicum, Tellina **15**: 132
 virginicus, Somatogyrus **17**: 135, **17**: 141, **29**: 50
 virgo, Agatha **24**: 54-5
 virgo, Lucina **7**: 115
 virgo, Myonia **24**: 55
 virgo, Strobila **6**: 94
 virgo, Strobilops **7**: 57, **9**: 3, **9**: 89, **11**: 117, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **19**: 58, **20**: 120, **22**: 120, **24**: 63, **26**: 15, **28**: 9, **30**: 58, **31**: 114
 virgo, Tellina **14**: 120
 virgulatus, Bulimulus **4**: 81
 virgulatus, Drymaeus **9**: 115
 virgulata, Partula **6**: 98
 viridans, Achatinella **33**: 56
 viridaria, Turbonilla **1**: 44
 viridescenti-alba, Hyalina **3**: 101
 viridis, Alasmidonta **33**: 129
 viridis, Cypraea **16**: 24
 viridis, Helix **2**: 39
 viridis, Lasmigona **29**: 59, **33**: 127
 viridis, Liocyma **16**: 140
 viridis, Lophyrus **5**: 68
 viridis, Melania **30**: 112
 viridis, Neritina **22**: 132, **27**: 59
 viridis, Potamolithus **10**: 80, **10**: 89
 viridis, Solen **2**: 34, **3**: 29, **4**: 4, **6**: 28, **13**: 119
 viridis, Synphynota **22**: 99, **22**: 102, **22**: 112, **23**: 118, **32**: 52
 viridis, Unio **29**: 57, **29**: 59, **29**: 74, **30**: 47
 viridotincta, Tellina **14**: 120
 viridotincta, Tellinides **26**: 143
 viridula, Admete **4**: 36, **6**: 49
 viridula, Hyalina **3**: 101, **11**: 129
 viridula, Patula **3**: 102
 viridula, Pyramidula **14**: 85
 viridula, Vitrea **8**: 135, **25**: 27
 viridulus, Omphalius **19**: 78
 viridulus, Zonites **3**: 129, **7**: 33, **7**: 69
 virilis, Sonorella **19**: 71
 vitellina, Erato **7**: 72, **10**: 57, **12**: 89, **17**: 67, **18**: 19, **18**: 124, **21**: 43, **21**: 65, **22**: 134
 vitellus, Cypraea **11**: 123
 vitellus, Helix **34**: 127
 Vitrea, **7**: 14, **9**: 19, **9**: 110, **11**: 129
 alaskana **30**: 95
 alba **25**: 58
 aldrichiana **20**: 109, **33**: 140
 alliaria **21**: 131-2, **30**: 37
 andrewsae **21**: 89, **33**: 10
 approxima **16**: 108, **20**: 58
 arborea **8**: 64, **8**: 126, **8**: 134-5, **11**: 29, **14**: 69

Vitrea binneyana **11**: 130, **13**: 3, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **18**: 46, **20**: 95, **22**: 119, **32**: 135
 breweri **8**: 64
 capsella **11**: 130, **13**: 87, **13**: 107, **14**: 57, **25**: 125
 carolinensis **11**: 30, **12**: 102-3, **12**: 120, **14**: 45, **14**: 57, **16**: 108, **18**: 55, **20**: 35, **25**: 112-13, **25**: 125
 cellaria **8**: 135, **10**: 142, **11**: 129, **16**: 95, **17**: 126, **19**: 58, **20**: 98, **21**: 131-2, **23**: 75, **25**: 26, **27**: 96
 chersinella **30**: 95
 circumstriata **25**: 125, **31**: 115
 clingmani **11**: 101, **11**: 130
 conecuhensis **30**: 138, **33**: 140
 cryptomphala **29**: 95, **33**: 15
 crystallina **20**: 60
 cumberlandiana **33**: 140
 dalliana **21**: 100-03, **21**: 130, **26**: 18, **26**: 19-21, **26**: 32-4, **31**: 54, **31**: 56
 diegoensis **11**: 130
 draparnaldi **11**: 129, **15**: 59, **16**: 95, **19**: 58, **25**: 63
 electrina **8**: 135, **10**: 107, **27**: 24
 fagalis **21**: 89
 ferrea **11**: 130, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **18**: 46, **20**: 100, **21**: 68, **25**: 112-13
 glabra **17**: 12
 hammonis **11**: 129, **12**: 102, **13**: 58, **13**: 64, **13**: 103, **14**: 64, **16**: 51, **17**: 92, **17**: 99-102, **18**: 46, **18**: 66, **19**: 58, **19**: 63, **19**: 93, **20**: 81, **20**: 95, **20**: 98, **21**: 68, **21**: 106, **21**: 144, **22**: 119, **24**: 69, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 79, **26**: 74, **26**: 131, **27**: 24, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 47, **29**: 125, **33**: 14, **34**: 39
 helvetica **17**: 12
 hydatina **22**: 130
 indentata **8**: 135, **9**: 27, **11**: 130, **12**: 36, **12**: 101-3, **12**: 120, **13**: 3, **13**: 36, **13**: 46, **13**: 70, **13**: 142-3, **14**: 30, **14**: 45, **14**: 57, **14**: 69, **14**: 76, **18**: 66, **19**: 58, **20**: 90, **21**: 8, **21**: 68, **21**: 102, **21**: 104, **21**: 144, **22**: 65, **24**: 69, **25**: 27, **25**: 67, **25**: 75, **25**: 113, **25**: 115, **25**: 125, **26**: 20, **26**: 92-4, **27**: 82, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **28**: 11, **28**: 17, **29**: 19, **29**: 25, **29**: 89, **31**: 56, **31**: 114, **32**: 136, **33**: 14
 johnsoni **9**: 27, **11**: 130

- Vitrea lacteodens* **33**: 10
lamellidens **20**: 110, **33**: 115
lawae **11**: 130
lewisiana **21**: 129, **25**: 122, **25**: 125, **33**: 140
lucida **18**: 130, **21**: 131-2, **32**: 106
margaritacea **21**: 131
milium **23**: 95, **25**: 113
multidentata **20**: 110, **25**: 113, **25**: 125, **33**: 115
nitida **8**: 135
nitidula **19**: 94
pentadelphica **14**: 57
petrophila **11**: 130, **14**: 30, **14**: 57,
pilsbryana **33**: 9, **33**: 140
placentula **11**: 130, **14**: 57, **21**: 89
pugetensis **9**: 27, **30**: 37
raderi **11**: 100, **11**: 130
radiata **17**: 117
radiatella **17**: 117
radiatula **8**: 64, **8**: 135, **9**: 88, **17**: 92, **19**: 93, **25**: 63, **26**: 131, **27**: 96, **30**: 58
rhoadsi **12**: 101, **12**: 120, **13**: 70, **14**: 8, **19**: 109, **20**: 98, **20**: 120, **23**: 95, **25**: 75, **27**: 96, **28**: 9, **32**: 136
rogersi **17**: 12
roemeri **22**: 65, **25**: 115
sculptilis **11**: 130, **12**: 37, **12**: 120, **14**: 57, **14**: 76, **22**: 63, **22**: 65
shepardi **30**: 83
significans **31**: 115
simpsoni **11**: 130, **13**: 39, **13**: 107, **14**: 30-1, **30**: 138
spelaea **9**: 27, **11**: 130
sterkii **11**: 130
subrupicola **9**: 27, **11**: 130
umbilicata **12**: 120, **16**: 58, **22**: 63, **22**: 65, **22**: 104, **23**: 95, **24**: 4
vanattai **16**: 108, **20**: 58
viridula **25**: 27, **8**: 135
wetherbyi **14**: 45, **16**: 108, **29**: 26
wheatleyi **11**: 100, **11**: 130, **19**: 63, **20**: 58, **20**: 120, **25**: 63, **33**: 14
whitneyi **11**: 130
vitrea, *Leda* **7**: 113
Vitrinea, **4**: 127
Vitrina, **9**: 19, **9**: 110, **11**: 129
alaskana **19**: 95, **21**: 123, **23**: 75, **25**: 58, **21**: 24, **26**: 81, **29**: 91, **29**: 127, **30**: 93, **31**: 33, **32**: 41, **32**: 43, **34**: 14
angelicae **11**: 129
angularis **19**: 107
exilis **11**: 129, **12**: 109, **13**: 132
limpida **2**: 54, **3**: 98, **3**: 100, **5**: 139, **5**: 137, **6**: 15, **7**: 47, **7**: 66, **7**: 86, **7**: 94-5, **7**: 136, **8**: 125, **9**: 3, **9**: 94-5, **10**: 98, **11**: 111, **11**: 129, **13**: 3, **13**: 103, **17**: 91, **17**: 100, **18**: 46, **19**: 4, **19**: 58, **20**: 98, **21**: 6, **22**: 119, **24**: 63, **26**: 74, **27**: 96, **33**: 97
Vitrina pellucida **9**: 95, **21**: 30, **22**: 55
pfeifferi **3**: 100, **5**: 91, **11**: 129, **13**: 64, **14**: 47, **14**: 82, **14**: 85, **16**: 58, **19**: 95, **10**: 107, **32**: 41
praestans **26**: 70
vitreum, *Leptopoma* **6**: 125, **12**: 17
Vitrinella berryi **21**: 46
complanata **21**: 66, **22**: 136
eshnauri **21**: 46
mooreana **18**: 24
oldroydi **25**: 74
shimeri **28**: 39
subplana **22**: 136
Vitrinizonites, **9**: 19, **9**: 110, **11**: 129
latissimus **11**: 129, **12**: 97, **12**: 100, **14**: 57, **16**: 106, **17**: 88
uvidermis **14**: 57
vittata, *Euthrena* **33**: 35
vittata, *Gibbula* **17**: 69
vittata, *Partula* **6**: 74
vittatus, *Conus* **32**: 23
vittatus, *Diplodon* **21**: 119
vittatus, *Donax* **24**: 103
vittatus, *Drymaeus* **9**: 115
Vivipara, **2**: 65, **7**: 7
altior **5**: 142
amplior **32**: 111
amplus **32**: 111
angularis **32**: 114, **32**: 120
burroughiana **32**: 120
carinata **32**: 109
chinensis **9**: 36, **9**: 100
coarctata **28**: 125-6
contectoides **2**: 65-6, **4**: 134, **5**: 23, **5**: 133-4, **6**: 138, **7**: 33, **8**: 59, **12**: 64, **14**: 69, **18**: 43, **19**: 27, **20**: 24, **25**: 126, **26**: 84, **30**: 8, **30**: 32, **30**: 72, **31**: 86, **31**: 107
costatus **32**: 112, **32**: 117, **33**: 16
decisa **2**: 40, **28**: 126
dissimilis **32**: 110
duplocinctus **32**: 123
elongata **32**: 63
emmonsii **33**: 119
glabra **33**: 119
georgiana **4**: 64, **5**: 143, **8**: 59, **18**: 133, **24**: 2, **26**: 48, **34**: 120
hungarae **2**: 66
incrassata **28**: 126
intertexta **2**: 65, **4**: 134, **8**: 59, **9**: 127, **16**: 105, **20**: 42, **30**: 114

Vivipara lecythoides **22**: 33, **25**: 31
limnothauma **8**: 116
listeri **2**: 66
malleata **15**: 91, **25**: 31, **29**: 35,
30: 48, **31**: 107
nolani **28**: 126
paludinaeformis **33**: 122
pseudocarinatus **32**: 111
quadrata **9**: 100, **11**: 37, **32**: 115
remossii **32**: 110
stelmaphora **15**: 91, **22**: 33, **25**: 31
subcarinata **2**: 40, **2**: 65
subpurpurea **2**: 65, **5**: 110–11, **7**:
34, **8**: 59, **9**: 126, **9**: 77–8, **22**:
56
troostiana **8**: 59
vetusta **32**: 64
vivipara **2**: 66
wareana **8**: 59
zamboangensis **32**: 123
vivipara, *Patula* **5**: 133
vivipara, *Vivipara* **2**: 66
vivipara, *Viviparus* **30**: 110
Viviparella, **30**: 110
Viviparidae, **2**: 65, **4**: 114, **12**: 137
Viviparus **7**: 7 (see *Vivipara*)
compactus **30**: 42, **32**: 71
contectus **23**: 60
cumingianus **32**: 113
impolitus **30**: 41
japonicus **25**: 32
limi **32**: 71
luzonicus **32**: 122
nebrascensis **32**: 62
tricarinata **32**: 121
trinominis **32**: 120
vivipara **30**: 110
walkeri **26**: 48
waltoni **26**: 49, **34**: 31
vixumbilicatus, *Euchelus* **7**: 60
Vola fumata **8**: 88
volcano, *Fissurella* **2**: 68, **5**: 57, **5**: 103,
7: 72, **8**: 100, **10**: 57, **11**: 90, **12**: 9,
12: 89, **16**: 43, **21**: 46, **21**: 66, **27**: 28,
30: 61, **32**: 24, **33**: 66
volutabundum, *Pisidium* **24**: 144
volusiae, *Gastrodonta* **14**: 40
Voluta, **3**: 47, **20**: 129
ameghinoi **10**: 118
amphora **34**: 130
ancilla **19**: 143, **34**: 100
angulata **34**: 100
angaria **34**: 101
annulata **28**: 104
arausaica **19**: 143, **34**: 131
armata **34**: 131
brasiliana **10**: 118, **34**: 100

Voluta cithara **34**: 131
clathrata **33**: 134
cruenta **24**: 68
deshayesii **24**: 112
diadema **34**: 130
digitalis **33**: 133
dohrni **25**: 72, **25**: 81, **27**: 120
dubia **2**: 10, **27**: 120
ebraea **20**: 129, **20**: 143
elegans **33**: 134
elongata **34**: 131
ferussaci **10**: 118
festiva **11**: 137
filosa **34**: 131
gibbosa **28**: 103
gouldiana **2**: 10, **2**: 25, **27**: 120
gravis **34**: 131
haustum **34**: 131
imperialis **34**: 131
incompta **34**: 131
incrassata **24**: 122, **34**: 131
ispidula **28**: 102
junonia **2**: 10, **19**: 143, **20**: 130,
25: 81–2
muricata **34**: 100
muricina **19**: 143, **20**: 130
musica **20**: 129, **20**: 143
navicula **34**: 131
nobilis **34**: 131
neptuni **34**: 131
oliva **28**: 99
ornata **33**: 134
papalis **33**: 133
papilio **33**: 134
pepo **34**: 131
pertusa **33**: 133–4
petrosa **20**: 131
pinguis **28**: 104
plicaria **33**: 134
polygonalis **34**: 100
polyzonalis **34**: 132
ponderosa **34**: 131
porcina **34**: 132
scabriuscula **34**: 132
scapha **34**: 131–2
schroeteri **33**: 134
spinosa **19**: 143, **20**: 130–1, **20**:
142–3
stictica **33**: 133
taeniata **33**: 134
tessellata **34**: 131
tuomeyi **20**: 142
utriculus **28**: 103
variabilis **33**: 134
ventricosa **28**: 101
vexillum **34**: 131
virens **7**: 86

Voluta virescens **19**: 17, **20**: 129, **34**: 100, **34**: 132
Volutaxis similis **10**: 59
Volutella pyriformis **7**: 101, **26**: 134, **33**: 22
volutella, *Oliva* **26**: 121
Volutharpa ampullacea **12**: 111
Volutilithes, **3**: 47, **19**: 143, **20**: 130
 abyssicola **10**: 54
 muricina **20**: 131
 petrosus **9**: 77, **20**: 131, **20**: 142
 spinosus **20**: 131
Volutinae, **20**: 129
Volutoderma woolmani **7**: 51
Volutomitra **20**: 130
 alaskana **15**: 103, **20**: 130
 gronlandica **20**: 130
Volutomitrinae, **20**: 129–30
Volutospina, **20**: 143
Volvaria avena **17**: 128
 southwicki **17**: 128
 varia **12**: 9
Volvarina fusca **10**: 122
 varia **9**: 103, **12**: 89, **16**: 40
Volvidens, **28**: 40
 tichostoma **28**: 41, **28**: 106
volvaxis, *Polygyra* **11**: 72, **21**: 103, **24**: 5, **26**: 31
Volvula acuminata **12**: 55
 cylindrica **13**: 30, **18**: 20, **22**: 137, **28**: 81
vondembuschiana, *Pseudodon* **22**: 106
voniheringi, *Discodoris* **23**: 132
vortex, *Helix* **5**: 33, 68, **19**: 38
vortex, *Microphysa* **3**: 62, **5**: 33, 68
vortex, *Thysanophora* **11**: 105, **12**: 26, **13**: 45, **26**: 104–5, **26**: 113
voyana, *Circinaria* **11**: 128
voyi, *Spisula* **30**: 58
vriesiana, *Ennea* **34**: 71
vulgaris, *Buliminus* **5**: 51
vulgaris, *Coenothyris* **28**: 95
vulgaris, *Ena* **5**: 51
vulgaris, *Limax* **3**: 87
vulgaris, *Limnaea* **16**: 96
vulgaris, *Malleus* **32**: 37
vulgaris, *Mytilus* **15**: 94
vulgaris, *Octopus* **13**: 56
vulgaris, *Pupa* **18**: 115
vulgata, *Patella* **5**: 51, **10**: 126, **24**: 102
vulgata, *Plebecula* **34**: 136
vulgatum, *Cerithium* **22**: 132, **24**: 101
vulgivaga, *Eulota* **16**: 46
vulneratus, *Pachychilus* **13**: 139
Vulnus, **19**: 64
vultuosa, *Triodopsis* **8**: 19
vultuosa, *Polygyra* **11**: 84, **13**: 39, **13**: 41

wabashensis, *Pyrgulopsis* **21**: 117, **22**: 56
wagneri, *Odontostomus* **17**: 103
wagneri, *Spixia* **12**: 57
wahlbergi, *Spatha* **31**: 77
wahlametensis, *Anodonta* **6**: 135
Wakullina, **10**: 71
walullensis, *Haliotis* **12**: 106, **14**: 47
Waldheimia albida **22**: 30
 imbricata **17**: 12
 pulvinata **10**: 69
 raphaelis **22**: 30
walkerae, *Drupa* **31**: 99, **33**: 71
walkeri, *Amnicola* **12**: 43, **17**: 113, **19**: 117, **27**: 68
walkeri, *Ancylus* **31**: 114
walkeri, *Ashmunella* **18**: 50, **18**: 53, **19**: 70, **27**: 109
walkeri, *Cypraea* **3**: 10
walkeri, *Draparnaudia* **19**: 43
walkeri, *Gastrodonta* **14**: 45, **14**: 52, **14**: 58
walkeri, *Physa* **15**: 37, **15**: 57, **27**: 68, **29**: 47, **29**: 92, **33**: 42
walkeri, *Pisidium* **9**: 75, **9**: 128, **10**: 67, **12**: 79, **13**: 31, **13**: 106, **14**: 103, **17**: 21, **20**: 18, **26**: 136, **29**: 95
walkeri, *Planorbis* **16**: 58
walkeri, *Schasicheila* **34**: 52–3
walkeri, *Sphaerium* **14**: 141, **19**: 1
walkeri, *Unio* **11**: 91, **13**: 138
walkeri, *Viviparus* **26**: 48
walkeriana, *Amnicola* **31**: 46
walkerianus, *Somatogyrus* **18**: 140, **29**: 50
Walkerola, **28**: 24, **31**: 2
wallacei, *Vanikoro* **33**: 35
walli, *Venus* **7**: 118
walloriensis, *Melania* **2**: 41
walpolei, *Pseudodon* **22**: 106
waltonensis, *Chrysame* **23**: 121
waltonensis, *Conus* **16**: 131
waltonensis, *Mitra* **23**: 121
waltoni, *Helix* **2**: 22
waltoni, *Viviparus* **26**: 48, **34**: 31
wanneri, *Yorkia* **11**: 115
wardi, *Gryphaea* **12**: 108
wardiana, *Succinea* **7**: 43, **11**: 143
wareana, *Vivipara* **8**: 59
warreniana, *Physa* **6**: 34, **14**: 18, **15**: 44, **20**: 82, **27**: 68, **30**: 8, **31**: 89, **32**: 42, **32**: 98, **33**: 12
washitaensis, *Gryphaea* **12**: 108
wasatchensis, *Patula* **2**: 64, **3**: 135
wasatchensis, *Pyramidula* **11**: 140, **15**: 130
waterhousiae, *Cantharus* **13**: 132
watlingense, *Chondropoma* **8**: 132

wattsiana, Terebra **17**: 12
 waylandi, Chlamys **34**: 137
 waylandi, Pecten **34**: 137
 willcoxi, Aplysia **15**: 11
 websteri, Diplodon **16**: 30, **22**: 96
 weeksiana, Helix **6**: 94
 weinkauffi, Alvania **12**: 53
 weinlandi, Chondropoma **16**: 89
 weldiana, Pleurotoma **16**: 49
 welwitschi, Helix **1**: 53
 werburtoni, Semele **16**: 49
 wetherbyi, Gillia **13**: 22, **34**: 31
 wetherbyi, Helix **7**: 6
 wetherbyi, Hydrobia **4**: 64, **13**: 22
 wetherbyi, Limacella **5**: 7
 wetherbyi, Mesodon **7**: 6
 wetherbyi, Pallifera **5**: 7
 wetherbyi, Philomycus **11**: 140, **33**: 82
 wetherbyi, Polygyra **4**: 70, **11**: 94, **13**: 70
 wetherbyi, Vitrea **14**: 45, **16**: 108, **29**: 26
 wetumpkaensis, Schizostoma **18**: 41
 weyersi, Ariophanta **12**: 1
 wheatleyi, Astyris **7**: 141
 wheatleyii, Hyalina **7**: 14
 wheatleyi, Hyalina **7**: 135, **25**: 63, **29**: 122
 wheatleyi, Planorbis **1**: 20-1
 wheatleyi, Planorbula **2**: 2
 wheatleyi, Polygyra **11**: 95, **12**: 98-9, **12**: 101, **14**: 55, **18**: 90
 wheatleyi, Segmentina **2**: 2, **6**: 137, **19**: 94, **20**: 40, **20**: 108, **20**: 122-4
 wheatleyi, Vitrea **11**: 100, **11**: 130, **19**: 63, **20**: 58, **20**: 120, **25**: 63, **33**: 14
 wheatleyi, Zonites **11**: 100
 wheatleyii, Eurycaelon **3**: 88
 wheatleyii, Goniobasis **18**: 40
 wheeleri, Arkansia **25**: 98, **31**: 121, **31**: 14
 wheeleri, Somatogyrus **29**: 51, **31**: 116
 wheeleri, Trachydromia **4**: 30
 whiteavesi, Turbonilla **22**: 123
 whitei, Physa **15**: 69
 whitei, Unio **32**: 60
 whitei, Valvata **23**: 107
 whiteleggei, Potamopyrgus **19**: 46
 whitneyi, Vitrea **11**: 130
 wiegmanni, Cymatium **24**: 111
 wiegmanniana, Ganesella **14**: 116
 wilcoxi, Chondropoma **26**: 45, **27**: 37
 wilcoxi, Macoma **30**: 81
 willetti, Astarte **31**: 11, **31**: 97, **32**: 67
 willetti, Ischnochiton, **32**: 35, **33**: 27
 willetti, Lepidozona **32**: 35
 willetti, Odostomia **33**: 24
 willi, Odostostomus **12**: 57

Williamia galapagana **32**: 36
 gussoni **21**: 86
 peltoides **16**: 42, **18**: 20, **21**: 86
 vernalis **24**: 125
 williamsii, Anodonta **5**: 141
 willisi, Chrysallida **22**: 123
 willisi, Odostomia **22**: 123
 wilmana, Siliqua **33**: 34
 wilmingtongensis, Terebratulina **21**: 9
 wilsoni, Succinea **6**: 30, **11**: 143
 wilsonii, Diplodon **21**: 118
 winkleyi, Amnicola **26**: 1, **28**: 48, **33**: 125
 winkleyi, Evalina **22**: 123
 winkleyi, Musculium **28**: 19, **28**: 48, **28**: 62
 winkleyi, Odostomia **22**: 123, **23**: 87, **26**: 54-5, **26**: 74, **28**: 48
 winkleyi, Pyramidella **22**: 123, **32**: 92
 winkleyi, Syrnlola **22**: 123, **23**: 56
 winkleyi, Turbonilla **22**: 123, **23**: 87, **29**: 110
 winniei, Partulina **22**: 67
 winteri, Melania **12**: 2
 wisconsinensis, Lymnaea **24**: 58
 wolcottiana, Sonorella **20**: 137, **33**: 33
 wolfi, Succinea **7**: 56
 woodia, Helix **3**: 76
 woodiana, Anodon **20**: 39
 woodiana, Anodonta **9**: 100, **14**: 96
 woodii, Chiton **17**: 59
 woodlarkiana, Partula **6**: 75
 woodruffi, Limnaea **16**: 96, **17**: 93
 woods, Ancyclus **7**: 122-3, **9**: 65, **27**: 116, **31**: 4
 woodwardi, Venus **7**: 118
 woodwardiana, Cistella **7**: 104
 woodworthi, Admete **18**: 123
 woolmani, Volutoderma **7**: 37, **7**: 51
 worcesteri, Obba **27**: 48
 wossnessenskii, Mopalia **5**: 58, **21**: 52, **31**: 98, **33**: 27
 wrighti, Urocoptis **26**: 56, **26**: 109, **28**: 51
 wrightianus, Strophitus **15**: 65
 wroblewski, Epitonium **33**: 23
 wynegungaensis, Parreysia **22**: 107, **23**: 139-40, **24**: 106, **24**: 130
 wyomingensis, Tortacella **33**: 119
 xanthocheilus, Cyclostomus **20**: 117-18
 xanthodon, Cypraea **8**: 88, **19**: 12
 Xanthonyx potosiana **19**: 48
 xanthophaes, Helix **5**: 83
 xanthophaes, Hemitrochus **5**: 83
 xanthosoma, Agriolimax **5**: 70
 xanthostoma, Drymaeus **9**: 115
 xantusi, Miltha **18**: 111

xantusi, Phacoides **18**: 111
 xenica, Kaliella **17**: 32
 Xenophora conchyliophora **34**: 130
 xenos, Vertigo **33**: 52
 xerobia, Pupilla **28**: 38, **32**: 41, **32**: 44
 Xerophila, **6**: 122
 Xesta, **6**: 124, **9**: 19
 cincta **22**: 47
 Xestina granulosa **34**: 71
 xiengensis, Amphidromus **11**: 37
 ximense, Conus **32**: 23, **32**: 27
 Xolotrema, **8**: 7
 Xylophaga, dorsalis **2**: 84
 Xylotrya dryas **23**: 131
 fimbriata **2**: 84
 gouldi **22**: 123
 pennatifera **5**: 55
 setacea **5**: 55, **28**: 27, **31**: 143
 yaeyamensis, Cyrena **8**: 30
 yaeyamensis, Euhadra **8**: 10
 yaeyamensis, Helix **8**: 10
 yaeyamensis, Kaliella **15**: 21
 yakuensis, Microcystina **16**: 6, **16**: 55
 yakushimae, Clausilia **15**: 63
 yakushimae, Diplommata **15**: 63-4
 yakushimae, Ennea **15**: 63, **15**: 65
 yakushimana, Eulota **17**: 78
 yantaiensis, Helix **1**: 64
 yallahensis, Colobostylus **8**: 24, **17**: 63, **17**: 65
 yatesi, Gonostoma **24**: 132
 yatesi, Polygyrella **11**: 105
 yatesi, Porphyrobaphe **17**: 90
 yatesii, Ammonitella **17**: 8
 yatesii, Subemarginula **14**: 125, **21**: 47, **28**: 62, **33**: 27
 yatesiana, Amnicola **9**: 107, **17**: 12, **23**: 40
 yavapai, Oreohelix **25**: 18, **26**: 30, **19**: 71, **27**: 51
 yessoensis, Pecten **27**: 122
 yokohamensis, Melania **11**: 41
 Yoldia, **4**: 58-9
 amygdala **31**: 97
 astoriana **33**: 122
 cooperi **9**: 104, **11**: 81, **13**: 102, **21**: 92, **29**: 131, **31**: 104
 ensifera **31**: 97, **24**: 47
 fremonti **33**: 122
 impressa **33**: 121
 limatula **3**: 29, **4**: 70, **9**: 119-20, **13**: 74, **21**: 142, **24**: 47, **25**: 106, **26**: 74, **27**: 77, **28**: 84, **31**: 97, **32**: 94, **33**: 114
 lucida **21**: 142
 montereyensis **7**: 29
 myalis **21**: 142

Yoldia obesa **15**: 92
 sapotilla **6**: 50, **7**: 82, **15**: 92, **17**: 110, **25**: 106, **27**: 77
 thracaeformis **4**: 36, **7**: 30, **12**: 74, **15**: 92, **17**: 110, **21**: 143, **24**: 47, **31**: 97
 yoldiformis, Macoma **7**: 101, **9**: 71, **10**: 19, **13**: 39, **14**: 120, **21**: 21, **31**: 97
 Yorkia, **11**: 115
 wanneri **11**: 115
 yosemitensis, Epiphragmophora **30**: 95, **32**: 3
 youkonensis, Anodonta **6**: 135
 yucatanea, Polygyra **13**: 139
 zacalles, Cyclostrema **27**: 142
 Zachrysia, emarginata **31**: 78
 ramsdeni **31**: 78
 zaleta, Polygyra **24**: 91, **25**: 112-13, **25**: 123, **26**: 91, **27**: 82, **29**: 19, **29**: 122, **30**: 66, **30**: 140, **31**: 115, **34**: 28
 Zalophancylus, **28**: 24
 zambesiensis, Ancyclus **25**: 144
 zamboangensis, Vivipara **32**: 123
 Zaphysema columellata **8**: 3
 macmurrayi **8**: 3
 tenerrima **8**: 3
 tunicata **8**: 3
 Zaplagius, **9**: 115
 Zebina lis **33**: 33
 zebra, Achatina **32**: 98
 zebra, Aneides **18**: 42
 zebra, Bulimus **8**: 38, **32**: 99
 zebra, Chromodoris **30**: 103, **30**: 140
 zebra, Limnaea **2**: 104, **6**: 32-3, **9**: 127
 zebra, Oliva **28**: 102
 zebra, Orthalicus **5**: 69, **8**: 38
 zebrinus, Amphidromus **11**: 63
 zechae, Epiphragmophora **29**: 104, **31**: 108
 Zeidora flabellum **28**: 62
 zelanica, Oliva **10**: 4
 zeilanica, Oliva **24**: 50-1, **28**: 98, **29**: 69
 zelandiae, Helix **6**: 56, **7**: 124
 zelandiae, Thalassohelix **7**: 124
 zenonia, Helix **1**: 76
 zeteki, Cylichnella **33**: 32
 zeteki, Detracia **33**: 76
 zeteki, Odostomia **33**: 32
 zeylanica, Cyrena **34**: 130
 ziczac, Janira **6**: 110
 ziczac, Littorina **2**: 118, **4**: 24, **5**: 67, **21**: 71
 ziczac, Pecten **6**: 110
 ziczac, Thalassohelix **7**: 125
 Zidona, **20**: 130
 angulata **20**: 130
 legrandi **16**: 60

zigzag, *Neocyclotus* 8: 22
 zigzag, *Neritina* 12: 15
 zigzag, *Pecten* 7: 115
 zigzag, *Platystoma* 8: 22
 zigzag, *Unio* 1: 43, 2: 5, 5: 63, 5: 111, 10: 107
 zigzag, *Venus* 7: 118
Zippora auriscalpium 12: 54
Zirfaea, 12: 84
 gabbi 28: 144, 29: 130, 31: 103
Zirphaea, 2: 34
 crispata 2: 34, 5: 55, 9: 42, 9: 55, 11: 53, 11: 66, 11: 80, 21: 86, 21: 92, 28: 27, 30: 91, 32: 92, 33: 114
zizyphinum, *Calliostoma* 24: 102
Zizyphinus depictus 12: 55
 gravinae 12: 55
zonalis, *Columbella* 19: 110
zonaria, *Cypraea* 22: 126
zonata, *Bulla* 34: 126
zonata, *Callocardia* 16: 139
zonata, *Columbella* 6: 47-8
zonata, *Poecilozonites* 17: 126
zonata, *Tellina* 2: 101
zonata, *Velutina* 7: 83, 19: 111, 21: 144
zonatipes, *Limax* 5: 56
zonifera, *Oxystyla* 22: 114
Zonitidae, 1: 54, 3: 42, 6: 68-9, 7: 90, 7: 92, 8: 64, 9: 110, 11: 128, 12: 114, 13: 46
Zonites, 3: 88, 6: 121, 7: 13, 9: 19
 acerrus 7: 122
 alachuana 4: 23
 algius 7: 13, 10: 105
 andrewsi 7: 16-17, 9: 15
 arboreus 3: 69, 3: 98, 3: 129, 3: 138, 4: 82, 4: 113, 4: 136, 5: 142, 6: 15, 6: 76, 6: 102, 6: 109, 7: 15, 7: 33-4, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 126, 8: 76, 9: 35, 9: 101, 10: 99
 baueri 5: 98, 6: 87, 7: 55
 binneyanus 3: 97, 6: 16, 9: 3, 10: 99
 brittsii 5: 99, 7: 33-4, 13: 107
 capsella 3: 72, 6: 76, 7: 17
 carolinensis 5: 132, 7: 6, 29: 27
 cellarius 5: 56, 6: 15, 8: 34, 8: 82, 9: 84, 10: 98, 14: 115
 cerinoideus 2: 96
 dallianus 2: 96, 3: 24, 4: 23, 6: 40
 demissus 7: 14-15, 7: 33-34
 diegoensis 5: 132
 discoidea 5: 33
 elliotti 8: 58
 exiguus 3: 97, 6: 16, 7: 69, 9: 3, 10: 16, 10: 99, 11: 10
 ferreus 3: 97, 6: 16, 9: 3, 10: 99

Zonites fragilis 6: 103
 friabilis 5: 137, 7: 33
 fuliginosus 3: 110, 3: 131-2, 4: 136, 5: 137, 6: 15, 6: 76, 7: 68-9
 fulvus 1: 41, 3: 69, 3: 97, 3: 131-2, 4: 137, 6: 16, 6: 77, 7: 13, 7: 33, 7: 66, 7: 69, 7: 126, 10: 99, 14: 95
 gularis 7: 14-16, 7: 33
 gundlachi 3: 63, 7: 13
 indentatus 3: 129, 3: 138, 4: 113, 4: 137, 6: 15, 6: 76, 6: 119, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 126, 8: 76, 8: 105, 12: 102
 inornatus 4: 136, 5: 137, 5: 139, 6: 15, 8: 15
 internus 4: 66, 6: 9, 6: 77
 intertextus 1: 81, 4: 136, 5: 137, 5: 139, 6: 9, 6: 76, 7: 15, 7: 69
 johnsoni 9: 101
 laevigatus 4: 136, 5: 137, 5: 139, 6: 9, 6: 76, 7: 132
 lansingi 1: 26
 lawi 16: 23
 ligerus 4: 136, 5: 137, 6: 15, 6: 76, 7: 14-16, 7: 33, 7: 68, 11: 111
 limatulus 4: 3, 5: 39-40, 6: 16, 7: 34, 7: 69, 8: 105
 lucidus 8: 34, 9: 101, 10: 70
 macilenta 12: 40, 12: 141
 milium 3: 97, 3: 138, 4: 137, 6: 16, 6: 76
 minusculeus 3: 95, 3: 138, 4: 82, 4: 114, 6: 16, 6: 40, 7: 33, 7: 69, 7: 126
 multidentatus 4: 137, 6: 16, 7: 126, 10: 99, 12: 144
 nitidus 4: 136, 5: 40, 6: 15, 7: 16, 7: 69, 7: 126, 9: 35, 10: 99, 14: 28
 opalina 5: 33
 petrophilus 7: 69
 placentula 7: 16-17, 7: 33, 16: 23
 pugetensis 9: 101
 radiatulus 3: 97, 4: 113, 6: 15, 6: 76, 7: 66, 7: 126, 9: 35, 10: 99, 11: 122, 13: 35
 sagdinoides 16: 23
 sculptilis 12: 103
 selenitoides 3: 95, 4: 24
 shepardi 5: 132, 14: 124
 shimekii 4: 3, 4: 107, 4: 127, 5: 39-40
 significans 7: 15-17
 simpsoni 3: 72, 4: 24, 4: 127
 singleyanus 3: 24, 4: 23
 simulans 8: 2
 stearnsi 1: 26

Zonites sterkii 4: 23, 6: 76, 6: 118, 7: 13
 stonei 3: 46, 4: 23, 4: 113
 subarboreus 16: 119
 suppressus 4: 114, 4: 137, 6: 16, 6: 77, 7: 6, 7: 14-16
 umbilicatus 12: 120, 29: 27
 verticillus 7: 13
 viridulus 3: 129, 7: 33, 7: 69
 wheatleyi 6: 76, 11: 100
 Zonitinae, 9: 18, 11: 128
 Zonitoides, 6: 121, 9: 18, 11: 131
 alachuana 11: 131, 13: 47, 19: 40, 23: 95, 26: 20, 31: 54, 31: 56, 33: 68, 34: 14, 34: 94
 alliaria 20: 144
 arboreus 7: 13, 10: 42, 11: 131, 13: 3, 13: 36, 13: 46, 13: 58, 13: 64, 13: 70, 13: 104, 13: 142-3, 14: 31, 14: 57, 14: 63-4, 14: 74, 14: 76, 14: 82, 14: 85-6, 14: 103, 15: 129, 16: 55, 16: 58, 16: 119, 16: 128, 17: 99-102, 17: 130, 18: 46, 18: 48, 18: 55, 18: 66, 18: 130, 19: 4, 19: 40, 19: 58, 19: 63, 19: 96, 19: 130, 20: 9, 20: 17, 20: 81, 20: 90, 20: 95, 20: 98, 20: 101, 21: 6, 21: 8, 21: 68, 21: 104, 21: 106, 21: 123, 21: 144, 22: 32, 22: 50, 22: 65, 22: 104, 22: 119, 23: 63, 23: 76, 23: 95, 24: 63, 24: 69, 24: 72, 25: 26, 25: 35, 25: 58, 25: 67, 25: 75, 25: 79-80, 25: 113, 25: 125, 26: 20, 26: 36, 26: 73, 26: 81, 26: 92-4, 26: 131, 27: 24, 27: 54, 27: 82, 27: 96, 27: 105, 27: 141, 28: 9, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29: 91, 29: 121, 29: 125, 29: 127, 29: 143, 30: 58, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 95, 31: 56, 31: 106, 31: 115, 32: 42-3, 32: 136, 33: 15, 33: 68, 33: 98, 34: 14, 34: 28, 34: 63, 34: 94, 34: 108
 bermudensis 23: 63
 bristoli 26: 12
 cellaria 20: 143
 chishimanus 18: 5
 conspectus 21: 24
 dallianus 11: 131, 13: 46, 19: 40
 demissus 7: 13
 elegantula 21: 77, 34: 39, 34: 51
 elliotti 7: 13, 16: 126, 16: 13
 excavata 23: 63
 exiguus 11: 132, 13: 104, 13: 115, 14: 64, 14: 103, 17: 100, 18: 46, 21: 144, 24: 63, 29: 121, 32: 136

Zonitoides gularis 7: 13
 hammonis 32: 136
 internus 7: 13
 intertextus 7: 13
 laeviusculus 11: 131, 14: 31, 25: 115
 lateumbilicatus 11: 131
 limatulus 11: 131, 12: 87
 ligerus 7: 13
 miliun 11: 132, 13: 3, 13: 142, 13: 104, 13: 115, 14: 64, 16: 58, 17: 100, 18: 46, 22: 119, 23: 76, 24: 24, 24: 63, 25: 115, 25: 125, 28: 17, 29: 121, 33: 15
 minusculus 11: 131, 13: 3, 13: 47, 13: 79, 13: 114, 14: 10, 14: 74, 14: 85, 17: 130, 18: 144, 19: 40, 19: 58, 19: 130, 20: 17, 20: 35, 20: 98, 21: 8, 21: 28, 21: 77, 21: 99-104, 21: 144, 22: 9, 22: 50, 22: 65, 22: 119, 22: 104, 23: 76, 23: 95, 24: 99, 25: 18, 25: 35, 25: 75, 25: 115, 25: 125, 26: 19-20, 26: 32, 26: 34, 26: 36, 26: 92, 26: 131, 27: 96, 28: 11, 28: 17, 28: 38, 29: 19, 29: 89, 29: 91, 29: 131, 29: 125, 29: 143, 30: 66, 30: 72, 30: 135, 31: 54, 31: 115, 32: 136, 33: 15, 33: 18, 33: 68, 34: 28, 34: 39, 34: 48, 34: 51, 34: 70, 34: 94, 34: 108
 neomexicanus 13: 114
 nitidus 7: 13, 9: 88, 11: 131, 13: 3, 13: 58, 19: 58, 19: 63, 20: 17, 20: 90, 20: 98, 20: 101, 22: 50, 23: 64, 23: 95, 24: 69, 25: 26, 29: 47, 29: 91, 29: 124
 nummus 23: 95, 25: 115, 34: 70
 patuloides 11: 131, 14: 57
 pentagyra 21: 28, 21: 77
 pugetensis 11: 132
 randolphi 12: 87, 12: 110
 selenitoides 11: 131
 shimekii 11: 131
 singleyanus 11: 131, 14: 10, 21: 28, 21: 77, 21: 100-04, 22: 9, 22: 65, 23: 81, 23: 95, 26: 19-20, 26: 31, 26: 115, 29: 91, 33: 18, 34: 94
 subarboreus 16: 54
 suppressus 7: 13
 Zoogenites, 11: 71
 harpa 21: 144, 25: 80, 27: 141
 Zua lubrica 10: 126, 21: 30
 Zygoecranchia zygaena 23: 130
 zygaena, Zygoecranchia 23: 130

INDEX
TO THE
NAUTILUS

Vols. 3 to 34, 1889-1921

And to its Predecessor
THE CONCHOLOGIST'S EXCHANGE

Vols. 1, 2, 1886-1888

COMPILED BY
JOHN BROOKS HENDERSON, JR.

ASSISTED BY
MARGUERITE WOODWARD POOLE

EDITED BY
WILLIAM HEALEY DALL

PUBLISHED BY
GEORGE H. CLAPP
AND
BRYANT WALKER

1927



MBL/WHOI LIBRARY



WH 17X1 5

